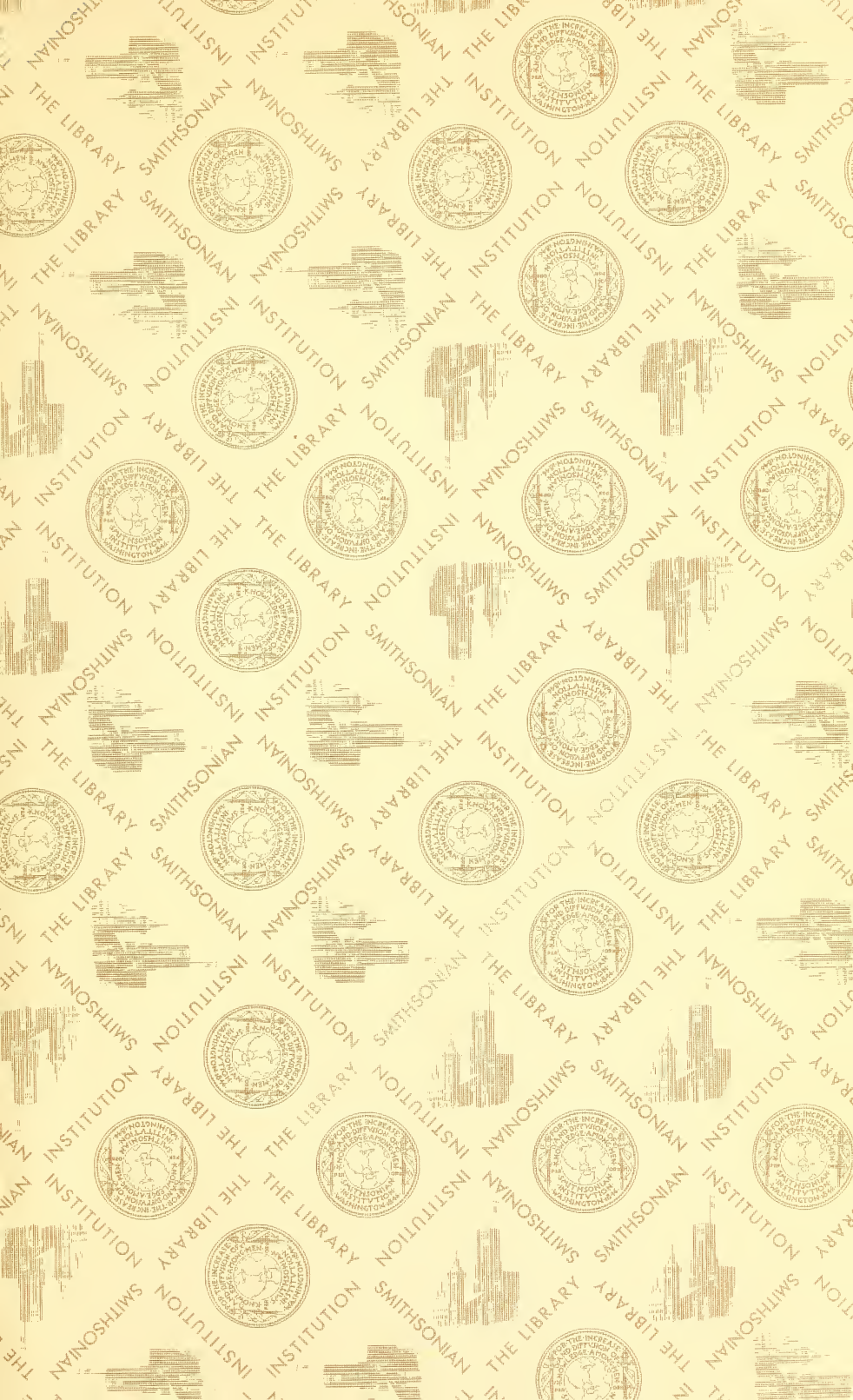




## TO THE READER OF THIS VOLUME

Kindly handle this book with the utmost care on account of its fragile condition. The binding has been done as well as possible under existing conditions and will give reasonable wear with proper opening and handling.

*Your thoughtfulness will be appreciated*









A CLASSIFIED  
INDEX AND SYNOPSIS  
OF THE  
ANIMAL KINGDOM

ARRANGED IN CONFORMITY WITH ITS  
ORGANIZATION,

BY THE BARON CUVIER,  
MEMBER OF THE INSTITUTE OF FRANCE, &c. &c. &c.

WITH  
SUPPLEMENTARY ADDITIONS TO EACH ORDER,

BY  
EDWARD GRIFFITH, F.R.S. S.A. & L.S.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES  
OF PHILADELPHIA, &c.  
*AND OTHERS.*

---

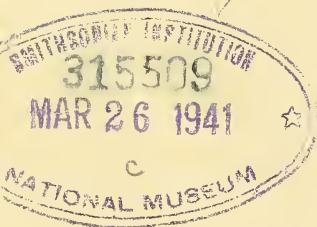
LONDON:  
PRINTED FOR WHITTAKER AND CO.  
AVE-MARIA-LANE.

---

MDCCCXXXV.

LONDON:  
GILBERT & RIVINGTON, PRINTERS,  
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

2-14945





92  
85  
59122  
Index  
18.3  
501126

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

DURING the publication of the "Animal Kingdom," M. Guerin has produced in France a series of engravings, under the title "ICONOGRAPHIE DU REGNE ANIMAL," illustrating nearly all the genera and subgenera of that work; including not only reduced copies of the most esteemed existing engravings of animals, but also a vast number of original figures of hitherto unpublished species, especially of insects and other invertebrata. M. Guerin has, moreover, added to these a most valuable series of anatomical figures, displaying, to the eye, much more intelligibly than words can do to the understanding, the peculiarities of structure on which Cuvier has founded his arrangement of the animal kingdom.

This work of M. Guerin has received the highest commendation, not merely from Cuvier himself, but also from most of the first zoologists in France, and is certainly of the greatest utility in the study of the work it is intended to illustrate, superseding, in a

#### ADVERTISEMENT.

very great measure, constant references to Nature herself, otherwise necessary to those who would understand any natural system of arrangement.

The proprietors of the "Animal Kingdom" having now redeemed their pledges to the subscribers, by completing the work within the limits originally prescribed,—pledges which were made before Guerin's work was thought of,—have been strongly urged to publish the whole of these illustrations. Some of them have been already copied in the "Animal Kingdom;" and in order to render that work as useful as possible, it is proposed to publish the remainder as a Supplement to it, at as low a price as may be consistent with the proper execution of the plates.

The Iconography will moreover form a distinct work, or it may be applied to illustrate any general Zoology, as well as that of the Baron Cuvier. It will be published in ten or twelve Monthly Parts, to be completed contemporaneously with the original work in France, which will be early in 1836. A description of the figures will accompany the last Part.

# INDEX

TO THE

## ANIMAL KINGDOM.

---

### MAMMALIA.

ABDOMINALES, vol. i. page lxvi.

Acanthion, v. 262

    Daubentonii, v. 262

    javanicum, v. 262

Accipitres, i. lxii.

Acheus, v. 274

Acouchi, iii. 94

Acrobata pygmæa, v. 200

Acronotus, v. 361

Acronotine group, iv. 346

Acuti, v. 271

Addax, iv. 193; v. 328

Adimain, iv. 325

Adive, l', ii. 44; v. 146. 149

Ægagre, iv. 23

Ægagrus, iv. 303; v. 357

Aëllo, v. 83

    Cuvieri, v. 83

Agouara, v. 114

    Gouzou, ii. 42; v. 145

Agouarachy, v. 148

Agouti, v. 271

    common, iii. 94

    à crête, v. 272

    des Patagons, iii. 243

Agoutis, iii. 94. 241

Ahu, iv. 122; v. 313. 332

Aï, iii. 253. 271; v. 274

    ash-coloured, v. 275

    collared, v. 274

    spotless, v. 274

    yellow-faced, v. 274

Aigocerine group, iv. 175

*Cuv. Index.*

Aigocerus, v. 324

Aigrette, v. 18

Akko, v. 357

Akoin, v. 336

Akouchy, v. 272

Alactaga, iii. 77. 143

Alb, the great, v. 321

Alce, v. 303

Alcine group, iv. 72

Alco, v. 140

Algazel, iv. 191; v. 327

Alliaire, l', v. 210

Allocamelus, v. 299

Alouatta, i. 349; v. 26

    Beelzebut, i. 351

    common, i. 222

    howling, i. 351

Alouattas, i. 221

Amblotis, ii. 78; v. 206

Amphibia, i. lviii. lxiv. lxxvii.; v. 175

Anabula, v. 321

Anarnack of Gröenland, iv. 464

Andira, ii. 125

    guaçu, ii. 9. 125; v. 71

Angingayer, v. 132

Angouan, l', v. 46

Angouya y bigoni, v. 218

Animal Anonyme, v. 152

    body, active forces of the, i. 29

    body, function and organs of the,

        i. 39

    body, organic elements of the,

        i. 28

B

- Animal kingdom, general distribution of the, i. 60  
kingdom, method of the, i. 58  
moschiferum, v. 301
- Animals, amphibious, i. lviii.; ii. 55  
first class of vertebrated, i. 72  
intellectual function of, i. 49  
pouched, ii. 61  
vertebrated, i. 65  
vertebrated into four classes, i. 69
- Anisonys, v. 245  
brachyura, v. 245  
rufa, v. 245
- Anoa, iv. 293; v. 355  
compressicornis, v. 355  
depressicornis, iv. 293; v. 355
- Anoema, iii. 93. 234
- Anoine group, iv. 292
- Anoplotherium, iii. 334
- Anseres, i. lxiii.
- Anta, iii. 431; v. 294
- Ant-eater, aculeated, iii. 313; v. 284  
bear, v. 280  
Cape, iii. 296; v. 279  
great, v. 280  
great American, iii. 299  
little, iii. 306; v. 281  
little bear, v. 280  
maned, v. 280  
porcupine, v. 284  
two toed, iii. 261; v. 281
- Ant-eaters, iii. 259  
scaly, iii. 261  
spiny, iii. 263
- Antelope, awl-horned, iv. 253; v. 342  
Barbary, iv. 212; v. 332  
blue, iv. 20. 176; v. 324  
broad-eared, iv. 260; v. 344  
broad-hoofed, iv. 204; v. 330  
Burchell's, iv. 262; v. 345  
bush, iv. 258; v. 344  
common, iv. 231; v. 336  
cream-coloured, iv. 240; v. 338  
des Buissons, v. 344  
des Indes, v. 337  
dodger, iv. 265; v. 347  
Duvaucel's, v. 352  
equine, iv. 20. 177  
four-horned, iv. 256; v. 343  
four-tufted, iv. 261; v. 346  
Gambian, iv. 221; v. 334  
great-horned, iv. 179  
harnessed, iv. 274; v. 351  
king, v. 349  
long-horned, v. 325  
Maxwell's, iv. 267; v. 347  
nez taché, v. 330  
niou, v. 368  
of Honduras, v. 318
- Antelope, of India, iv. 18  
Ovine, iv. 289; v. 354  
palmated, iv. 172; v. 323  
Persian, iv. 210; v. 331  
pourprée, v. 330  
prong-horned, iv. 170; v. 323  
red-necked, iv. 205  
ribbed, iv. 275; v. 351  
roan, iv. 177; v. 324  
Salt's, iv. 271; v. 350  
sharp-horned, iv. 252; v. 342  
slate-coloured, iv. 268; v. 348  
springer, iv. 208; v. 331  
striped, v. 366  
swift, iv. 206; v. 320  
white-faced, iv. 202; v. 329  
white-footed, iv. 363; v. 367  
wool-bearing, iv. 286; v. 354
- Antelopes, iv. 15
- Antelopine group, iv. 218
- Antes, v. 294
- Antholops, v. 327
- Antilocapra, iv. 167  
Americana, v. 323
- Antelope, iv. 15. 162; v. 322. 334  
acuticornis, iv. 252; v. 342  
addax, iv. 193; v. 328  
adenota, iv. 223; v. 335  
algalas, v. 328  
Americana, v. 354  
arundinacea, v. 338  
arundinium, v. 338  
aurita, v. 325  
barbata, iv. 180; v. 325  
besoartria, v. 328  
besoastica, v. 327  
bezoastica, iv. 191  
bubalis, iv. 18  
Burchellii, iv. 162; v. 345  
caama, iv. 18  
capreolus, v. 339  
cervicapra, iv. 18. 231; v. 336  
chickara, iv. 254; v. 343  
cœrulea, iv. 268; v. 348  
colus, iv. 226; v. 335  
cora, iv. 216; v. 333  
corinna, iv. 16. 214; v. 333  
dama, iv. 20. 206; v. 330. 341  
diotragus, v. 342  
dorcas, iv. 16. 212; v. 330. 332  
dorsata, v. 331  
Duvaucelii, iv. 279; v. 352  
eleotragus, iv. 237; v. 328. 337  
equina, iv. 20. 177; v. 324  
euchore, iv. 17. 208; v. 331  
forfex, iv. 221; v. 334  
fulvo rufula, iv. 239; v. 338  
furcifer, iv. 170; v. 323  
gnu, iv. 22; v. 368

- Antilope, goral, iv. 279; v. 352  
     grandicornis, iv. 179; v. 325  
     grimmia, iv. 266; v. 347  
     grisea, iv. 250; v. 341  
     gutturosa, iv. 17. 229; v. 336  
     Ibex, v. 341  
     interscapularis, v. 352  
     isabellina, iv. 240; v. 338  
     kemas, iv. 196; v. 328  
     kevela, iv. 16. 213; v. 332  
     koba, v. 363  
     Lalandiana, v. 338  
     lanata, v. 339  
     lanigera, iv. 286; v. 354  
     leucophaea, iv. 20. 176; v. 324  
     leucoryx, iv. 188; v. 326  
     madoka, iv. 271; v. 350  
     marsupialis, v. 331  
     Maxwellii, iv. 267; v. 347  
     Mazama, iv. 289; v. 354  
     melampus, iv. 219; v. 334  
     melanotis, iv. 250; v. 341  
     mergens, iv. 264; v. 346  
     mytlopes, iv. 204; v. 330  
     naso maculata, v. 330  
     oreas, iv. 21; v. 365  
     oreotragus, iv. 245; v. 340  
     oryx, iv. 19. 186; v. 325, 326  
     ozanne, v. 325  
     palida, iv. 251; v. 342  
     pallah, v. 334  
     palmata, iv. 172; v. 323  
     perpusilla, iv. 269; v. 348  
     phalerata, iv. 275; v. 351  
     philamtomba, v. 349  
     picta, iv. 21; v. 367  
     platous, iv. 260; v. 344  
     ptoox, iv. 265; v. 347  
     pygarga, iv. 202; v. 329. 331  
     pygmea, iv. 270; v. 303. 349  
     quadricornis, iv. 256; v. 343  
     quadriscopa, iv. 261; v. 345  
     redunca, iv. 238; v. 338  
     reversa, v. 338  
     rufescens, iv. 249; v. 341  
     ruficollis, iv. 205; v. 331  
     rupestris, iv. 248; v. 340  
     rupicapra, iv. 22. 281; v. 353  
     saiga, iv. 17; v. 336  
     Saltatrix, v. 340  
     Saltiana, iv. 271  
     scoparia, iv. 244; v. 339  
     scripta, iv. 274; v. 351  
     Senegalensis, v. 363  
     silvicultrix, iv. 258; v. 344  
     strepsiceros, iv. 21; v. 366  
     subgutturosa, iv. 210; v. 331  
     subulata, iv. 253; v. 342  
     Sumatrensis, iv. 277; v. 352
- Antilope, suturosa, iv. 363  
     sylvatica, iv. 272; v. 350  
     tao, iv. 189; v. 327  
     taurina, v. 369  
     temmamazama, iv. 291; v. 354  
     torticornis, v. 366  
     tragulus rupestris, v. 341  
     villosa, iv. 241; v. 339
- Anzing Ager, v. 132
- Aotus, v. 35  
     trivirgatus, v. 35
- Apara, v. 275
- Ape, Alpinus, v. 19  
     Barbary, i. 215. 280; v. 19  
     dog-faced, v. 21  
     great, v. 5  
     long-armed, v. 6  
     pygmy, v. 19  
     satyr, i. 350  
     tufted-tailed, v. 30
- Aper Æthiopicus, v. 289
- Apes, i. 207. 333. 349, 350
- Aperea, v. 271  
     Brasiliensibus, v. 270  
     wild, iii. 234
- Aplocerine group, iv. 285
- Aplocerus, v. 354
- Apodes, i. lxvi.
- Arabata, v. 27
- Araguato, v. 27
- Arctocephale, v. 182
- Arctomys, iii. 80. 166; v. 243  
     Africana, v. 242  
     Alpina, v. 247  
     bobac, v. 244  
     brachyura, v. 245  
     citillus, v. 246  
     empetra, iii. 170; v. 245  
     Franklinii, v. 246  
     Hoodii, iii. 171  
     latrans, v. 248  
     Ludoviciana, v. 247  
     marmotta, v. 244  
     Missouriensis, v. 248  
     monax, v. 244  
     Parryii, v. 247  
     Richardsonii, v. 246  
     rufa, v. 245  
     tridecimlineata, v. 247  
     Woodii, v. 247
- Arctopithecus, i. 225
- Argali, American, iv. 318; v. 359  
     Asiatic, iv. 316; v. 359  
     bearded, iv. 319; v. 359  
     of Siberia, iv. 25
- Armadillo, iii. 255  
     Africanus, v. 277  
     Brasiliensis, v. 276  
     eight-banded, v. 276

- Armadillo, eighteen-banded, v. 278  
   giant, iii. 258. 294 ; v. 277  
   greatest, v. 277  
   Guyanensis, v. 276  
   hairy, iii. 292 ; v. 278  
   Indicus, v. 276  
   Mexicanus, v. 276  
   mule, iii. 294 ; v. 276  
   nine-banded, iii. 257 ; v. 276  
   Orientalis, v. 276  
   pig-headed, v. 276  
   seven-banded, v. 276  
   six-banded, iii. 257 ; v. 278  
   three-banded, iii. 256. 294 ; v. 275  
   twelve-banded, iii. 257 ; v. 277  
   weasel-headed, v. 278
- Arnad, v. 372  
 Arnee, iv. 388 ; v. 372  
 Artak, v. 359  
 Artibeus, v. 84  
   Jamaicensis, v. 84  
 Arvicola, ii. 66. 109 ; v. 209  
   albicaudatus, v. 212  
   alliarius, v. 210  
   amphibia, v. 209  
   amphibia maculata, v. 209  
   amphibia nigra, v. 209  
   amphibia paludosa, v. 209  
   argentoretensis, v. 212  
   arvalis, v. 209  
   Astracan, v. 214  
   Astrachanensis, v. 214  
   Egyptian, v. 212  
   Floridanus, v. 214  
   fulvus, v. 212  
   gregalis, v. 211  
   hortensis, v. 213  
   musk, v. 208  
   Niloticus, v. 212  
   œconomus, v. 210  
   palustris, v. 213  
   Pennsylvanica, v. 214  
   pumilio, v. 211  
   riparius, v. 213  
   rutilus, v. 210  
   saxatilis, v. 210  
   socialis, v. 211  
   Strasbourg, v. 212  
   xanthognata, v. 213  
   yellow, v. 212  
   yellow-cheeked, v. 213
- Ascagne, i. 213 ; v. 13  
 Ashaary, v. 298  
 Ashkokoo, iii. 431 ; v. 293  
 Asinus quagga, v. 295  
 Aspalax, v. 107. 241  
 Ass, iii. 343. 461 ; v. 295  
   common, v. 295
- Assapan, v. 259  
 Atalapha, v. 98  
 Atele coaita de Cayenne, v. 24  
 Ateles, i. 222 ; v. 24  
   arachnoides, i. 223 ; v. 25  
   belzebeth, v. 24  
   hypoxanthus, v. 25  
   marginatus, i. 223 ; v. 25  
   melanochir, v. 25  
   niger, v. 24  
   paniscus, v. 24  
   pentadactylus, i. 222 ; v. 25  
   subpentadactylus, v. 25
- Atok, v. 128  
 Attarsoak, v. 177  
 Attenk, v. 305  
 Atys, v. 16  
 Auchenia, iv. 5. 50 ; v. 298  
   araucana, v. 300  
   glama, v. 299  
   Huanaca, v. 299  
   Huemel, v. 300  
   paco, v. 299  
   vicugna, v. 300
- Aurochs, iv. 29 ; v. 373  
 Aurox, true, v. 376  
 Aves, i. lviii. lxii.
- Axine group, iv. 116  
 Axis, iv. 12 ; v. 312  
   brown porcine, iv. 119 ; v. 312  
   dwarf, iv. 120 ; v. 313  
   great, v. 310  
   spotted, iv. 117
- Aye Aye, iii. 86. 196 ; v. 51.
- BABI ALU, iii. 434  
 Babiroussa, iii. 332  
 Baboon, i. 349. 351 ; v. 21. 23  
   black, v. 26  
   brown, i. 290 ; v. 18  
   cinereous, v. 22  
   common, i. 218  
   dog-faced, i. 218 ; v. 21  
   dog-tailed, v. 14  
   great, v. 21  
   grey, v. 21  
   Guinea, v. 20  
   lion-tailed, v. 16  
   little, v. 20  
   long-legged, i. 289  
   Mandrill, i. 219. 289  
   of the woods, i. 219  
   Pennant's, v. 23  
   pig-faced, v. 20  
   pig-tailed, i. 288 ; v. 18  
   ribbed-nose, v. 22  
   thumbless, v. 23  
   variegated, v. 21

- Baboon, wood, v. 22  
yellow, v. 22
- Baboons, i. 214  
Suppl. on the, i. 278
- Babouin, v. 20  
à museau de chien, v. 21  
à longues jambes, v. 19
- Babyroussa, iii. 408 ; v. 288
- Badger, ii. 269 ; v. 116  
American, v. 116  
Bougainville's pouched, v. 195  
Cape, v. 292  
common, v. 116  
dog, y. 274  
fat-pouched, v. 195  
hog, ii. 274  
Indian, v. 118  
long-nosed pouched, v. 195  
of Europe, ii. 31  
rock, iii. 429
- Badgers, ii. 30
- Balæna, iv. 440 ; v. 389  
boops, iv. 443 ; v. 391  
cœrulescens, v. 391  
gibbar, v. 390  
gibbosa, iv. 498 ; v. 390  
gibbosa, var., v. 390  
glacialis, iv. 442 ; v. 390  
Islandica, v. 390  
Japonica, v. 390  
lunulata, v. 390  
maculata, v. 391  
mœra, v. 390  
major, v. 389  
musculus, v. 391  
mysticetus, iv. 441. 491 ; v. 389  
nigra, v. 391  
nodosa, iv. 498 ; v. 390  
physalis, iv. 443 ; v. 391  
punctata, v. 391  
rostrata, iv. 478 ; v. 391  
tripenni ventre lævi, v. 391  
vulgaris Groenlandica, v. 389
- Balæna, iv. 471
- Balænoptera, v. 390
- Balantia, ii. 70  
orientalis, v. 196
- Baleine à bosses, v. 390  
à museau pointu, v. 391  
à six bosses, v. 390  
bossue, v. 390  
franche, v. 389  
gibbar, v. 391  
nord Caper, v. 390  
noueuse, v. 390  
tampon, v. 390
- Baleinoptera gibbar, v. 391  
with a smooth belly, iv. 413
- Baleinoptera with a wrinkled belly, iv. 443
- Baleinoptere Jubarte, v. 391
- Bangsring, ii. 212 ; v. 52. 106
- Barbaresque, iii. 83
- Barbastel, v. 97
- Barbastelle, ii. 14. 147
- Barbet, ii. 41 ; v. 138  
little, v. 138  
grand, v. 138
- Barensing'ha, v. 310
- Baresque, v. 253
- Basset à jambes droites, v. 139
- Bat, Anglicè leaf-nosed, ii. 10  
bearded, ii. 12. 137  
big-eared, v. 98  
black-backed, v. 98  
black-faced, v. 98  
black-shouldered, v. 98  
Blainville's mormoops, v. 74  
blue-winged, v. 98  
Bourbon, ii. 154  
Brazil vespertilio, v. 91  
broad-tailed molossus, v. 62  
Brookes's celæno, v. 83  
brown, ii. 126  
brown-belly, v. 61  
brown-striped, ii. 126  
bull-dog, v. 60  
chestnut, v. 62  
chestnut-coloured molossus, v. 61  
cinnamon, v. 62  
common, ii. 142  
common javelin, ii. 127  
cordated, of Pennant, v. 74  
Cuvier's Aëlo, v. 83  
dark, v. 61  
Daubenton's myopteris, v. 83  
diadem rhinoloph, v. 77  
dilated nyctinome, v. 65  
dog, ii. 110  
dog, of Java, v. 56  
eighth, of Azara, v. 62  
eleventh, of Azara, v. 96  
flat-nosed phyllostome, v. 69  
foliaceous megaderme, v. 75  
fourth, of Azara, v. 71  
great, v. 89  
great-eared, ii. 14. 152  
great horse-shoe, ii. 11  
javelin, ii. 126  
great, of Madagascar, v. 55  
great serotine, v. 91  
great-tailed molossus, v. 62  
guyane molossus, v. 62  
hairy, ii. 155  
Hardwicke's, v. 92  
hare-lipped, ii. 139

- Bat, heart-nosed, ii. 128  
 horse-shoe rhinolophus, v. 76  
 indented javelin, ii. 10  
 indented phyllostome, v. 68  
 Jamaica, v. 73  
 Jamaica artibeus, v. 84  
 javelin, ii. 9; v. 69  
 knobbed-tail glossophag. v. 73  
 lasiopter, ii. 155  
 leaf, of Pennant, v. 72  
 lesser horse-shoe, ii. 11; v. 76  
 lesser ternate, v. 75  
 Lewis's medateus, v. 74  
 Lily-leafed phyllostome, v. 71  
 long-eared, v. 96  
 long-leafed phyllostome, v. 68  
 lyre-leafed megaderme, v. 75  
 Madagascar, ii. 107  
 Monk, v. 98  
 netted, v. 98  
 New York, ii. 155  
 ninth, of Azara, v. 61  
 noctule, v. 89  
 nycteris, of Java, v. 80  
 nyctophilus, of Geoffroy, v. 86  
 obscure, ii. 128  
 of Carolina, ii. 143  
 ordinary, ii. 13  
 perforated tapozous, v. 82  
 Peruvian, v. 67  
 Peruvian, var.  $\beta$ . v. 67  
 pit-nosed, v. 77  
 pit-nosed rhinoloph, v. 77  
 Porto Rico, v. 97  
 pouch, v. 82  
 proboscis bull-dog, v. 63  
 pygmy vespertilio, v. 91  
 red bull-dog, v. 68  
 reddish, v. 67  
 reddish-brown, ii. 126  
 Redman's monophyllus, v. 85  
 rhinopome, of Carolina, v. 81  
 rough-haired nycteris, v. 79  
 rough-tailed, ii. 154; v. 90  
 round-leaved phyllostome, v. 70  
 scotophilus, of Kuhl. v. 84  
 second, of Azara, v. 70  
 Senegal, ii. 154; v. 90  
 serotine, v. 88.  
 seventh, of Azara, v. 96  
 short-eared English, v. 88  
 sixth, of Azara, v. 62  
 slender-tailed, v. 82  
 sloped-eared, ii. 153  
 small-leaved rhinopome, v. 80  
 smoky bull-dog, v. 63  
 sparred, v. 98  
 spear-leafed phyllostome, v. 69  
 spear-nosed, ii. 9
- Bat, spectacle, ii. 127; v. 69  
 spectre, v. 71  
 striped, ii. 128; v. 90  
 streaked phyllostome, v. 70  
 tailed glossophag, v. 73  
 tailless diphylla, v. 85  
 tailless glossophag, v. 73  
 tapozous, of Mauritius, v. 82  
 tapozous, of Senegal, v. 81  
 Temminck's vespertilio, v. 92  
 tenth, of Azara, v. 62  
 Ternate, ii. 108  
 third, of Azara, v. 70  
 tiled, v. 93  
 Timor, ii. 154; v. 98  
 trident rhinoloph, v. 77  
 twelfth, of Azara, v. 96  
 ursine bull-dog, v. 63  
 vampyre, v. 71  
 veiled-eared, v. 98  
 vespertilio of Isid. St. Hiliere,  
 v. 91  
 white-bellied bull-dog, v. 68
- Bathyergus, iii. 79. 164; v. 241  
 Capensis, v. 242  
 Maritimus, v. 242  
 Cape, v. 242  
 coast, v. 242
- Bats, ii. 3; v. 54  
 common, ii. 13
- Bear, Arctic, v. 112  
 ash-coloured sea, v. 183  
 black, v. 112  
 black, of America, ii. 27. 224;  
 v. 112  
 black, of Europe, ii. 27. 222;  
 v. 111  
 brown, v. 111  
 brown, of Europe, ii. 26. 217  
 brown, of the Alps, ii. 217  
 brown, of Norway, ii. 217  
 cinnamon, ii. 229; v. 112  
 common, v. 111  
 common European, v. 111  
 common sea, v. 182  
 crowned sea, v. 182  
 European black, v. 111  
 gray, v. 113  
 grisly, ii. 229; v. 112  
 honey, ii. 269  
 Hudson's Bay, of Brisson, v. 117  
 long-lipped, v. 113  
 Malay, v. 113  
 New Holland, v. 197  
 Peron's sea, v. 182  
 polar, ii. 232; v. 112  
 sea, ii. 59. 509  
 Thibet, v. 113  
 thick-lipped, ii. 239



- Bear, yellow, v. 112  
     yellow, of Carolina, ii. 228  
     yellowish sea, v. 183  
     white, ii. 28  
 Bears, ii. 26  
 Beast, great-toothed, ii. 60  
 Beaver, iii. 101 ; v. 207  
     Canadian, iii. 105  
     musk, v. 209  
     of France, v. 208  
     white, v. 208  
 Beejoo, ii. 280  
 Beest, bastard wilde, v. 369  
     wilde, v. 368  
 Beings, of living, i. 11  
     organized into animals and ve-  
     getables, i. 24  
 Belette, v. 121  
     des niges, v. 121  
 Belluo, i. lx. lxxvii.  
 Beluga, iv. 437. 457 ; v. 385  
 Belzebuth, Le, v. 24  
 Benawi, v. 146  
 Bentourong, v. 160  
 Berg-haas, iii. 165  
 Bhain, v. 372  
 Biche de Barallon, v. 318  
     des Bois, v. 318  
 Bievre, le, v. 208  
 Bimana, i. lxxvii. 82 ; v. 3  
 Binturong, ii. 417  
 Birds, i. lxii.  
 Bison, iv. 29. 398 ; v. 373  
     American, iv. 401 ; v. 374  
     broad-headed fossil, iv. 410  
     of America, iv. 29  
 Bisontine group, iv. 395  
 Bisulca, i. lxxix.  
 Blaureau, v. 116  
     du Cap, v. 123  
     puant, v. 118  
 Blanc nez, Le, v. 13  
 Blauwbockje, v. 348  
 Bleekbock, iv. 251 ; v. 342  
 Boar, African, v. 289  
     Æthiopian, v. 289  
     masked, iii. 407 ; v. 288  
 Bobac, iii. 81. 169 ; v. 244  
 Bobak, v. 244  
 Bock,  
     blauw, v. 324  
     bless, v. 330  
     bos, v. 351  
     bosch, v. 350, 351  
     ceinse, v. 326  
     duiker, iv. 264, 265 ; v. 346  
     gemse, v. 353  
     grys, v. 341  
     kleene, v. 348  
 Bock, prouk, v. 331  
     riet, v. 337  
     riet rhee, v. 339  
     spring, v. 331  
     steen, v. 340  
     stein, v. 356  
     vlackte steen, v. 341  
 Boeuf de haut cru, iv. 424  
     de nature, iv. 424  
     musque, v. 370  
 Boggo, i. 219 ; v. 21  
 Bokkol, iii. 187 ; v. 256  
 Bondar, v. 155  
 Bonnet-chinois, v. 17  
 Bos, iv. 28. 376 ; v. 370  
     Americanus, iv. 29. 401 ; v. 374  
     arnee, v. 372  
     arni, iv. 388  
     bison, iv. 29. 398 ; v. 373  
     bombifrons, iv. 410  
     bubalis, iv. 31. 392 ; v. 372  
     caffer, iv. 31. 384 ; v. 371  
     gaurus, iv. 399 ; v. 373  
     gavæus, iv. 406 ; v. 375  
     grunniens, iv. 30 ; v. 375  
     latifrons, iv. 410  
     moschatus, iv. 31 ; v. 370  
     pegasus, iv. 386 ; v. 371  
     poëphagus, iv. 404 ; v. 374  
     scoticus, v. 376  
     sylhetanus, v. 375  
     taurus, iv. 28. 418 ; v. 376  
     urus, iv. 29. 414 ; v. 376  
     urus scoticus, iv. 417  
 Boschbock, iv. 272 ; v. 350  
 Boselaphine group, iv. 354  
 Boselaphus, v. 364  
 Bouquetin, iv. 24 ; v. 356  
     de Nepal, v. 353  
 Bovidæ, v. 367  
 Bradypoda, i. lxxv.  
 Bradypus, iii. 252. 266 ; v. 274  
     didactylus, iii. 254. 275 ; v. 275  
     torquatus, iii. 277  
     tridactylus, iii. 258. 271 ; v. 274  
     ursinus, iii. 254 ; v. 113  
     with a collar, iii. 277  
 Branchiostegi, i. lxvi.  
 Braque, v. 139  
     de Bengal, v. 139  
 Brocket, apart, iv. 141 ; v. 318  
     bira, iv. 142 ; v. 319  
     pita, iv. 140 ; v. 318  
 Brouorong, ii. 239  
 Bruno, ii. 71 ; v. 197  
 Bruta, i. lx.  
 Bubale, v. 362  
 Bubaline group, iv. 378  
 Bubalis, iv. 18. 347 ; v. 362

- Bubalis of the ancients, iv. 18  
 Bubalus, v. 371  
 Bucher Abiad, El, v. 328  
 Buffalo, iv. 29 ; v. 374  
     Cape, iv. 30. 384 ; v. 371  
     domestic, iv. 392 ; v. 372  
     with horse's-tail, iv. 30  
 Buffle, v. 372  
 Buffus, v. 372  
 Buga, v. 308  
 Bukrus, v. 327  
 Bulan, v. 304  
 Bull, wild, v. 376  
 Busan, v. 372  
 Butskopf, iv. 459 ; v. 384  
 Buwol, v. 372  
  
 CAAMA, iv. 18. 348 ; v. 362  
 Cabasson, iii. 257  
     deuxième, iii. 258  
 Cabaya, v. 271  
 Cabial, iii. 93 ; v. 270  
 Cabiais, iii. 93  
 Cabree, v. 323  
 Cacajao, i. 318 ; v. 37  
 Cachalot, d'Anderson, v. 384  
     grand, v. 388  
     macrocephale, v. 388  
     microps, v. 388  
     svinewal, iv. 469  
     trumpo, iv. 468  
     cylindrical, iv. 469  
     furrowed, v. 389  
     great-headed, v. 388  
     small-eyed, v. 388  
 Cachalots, iv. 439. 464  
 Cachicame, iii. 257 ; v. 276  
 Cœlogenus, iii. 95. 247 ; v. 273  
     fulous, v. 273  
     subniger, v. 273  
 Cagui minor, v. 38  
 Caimiri, v. 33  
 Calf, sea, v. 176  
 Callithrix, i. 339. 348 ; v. 33  
     amictus, v. 33  
     capucinus, v. 32  
     incanescens, v. 34  
     infulatus, v. 34  
     lugens, v. 33  
     melanochir, v. 31  
     moloch, v. 34  
     personata, v. 33  
     sciureus, v. 33  
     torquatus, v. 34  
 Callitriche, v. 14  
     jeune, v. 14  
 Callitrix, i. 212. 263  
     collared, v. 34  
 Calocephale, v. 176  
  
 Calocephale discolor, v. 177  
 Cambing, Ootan, iv. 277 ; v. 352  
 Cambtan, v. 352  
 Camel, Arabian, iv. 49 ; v. 298  
     bactrian, iv. 48 ; v. 297  
     with one bunch, iv. 5  
     with two bunches, iv. 5  
 Camelidæ, v. 297  
 Camelopardalis, iv. 14 ; v. 321  
     giraffa, iv. 15. 150 ; v. 321  
 Camels, iv. 3. 37  
 Camelus, iv. 3. 37 ; v. 297  
     Arabia, v. 298  
     araucanus, v. 300  
     Bactriæ, v. 298  
     Bactrianus, iv. 5. 48 ; v. 297  
     Dromedarius, iv. 5. 49 ; v. 298  
     glama, v. 299  
     huanaco, v. 299  
     huanacus, iv. 55 ; v. 299  
     Indicus, v. 321  
     laniger, v. 300  
     Llama, iv. 6. 53  
     paco, iv. 157 ; v. 299  
     vicugna, iv. 6. 58 ; v. 300  
 Campagnol, iii. 68. v.  
     doré, v. 211  
     economic, iii. 112  
     Florida, v. 214  
     garden, v. 213  
     marsh, v. 213  
     meadow, iii. 68  
     of Pennsylvania, v. 214  
     roux, v. 211  
     volant, v. 80  
 Campagnols, iii. 66. 109  
 Campagnon, v. 211  
 Caniche, v. 138  
 Canis, ii. 39. 317 ; v. 133  
     Ægyptiacus, v. 150  
     alopex, ii. 43. 364 ; v. 147  
     Anglicus, ii. 339  
     antarcticus, v. 145  
     anthus, ii. 339 ; v. 147  
     aquaticus, ii. 334  
     aquaticus, aviarius, v. 138  
     argentatus, ii. 368 ; v. 148  
     aureus, ii. 42 ; v. 145  
     avicularius, ii. 335  
     barbarus, v. 146  
     brevipilis, ii. 333  
     cancrivorus, v. 145  
     cerdo, ii. 45 ; v. 152  
     cinereo argentatus, ii. 44. 365 ;  
         v. 148  
     corsac, ii. 44 ; v. 149  
     crocuta, ii. 49 ; v. 162  
     crucigera, v. 147

- Canis culpæus*, v. 145  
*decussatus*, ii. 370; v. 149  
*domesticus*, ii. 330  
*extrarius*, ii. 332  
*familiaris*, ii. 40; v. 133  
   *Ægyptius*, v. 143  
   *Americanus*, v. 140  
   *Andalusæ*, v. 143  
   *Anglicus*, v. 141  
   *aquaticus*, v. 138  
   *Australasiæ*, v. 134  
   *avicularius*, v. 139  
   *Bengalensis*, v. 139  
   *Borealis*, v. 140  
   *Britannicus*, v. 142  
   *Danicus*, v. 135  
   *domesticus*, v. 139  
   *extrarius*, v. 136  
   *fricator*, v. 142  
   *Gallicus*, v. 138  
   *Grajus*, v. 135  
   *hybridus*, v. 142  
   *Islandicus*, v. 142  
   *lanarius*, v. 134  
   *leoninus*, v. 137  
   *minor*, v. 138  
   *Molossus*, v. 141  
   *Pomeranus*, v. 140  
   *Sibiricus*, v. 140  
   *Sumatrensis*, v. 134  
   *variegatus*, v. 142  
   *vertagus*, v. 139  
*fulvus*, v. 150  
*Graius*, ii. 328  
*hyæna*, ii. 49; v. 161  
*hyænomelas*, v. 161  
*jubatus*, v. 144  
*karagan*, v. 149  
*lagopus*, ii. 44. 370; v. 148  
*lanarius*, ii. 328  
*leoninus*, ii. 334  
*lupus*, ii. 41; v. 144  
*Lycaon*, ii. 42; v. 144  
*Lycaon*, var. v. 148  
*Americana*, v. 144  
*megalotis*, ii. 372; v. 152  
*mesomelas*, ii. 45. 371; v. 146  
*Mexicanus*, ii. 42; v. 145  
*Molossus*, ii. 336  
*Niloticus*, ii. 365; v. 130  
*pantherinus*, v. 139  
*pictus*, v. 151  
*pomeranus*, ii. 331  
*sagax*, ii. 334  
*Sibiricus*, ii. 331  
*thous*, v. 145  
*tricolor*, v. 151  
*velong*, v. 150  
*vertagus*, ii. 336
- Canis virginianus*, v. 150  
   *volans maxima aurito*, v. 71  
   *vulpes*, ii. 43; v. 147  
   *zerda*, v. 152  
*Canna*, iv. 21. 337; v. 365  
*Capistrata*, iii. 178; v. 253  
*Capiygoua*, iii. 93  
*Capparo*, v. 26  
*Capra*, iv. 23. 294; v. 355  
   *ægagrus*, iv. 23. 303; v. 357  
   *Ammon*, v. 359  
   *Caucasica*, iv. 25. 302; 357  
   *depressa*, iv. 310  
   *hircus*, iv. 24. 305; v. 357  
   *Ibex*, iv. 24. 300; v. 356  
   *Jaela*, iv. 301; 355  
   *Jemlahica*, iv. 308; v. 358  
   *merga*, v. 346  
   *moschi*, v. 301  
   *rupicapra*, v. 353  
   *sylvestris Africana*, v. 347  
*Caprea*, v. 314  
*Capreoline group*, iv. 121  
*Capreolus*, v. 313  
   *dorcas*, v. 314  
*Capricerva paseng*, v. 357  
*Capridæ*, v. 322  
*Caprine group*, iv. 155  
*Capuchin of the Orinoco*, i. 316.  
*Capucin de l'Orinoque*, v. 36  
*Capward*, v. 270  
*Capybara*, iii. 93. 232; v. 270  
   *Brasiliensibus*, v. 270  
*Capygona*, v. 270  
*Cara*, rayada, v. 35  
*Caracal*, ii. 54. 490; v. 173  
   *à longue queue*, v. 173  
   *of Algiers*, v. 173  
   *of Bengal*, v. 173  
   *of Nubia*, v. 173  
*Caraya*, i. 222. 301; v. 28  
*Carcajou*, ii. 274; v. 116  
*Cariacou*, v. 317  
*Cariblanco*, v. 32  
*Caribou des Bois*, iv. 83; v. 305  
   *great*, v. 305  
   *Labrador*, v. 305  
   *Polar*, v. 305  
*Carigœia*, ii. 63. v. 187  
*Cariquebein*, v. 118  
*Carnassiers*, ii. 1. 53  
   *first family of the*, ii. 2.  
   *suppl. to the*, ii. 79  
*Carnivora*, i. lxxvii.; ii. 23; v. 111  
   *Suppl. to the*, ii. 217  
*Carpon*, v. 223  
*Caruiri*, v. 33  
*Castor*, iii. 63. 101; v. 207  
   *fiber*, iii. 64; v. 207

- Castor moschatus*, ii. 185 ; v. 105  
 of Canada, iii. 64  
*zibethicus*, iii. 67. v. 208
- Cat, *Angora*, ii. 489 ; v. 173  
   *Bisaam*, ii. 46  
   black, ii. 486  
   black-footed, v. 172  
   brinded, ii. 489  
   Cape, v. 170  
   Cape, of Forster, ii. 46 ; v. 170  
   chartreuse, ii. 489 ; v. 172  
   common, ii. 54. 487  
   common, wild, v. 172  
   Diard's Java, v. 171  
   domestic, ii. 489 ; v. 172  
   Javan, ii. 482  
   liver-coloured, v. 166  
   mountain, v. 175  
   nègre, ii. 486  
   New Spain, v. 173  
   Pageros, ii. 486 ; v. 170  
   Pampa, ii. 486 ; v. 170  
   pendant-eared, ii. 489  
   pennich, v. 299  
   Pensa, ii. 489  
   Persian, ii. 489  
   red, of Tobolsk, ii. 489  
   Spanish, v. 172  
   tiger, ii. 481  
   tiger, of Collinson, v. 175  
   tortoiseshell, ii. 487  
   waved, v. 171  
   wild, v. 172
- Catin*, v. 375
- Catoblepas*, iv. 366 ; v. 367  
   *Brooksii*, iv. 372 ; v. 369  
   gnu, iv. 367 ; v. 368  
   gorgon, iv. 371 ; v. 369  
   *taurina*, iv. 369 ; v. 368
- Catodon*, v. 388  
   *macrocephalus*, iv. 468
- Cats, ii. 49  
   flying, ii. 14
- Caudrieu*, v. 382
- Cavia*, iii. 93  
   *acuchi*, iii. 94  
   *acuschy*, v. 272  
   *aguti*, iii. 94 ; v. 271  
   *aperea*, v. 271  
   *capensis*, v. 292  
   *capybara*, iii. 93 ; v. 270  
   *cobai Brasiliensibus*, v. 271  
   *cobaia*, v. 270  
   *cristata*, v. 272  
   *Hudsonicus*, v. 263  
   *paca*, iii. 95  
   *Patachonica*, v. 272  
   *subniger*, iii. 247
- Cavicornian family*, iv. 154
- Cavy*, bristly, v. 293  
   *capybara*, v. 270  
   long-nosed, v. 271  
   olive, v. 272  
   *Patagonian*, iii. 243 ; v. 272  
   restless, v. 271  
   rock, v. 271  
   variegated, v. 271
- Cayopollin*, ii. 65 ; iii. 32 ; v. 188
- Cazoure*, v. 280
- Cebus*, i. 221. 339. 349 ; v. 28  
   *albifrons*, v. 31  
   *albus*, v. 29  
   *apella*, v. 28  
   *apella*, var. v. 30  
   *barbatus*, v. 29  
   *capucinus*, v. 32  
   *cirrifer*, v. 32  
   *fatuellus*, v. 31  
   *flavus*, v. 30  
   *frontatus*, v. 29  
   *fulvus*, v. 30  
   *griseus*, v. 29  
   *hypoleucus*, v. 32  
   *lunatus*, v. 31  
   *moloch*, v. 34  
   *niger*, v. 30  
   *robustus*, v. 28  
   *satanus*, v. 35  
   *trepidus*, v. 30  
   *variegatus*, v. 30  
   *xanthosternus*, v. 31
- Celæno*, v. 83  
   *Brooksiana*, v. 83
- Centenes*, ii. 21 ; v. 109  
   *semispinosus*, v. 109  
   *setosus*, v. 109  
   *spinosus*, v. 109
- Cephalophus*, v. 344
- Cephalopine group*, iv. 258
- Cephalote*, Pallas's, v. 59  
   Peron's, ii. 6 ; v. 59
- Cephalotes*, ii. 112 ; v. 59
- Cercocebus*, v. 14  
   *æthiops*, v. 16  
   *atys*, v. 16  
   *cynocephalus*, v. 18  
   *cynomolgos*, v. 18  
   *cynosurus*, v. 14  
   *fuliginosus*, v. 15  
   *griseo viridis*, v. 15  
   *pygerythræus*, v. 15  
   *radiatus*, v. 17  
   *Sabæus*, v. 14  
   *Sinicus*, v. 17
- Cercoleptes*, ii. 29 ; v. 115
- Cercopithecus*, i. 210. 339. 348 ; v. 11.  
   20  
   *Æthiopicus*, i. 261

- Cercopithecus, albocinereus*, v. 14  
*auritus*, i. 277 ; v. 11  
*barbatus*, i. 212  
*cephus*, v. 12  
*Diana*, v. 13  
*entellus*, v. 10  
*fuliginosus*, i. 261  
*griseo viridis*, v. 15  
*larvatus*, v. 9  
*latibarbatus*, i. 277 ; v. 11  
*maurus*, v. 9  
*mona*, v. 12  
*nasica*, i. 350  
*nictitans*, v. 12  
*niger*, v. 13. 23  
*petaurista*, v. 13  
*pileatus*, v. 12  
*pygerythreus*, v. 15  
*ruber*, v. 13  
*Sabæus*, v. 14  
*talapoin*, v. 11  
*Zeylonicus*, v. 48
- Cercou*, iv. 446
- Cerf*, v. 308  
 blanc, v. 317  
 Bois de, trouvés à Etampes, v. 306  
 cochon, v. 313  
 couronné, v. 304  
 d'Abbeville, v. 307  
 d'Etampes, v. 306  
 de la Louissane, v. 315  
 de Virginie, v. 315
- Cerigon*, ii. 63
- Cervula parvula Africana*, v. 349
- Cervidæ*, v. 300
- Cervo camelus*, v. 299
- Cervus*, iv. 66 ; v. 303  
 alces, iv. 9. 72 ; v. 303  
 Americanus, iv. 104 ; v. 309  
 Aristotle's, v. 310  
 aureus, iv. 148 ; v. 320  
 auritus, v. 308  
 axis, iv. 12. 117 ; v. 312  
 bifurcatus, v. 323  
 campestris, iv. 136 ; v. 317  
 Canadensis, iv. 12. 96 ; v. 308  
 capreolus, iv. 13. 124 ; v. 314  
 clavatus, v. 315  
 coronatus, iv. 78 ; v. 304  
 dama, iv. 10. 84 ; v. 306  
 elaphus, iv. 11. 90 ; v. 307  
 equinus, iv. 112 ; v. 311  
 giganteus, iv. 87 ; v. 306  
 Grælandicus, v. 305  
 guetardi, v. 305  
 hamatus, iv. 172 ; v. 323  
 Hibernus, iv. 87 ; v. 306
- Cervus hippelaphus*, iv. 105 ; v. 309. 311  
 leucogaster, v. 317  
 macrotis, iv. 133 ; v. 316  
 macrourus, iv. 134 ; v. 316  
 major, v. 308  
 Mariannus, iv. 115 ; v. 311  
 Mazath Chichiltic, v. 355  
 Mexicanus, v. 315  
 mirabilis, v. 305  
 moschatus, iv. 149 ; v. 320  
 muntjac, iv. 3. 144 ; v. 319  
 nemoralis, iv. 137 ; v. 317  
 nemorivagus, iv. 142 ; v. 319  
 occidentalis, iv. 101 ; v. 308  
 palæodama, iv. 89 ; v. 307  
 palmatus, v. 305  
 paludosus, v. 316  
 Peronii, iv. 114 ; v. 311  
 Philippensis, iv. 147 ; v. 319  
 porcinus, iv. 119 ; v. 312  
 pumilio, iv. 120 ; v. 313  
 pygarga, iv. 13. 122 ; v. 313  
 ramosicornis, v. 315  
 rangifer, v. 305  
 rufus, iv. 140 ; v. 318  
 simplicornis, iv. 141 ; v. 318  
 somonensis, iv. 89 ; v. 307  
 strongyloceros, iv. 12. 96 ; v. 308  
 subcornutus, iv. 148 ; v. 320  
 tarandus, iv. 9. 79 ; v. 304  
 unicolor, iv. 108 ; v. 310  
 vaginalis, v. 319  
 Virginianus, iv. 12. 127 ; v. 314  
 Wallichii, iv. 103 ; v. 309
- Cetacea*, i. lxxvii. ; iv. 429 ; v. 376  
 common, iv. 432 ; v. 380  
 herbivorous, iv. 430 ; v. 377  
 large-headed, v. 387  
 Suppl. to the, iv. 445
- Cete*, i. lx. ; v. 380
- Chacal*, ii. 350 ; v. 145  
 of Senegal, ii. 354 ; v. 147
- Chackal*, Le, v. 146
- Chacma*, v. 20
- Chacuro*, v. 38
- Chælopus*, iii. 275 ; v. 275
- Chameau*, v. 298  
 du Perou, v. 299
- Chameck*, i. 222 ; v. 25
- Chamois*, iv. 22. 281 ; v. 353  
 Cape, iv. 19  
 Persian, v. 353
- Chat bizaam*, v. 154  
 cervier, v. 174  
 marin, v. 182  
 pageros, v. 170  
 pampa, v. 170

- Chat pard, v. 167  
   sauvage, v. 172  
   sauvage à bandes noires des Indes, v. 155  
   sauvage Indien, v. 171  
 Chati, ii. 480; v. 169  
 Chauve souris, v. 88  
   souris, autre, v. 80  
   souris d'Égypte, v. 81  
   souris de la Vallée d'Ylo, v. 67  
   souris étrangère, v. 90  
 Cheirogaleus, i. 230; v. 50  
   large, v. 50  
   medius, v. 50  
   minor, v. 50  
 Cheiromales, v. 66  
   torquatus, v. 66  
   collared, v. 66  
 Cheiromys, iii. 86. 196; v. 51  
   Daubentonii, v. 51  
   Madagascariensis, v. 51  
 Cheironectes, ii. 66; iii. 34; v. 191  
   Memina, v. 191  
   Yapock, iii. 35; v. 191  
 Cheiroptera, i. lxxvi. lxxvii.; ii. 2; v. 53  
   Suppl. to the, ii. 84  
 Cheloniscus, v. 276  
 Chetah, ii. 470; v. 166  
 Chèvre cossus, iv. 310  
   Imbrebe, iv. 310  
 Chevreuil, v. 314  
   de Tartarie, v. 313.  
   des Indes, v. 319  
 Chevrotain à peau marqué, de taches blanches, v. 302  
   de Guinée, v. 349  
   de Java, v. 302  
 Chibi-gouazou, v. 167  
 Chichiltic, iv. 291; v. 354  
 Chickara, iv. 254; v. 354  
 Chien, v. 133  
   Burgos, v. 139  
   canard, v. 138  
   courant, v. 138  
   crabier, v. 141  
   d'Alicante, v. 143  
   d'Artois, v. 143  
   de Berger, v. 140  
   de Cayenne, v. 143  
   d'Islande, v. 142  
   des Bois de Cayenne, v. 145  
   des Esquimaux, v. 140  
   dogue de forte race, v. 141  
   griffon, v. 138  
   Islois, v. 143  
   lillois, v. 143  
   lion, v. 137  
   loup, v. 140  
 Chien quatre vingts, v. 143  
   roquet, v. 142  
   turd, v. 143  
   turd à crinière, v. 144  
   volant, v. 55. 57  
 Chlamyphorus, v. 283  
   truncatus, v. 283  
 Chloromys, iii. 94. 241; v. 271  
 Choak kama, v. 20  
 Chondropterygii, i. lxvi.  
 Choras, i. 219; v. 21  
 Choro, v. 27  
 Chorock, ii. 291; v. 122  
 Chrysochlore, ii. 192  
   Cape, ii. 192; v. 107  
   of the Cape, ii. 30  
 Chrysochloris, ii. 20; v. 107  
   Capensis, v. 107  
 Chuva, v. 25  
 Cirquineou, v. 275  
 Cirquirisa, iii. 257  
 Citillus, v. 246  
 Civet, ii. 46. 379; v. 152  
   de Malacca, ii. 46  
 Civets, ii. 45  
 Civetta, v. 153  
 Civette, v. 153  
   de Java, petite, v. 155  
   de Malacca, v. 154  
 Chadobates ferruginea, v. 52. 160  
 Coagga, iii. 464  
 Coaita, i. 223; v. 24  
   à ventre blanc, v. 25  
   black, v. 24  
   black handed, v. 25  
   fawn-coloured, i. 223  
   white-bellied, i. 223  
   with bordered face, i. 223  
 Coala, v. 205  
 Coasse, v. 127  
 Coati, v. 115  
   brown, ii. 29; v. 115  
   Mondi, v. 115  
   red, ii. 29. 253; v. 114  
   roux, v. 115  
 Coatis, ii. 29. 253  
 Cobaya, iii. 234; v. 270  
 Cobayas, iii. 93  
 Cochon d'Eau, v. 270  
   d'Inde, v. 271  
   de Terre, v. 279  
 Coëndou, v. 263  
   à longue queue, v. 264  
 Coesdoes, v. 366  
 Cogong, v. 369  
 Coleoptera, i. lxvii.  
 Collier, Le, v. 217  
 Colobus, v. 7.

- Colobus ferruginosus*, v. 8  
   *polycomus*, v. 7  
   Temminck's, v. 8  
*Colocolo*, ii. 479; v. 169  
*Colour*, varieties in, i. 155  
*Colugo*, v. 99  
   flying, v. 99  
   Ternate, v. 99  
   varied, v. 99  
*Colus*, v. 356  
   of Strabo, iv. 17  
*Condoma*, v. 366  
*Condylura*, ii. 23. 208; v. 110  
   *cristata*, v. 110  
   *longicaudata*, v. 110  
*Condylure*, long-tailed, v. 110  
   radiated, v. 110  
*Conepate*, v. 127, 128  
*Conepatl*, v. 127, 128  
*Coney*, v. 266  
   hedge, v. 266  
   small Indian, v. 271  
*Coquallin*, v. 253  
*Coquo*, iv. 327  
*Cora*, iv. 216; v. 333  
*Corine*, v. 333  
*Corinne*, iv. 16. 214; v. 333  
*Corsac*, ii. 44; v. 149  
*Coscoes*, v. 196  
*Cottie*, v. 273  
*Cotting*, iv. 340  
*Couagga*, iii. 344; v. 295  
*Couassou*, v. 318  
*Coudin*, v. 382  
*Coudoma*, iv. 21  
*Coudou*, v. 365  
*Coudous*, iv. 21  
*Couendou*, iii. 208; v. 263  
*Cougoua*, v. 163  
*Cougouar*, v. 163  
*Couguar*, ii. 52  
*Coui*, v. 264  
*Couiy* of Azara, v. 263  
*Couxio*, i. 318; v. 35  
*Cow*, Barbary, iv. 18  
   grunting, iv. 30  
   mountain, v. 294  
   sea, ii. 60; iv. 431; v. 378  
*Coypus*, iii. 124; v. 222  
*Crab-eater*, ii. 65  
*Crabier*, v. 187  
*Cricetus*, iii. 75. 134; v. 233  
   *anomalus*, v. 236  
   *arenarius*, v. 234  
   *bursarius*, v. 235  
   *furunculus*, v. 235  
   *laniger*, v. 235  
   *migratorius*, v. 233  
*Cricetus phæus*, v. 234  
   *songarus*, v. 234  
   *vulgaris*, v. 233  
*Croque noix*, v. 221  
*Cuaikare*, v. 274  
*Cuchumbi*, ii. 265  
*Cuendu*, iii. 88  
*Cuetlachtle*, v. 145  
*Cuguaçarana*, ii. 436  
*Culblanc*, v. 359  
*Culpeu*, v. 145  
*Cuniculus*, v. 266  
   *Americanus*, v. 271  
   *Bahamensis*, v. 244  
   *Brasiliensibus*, v. 271  
   *Indicus*, v. 271  
   *Norwegicus*, v. 215  
   *paca*, v. 273  
*Cuscus Amboinensis*, v. 196  
*Cynocephala*, i. 217  
*Cynocephalus*, i. 217. 348. 351; v. 19,  
   20, 21  
   *Babouin*, v. 20  
   *Hamadryas*, v. 21  
   *leucophæus*, v. 22  
   *mormon*, v. 21  
   *papio*, v. 20  
   *porcarius*, v. 20  
   *Wurbii*, v. 5  
*Cynopterus marginatus*, v. 58  
  
**DAIM**, v. 306  
   *d'une grande taille*, v. 307  
*Dama*, iv. 20; v. 306  
   fossil of Abbeville, v. 307  
   fossil of Ireland, v. 306  
   fossil of Scania, v. 307  
   *vulgaris*, v. 306  
*Damalis*, iv. 343; v. 361  
   *bubalis*, iv. 347; v. 362  
   *caama*, iv. 348; v. 362  
   *canna*, iv. 357; v. 365  
   *collared*, iv. 350; v. 362  
   *lunata*, iv. 352; v. 363  
   *oreas*, iv. 355; v. 364  
   *risia*, iv. 363; v. 366  
   *Senegalensis*, iv. 351; v. 363  
   *strepsiceros*, iv. 359; v. 365  
   *suturosa*, iv. 351; v. 362  
*Daman*, iii. 337; v. 236. 292  
   *Israel*, v. 293  
*Danois*, v. 135  
   *le petit*, v. 142  
*Danta*, v. 294. 327  
*Dasyprocta*, iii. 94. 241; v. 271  
   *acuschy*, v. 272  
   *acuti*, v. 271

- Dasyprocta cristata*, v. 272  
   *Patagonica*, v. 272  
   *viscacha*, v. 272  
*Dasypus*, iii. 255. 283; v. 266. 275  
   *apar*, v. 275  
   *dasycerus*, v. 277  
   *duodecimcinctus*, v. 277  
   *flavipes*, v. 278  
   *giganteus*, v. 277  
   *gigas*, iii. 258; v. 277  
   *hybridus*, v. 276  
   *maximus*, v. 277  
   *minutus*, v. 279  
   *novemcinctus*, iii. 257; v. 276  
   *octocinctus*, iii. 259; v. 276  
   *octodecimcinctus*, iii. 257; v. 278  
   *peba*, v. 276  
   *quadricinctus*, v. 276  
   *septemcinctus*, iii. 257; v. 276  
   *serratus*, v. 276  
   *sexcinctus*, iii. 257; v. 278  
   *tatouay*, v. 277  
   *trachyurus*, v. 276  
   *tricinctus*, iii. 256; v. 276  
   *unicinctus*, iii. 257; v. 277  
   *villosus*, v. 278  
*Dasyuri*, ii. 66  
*Dasyure* de White, v. 193  
   *dwarf*, v. 194  
   *gutte*, v. 193  
   *nain*, v. 194  
   *of Maugé*, v. 193  
   *tacheté*, v. 193  
*Dasyurus*, ii. 66; iii. 36; v. 192  
   *brnsh-tailed*, ii. 68  
   *cynocephalus*, v. 195  
   *dog-faced*, iii. 36; v. 192  
   *dog-headed*, ii. 67  
   *dwarf*, ii. 68  
   *long-tailed*, ii. 67  
   *macrourus*, ii. 67; v. 193  
   *Maugei*, v. 193  
   *minimus*, v. 194  
   *of Maugé*, ii. 68  
   *of White*, ii. 68  
   *pencilled*, ii. 68  
   *penicillatus*, v. 194  
   *rough*, ii. 67  
   *spotted*, v. 193  
   *tafa*, v. 194  
   *ursine*, iii. 37; v. 192  
   *ursinus*, v. 192  
   *viverrine*, v. 193  
   *zebrine*, iii. 36  
*Dauphin à bec mince*, v. 383  
   *beluga*, v. 386  
   *butskopf*, v. 386  
*Dauphin de Commerson*, v. 385  
   *de Geoffroy*, v. 383  
   *de Peron*, v. 384  
   *epaulard*, v. 384  
   *épée, de Mer*, v. 384  
   *gris*, v. 385  
   *leucoramphé*, v. 384  
   *marsouin*, v. 383  
*Dauw*, iii. 468; v. 296  
*Deab*, v. 146  
*Deba*, v. 321  
*Dedes*, v. 153  
*Deer*, iv. 66  
   *black-tailed*, v. 316  
   *Cariacou*, iv. 137; v. 317  
   *common hog*, v. 312  
   *fallow*, iv. 10. 84; v. 306. 315  
   *fossil fallow, of Abbeville*, iv. 89  
   *fossil rein*, iv. 84; v. 305  
   *fossil Scanian fallow*, iv. 89  
   *great-eared*, iv. 133; v. 316  
   *Guazupuco*, iv. 134; v. 316  
   *Guazuti*, iv. 136; v. 317  
   *hog*, v. 288  
   *jumping*, v. 317  
   *long-tailed*, iv. 134; v. 316  
   *Mexican*, iv. 130; v. 315  
   *moose*, iv. 9; v. 304  
   *mule*, v. 308. 316  
   *musk, of Nepal*, v. 321  
   *North American rein*, iv. 83  
   *porcine*, v. 313  
   *red*, v. 308  
   *rein*, iv. 9. 79; v. 304  
   *rib-faced*, v. 319  
   *Virginian*, iv. 127; v. 315  
   *with a large tail*, v. 316  
*Degu of Molina*, v. 221  
*Delphinaptera*, iv. 436  
*Delphinapteri*, iv. 457  
*Delphinapterus*, v. 385  
   *beluga*, v. 386  
*Delphinus*, iv. 434; v. 380  
   *albicans*, v. 386  
   *anarsak*, v. 386  
   *Bertini*, v. 383  
   *Boryi*, v. 383  
   *Butskopf*, v. 386  
   *Canadensis*, v. 383  
   *Chemnitzianus*, v. 386  
   *Commersonii*, v. 384  
   *Dalius*, v. 383  
   *Delphis*, iv. 434. 450; v. 381  
   *edentulus*, v. 386  
   *epiodon*, v. 386  
   *feres*, iv. 457; v. 383  
   *frontatus*, iv. 457; v. 383  
   *gladiator*, iv. 436. 455; v. 384



- Delphinus globiceps*, v. 385  
*grampus*, v. 384  
*griseus*, v. 385  
*Hunteri*, v. 386  
*hyperoodon*, v. 386  
*Leucas*, iv. 437. 457; v. 385  
*maximus*, v. 384  
*Mongitori*, v. 383  
*nesarnak*, iv. 456; v. 382  
*niger*, v. 382  
*orca*, iv. 436. 455; v. 383, 384  
*Peronii*, v. 384  
*phocæna*, iv. 436; v. 383  
*pinna in dorso nulla*, v. 386  
*Rissoanus*, v. 385  
*rostratus*, iv. 435; v. 382  
*Sinensis*, v. 383  
*tursio*, iv. 435; v. 382  
*ventricosus*, v. 385  
*Delundung*, ii. 419  
*Desman*, ii. 185; v. 105  
     of Russia, ii. 18. 189  
     of the Pyrenees, ii. 190; v. 105  
*Desmans*, ii. 18  
*Deva deve*, v. 298  
*Devil of the Colonist*, v. 193  
*Dhole*, ii. 326  
*Diane*, la, v. 13  
*Dib*, v. 146  
*Dicotyles*, iii. 333; v. 289  
     *labiatus*, iii. 334. 413; v. 290  
     *torquatus*, iii. 334. 412; v. 289  
*Dicranocerine group*, iv. 167  
*Dicranocercus*, v. 322  
*Didelphis*, ii. 63; v. 185  
     *Asiatica*, v. 204  
     *Azara*, v. 186  
     *brachyura*, ii. 66; iii. 30; v. 190  
     *Brunii*, ii. 76; v. 204  
     *cancrivora*, ii. 65; iii. 30; v. 187  
     *carcinophaga*, v. 187  
     *cayopollin*, ii. 65; v. 190  
     *cinerea*, v. 188  
     *crassicaudata*, v. 189  
     *cynocephala*, ii. 67; v. 192  
     *dorsigera*, ii. 65; v. 189  
     *gigantea*, ii. 75; v. 202  
     *lanigera*, v. 190  
     *lemurina*, ii. 71; v. 197  
     *macrotarsis*, v. 50  
     *macroura*, ii. 72; iii. 45; v. 199  
     *marina*, ii. 66  
     *marsupialis*, ii. 65; iii. 30; v. 187  
     *muneira*, iii. 32  
     *murina*, v. 188  
     *myosurus*, v. 189  
     *nudicaudata*, v. 189  
     *obesula*, v. 195  
*Didelphis opossum*, ii. 65; iii. 31; v. 187  
     *orientalis*, ii. 71; v. 196  
     *palmata*, ii. 66; iii. 35; v. 191  
     *penicillata*, ii. 68; v. 194  
     *peregrinus*, v. 197  
     *petaurus*, iii. 44; v. 199  
     *philander*, ii. 65; v. 188  
     *pusilla*, v. 191  
     *pygmea*, ii. 72; iii. 44; v. 200  
     *Quica*, v. 187  
     *sciurea*, v. 200  
     *Sebæ*, v. 190  
     *tricolor*, iii. 33; v. 190  
     *ursina*, ii. 67. 78; v. 193  
     *Virginiana*, ii. 64; iii. 24; v. 186  
     *viverrina*, ii. 68; v. 193  
     *vulpina*, ii. 71; iii. 41; v. 197  
     *Yapock*, v. 191  
*Digitigrades*, ii. 33. 282; v. 119  
*Dikaja kosa*, v. 313  
*Dilundung*, v. 160  
*Dingo*, ii. 326; v. 134  
*Diphylla*, v. 84  
     *ecaudatus*, v. 85  
*Dipus*, iii. 76; v. 236  
     *Alagtaga*, v. 237  
     *brachyurus*, iii. 149; v. 237  
     *Cafer*, iii. 80. 164; v. 243  
     *Canadensis*, v. 240  
     *gerbillus*, v. 240  
     *gerboa*, v. 236  
     *jaculus*, v. 237  
     *jaculus var minor*, v. 237  
     *maximus*, iii. 151; v. 238  
     *minimus*, v. 237  
     *minutus*, v. 237  
     *pyramidum*, iii. 158; v. 240  
     *sagitta*, v. 236  
     *tamaricinus*, v. 239  
*Dishon*, v. 359  
*Ditylus*, v. 298  
*Dog*, v. 133  
     *Albanian*, ii. 327  
     *Alicant*, v. 143  
     *Artois*, ii. 338; v. 143  
     *Australasian*, v. 134  
     *Barbary*, v. 143  
     *bull*, ii. 41. 336; v. 141  
     *bull, black var. of Thibet*, v. 141  
     *Calabrian*, v. 137  
     *Ceylonese, of Pennant*, v. 151  
     *Dalmatian*, v. 135  
     *Danish*, ii. 40; v. 135  
     *domestic*, ii. 40  
     *drover's*, v. 140  
     *Egyptian*, v. 143  
     *Esquimaux*, ii. 332; v. 140

- Dog, French shepherd's, v. 140  
 German, ii. 338  
 great Danish, ii. 328; v. 135  
 hyæna, ii. 376  
 Iceland, ii. 338; v. 142  
 king Charles', ii. 333  
 lion, ii. 334; v. 137  
 little Danish, ii. 338; v. 142  
 Maltese, ii. 334; v. 137  
 naked, ii. 338  
 Newfoundland, ii. 333  
 New Holland, ii. 326  
 North American, ii. 326  
 Peruvian, v. 141  
 Pomeranian, ii. 331  
 Prairie, iii. 198; v. 248  
 pug, ii. 337; v. 142  
 sea, v. 176  
 shepherd's, ii. 41. 330; v. 139  
 shock, ii. 41; v. 142  
 Siberian, ii. 331; v. 140  
 spotted, v. 135  
 Surinam, v. 145  
 Turkish, ii. 338  
 turnspit, ii. 336  
 water, v. 138  
 wild, ii. 376  
 wild, of the East Indies, ii. 326  
 wolf, ii. 41. 331; v. 140
- Dogs, ii. 39. 317
- Dogue, le, v. 141
- Doguin, le, v. 142
- Dolichotes vischacha, v. 272
- Dolichura, iv. 330
- Dolphin, black, v. 382  
 Commerson's, v. 384  
 common, iv. 434. 450; v. 381  
 fronted, v. 383  
 great, iv. 435; v. 382  
 of Commerson, iv. 457  
 of Honfleur, v. 386  
 of Peron, iv. 457; v. 384  
 round-headed, v. 385  
 slender-beaked, iv. 435; v. 382
- Dolphins, iv. 434. 450
- Dorcas, v. 332
- Dormice, iii. 71; v. 219. 221  
 African, v. 221  
 common, iii. 122; v. 220  
 fat, iii. 118; v. 220  
 garden, iii. 122; v. 220  
 gilt-tailed, v. 218  
 greater, v. 220  
 murine, v. 221
- Douc, i. 214. 276; v. 8, 9
- Douroucouli, i. 313; v. 35
- Dril, v. 22
- Dromédaire, v. 298
- Dreron, iv. 17; v. 336
- Dugong, iv. 432. 446; v. 379  
 of the Indian Sea, v. 379
- Duns, Suffolk, iv. 423
- Dysopes, ii. 7; v. 86  
 mops, v. 86
- Dzeren, iv. 17. 229; v. 336
- Dziggetai, iii. 342. 459
- Dziggtai, v. 295
- ECHIDNA, iii. 263. 314; v. 283  
 bristly, v. 284  
 hystrix, iii. 264; v. 284  
 setosa, iii. 264; v. 284  
 spiny, v. 284  
 bristly, iii. 264  
 spiny, iii. 264
- Echidnes, iii. 263
- Echimys, iii. 70. 117; v. 217  
 bristly, v. 219  
 Cayenne, v. 219  
 chrysurus, v. 218  
 cristatus, v. 218  
 dactylinus, v. 218  
 d'Egypte, v. 233  
 didelphoides, v. 219  
 gilt-tailed, v. 218  
 hispidus, v. 219  
 long-toed, v. 218  
 perchal, v. 232  
 red, iii. 71. 117; v. 218  
 rough-haired, v. 219  
 setosus, v. 219  
 spinosus, v. 218  
 with a golden tail, iii. 70
- Ecureil à masque, v. 253  
 blanc de Siam, v. 252  
 de la côte de Malabar, grand, v. 250  
 de Madagascar, v. 250  
 éclatant, v. 260  
 rouge, v. 254  
 toupays, v. 257  
 volant de Sibérie, v. 259
- Edentata, i. lxxvii; iii. 251; v. 273  
 common, iii. 255  
 suppl. to the, iii. 266
- Effodientia, i. lxxix.
- Egin, v. 298
- Egret, i. 216
- Einhorn, v. 387
- Eira, ii. 486
- El Bucher el Achmer, v. 325  
 walrush, v. 327
- Elan, iv. 9. 12; v. 303
- Eland, bastard, v. 365  
 Gazelle, v. 365
- Elant, v. 311
- Elaphine group, iv. 90

- Elaphocamelas, v. 299  
 Elaphus, v. 307  
 Elch, v. 304  
 Elements, combination of chemical, i. 28  
 Elend, iv. 9; v. 304  
 Elephant, iii. 325  
     African, iii. 327. 349; v. 286  
     Anson's sea, v. 180  
     Asiatic, iii. 346  
     Byron's sea, v. 181  
     Indian, iii. 326; v. 286  
     Patagonian sea, v. 180  
     sea, ii. 58; v. 180. 184  
 Elephas, iii. 325; v. 285  
     Africanus, iii. 327; v. 286  
     Capensis, v. 286  
     Indicus, iii. 326; 286  
     maximus, v. 286  
 Elk, iv. 9. 12. 72; v. 303. 308. 310  
     American, v. 308  
     Cape, iv. 12  
     crowned, iv. 78; v. 304  
     fossil, iv. 87; v. 309  
     fossil, of Ireland, v. 306  
     Irish, v. 306  
     round-horned, v. 308  
 Emmema, iv. 326  
 Empgalo, v. 289  
 Empabunga, v. 325  
 Empacasse, v. 372  
 Empaguessa, v. 372  
 Empalanga, v. 325  
 Empalunga, v. 325  
 Ena, v. 337  
 Encoubert, iii. 257; v. 278  
 Engalo, v. 289  
 Engry, v. 331  
 Enhydra, v. 132  
     marina, v. 132  
 Entelle, v. 10  
 Entellus, i. 210. 259. v. 10  
 Epaulard, v. 384  
 Equus, iii. 340; v. 294  
     asinus, iii. 343. 461; v. 295  
     bisulus, iv. 53; v. 303  
     Brasiliensis, v. 296  
     caballus, iii. 341. 439; v. 294  
     Hemionus, iii. 342. 459; v. 295  
     Hemionus, Dziggtai dictus, v. 295  
     manius, v. 185  
     montanus, iii. 467; v. 296  
     quaccha, iii. 344. 464  
     quagga, iii. 464; v. 295  
     zebra, iii. 343. 465; v. 295  
 Erethizon, v. 263  
     Buffonii, v. 263  
     dorsatum, v. 263  
 Erinaceus, ii. 61. 162; v. 100  
     auritus, ii. 16. 162; v. 101  
     ecanthurus, v. 109  
     ecaudatus, ii. 21; v. 109  
     Europæus, ii. 16. 168; v. 100  
     inauris, ii. 171; v. 101  
     Malaccensis, ii. 170  
     semispinosus, ii. 21; v. 109  
     setosus, ii. 21. 207; v. 109  
     Sibericus, ii. 171; v. 101  
     tanrec, v. 109  
 Ermine, ii. 35; v. 122  
 Eteocles semispinosus, v. 110  
 Eucritus, v. 263  
 Euryceros, v. 306  
 Exquima, i. 212; v. 13  
 Eyra, v. 171  
 FEGOULE, le, v. 210  
 Felander, v. 204  
 Felis, ii. 49. 421; v. 162  
     aurata, v. 206  
     borealis, v. 206  
     caligata, v. 206  
     Canadensis, ii. 53; v. 174  
     Capensis, v. 167. 170. 206  
     caracal, ii. 54. 490; v. 173.  
     206  
     catenata, ii. 478; v. 168  
     catus, ii. 54; v. 172  
     catus Angorensis, v. 172  
     catus ceruleus, v. 172  
     catus ferus, v. 172  
     catus Hispanicus, v. 172  
     maculatus, v. 172  
     celidogaster, v. 206  
     cervaria, v. 206  
     chalybeata, ii. 473; v. 166.  
     175  
     chati, v. 169  
     chaus, ii. 54. 491; v. 173. 206  
     chibi gouazou, v. 167  
     colocolo, v. 169  
     concolor, ii. 436; v. 163  
     Diardi, ii. 484; v. 171  
     discolor, ii. 52  
     eyra, v. 171  
     guttata, v. 166. 175  
     Lybicus, v. 173  
     jaguar, v. 164  
     jaguarondi, ii. 54  
     jaquaramdi, v. 206  
     Javanensis, v. 170  
     jubata, ii. 52. 470; v. 166  
     leo, ii. 50; v. 162. 206  
     leopardus, ii. 52; v. 165. 206  
     lynx, ii. 53; v. 174  
     macrocelis, v. 206

- Felis macroura*, ii. 478; v. 168. 206  
*maniculata*, v. 206  
*manul*, v. 175  
*margay*, v. 169  
*melas*, ii. 53  
*microcelis*, v. 164  
*mitis*, v. 168. 206  
*nebulosa*, ii. 453; v. 164  
*nigra*, v. 171  
*nigripes*, ii. 489; v. 172  
*obscura*, v. 171  
*ocelot*, ii. 475; v. 168  
*onça*, ii. 51; v. 164. 206  
*pageros*, v. 170  
*pardalis*, ii. 53; v. 167. 206  
*pardus*, ii. 51; v. 165. 206  
*pardus antiquorum*, v. 165  
*(Priodonta) gracilis*, v. 160  
*puma*, v. 206  
*rufa*, ii. 53; v. 174. 206  
*serval*, ii. 54. 481; v. 167. 206  
*Sumatrana*, ii. 484; v. 171  
*tigrina*, ii. 482; v. 206  
*tigris*, ii. 50; v. 163. 206  
*varia*, v. 175  
*uncia*, ii. 469; v. 166  
*undata*, v. 171  
*venatica*, v. 166  
*volans ternatea*, v. 100  
*Wiedii*, v. 169  
*Yagouroundi*, v. 170  
*Fennec*, i. 332; ii. 45. 372; v. 152  
*Bruce's*, v. 152  
*Laland's*, v. 151  
*Fennecus Brucii*, v. 152  
*Fer à cheval*, grand, v. 76  
*Fer de lance*, ii. 9; v. 69  
*grand*, ii. 127; v. 70  
*Ferret*, ii. 34. 287; v. 120  
*Java*, v. 121  
*Javanese*, ii. 288  
*Feuille*, La, v. 73. 75  
*Fiber*, iii. 66; v. 208  
*zibethicus*, v. 208  
*Finnfisch*, iv. 443  
*Fisch*, fin, v. 391  
*Jupiter*, v. 391  
*Knoten*, v. 390  
*Swerd*, v. 384  
*Fishtall*, v. 360  
*Flacuatzin*, v. 263  
*Fledermaus*, blasse, v. 88  
*speck*, v. 88  
*Foadh*, v. 161  
*Foca a ventre bianco*, v. 179  
*Fossane*, ii. 390; v. 154  
*of Madagascar*, ii. 47  
*Fouin*, v. 123  
*Fouine*, ii. 36; v. 124  
*Fouine de la Guyane*, v. 117  
*Foutereau*, ii. 37  
*Fox*, v. 147  
*American cross*, v. 149  
*Antarctic*, v. 145  
*Arctic*, ii. 370; v. 148  
*Bengal*, v. 151  
*black*, ii. 44  
*blue*, ii. 44  
*Brant*, v. 147  
*Cape*, ii. 45. 371  
*Chili*, v. 145  
*coal*, ii. 43  
*common*, ii. 43. 361  
*Corsac*, v. 149  
*cross*, ii. 43. 370; v. 149  
*Egyptian*, v. 150  
*fulvous-necked*, v. 148  
*grey*, v. 148. 150  
*Karagan*, v. 149  
*red*, v. 150  
*red, of Bartram*, v. 151  
*silver*, v. 148  
*silvery*, ii. 44. 368  
*small yellow*, ii. 44  
*sooty*, v. 151  
*tri-coloured*, ii. 44. 365; v. 148  
*variable*, ii. 371  
*Virginian*, v. 150  
*Foxes*, ii. 43. 361  
*Furet*, v. 117. 120  
*Furunculus myoides*, v. 235  
  
**GALAGO**, v. 48. 50  
*crassicaudatus*, i. 230; v. 49  
*Demidoffii*, v. 49  
*Demidoff's*, i. 230; v. 49  
*Geoffroyii*, v. 49  
*grand*, v. 49  
*great*, i. 230; v. 49  
*Guiniensis*, v. 49  
*little*, v. 48  
*Madagascariensis*, v. 48  
*murinus*, i. 332  
*of Madagascar*, i. 332  
*of Senegal*, i. 332; v. 49  
*Senegalensis*, i. 230; v. 49.  
*Ternatensis*, v. 99  
*variegatus*, v. 99  
*with a tufted tail*, i. 332  
*Galagos*, i. 229. 330  
*Galeopithecii*, ii. 14  
*Galeopithecus*, ii. 14. 156; v. 99  
*red*, ii. 158  
*rufus*, v. 99  
*varied*, ii. 158  
*variegatus*, v. 99  
*Galeopithèque roux*, v. 99

- Galera, ii. 278; v. 117. 126. 157  
 Gaour, v. 374  
 Garangan, ii. 398  
 Gasella, v. 329  
 Gauchoi, v. 310  
 Gaur, iv. 399; v. 373  
 Gauvera, v. 375  
 Gauzen, v. 310  
 Gaw dashti, v. 375  
 Gawzan, v. 367  
 Gayal, iv. 406; v. 375  
 Gazel, v. 332  
 Gazelle, v. 16; v. 332  
   pouched, iv. 17  
 Gazelline group, iv. 200  
 Geldowesi, v. 298  
 Gemel gemel, v. 298  
 Genet, v. 154  
   var., v. 154  
   banded, v. 155  
   common, ii. 46  
   hyæna, ii. 390  
   Indian, v. 155  
   of Barbary, ii. 387  
   of the Cape, ii. 46  
 Genets, ii. 46. 387  
 Genetta, ii. 46; v. 153  
   bondar, v. 155  
   fasciata, v. 155  
   fossa, v. 154  
   Geoffroyii, v. 154  
   Indica, v. 155  
   vulgaris, v. 154  
 Genette, v. 154  
   de France, v. 154. 159  
   du Cap, v. 154  
   Geoffroy's, v. 154  
 Geomys, v. 235  
   cinereus, v. 235  
 Georychus, iii. 68; v. 242  
 Gerbil, Canadian, v. 240  
   Egyptian, v. 240  
   Indian, v. 239  
   Labrador, v. 240  
   Tamarisk, v. 239  
   Torrid, v. 239  
 Gerbillus, iii. 153; v. 236  
   Ægyptius, iii. 158; v. 240  
   Canadensis, v. 240  
   conurus, v. 241  
   Daviesii, v. 240  
   Hudsonius, v. 241  
   Indicus, iii. 156; v. 239  
   Labradorius, v. 240  
   megalops, v. 241  
   Meridianus, iii. 157; v. 239  
   of Canada, iii. 159  
   soricinus, iii. 159; v. 241  
   tamaricinus, v. 239  
 Gerbo, iii. 143; v. 236  
 Gerboa, iii. 77. 140; v. 236  
   African, iii. 157  
   brachyura, iii. 149  
   Canadian, iii. 159  
   great, iii. 151  
   little, iii. 149  
   major, v. 243  
   tamarisk, iii. 155  
   woolly, v. 50  
 Gerboise, v. 236  
 Gibbar, iv. 443; v. 390  
 Gibbon, i. 258; v. 5  
   active, i. 258; v. 7  
   agilis, i. 258  
   ash-coloured, i. 209. 254  
   black, i. 208  
   cendré, v. 6  
   little, v. 6.  
   ounko, v. 7  
   petit, v. 6  
   silvery, i. 209  
 Giraffa, iv. 14. 150; v. 321  
   camelopardalis, v. 321  
 Giraffe, v. 321  
 Giraffidæ, v. 321  
 Girafra, v. 321  
 Giudol, iii. 434  
 Glires, i. lx. lxxvi.  
 Glis, v. 220  
   œconomicus, v. 234  
   citillus, v. 246  
   cricetus, v. 233  
   lagurus, v. 216  
   marmotta, v. 244  
   marmotta argentoratensis, v.  
     233  
   monax, v. 244  
   moschiferus, ii. 186; v. 244  
   Polonica, v. 244  
   Tscherkencius, v. 248  
   Zumui, v. 241  
 Glisorex, v. 106  
 Glossophaga, v. 72  
   amplexicaudata, v. 73  
   caudifer, v. 73  
   ecaudata, v. 73  
   soricina, v. 72  
 Gluton, v. 117  
   marpurito, v. 128  
 Gluttons, ii. 31  
 Glutton, v. 117  
   common, ii. 276  
   ferruginous, ii. 282; v. 119  
   Labrador, v. 118  
   masked, ii. 281; v. 119  
 Gnoo, iv. 367; v. 368  
   brindled, iv. 371; v. 369  
 Gnou, iv. 22

- Gnouroumy, v. 280  
 Goat, Angora, iv. 307  
   beardless, iv. 310  
   blue, iv. 20  
   bush, v. 344  
   Cachemire, iv. 307  
   cossus, iv. 310  
   domestic, iv. 315  
   dwarf, iv. 306  
   Egyptian, iv. 308  
   Jemlah, iv. 308; v. 358  
   Jueda long-haired, iv. 306  
   Nepaul, iv. 307  
   Persian, iv. 306  
   short-horned, iv. 306  
   Syrian long-haired, iv. 307  
   Tartar, iv. 307  
   Thibet, iv. 307  
   Welsh, iv. 306  
   Widah, iv. 306  
   wild, iv. 23  
   yellow, iv. 17; v. 336  
 Goats, iv. 23  
 Goazoupouco, v. 317  
 Goazouti, v. 317  
 Gona, v. 310  
 Gor, v. 374  
 Goral, iv. 279; v. 352  
 Gouazouara, v. 163  
 Gouazoubira, v. 319  
 Gouazu Pita, v. 318  
 Gozen, v. 310  
 Grampus, iv. 436. 455; v. 384  
 Greber, le, v. 102  
 Gregari, le, v. 211  
 Greyhound, ii. 41; v. 135  
   common, ii. 328  
   Irish, ii. 328; v. 136  
   Italian, ii. 330; v. 136  
   Russian, ii. 330; v. 136  
   Scotch, ii. 330; v. 136  
   Turkish, ii. 330; v. 136  
 Griffon, v. 138  
 Grimee, v. 347  
 Grimm, iv. 266; v. 347  
 Gris, Petit, iii. 83; v. 254  
 Grisfuch, der, v. 148  
 Grison, ii. 32. 277; v. 117  
 Grisset, v. 47  
 Grivet, i. 265; v. 15  
 Grumm seler, v. 181  
 Grysbock, iv. 250  
 Guanaco, iv. 6. 55; v. 299  
 Guanque, v. 214  
 Guariba, i. 222. 301; v. 27  
 Guazu Apara, v. 318  
 Guazuara, ii. 436  
 Guenon, i. 348. 350  
   à camail, v. 8  
   Guenon à face allongée, v. 20  
   à face pourpré, v. 11  
   à long nez, v. 9  
   à long nez proéminent, v. 13  
   autre, v. 8  
   Chinese bonnet, i. 216  
   couronné, v. 12  
   crowned, i. 216  
   golden, i. 277; v. 11  
   long-nosed, i. 350  
   negre, v. 10  
 Guenons, i. 210. 259  
 Guerlinguet, le grand, v. 256  
   le petit, v. 256  
   little, v. 256  
 Guerlinguets, iii. 84  
 Guepard, ii. 52. 470  
 Guevei, iv. 270; v. 349  
   kaior, v. 349  
 Guib, le, v. 351  
 Gulo, ii. 31. 275; v. 116  
   barbatus, v. 117  
   castaneus, ii. 282  
   ferrugineus, v. 119  
   larvatus, ii. 281; v. 119  
   marpurito, v. 127  
   orientalis, ii. 280; v. 118  
   ratel, v. 118  
   Quitensis, v. 118. 127, 128  
   vittatus, v. 117  
   vulgaris, v. 117  
   wolverene, v. 117  
 Gyraffa, v. 321  
 HAGRI, Le, v. 233  
 Halicore, iv. 432; v. 379  
   Indicus, v. 379  
 Halmaturus, ii. 74  
   Brunii, v. 204  
   fasciatus, v. 203  
   gigantea, v. 202  
 Halychærus griseus, v. 178  
 Hamster, anomalous, iii. 139; v. 236  
   Astracan, v. 234  
   Baraba, v. 235  
   Canada, v. 235  
   Chinchilla, v. 235  
   common, iii. 75; v. 233  
   sand, v. 234  
   Songar, v. 234  
   Yaik, v. 233  
 Hamsters, iii. 75. 134  
 Hapales jaccus, v. 38  
   rosalia, v. 42  
 Hapales, i. 225; v. 38  
 Hardvark, v. 279  
 Hare, v. 265  
   African, iii. 91

- Hare, Alpine, iii. 222 ; v. 265. 269  
 American, v. 266  
 Baikal, v. 266  
 Brazilian, iii. 221 ; v. 267  
 calling, v. 269  
 Cape, v. 267  
 common, iii. 89. 213 ; v. 265  
 leaping, iii. 165 ; v. 243  
 mountain, iii. 165  
 Ogotona, v. 269  
 Patagonian, v. 272  
 snowy, v. 265  
 spurious, v. 265  
 variable, iii. 90. 219 ; v. 265  
 varying, v. 265  
 Virginian, v. 265
- Hares, iii. 88
- Harpygia, v. 59
- Harrier, v. 138
- Hartebeest, v. 362
- Harts, king of the, v. 349
- Head and brain, character of, i. 105
- Hedgehog, ii. 162  
 American, v. 101  
 common, ii. 16 ; v. 100  
 dog, ii. 169  
 earless, ii. 171 ; v. 101  
 long-eared, ii. 16. 168 ; v. 101  
 Malacca, v. 101  
 of America, ii. 171  
 of Siberia, ii. 171  
 pendant-eared, v. 101  
 swine, ii. 169  
 with pendant ear, ii. 170
- Hedgehogs, ii. 16  
 Madagascar, ii. 206
- Helamys, iii. 80  
 Cafer, iii. 164 ; v. 243  
 marmot, v. 243
- Heliodorus, v. 321
- Hepoona koo, v. 199
- Hermine, l', v. 122
- Herisson, ii. 162 ; v. 101  
 d'Egypte, v. 101  
 pourceau, ii. 169
- Herpestes, ii. 47  
 Edwardsii, v. 157  
 galera, v. 157  
 griseus, v. 157  
 Mungo, v. 156  
 Pharonis, v. 156
- Heteromys, v. 236
- Hippelaphus, v. 309. 310
- Hippopotamus, iii. 329. 397 ; v. 286  
 amphibious, v. 287  
 Capensis, v. 287  
 ecaudatus, v. 270  
 Senegalensis, v. 287  
 terrestris, v. 293
- Hippotigre, v. 296
- Hirsch, v. 308
- Histrix chrysurus, v. 218  
 pilosus, v. 263
- Hoang yang, iv. 17 ; v. 336
- Hocheur, i. 213 ; v. 13
- Hog, v. 287  
 black race with short limbs, iii. 405  
 English race, iii. 404  
 ground, v. 245. 279  
 race of France, iii. 405  
 race of Jutland, iii. 405  
 race of Poland, iii. 405  
 race of Russia, iii. 405  
 race of Zealand, iii. 405  
 race with a single toe, iii. 405  
 river, v. 270  
 stag, iii. 332  
 wild, iii. 331
- Hoitzslaquatzin, iii. 88 ; v. 263
- Homo, v. 3  
 lar, v. 6  
 nocturnus, v. 250  
 sapiens, v. 3  
 sylvestris, i. 238 ; v. 4  
 troglodytes, i. 250 ; v. 4
- Horse, iii. 340 ; iv. 434 ; v. 294  
 Arabian, iii. 447  
 sea, ii. 60 ; iv. 431
- Horses, Barbary, iii. 452  
 Dutch, iii. 455  
 English, iii. 456  
 of France, iii. 455  
 of Germany, iii. 454  
 of Italy, iii. 453  
 of Switzerland, iii. 455  
 Persian, iii. 451  
 Spanish, iii. 453  
 Tartar, iii. 450  
 Turkish, iii. 452
- Hound, ii. 41. 334
- Howler, brown, i. 222  
 red-handed, v. 28
- Huemel, iv. 53 ; v. 300
- Huitfisch, v. 386
- Human face and form, var. of the, i. 163  
 species, causes of varieties of the, v. 174  
 species, general observations on the varieties of the, i. 183
- Human species, var. of the, i. 96
- Hyæna, ii. 48. 404 ; v. 161. 162  
 Abyssinian, v. 161  
 Capensis, v. 162  
 crocuta, v. 161  
 painted, ii. 376 ; v. 151  
 picta, v. 151

- Hyæna, spotted, ii. 49. 406 ; v. 161  
     striped, ii. 49. 408 ; v. 161  
     vulgaris, v. 161  
 Hyænas, ii. 48  
 Hydrochærus, iii. 93. 232 ; v. 270  
     capybara, v. 270  
     tapir, v. 270  
 Hydromys, iii. 72. 124 ; v. 222  
     chrysogaster, iii. 72. 124 ; v.  
     222  
     coypus, v. 222  
     leucogaster, iii. 72 ; v. 222  
     white-bellied, v. 222  
     yellow-bellied, v. 222  
 Hylobates, v. 5  
     agilis, v. 7  
     lar, v. 5  
     leuciscus, v. 6  
     syndactylus, v. 6  
     variegatus, v. 6  
 Hyperoodon, v. 386  
 Hyperoodontes, iv. 437. 459  
 Hypexanthus, mustache, v. 98  
 Hypexodon, v. 98  
 Hypsiprymnus, ii. 73  
     murinus, v. 201  
 Hypudæus, iii. 67  
 Hyrax, iii. 337 ; v. 292  
     Cape, iii. 430 ; v. 292  
     Capensis, iii. 338 ; v. 292  
     South African, iii. 430  
     Syriacus, iii. 338 ; v. 293  
     Syrian, iii. 431 ; v. 293  
 Hystrix, iii. 87. 200 ; v. 261  
     aculeis apparentibus caudâ brevi,  
     v. 263  
     Americanus major, v. 264  
     chrysuroides, v. 70  
     couiy, v. 263  
     cristata, iii. 87 ; v. 261  
     cuandu, v. 263  
     dorsata, iii. 88. 206 ; v. 262  
     fasciculata, iii. 88. 207 ; v. 262  
     Hudsonicus, v. 263  
     longicauda, v. 262  
     macroura, v. 262  
     orientalis, v. 262  
     prehensilis, iii. 88. 208 ; v.  
     263  
     spinosa, v. 264  
     villosa, v. 264  
 IBEC, v. 314  
 IbeX, iv. 24. 300 ; v. 356  
     Abyssinian, iv. 301 ; v. 356  
     Alpium Sibiricarum, v. 356  
     Caucasian, iv. 25. 302 ; v. 357  
     Siberian, v. 356  
 Ichneumon, ii. 47. 392 ; v. 156  
     Caffrarian, v. 157  
     Edward's, v. 157  
     Indian, v. 156  
     Javanese, v. 157  
     large, v. 158  
     major, v. 158  
     red, v. 158  
 Ictides, v. 159  
     albifrons, v. 159  
     white-fronted, v. 159  
 Ignavus arthropithecus, v. 274  
 Impatoo, v. 321  
 Impoofu, iv. 355  
 Indri, v. 43  
     Macauc, v. 43  
 Indris, i. 228 ; v. 43  
     brevicaudatus, v. 43  
     laniger, v. 44  
     longicaudatus, v. 44  
 Insectivora, ii. 15 ; v. 100  
     suppl. to the, ii. 161  
 Irabubos, v. 270  
 Isates, v. 149  
 Isatis, ii. 44 ; v. 149  
 Isoodon, iii. 40 ; v. 195  
 Istiophorus, v. 71  
 Iyyol, v. 310  
 JAAL, v. 357  
 Jabartes, v. 391  
 Jacchus, v. 38  
     albifrons, v. 42  
     argentatus, v. 40  
     auritus, v. 39  
     black-tailed, v. 40  
     chrysomelas, v. 41  
     great-eared, v. 39  
     humeralifer, v. 39  
     labiatus, v. 41  
     leoninus, v. 42  
     leucocephalus, v. 39  
     melanurus, v. 40  
     penicillatus, v. 39  
     rosalia, v. 42  
     rufimanus, v. 40  
     tufted, v. 39  
     ursulus, v. 41  
     vulgaris, v. 38  
     white-headed, v. 39  
     white-shouldered, v. 39  
 Jachmur, v. 327  
 Jackal, ii. 42 ; v. 145  
     Barbary, v. 146  
     Cape, v. 146  
     Senegal, v. 147  
 Jaela, v. 357  
 Jaguar, ii. 51. 452 ; v. 164



- Jaguar, of Buffon, v. 166  
 Jaguarondi, ii. 54  
 Jairou, v. 332  
 Jaquarete pope, v. 164  
 Jaqueparel, v. 146  
 Jaru, v. 314  
 Jelen, v. 308  
 Jeralang, iii. 179; v. 251  
 Jerboa, iii. 76. 140. 143; v. 236  
   Cape, iii. 164; v. 243  
   great, v. 238  
   Siberian, v. 237  
   striped, v. 237  
 Jerna, v. 314  
 Jevraschka, v. 246  
 J'hongnuah, v. 375  
 Jirataka, v. 321  
 Jird, le, v. 239  
 Jocko, i. 238; v. 5  
 Jubarta, iv. 443; v. 391  
 Juscha, v. 305
- KABARGA, v. 301**  
 Kabasson, v. 277  
 Kadischi, iii. 448  
 Kahau, i. 213. 276  
 Kaidon, v. 295  
 Kalong, v. 54  
 Kalou, ii. 104  
 Kanchil, iv. 64; v. 302  
 Kangaroo, v. 202  
   banded, v. 203  
   elegant, ii. 76; v. 203  
   Eugene's, v. 203  
   giant, v. 202  
   gigantic, ii. 75; iii. 47  
   gray, v. 202  
   Labillardiere's, v. 203  
   large, v. 201  
   Le Brun's, v. 204  
   lesser, v. 201  
   mountain, v. 204  
   of Aroé, ii. 76  
   red, v. 202  
   red-necked, ii. 75; v. 203  
   smoked, ii. 75  
   sooty, v. 202  
   tufted-tailed, v. 204  
   with moustaches, ii. 75  
   woolly, iii. 49; v. 204  
 Kanguroos, ii. 74  
 Kangurus, v. 201  
   bicolor, v. 204  
   Brunii, v. 204  
   Eugenii, v. 203  
   fasciatus, v. 203  
   fuliginosus, v. 202  
   Gaimardi, v. 201
- Kangurus griseus, v. 202  
   labiatus, v. 201  
   lanosus, v. 202  
   penicillatus, v. 204  
   ruficollis, v. 203  
   rufogriseus, v. 202  
   rufus, v. 202  
 Kechubu, iii. 194; v. 260  
 Kemas, v. 328  
 Kevel, iv. 16. 213; v. 332  
 Kijang, iv. 144; v. 319  
 Kinkajou, ii. 262; v. 115  
 Kinkajous, ii. 29  
 Kiodote, ii. 108; v. 58  
 Kirivoula, ii. 153; v. 90  
 Kistu, v. 304  
 Klap, v. 179  
   migoson, v. 179  
 Kleenebock, iv. 269  
 Klipdaas, v. 292  
 Klipspringer, iv. 245; v. 340  
 Knouk, ii. 482  
 Koala, v. 205  
 Koalas, ii. 76; iii. 50  
 Kob, iv. 223; v. 335  
 Koba, iv. 351  
 Kochlani, iii. 449  
 Kokoon, v. 369  
 Koodoo, iv. 359; v. 365  
 Korin, v. 333  
 Korooko, v. 325  
 Korsaki, v. 149  
 Kosa Dikaja, v. 314  
 Koupara, v. 145  
 Kuwuk of Java, v. 170  
 Kyloe, iv. 423
- LACERTUS Indicus squamosus, v. 282**  
   squamosus peregrinus, v. 282  
 Lagomys, iii. 91. 222; v. 268  
   Alpinus, v. 269  
   dwarf, iii. 92  
   grey, iii. 92  
   ogotona, v. 269  
   pica, iii. 92; v. 269  
   pusillus, v. 269  
 Lagothrix, v. 26  
   canus, v. 26  
   Humboldtii, v. 26  
 Lagure, le, v. 26  
 Lama, iv. 6. 53; v. 299  
 Lamantin, iv. 431; v. 377  
   American, v. 378  
   des Antilles, grand, v. 378  
   du Kamtschatka, grand, v. 380  
   du Sénégal, v. 379  
   of America, iv. 445  
   of Senegal, iv. 446; v. 378

- Lamantin of the North, iv. 448  
 Lamantins, iv. 445  
 Lamas, iv. 5. 50  
 Landak, v. 262  
 Language, difference of, i. 170  
 Lapin de Sibérie, v. 267  
 Larog, v. 256  
 Lary, iii. 187  
 Lasiopyga, v. 8  
     nemæus, v. 9  
 Lawack, v. 159  
 Lemmar, v. 215  
 Lemming, iii. 69; v. 215  
     land, v. 217  
         Hudson's Bay, iii. 69  
         ringed, v. 217  
         talpine, v. 216  
         Zokor, v. 215  
 Lemmings, iii. 68. 114  
 Lemmus, v. 215  
     albicaudatus, v. 212  
     aspalax, v. 215  
     fulvus, v. 212  
     hare-tailed, v. 216  
     Hudsonius, v. 216  
     lagurus, v. 216  
     Niloticus, v. 212  
     novaboracenis, v. 215  
     talpinus, v. 216  
     talpoides, v. 215  
     terrestris, v. 217  
     torquatus, v. 217  
     vittatus, v. 215  
     Xanthognathus, v. 213  
 Lemur, v. 43  
     albifrons, i. 228. 270; v. 46  
     ashy, v. 47  
     black, v. 45  
     black and red, v. 44  
     black-fronted, v. 46  
     catta, i. 228; v. 44  
     cinereus, v. 47  
     collared, v. 46  
     dwarf, i. 322  
     flocky, v. 44  
     fulvus, v. 45  
     galago, i. 332; v. 49  
     gracilis, i. 229  
     indri, v. 43  
     laniger, v. 44  
     little, v. 48  
     long-fingered, iii. 196; v. 51  
     loris, v. 47  
     Macaco, i. 228; v. 45  
     minutus, v. 49  
     mongoz, i. 228; v. 45  
     murinus, i. 323. 332; v. 48  
     niger, v. 45  
     nigrifrons, v. 47  
 Lemur potto, i. 230; v. 49  
     psilodactylus, iii. 196; v. 51  
     pusillus, v. 48  
     red, i. 228. 324; v. 46  
     ring-tailed, v. 44  
     ruber, i. 228; v. 44  
     ruffed, v. 44  
     rufus, v. 46  
     slow, i. 330; v. 47  
     slow paced, v. 48  
     spectrum, i. 230; v. 50  
     tardigradus, i. 229. 330; v. 47  
     tarsier, v. 50  
     volans, ii. 15. 156; v. 99  
     white-forehead, i. 325  
     white-fronted, i. 270; v. 46  
     white-handed, v. 45  
     whitish, v. 50  
 Lemurs, i. 227  
     suppl. to the, i. 321  
 Leo marinus, v. 184  
 Leontico, v. 42  
 Leopard, ii. 52. 459; v. 165  
     Cape, v. 175  
     hunting, ii. 470; v. 166  
     maned hunting, v. 166  
     maneless hunting, v. 166  
 Lepus, iii. 90. 210; v. 264  
     Ægyptius, v. 267  
     Africanus, v. 267  
     albus, v. 265  
     Alpinus, iii. 92; v. 269  
     Americanus, iii. 91; v. 267  
     Brasiliensis, v. 267  
     Capensis, iii. 91; v. 267  
     cuniculus, iii. 90; v. 266  
     Dauricus, v. 267  
     ecaudatus, iii. 221; v. 268  
     glacialis, v. 265  
     Hudsonius, v. 267  
     hybridus, iii. 221; v. 265  
     nanus, iii. 91; v. 267  
     nigricollis, v. 268  
     ogotona, v. 269  
     pusillus, iii. 92. 227; v. 269  
     saxatilis, v. 268  
     tapeti, v. 268  
     timidus, iii. 89; v. 265  
     tolai, v. 266  
     variabilis, iii. 90; v. 265  
     Virginianus, v. 265  
     viscaciior, v. 268  
 Lepusculus, v. 266  
 Lerot, iii. 71. 122; v. 220  
     with golden tail, iii. 70 v. 218  
 Lerwee, v. 360  
 Lesang, v. 160  
 Leucoryx, v. 327  
 Lévrier, v. 135

- Lézard de Clusius, v. 282  
 écaillé, v. 282
- Lichanotus, i. 228; v. 43  
 indri, v. 43  
 laniger, v. 44  
 niger, v. 43
- Lièvre d'Afrique, v. 267  
 des roches, v. 268  
 du Groenlandon, v. 265  
 pampa, v. 272  
 tapeti, v. 268
- Lion, ii. 50. 428; v. 162  
 African, v. 163  
 American, ii. 52; v. 163  
 Asiatic, v. 163  
 crested sea, v. 179  
 sea, ii. 507; v. 180. 184  
 sea, of Anson, ii. 58  
 sea, of Cox's Island, v. 181  
 sea, of Forster, ii. 509  
 sea, of Steller, ii. 59  
 tiger cubs, ii. 448
- Lipurus cinereus, v. 205
- Lizard, scaly, v. 282
- Loir, iii. 71. 118
- Loncheres, iii. 70. 117  
 chrysurus, v. 218  
 myosurus, v. 218  
 paleacea, v. 219  
 rufa, v. 218
- Loret volant, v. 81
- Lori, i. 330
- Loris, i. 229; v. 47  
 Ceylon, v. 48  
 Ceylonic, v. 47  
 du Bengale, v. 48  
 gracilis, v. 47  
 Javanese, v. 48  
 paresseux, v. 47  
 slender, i. 229; v. 47  
 slow, i. 229
- Loro of Java, v. 75
- Lorvo assee, ii. 110
- Los, v. 304
- Loup, v. 144  
 cervier, v. 174  
 marin, v. 180  
 noir, v. 144  
 peint, v. 151  
 rouge, v. 145
- Lout, v. 327
- Loutre de Canada, v. 130  
 de Kamtschatka, v. 133  
 de la Guyane, petit, v. 192
- Lowo assu, v. 56  
 churat of Java, v. 65  
 manir, v. 93
- Lupus, v. 144  
 aureus, v. 146
- Lupus Indicus, v. 145
- Lutra, ii. 38; v. 129  
 Barang, v. 132  
 Brasiliana, v. 130  
 Brasiliensis, ii. 314; v. 130  
 Canadensis, v. 130  
 enudris, v. 131  
 insularis, v. 131  
 inunguis, v. 131  
 latrixina, v. 131  
 leptonyx, ii. 315; v. 132  
 maculata, v. 130  
 marina, v. 132  
 memina, ii. 66; iii. 35; v. 191  
 minor, v. 122  
 nair, v. 131  
 vison, ii. 296  
 vittata, v. 117  
 vulgaris, v. 129
- Loutre, le, v. 130
- Lycæon, v. 151  
 Burchel's, v. 151  
 tricolor, v. 151
- Lynx, v. 174  
 American, ii. 53  
 booted, ii. 54. 491; v. 173  
 Canada, ii. 53; v. 174  
 cat, v. 174  
 common, ii. 53  
 du Canada, v. 174  
 fasciatus, v. 174  
 fox, v. 174  
 montanus, v. 175  
 of Barbary, ii. 490  
 of the ancients, v. 173  
 of the marshes, ii. 54. 491  
 red, v. 174  
 United States, ii. 494  
 wolf, v. 174
- Lynxes, ii. 490
- Lyre, ii. 11.
- MACACA, i. 351  
 Inuus, i. 351
- Macacus, v. 16  
 cynomolgus, v. 17  
 Indicus, v. 19  
 radiatus, v. 17  
 silenus, v. 16  
 Sinicus, v. 17
- Macaque, i. 348. 350. 351; v. 18, 19  
 à crinière, v. 16  
 à queue courte, v. 18  
 magot, i. 351  
 maimon, v. 18  
 maned, i. 216  
 of Buffon, i. 216  
 ordinaire, v. 18  
 Orion, v. 19

- Macaque, short-tailed, i. 289  
 toque, v. 172
- Macaques, i. 215
- Macauc, v. 45  
 black, v. 45  
 flying, v. 99  
 little, i. 332  
 loris, v. 47  
 ring-tailed, v. 45  
 woolly, v. 45  
 yellow, ii. 269
- Machlis, v. 306
- Macroglossus, v. 56
- Macrorhina, v. 180
- Macrorhine, v. 180
- Macropus, ii. 74  
 elegans, ii. 76; iii. 49  
 giganteus, v. 202  
 lanigerus, iii. 49; v. 204  
 major, ii. 75  
 minor, ii. 74; iii. 46; v. 201  
 ruficollis, v. 203  
 rufogriseus, v. 202
- Madoka, v. 350
- Mafutiliqui, v. 127
- Magot, i. 215. 348; v. 19
- Magots, i. 215
- Mahairy, v. 298
- Maimon, i. 217. 288; v. 22
- Majot, i. 280
- Maki, v. 47  
 à bourse, v. 44  
 aux pieds blancs, v. 46  
 aux pieds fauves, v. 46  
 d'Augouan, v. 46  
 fauve, v. 44  
 nain, i. 322  
 petit, v. 47  
 roux, v. 44. 46
- Makis, i. 227
- Malanou bourou, ii. 104; v. 54
- Malbrouc, i. 212; v. 14
- Mammalia, i. lviii. 72. 205; v. 2  
 division of the class into orders,  
 i. 77
- Man, i. 82  
 American, var. v. 3  
 Caucasian, var. v. 3  
 differences between, and other  
 animals, i. 205  
 food of, i. 130  
 Malay, var. v. 3  
 Negro, var. v. 3  
 of the woods, v. 5  
 peculiar conformation of, i. 82  
 suppl. history of, i. 103
- Manati, v. 377  
 phocæ genus, v. 378  
 trichechus, v. 184
- Manati, whale-tailed, v. 380
- Manatis, iv. 431. 445
- Manatus, iv. 431; v. 377. 380  
 Americanus, iv. 445. 448; v. 378  
 Senegalensis, v. 378
- Manaviri, ii. 265
- Mandrill, i. 219; v. 21, 22
- Mangabey, v. 15  
 à collier blanc, v. 16  
 collared, i. 261; v. 16  
 with collar, i. 211  
 without collar, i. 211
- Mangouste, v. 156  
 of Egypt, ii. 47  
 of Java, ii. 398  
 of the Indies, ii. 47  
 of the Cape, ii. 47  
 vausire, v. 157
- Mangoustes, ii. 47. 392
- Mangusta, v. 156  
 Cafra, v. 157  
 Edwardsii, v. 157  
 galera, v. 157  
 Ichneumon, v. 156  
 Javanicus, v. 157  
 major, v. 158  
 mungos, v. 156  
 rubra, v. 158
- Manicou, ii. 63
- Manis, i. lx; iii. 261. 306; v. 281  
 African, v. 282  
 brachyura, iii. 262; v. 282  
 broad-tailed, v. 282  
 crassicaudata, v. 282  
 Indian, v. 282  
 Javanica, v. 282  
 long-tailed, iii. 262. 308; v. 282  
 longicaudata, v. 282  
 macroura, v. 282  
 pangolinus, v. 282  
 pentadactyla, iii. 262. 307; v.  
 282  
 phatagus, v. 282  
 short-tailed, iii. 262. 307; v.  
 282  
 tetradactyla, iii. 262. 308; v.  
 282
- Mankind, general extension of, i. 123
- Mans-gottung, v. 214
- Mantegar, v. 21
- Mapach, ii. 28; v. 114
- Mapurita, v. 127
- Mapurito, v. 118. 128
- Margaia, ii. 482
- Margay, ii. 482; v. 169
- Margatsch, v. 336
- Mariba, v. 294
- Marikina, i. 226. 310; v. 42
- Marimonda, i. 305; v. 24

- Marinose, ii. 66  
 Marmose, la, iii. 32; v. 188  
 Marmot, v. 244  
   Alpine, iii. 81. 166; v. 244  
   barking, v. 248  
   Diana, iii. 170; v. 248  
   earless, v. 246  
   Franklin's, v. 246  
   Gundi, v. 248  
   hoary, v. 248  
   Hood's, v. 247  
   Maryland, v. 244  
   of Germany, iii. 75  
   of Poland, iii. 81. 169  
   Parry's, v. 247  
   Prairie, v. 247  
   Quebec, v. 245. 247  
   red, v. 245  
   Richardson's, v. 246  
   short-tailed, v. 245  
   striped American, iii. 171  
   tailless, v. 248  
   variegated, iii. 169  
 Marmots, iii. 166  
 Marmotte, v. 244  
   de Canada, v. 245  
   de Pologne, v. 244  
   de Sibérie, v. 246  
   du cap, v. 292  
   volante, v. 90  
 Marmottes, iii. 80  
 Marsouin, iv. 453; v. 383  
   dolphin, v. 383  
   Marsupiata, ii. 61; v. 185  
   suppl. on the, iii. 1  
 Marte, v. 123  
   marron, v. 125  
   zorra, v. 125  
 Marten, v. 124  
   beech, ii. 293; v. 123  
   common, ii. 36. 294  
   Indian pine, v. 159  
   spotted, v. 193  
 Martens, ii. 33. 36. 292  
 Martes, v. 123  
   Canadensis, v. 124  
   foina, v. 123  
   leucotis, v. 126  
   Pennantii, v. 125  
   rufa, v. 125  
   sinuensis, v. 125  
   Vison, v. 124  
   vulgaris, v. 123  
   zibellina, v. 124  
 Martin, pine, v. 123  
 Massacus, v. 209  
 Mastiff, ii. 40. 337; v. 141  
   English, v. 141  
 Mastodon, iii. 328  
   Mastodon, angustidens, iii. 329  
   giganteum, iii. 328  
   great, iii. 328  
   with narrow teeth, iii. 329  
 Mastodons, iii. 328  
 Mataco, iii. 256  
 Mâtin, v. 134  
   French, ii. 328  
 Maucuco, little, v. 48  
   murine, v. 48  
   Tarsier, v. 50  
 Maucoco, v. 115  
 Mazama, v. 314  
   dorsata, v. 354  
   sericea, v. 354  
 Mazame, iv. 12; v. 323. 354  
 Mazamine group, iv. 127  
 Mbaracaya, ii. 482  
 Medateus, v. 74  
   Lewisii, v. 74  
 Meerkats, iii. 172  
 Megaderma, v. 74  
   frons, v. 75  
   lyra, v. 75  
   spasma, v. 74, 75  
   trifolium, v. 75  
 Megadermes, ii. 10. 128  
 Megalotis, ii. 45; v. 151  
   Brucei, v. 152  
 Megalotis, Lalandii, ii. 372; v. 151  
 Mejangang Banjoe, v. 311  
 Melas, ii. 53  
 Meles, ii. 30; v. 115, 116  
   alba, v. 114  
   gulo, v. 117  
   Labradorica, v. 116  
   vulgaris, v. 116  
 Melursus, v. 113  
 Memina, iv. 63; v. 301  
 Men, wild, i. 207  
 Mephitis, ii. 37; v. 126  
   Americana, v. 127  
   Chilensis, v. 127  
   interrupta, v. 127  
   Javanensis, v. 129  
   meliceps, v. 129  
 Meriones, iii. 153  
 Mermaids, iv. 431  
 Merschswain, v. 383  
 Merycotherium Sibiricum, v. 322  
 Michaucanens, v. 141  
 Mico, i. 227; v. 40  
 Micouré, ii. 63  
   dwarf, v. 191  
   fifth, iii. 34  
   fourth, iii. 33  
   long-tailed, iii. 33  
   premier, v. 187  
   premier Manicou, v. 186

- Micouré, second, v. 190  
 sixth, v. 191  
 third, with a thick tail, v. 190  
 woolly, v. 190
- Midas, v. 40  
 Edipus, v. 42  
 albifrons, v. 41  
 chrysomelas, v. 41  
 labiatus, v. 41  
 leoninus, v. 42  
 rosalia, v. 42  
 rufimanus, v. 40  
 ursulus, i. 226; v. 41
- Mimetes, v. 4
- Mink, ii. 35. 37. 291; v. 122  
 of the Americans, v. 124
- Mioroung, v. 180
- Miriki, v. 25
- Miriquouina, v. 36
- Mirounga, v. 179  
 Ansonii, v. 180  
 Byronii, v. 181  
 Patagonica, v. 180  
 proboscidea, v. 180
- Mistus, v. 370
- Mitzli, ii. 436
- Mococo, i. 228. 329; v. 45
- Mole, v. 108  
 albinose, v. 108  
 ash-coloured, ii. 201  
 blind rat, iii. 78  
 citron, ii. 201  
 common, ii. 23  
 fawn-coloured, ii. 201  
 golden, ii. 20  
 long-tailed, ii. 20. 211; v. 108.  
 110  
 maritime rat, iii. 79  
 of the Greeks, v. 241  
 pied, ii. 201  
 radiated, ii. 210; v. 110  
 rat, of the Cape, iii. 79  
 red, ii. 20. 193  
 red, of Seba, v. 108  
 sand, iii. 164  
 shrew, v. 107  
 small rat, iii. 79  
 spotted, v. 108  
 star muzzled, of Canada, ii. 23  
 water, v. 285  
 white, ii. 201; v. 108  
 yellow, v. 108  
 zand, iii. 164; v. 242
- Moles, ii. 22. 194  
 rat, iii. 77
- Molock, i. 209; v. 6. 34
- Molossus, ii. 7; v. 60  
 acuticaudatus, v. 63  
 amplexicaudatus, v. 62
- Molossus, ater, v. 61  
 black, v. 61  
 castaneus, v. 62  
 crassicaudatus, v. 62  
 fumarius, v. 63  
 fusciventer, ii. 7; v. 61  
 Guyanensis, ii. 7  
 longicaudatus, ii. 7; v. 62  
 nasutus, v. 63  
 obscurus, v. 61  
 rufus, v. 60  
 sharp-tailed, v. 63  
 ursinus, v. 65
- Moluck, v. 304
- Mona, i. 212. 268
- Monardes paseng, v. 357
- Monax, iii. 170; v. 245
- Mone, la, v. 12
- Mongooz, v. 45
- Mongous, i. 228. 327; v. 45  
 grand, v. 45  
 with white forehead, i. 228
- Mongsoo, v. 304
- Mongul, iii. 143
- Monk, ii. 291; v. 37
- Monkey, i. 320  
 bay, v. 8  
 bonneted, i. 278  
 broad-bearded, v. 11  
 broad-toothed, v. 11  
 callitrix, v. 14  
 capped, v. 7  
 capuchin, v. 32  
 Chinese, v. 17  
 Cochín China, i. 214. 276; v. 8  
 fair, v. 40  
 fearful, v. 29  
 four-fingered, v. 24  
 fox-tailed, v. 36  
 full bottom, v. 8  
 great-eared, v. 40  
 green, i. 212. 263; v. 14  
 hare-lipped, i. 216. 286; v. 17  
 horned, v. 31  
 king, v. 8  
 lion, i. 226; v. 42  
 lion-tailed, i. 285  
 little black, v. 40  
 little lion, v. 43  
 long-nosed, i. 213  
 masked, v. 33  
 middle-size black, v. 9  
 mustache, i. 213. 271; v. 12  
 Negro, i. 211. 262; v. 9  
 night, i. 225  
 orange, v. 33  
 palatine, v. 13  
 perruque, v. 7  
 pig-tailed, v. 19

- Monkey, preacher, v. 27  
   proboscis, i. 213. 276; v. 9  
   purple-faced, i. 277; v. 11  
   red, i. 211. 261; v. 13  
   red howling, i. 222; v. 26  
   red-tailed, v. 43  
   red-vented, v. 15  
   royal, v. 26  
   silky, i. 310; v. 42  
   silver-haired, v. 26  
   spider, v. 25  
   spotted, i. 212; v. 13  
   squirrel, i. 307. 312; v. 33  
   St. Jago's, v. 15  
   striated, i. 308; v. 38  
   stunted, v. 38  
   Talapoin, v. 11  
   varied, i. 212. 268; v. 12  
   vaulting, i. 213; v. 13  
   weeper, v. 28  
   white eye-lid, i. 211; v. 15  
   white-nosed, v. 12  
   widow, i. 320; v. 33
- Monkeys, i. 206  
   American, v. 24  
   lazy, i. 229  
   long-tailed, i. 210  
   of America, i. 221  
   proper to the old world, i. 207
- Mono, v. 25  
   capuchino, i. 316  
   colorado, v. 26  
   feo, i. 318  
   rabon, i. 318; v. 38
- Monodon, i. lx; iv. 437; v. 386  
   Andersonianus, v. 387  
   microcephalus, v. 387  
   monoceros, iv. 437; v. 387  
   narwhal, v. 387  
   spurius, iv. 464
- Monophyllus, v. 85  
   Redmani, v. 85
- Monotrema, v. 283
- Moose, iv. 72; v. 304
- Mopse, ii. 338
- Morcassin, v. 288
- Morfo, v. 185
- Mormoops, v. 73  
   Blainvillii, v. 74
- Mors, v. 185
- Morse, ii. 511
- Morses, ii. 59
- Moschi capreolus, v. 301
- Moschius, ii. 172
- Moschus, i. lx; iv. 6. 59; v. 301  
   Javanicus, iv. 64; v. 302  
   memina, iv. 63; v. 301  
   moschiferus, iv. 6. 60; v. 301  
   napu, iv. 63; v. 302
- Moschus, pelandoc, iv. 66; v. 302  
   pygmæus, v. 303
- Mouffette de Chili, v. 128
- Mouffettes, ii. 37
- Mouflon, v. 360  
   d'Afrique, v. 360  
   of Africa, iv. 26  
   of America, iv. 26
- Mouse, v. 226  
   Astracan, v. 234  
   Baikal, v. 211  
   Barbary, v. 228  
   common domestic, iii. 131  
   field, iii. 74; v. 209. 225  
   frugivorous, v. 229  
   garlic, v. 210  
   harvest, iii. 132; v. 226  
   Javanese, v. 224  
   lineated, v. 211  
   meadow, iii. 110  
   minute, v. 227  
   of Cairo, iii. 74  
   red, v. 210  
   short-tailed field, v. 209  
   shrew, v. 102  
   soricine, v. 228  
   striated, v. 228  
   subtle, v. 227  
   white-footed, v. 232  
   white-tailed, v. 212  
   wood, iii. 132
- Moussel, v. 268
- Moustac, i. 213; v. 12
- Muana conquo, iv. 327
- Mufflon, iv. 26
- Muffoli of Corsica, iv. 26
- Mufione of Sardinia, iv. 26
- Mule, wild, of Antiquity, v. 295
- Mulot, iii. 74; v. 225  
   des champs, v. 226  
   petit, v. 226  
   volant, v. 60  
   volant, second, v. 61
- Multungula, i. lxxviii.
- Mungo, v. 156
- Mungutia, v. 156
- Muntjak, iv. 144. 148  
   Blainville's, iv. 148; v. 320  
   Nepaul, iv. 149; v. 320  
   Philippine, iv. 147; v. 319  
   Ubi, iv. 148; v. 320
- Mus, i. lx; iii. 66; v. 208. 223  
   accedula, iii. 76; v. 233  
   Æconomus, iii. 68; v. 210  
   Ægyptius, v. 236  
   Africanus cayopillin dictus, v. 188  
   agrarius, v. 227  
   agrestis, v. 290  
   agrestis major, v. 225

- Mus, Alexandrinus, v. 225  
   alliarius, v. 210  
   Alpinus, iii. 81 ; v. 234. 244  
   amphibius, iii. 67 ; v. 209  
   amphibius terrestris, v. 217  
   angouya, v. 230  
   anomalus, iii. 139 ; v. 236  
   aquaticus, v. 209  
   exoticus, ii. 185 ; v. 105  
   aquatilis, ii. 185 ; v. 105. 209  
   arctomys, v. 244  
   arenarius, iii. 76 ; v. 234  
   araneus, ii. 172  
   arvalis, iii. 68. 110  
   aspalax, iii. 69 ; v. 215  
   Astrachanensis, v. 214  
   auritus, v. 231  
   avellanarius, iii. 72. 122. v. 221  
   avellanarius minor, v. 221  
   avellanarius major, v. 220  
   Barabensis, v. 235  
   barbarus, v. 228  
   betulinus, v. 228  
   bobac, iii. 81  
   Braziliensis, v. 230  
   bursarius, iii. 138 ; v. 235  
   cafer, iii. 80 ; v. 243  
   cahirinus, iii. 74 ; v. 232  
   campestris, v. 226  
   campestris major, v. 225  
   campestris minor, v. 209  
   Canadensis, iii. 159  
   Capensis, iii. 79 ; v. 242  
   caraco, iii. 74 ; v. 224  
   caugouya, v. 230  
   cephalotes, v. 231  
   citillus, iii. 81 ; v. 246  
   coypus, iii. 73 ; v. 223  
   cricetus, iii. 75 ; v. 233  
   cyanus, v. 214  
   decumanus, iii. 74. 129 ; v. 224  
   dichrurus, v. 229  
   domesticus major, v. 225  
   domesticus medius, v. 225  
   domesticus vulgaris, v. 226  
   Donovani, v. 230  
   Egypticus, iii. 143  
   empetra, v. 245  
   fasciculatus, v. 262  
   Floridanus, v. 214  
   frugivorus, v. 229  
   furunculus, v. 235  
   giganteus, iii. 126 ; v. 223  
   glis, iii. 71 ; v. 220  
   gregalis, v. 211  
   gregarius, v. 211  
   griseus, v. 224  
   Hudsonius, iii. 69 ; v. 217  
   hydrochærus, v. 270
- Mus, Icria, v. 229  
   Indicus, v. 224  
   Islandicus, v. 229  
   jaculus, iii. 77. 143 ; v. 236  
   Javanicus, v. 224  
   Labradorius, v. 240  
   lagurus, v. 216  
   laniger, v. 235  
   lauchæ, v. 231  
   lemmus, iii. 69. 114 ; v. 215  
   leucopus, v. 232  
   longipes, iii. 157 ; v. 240  
   macrourus, v. 263  
   Malabaricus, v. 223  
   maritimus, iii. 79. 164 ; v. 242  
   marmotta, v. 244. 246  
   Maulinus, v. 248  
   Meridianus, v. 239  
   messorius, iii. 132 ; v. 226  
   microurus, v. 215  
   migratorius, v. 233  
   minutus, v. 227  
   monax, v. 244  
   muscardinus, iii. 122  
   musculus, iii. 73 ; v. 226  
   nigricans, v. 232  
   nigripes, v. 231  
   nitela, iii. 71  
   nitidula, v. 220  
   Noricus, v. 246  
   Norvegicus, v. 215. 224  
   Orientalis, v. 228  
   parvulus, v. 227  
   pendulinus, v. 227  
   Perchal, v. 232  
   phœus, iii. 76 ; v. 234  
   ponticus, v. 259  
   porcellus, v. 271  
   pumilio, v. 211  
   rattus, iii. 73 ; v. 225  
   rufus, v. 230  
   rutilus, v. 210  
   quercinus, v. 220  
   saccatus, v. 235  
   sagitta, iii. 77 ; v. 236  
   setifer, v. 229  
   seu Cuniculus Americanus et  
   Guineensis, v. 271  
   socialis, v. 211  
   songarus, iii. 76 ; v. 234  
   sorex, v. 226  
   soricinus, v. 228  
   striatus, v. 228  
   subtilis, v. 227  
   Sumatrensis, v. 224  
   suslica, v. 246  
   sylvaticus, iii. 74. 132 ; v. 225  
   sylvestris, v. 224  
   sylvestris Americanus, v. 191. 271



- Mus*, *tamaricinus*, iii. 155 ; v. 239  
*talpinus*, v. 216  
*terrestris*, v. 209. 211  
*torquatus*, v. 217  
*typhlus*, iii. 78 ; v. 241  
*vagus*, v. 227  
*zibethicus*, iii. 67 ; v. 208  
*Musang*, ii. 416  
   *brilan*, v. 159  
*Musaraigne*, ii. 172 ; v. 102  
   à queue de rat, v. 104  
   d'eau, v. 102  
   dorée, v. 108  
   plaron, v. 103  
   taupe, v. 107  
*Musaraignes*, ii. 172  
*Musc*, v. 153  
*Muscardin*, iii. 72 ; v. 221  
   *volant*, v. 90  
*Musculus dichrurus*, v. 222. 229  
   *frugivorus*, v. 221. 229  
*Muserain*, ii. 172  
*Musette*, ii. 17. 128  
*Musk*, iv. 6  
   *Indian*, v. 302  
   *Java*, iv. 63  
   *pygmeus*, iv. 62 ; v. 303  
   *Thibetian*, iv. 60 ; v. 301  
*Musks*, iv. 6. 59  
*Musmon*, iv. 322 ; v. 360  
*Musquash*, v. 208  
*Mustela*, ii. 33 ; v. 119  
   *abietinum*, v. 123  
   *abietum*, ii. 294  
   *Africana*, v. 122  
   *Alpina*, v. 120  
   *altaica*, v. 120  
   *Americana*, v. 127  
   *armelina*, v. 122  
   *barbara*, ii. 32. 278 ; v. 117  
   *Canadensis*, ii. 296 ; v. 124  
   *candida*, v. 122  
   *Cuja*, v. 126  
   *erminea*, ii. 35 ; v. 122  
   *fagorum*, ii. 293  
   *flavigula*, v. 126  
   *foina*, ii. 36 ; v. 124  
   *furo*, ii. 34 ; v. 120  
   *glauca*, v. 156  
   *gulo*, ii. 276 ; v. 117  
   *Guyanensis*, v. 126  
   *Hudsonica*, v. 130  
   *leucotis*, v. 126  
   *lutra*, ii. 38. 312 ; v. 130. 132  
   *lutra Brasiliensis*, ii. 38 ; v. 130  
   *lutreola*, ii. 35 ; v. 122  
   *lutris*, ii. 39. 316 ; v. 132  
   *martes*, ii. 36 ; v. 123  
*Mustela*, *melanorhyncha*, v. 125  
   *ivalis*, ii. 289 ; v. 121  
   *Pennanti*, ii. 297 ; v. 125  
   *putorius*, ii. 34 ; v. 120  
   *quadricolor*, v. 126  
   *quiqui*, v. 126  
   *rufa*, v. 125  
   *Sarmatica*, ii. 34  
   *Sibirica*, ii. 35 ; v. 122  
   *sinuensis*, ii. 297 ; v. 125  
   *vison*, v. 124  
   *vulgaris*, ii. 35 ; v. 121  
   *zibellina*, ii. 36. 294 ; v. 124  
*Mutz*, v. 179  
*Mycetes*, i. 221 ; v. 26  
   *flavicaudatus*, v. 27  
   *fuscus*, v. 27  
   *niger*, v. 28  
   *rufimanus*, v. 28  
   *seniculus*, v. 26  
   *stramineus*, v. 27  
   *ursinus*, v. 27  
*Myadus meliceps*, ii. 305 ; v. 129  
*Mygale*, ii. 18. 185 ; v. 105  
   *Moscovitica*, ii. 189 ; v. 105  
   *Pyrenaica*, ii. 190 ; v. 105  
*Myonotes pratensis*, v. 214  
*Myopotamus*, v. 223  
   *Canariensis*, v. 223  
*Myopteris*, v. 83  
   *Daubentonii*, v. 83  
*Myoxus*, iii. 71. 118 ; v. 219  
   *Africanus*, v. 221  
   *avellanarius*, v. 220  
   *avellanarius Lalandii*, v. 221  
   *chrysurus*, v. 218  
   *Compel*, v. 221  
   *dryas*, v. 220  
   *glis*, iii. 118 ; v. 220  
   *guerlinguet*, v. 256  
   *murinus*, v. 221  
   *muscardinus*, v. 221  
   *nitela*, v. 220  
   *tamaricinus*, v. 239  
*Myrmecophaga*, i. lx ; iii. 259. 299 ; v. 280  
   *aculeata*, iii. 264 ; v. 284  
   *Afra*, v. 279  
   *annulata*, v. 281  
   *Capensis*, iii. 259 ; v. 279  
   *didactyla*, iii. 261 ; v. 281  
   *jubata*, iii. 260. 299 ; v. 280  
   *minima*, v. 281  
   *nigra*, v. 280  
   *tamandua*, iii. 260 ; v. 280  
   *tetractactyla*, iii. 260 ; v. 280  
   *tridactyla*, iii. 260 ; v. 280  
   *unicolor*, v. 281

- NABIS, v. 321  
 Næmorhedine group, iv. 277  
 Næmorhedus, v. 352  
 Nærs, v. 122  
 Nagor, iv. 238; v. 338  
 Naip, v. 321  
 Nanguer, le, iv. 20; v. 331  
 Napu, iv. 63; v. 302  
 Nari, v. 146  
 Narwhal, iv. 460  
     common, v. 387  
     microcephalus, iv. 463  
     vulgaire, v. 387  
 Narwhals, iv. 437  
 Nasalis larvatus, v. 9  
 Nasique, i. 276; v. 9  
 Nasua, ii. 29; v. 114  
     fusca, v. 115  
     rufa, v. 114  
 Natantia, i. lxxix.  
 Neelghau, iv. 363; v. 366  
 Neitsek, v. 178  
 Neitsersoak, v. 179  
 Nems, ii. 47; v. 157  
 Neotoma, iii. 160; v. 214  
     Floridana, iii. 160; v. 214  
 Neotragine group, iv. 269  
 Neotragus, v. 349  
 Nesarnack, iv. 456; v. 382  
 Ngria, v. 331  
 Niborèbi, v. 294  
 Nil-bundar, v. 17  
 Niou, iv. 22  
 Noctilio, ii. 8; v. 67  
     à ventre blanc, v. 67  
     albiventer, v. 68  
     Americana, v. 67  
     dorsatus, v. 67  
     ferrum equinum, v. 76  
     hare-lipped, v. 67  
     leporinus, v. 67  
     Peruvian, v. 67  
     rufus, v. 68  
     unicolor, v. 67  
 Noctilions, ii. 8  
 Noctule, ii. 13. 144; v. 89  
 Noerz, ii. 35  
 Nord caper, iv. 442. 493; v. 390  
 Norek, ii. 35. 291  
 Nots, Devonshire, iv. 340  
 Nougî-hari, ii. 355  
 Noumetje, v. 349  
 Nunel, v. 375  
 Nunni, v. 330  
 Nupu, v. 302  
 Nycteres, ii. 11  
 Nycteris, ii. 11; v. 79  
     Daubentonii, v. 80  
     Geoffroyii, v. 80  
 Nycteris, hispidus, v. 79  
     Javanica, v. 80  
     of Thebais, ii. 12. 137  
     Thebaïda, v. 80  
 Nycticebus, v. 47  
     Bengalensis, v. 47  
     Ceylonicus, v. 48  
     Javanicus, v. 48  
     potto, v. 49  
 Nycticeius, v. 98  
 Nyctinome, Bengal, v. 64  
     Brasilian, v. 65  
     d'Egypte, v. 64  
     Egyptian, ii. 8; v. 64  
     Murine, v. 61  
     Port Louis, v. 64  
 Nyctinomes, ii. 7  
 Nyctinomus, v. 64  
     acetabulosus, v. 64  
     Bengalensis, v. 64  
     Brasiliensis, v. 65  
     dilatus, v. 65  
     Mauritianus, v. 65  
     murine, v. 66  
     tenuis, v. 65  
 Nyctophilus, v. 86  
     Geoffroyi, v. 86  
 Nyentak, ii. 280  
     of Java, v. 118  
 Nylgau, iv. 21  
  
 OCELOT, ii. 53; v. 167  
     linked, v. 168  
 Ocelots, ii. 474  
 Octolicnus, i. 229  
     galago, v. 49  
 Odobenus, v. 185  
 Ogotone, iii. 226; v. 269  
 Oleck, ii. 158  
 Olen, v. 305. 308  
 Onager, v. 295  
 Once, v. 166  
 Ondatra, iii. 67. 106; v. 208  
 Ondatras, iii. 66  
 Onza, ii. 452; v. 164  
 Oont, v. 298  
 Opeacha, v. 295  
 Ophion, v. 359  
 Opossum, ii. 63; v. 186. 198  
     Azara's, v. 186  
     back-bearing, v. 189  
     Cayenne, v. 187  
     crab-eating, v. 187  
     dwarf, v. 191  
     four-eyed, v. 187  
     gray, v. 188  
     Javan, v. 204  
     lemurine, v. 197  
     Mexican, iii. 32; v. 188

- Opossum Molucca, v. 187  
   marine, ii. 66; iii. 32  
   murine, v. 188  
   naked-tailed, v. 189  
   New South Wales, v. 197  
   petaurine, v. 198  
   Philander, v. 188  
   Quica, v. 187  
   Seba's, v. 190  
   short-tailed, iii. 33; v. 190  
   spotted, v. 193  
   squirrel, v. 200  
   thick-tailed, v. 189  
   ursine, iii. 37. 52  
   Virginian, iii. 24; v. 186  
   Viverrine, v. 194  
   vulpine, v. 197  
   white-tailed, v. 198  
   woolly, v. 190
- Orang, i. 348  
   l', varié, i. 254  
   outang, i. 207. 238; v. 5
- Orangs, i. 207
- Orc, iv. 455
- Orca, v. 384
- Orebi, v. 339
- Oreillard, v. 97
- Oreillards, ii. 14
- Oreotragine group, iv. 245
- Organization in general, i. 11
- Orico, v. 264
- Ornithorynchus, iii. 264. 316; v. 284  
   bristly, v. 284  
   brown, v. 285  
   crispatus, v. 285  
   fuscus, v. 285  
   histrix, iii. 264. 314; v. 284  
   histrix alter, v. 284  
   paradoxus, iii. 265; v. 284  
   porcupine, iii. 314; v. 284  
   red, v. 284  
   rufus, v. 284  
   setosus, iii. 264; v. 284
- Orozo, l', v. 235
- Orthula of Mexico, v. 128
- Oryctère, iii. 79
- Orycterope, iii. 258  
   of the Cape, iii. 259
- Orycteropus, iii. 258. 296; v. 279  
   Capensis, v. 279
- Orygine group, iv. 182
- Oryx, iv. 19; v. 325  
   Caffrarian, iv. 186; v. 326  
   Nubian, iv. 189; v. 327  
   white, iv. 188; v. 326
- Otaria, v. 182  
   cinerea, v. 183  
   coronata, v. 182  
   Falklandica, v. 183
- Otaria flavescens, v. 183  
   jubata, v. 184  
   Peronii, v. 182  
   pusilla, v. 182  
   ursina, v. 182
- Otaries, ii. 58
- Otter, American, ii. 38. 314; v. 130  
   Canadian, v. 130  
   Carolina, v. 131  
   clawless, v. 131  
   common, ii. 38. 312; v. 129  
   Brazilian, ii. 314; v. 130  
   Javanese, v. 132  
   greater, v. 130  
   gryze, v. 132  
   little, of Guyane, iii. 35  
   Pondicherry, v. 131  
   sea, ii. 39. 316; v. 132  
   small, of Guyane, ii. 66  
   smaller, ii. 291  
   spotted, v. 130  
   Trinity, v. 131  
   white-headed sea, ii. 316
- Otters, ii. 38. 312
- Ouanderou, i. 216. 284; v. 16
- Ouarin, i. 222; v. 27
- Ouavapavi, v. 31
- Ouistiti, v. 38  
   common, i. 226
- Ouistitis, i. 225
- Ounce, ii. 469
- Ourebi, v. 340
- Ours, v. 111  
   blanc, v. 112  
   d'Amérique, v. 112  
   gulaire, ii. 228  
   marin, v. 182  
   marin du Cap de Bonne Espé-  
   rance, v. 182
- Ovibos, iv. 372; v. 370  
   moschatus, iv. 373; v. 370  
   Pallantis, iv. 375; v. 370
- Ovis, iv. 25. 311; v. 358  
   Ammon, iv. 25. 316; v. 359  
   argali, v. 359  
   aries, iv. 324; v. 361  
   montana, iv. 26; v. 354. 359  
   musmon, iv. 322; v. 360  
   pudu, v. 355  
   pygargus, iv. 318; v. 359  
   tragelaphus, iv. 26. 319; v. 359
- Ox, iv. 28  
   Alderney, iv. 424  
   Bornou, iv. 426  
   Cape, v. 371  
   common, iv. 28  
   domestic, iv. 418  
   fossil musk, iv. 375; v. 370  
   Galla, iv. 426

- Ox, Guernsey, iv. 424  
 Highland, iv. 423  
 improved Leicester, iv. 422  
 Lancaster, iv. 422  
 long-horned, iv. 422  
 middle-horned, iv. 422  
 musk, iv. 31. 373 ; v. 370  
 Orkney, iv. 423  
 polled, iv. 423  
 short-horned, iv. 422  
 Welsh, iv. 423  
 Zanga, iv. 426
- Oxypterus, v. 383
- PAART, berg, v. 296  
 mountain, v. 296
- Paca Brasiliensibus, v. 273  
 brown, iii. 247 ; v. 273  
 femelle, v. 273  
 yellow, v. 273
- Pacas, iii. 95
- Paco, iv. 6. 57 ; v. 299
- Pacos, v. 299
- Pacasse, v. 372
- Pachydermata, i. lxxvii ; iii. 323 ; v. 285  
 suppl. to the, iii. 345
- Pag, v. 273
- Pagasse, v. 371
- Pague, v. 273
- Palæotherium, iii. 338
- Paletuveirs, v. 317
- Pallah, iv. 219 ; v. 334
- Palmiste, iii. 84 ; v. 253
- Pangolin, v. 282  
 à queue courte, v. 282
- Pangolins, iii. 261
- Panther, ii. 51. 459 ; v. 165  
 black, ii. 53  
 of antiquity, v. 165  
 of exhibitors, v. 164  
 of the ancients, ii. 466
- Panthère, v. 165  
 femelle, v. 164  
 mâle, v. 165
- Papio, i. 339. 349 ; v. 274  
 apedia, v. 23  
 cinerea, v. 22  
 comatus, v. 20  
 cynocephalus, v. 20  
 leucophæus, v. 22  
 mormon, v. 21  
 niger, v. 23  
 Pennantii, v. 23  
 porcarius, v. 20  
 Silenus, v. 16  
 subiatea, v. 22  
 sus, v. 21  
 sylvicola, v. 22
- Papion, i. 218 ; v. 20
- Papion, à perruque, i. 218 ; v. 21  
 black, i. 218  
 noir, v. 20  
 petit, v. 20  
 short-tailed, i. 219
- Paracyon, v. 192
- Paradoxurus, ii. 412 ; v. 158  
 albifrons, v. 160  
 aureus, v. 159  
 common, v. 158  
 golden, v. 159  
 prehensile, v. 159  
 prehensilis, v. 159  
 typus, ii. 412 ; v. 158
- Paræiasta, v. 121
- Pardalis of the ancients, ii. 51
- Parsesux pentadactyle du Bengale, v. 47
- Parrah, v. 312
- Passan, iv. 19 ; v. 326
- Patas, i. 211. 261 ; v. 13  
 à queue courte, i. 217 ; v. 18
- Patira, iii. 334
- Pay, v. 273
- Pebe, v. 276
- Pecari, v. 290
- Pecary, iii. 333  
 collared, iii. 412 ; v. 289  
 with collar, iii. 334
- Pecora, i. lx. lxxvi. ; iv. 1 ; v. 296
- Pedetes, iii. 80. 164 ; v. 242  
 Capensis, v. 243
- Pedimana, i. lxxvii.
- Pegasse, iv. 386
- Pegasus, v. 372
- Pekan, ii. 37 ; v. 124
- Pelage, v. 179
- Pelandok, iv. 66 ; v. 302
- Perameles, ii. 68 ; iii. 38 ; v. 194  
 Bougainvillia, v. 195  
 nasuta, ii. 69 ; iii. 39 ; v. 195  
 obesula, iii. 39 ; v. 195  
 with pointed muzzle, ii. 69
- Perouasca, ii. 34
- Petaurista Cookii, v. 198  
 flaviventer, v. 199  
 large-tailed, v. 199  
 macroura, v. 199  
 pygmæa, v. 200  
 sciurea, v. 199  
 squirrel, v. 199  
 taguanoides, v. 198  
 yellow-bellied, v. 199
- Petauristæ, iii. 43
- Petaurus, ii. 71  
 flaviventer, v. 199  
 macrourus, v. 199  
 Peronii, v. 200  
 sciureus, v. 200  
 southern, v. 199

- Petaurus taguanoides*, v. 199  
*Pfang*, v. 372  
*Pflokfish*, v. 390  
*Phalanger*, bear-like, v. 197  
     Cook's, ii. 71 ; iii. 42 ; v. 198  
     dwarf, v. 198  
     femelle, v. 196  
     flying dwarf, ii. 72 ; iii. 44  
     fox-like, ii. 71 ; v. 197  
     great-flying, ii. 72 ; iii. 44  
     long-tailed flying, ii. 72 ; iii. 45  
     male, v. 196  
     red, v. 196  
     spotted, v. 196  
     tauguanoides, v. 199  
     volant, grand, v. 199  
     volant à grande queue, v. 199  
     vulpine, iii. 41  
     yellow-tufted, v. 197  
*Phalangers*, ii. 70 ; iii. 40  
     flying, ii. 71 ; iii. 43  
*Phalangista*, ii. 70 ; v. 196  
     alba, v. 196  
     chryssorrhū, v. 197  
     Cookii, iii. 42 ; v. 198  
     maculata, v. 196  
     nana, v. 198  
     Papuensis, v. 196  
     Peronii, v. 200  
     petaurus, v. 199  
     pygmæa, v. 200  
     rufa, v. 196  
     sciurea, v. 200  
     ursina, v. 197  
     vulpina, v. 197  
*Phascolæurus*, iii. 333 ; v. 289  
     Africanus, v. 289  
*Phascogale*, v. 194  
     minimus, v. 194  
     penicillata, v. 194  
*Phascolarctos*, v. 204  
     fuscus, iii. 50 ; v. 205  
     koala, v. 205  
*Phascalomes*, ii. 77  
*Phascalomys*, ii. 77 ; iii. 52 ; v. 205  
     fusca, v. 206  
     wombat, v. 206  
*Phatagin*, iii. 262 ; v. 282  
*Phattager*, v. 282  
*Phé, le*, v. 234  
*Philander*, v. 187  
     Africanus, v. 188  
     maximus Orientalis, v. 187  
*Philandre de Surinam*, v. 188  
*Philantomba*, v. 349  
*Phoca*, ii. 56 ; v. 175  
     Ansonii, v. 180, 181  
     barbata, v. 178  
     Byronii, ii. 509 ; v. 181  
*Phoca Coxii*, v. 181  
     cristata, ii. 58. 507 ; v. 179  
     discolor, v. 177  
     fœtida, v. 178  
     Falklandica, v. 183  
     fasciata, v. 181  
     flavescens, v. 183  
     Groënlandica, ii. 57  
     hispida, v. 178 ; v. 177. 181  
     jubata, ii. 59. 508 ; v. 184  
     lagura, v. 177. 181  
     leonina, ii. 58 ; v. 179  
     leporina, v. 176. 181  
     leptonyx, ii. 507 ; v. 178. 181  
     lupina, v. 181  
     maculata, v. 176  
     major, v. 178  
     mitrata, v. 179  
     monachus, ii. 58 ; v. 178  
     oceanica, v. 177  
     Peronii, v. 182  
     proboscidea, v. 180  
     pusilla, ii. 59. 508 ; v. 182  
     semilunaris, v. 177  
     testudinea, v. 181  
     ursina, ii. 59. 509 ; v. 182  
     vitulina, ii. 57 ; v. 176. 181  
     vitulina Bothionica, v. 176  
     Caspica, v. 176  
     Sibirica, v. 176  
*Phocæ*, ii. 495  
*Phocæna*, iv. 436 ; v. 333  
*Pholidolus longicaudatus*, v. 282  
*Phoque à museau ridé*, v. 181  
     à ventre blanc, v. 178  
     commune, v. 176  
     des Patagons, v. 180  
     grand, v. 178  
     nutsoak, v. 178  
     petit, v. 182  
*Phylacis*, ii. 68  
*Phyllostoma*, ii. 8 ; v. 68  
     crenulatum, ii. 10 ; v. 68  
     elongatum, v. 69  
     hastatum, v. 69  
     lilium, v. 71  
     lineatum, v. 70  
     perspicillatum, ii. 127  
     planirostra, v. 69  
     rotundum, v. 70  
     soricinum, ii. 128 ; v. 73  
     spectrum, ii. 126 ; v. 71  
*Phyllostomes*, ii. 8  
*Physalus*, iv. 469 ; v. 388  
*Physeter*, iv. 438 ; v. 327  
     catodon, iv. 469 ; v. 388  
     dorso pinnâ longâ, v. 388  
     macrocephalus, v. 388  
     microps, v. 388

- Physeter sulcatus, v. 389  
     trumpo, v. 388  
 Physeters, iv. 440, 469  
 Pichiy, iii. 293  
 Picka, v. 269  
 Pig, Guinea, iii. 93 ; v. 270  
     of Guinea, iii. 406  
     of New Guinea, v. 288  
     Siamese, iii. 406  
     Turkish, iii. 406  
 Pika, iii. 222 ; v. 269  
     calling, iii. 227  
     grey, iii. 226 ; v. 269  
 Pilosello, v. 154  
 Pinche, i. 226  
 Pinnipeda, i. lxxix.  
 Pipistrelle, ii. 13. 151 ; v. 89  
 Pithecia, i. 224 ; v. 35  
     chirotopes, v. 36  
     leucocephala, v. 37  
     melanocephala, v. 37  
     miriquonina, v. 36  
     monachus, v. 37  
     ochrocephala, v. 37  
     rufibarba, v. 36  
     rufiventer, i. 225 ; v. 36  
     satanas, v. 35  
 Pithecus, i. 207. 348 ; v. 5. 18, 19  
     agilis, v. 7  
     inuus, v. 19  
     lar, v. 6  
     leuciscus, v. 6  
     nemestrinus, v. 18  
     rhesus, v. 18  
     satyrus, v. 5  
     variegatus, v. 6  
     Wurmbii, v. 5  
 Pithèque, v. 19  
 Plantigrades, i. lxxvii. ; ii. 25. 217 ; v.  
     111  
 Platogna, v. 306  
 Platyceros, v. 306  
 Platycerine group, iv. 84  
 Platypus, iii. 264  
     anatinus, v. 284  
     duck-billed, v. 285  
 Platypyga, v. 271  
 Platyrhinque, v. 184  
 Plecotus, ii. 14 ; v. 96  
     auritus, v. 96  
     barbastellus, v. 97  
     Maugei, v. 97  
     Timoriensis, v. 98  
     velatus, v. 98  
 Poëphagus, v. 375  
 Pointer, ii. 41. 335 ; v. 139  
 Poisson à sabre, v. 384  
 Polatouche, iii. 191 ; v. 259  
     barbed, v. 260  
 Polatouche flèche, v. 260  
     Sapan, v. 259  
 Polatouches, iii. 84  
 Polecat, v. 120  
     Alpine, v. 120  
     Cape, ii. 35. 291  
     common, ii. 34. 285  
     of Catesby, v. 128  
     of Kalm, v. 127  
     of Poland, ii. 34  
     of Siberia, ii. 35  
     of the northern rivers, ii. 35  
     radiated, ii. 46  
     water, ii. 291  
 Polecats, ii. 34. 285  
 Pollicata, i. lxxviii.  
 Pone, le, v. 224  
 Pongo, i. 295. 351 ; v. 5  
 Pongos, i. 220  
 Poodle, v. 138  
 Pope, v. 114  
 Porcellus Indicus, v. 271  
 Porc-épic, v. 262  
     de Malacca, v. 262  
 Porcupine, Brazilian, v. 264  
     brush-tailed, iii. 207 ; v. 262  
     Canada, iii. 206 ; v. 263  
     crested, v. 261  
     common, iii. 87  
     hairy, iii. 88  
     iridescent, v. 263  
     long-tailed, v. 262  
     Malacca, iii. 207  
     maned, iii. 87  
     Marsden's, v. 262  
     Mexican, v. 263  
     pencilated tail, iii. 88 ; v. 262  
     prehensile-tailed, iii. 88. 208  
     rice-tailed, v. 262  
 Porcupines, iii. 87  
 Porcus, v. 288  
     aculeatus, v. 101  
     aculeatus sylvestris, v. 263  
 Porpoise, iv. 453  
 Porpus, v. 383  
     common, iv. 436  
 Porpusses, iv. 436  
 Portacine group, iv. 362  
 Portax, v. 366  
 Poto, ii. 262  
 Potoroo, ii. 74 ; iii. 46  
 Potorous, v. 200  
     Lesuerii, v. 201  
     murinus, v. 201  
     Peronii, v. 201  
 Potot, v. 115  
 Potto, ii. 29 ; v. 49. 115  
 Pottos caudivolvulus, v. 115  
 Prensiculantia, i. lxxviii.

- Presbytis, v. 7  
     mitrula, v. 7  
 Press, ii. 214  
 Primates, i. lx.  
 Priodontes, v. 277  
 Prionodon, ii. 412; v. 160  
     gracilis, ii. 412; v. 160  
 Proboscidea, v. 87  
     rivalis, v. 87  
     river, v. 87  
     rock, v. 87  
     saxatilis, v. 87  
 Prochilus ursinus, v. 113  
 Procyon, ii. 28. 246; v. 113  
     carnivorus, ii. 252; v. 114  
     lotor, v. 114  
 Prosimia, v. 44  
     albifrons, v. 46  
     albimanus, v. 45  
     catta, v. 44  
     cinereus, v. 47  
     collaris, v. 46  
     fulvus, v. 45  
     macaco, v. 44  
     mongooz, v. 45  
     niger, v. 45  
     nigrifrons, v. 46  
     ruber, v. 44  
     rufus, v. 46  
 Proteles, v. 155  
     Lalandii, v. 156  
 Pseudotoma, v. 235  
 Pteromys, iii. 84. 190; v. 259  
     bright, v. 260  
     genibarbis, iii. 194; v. 260  
     lepidus, v. 261  
     nitidus, v. 260  
     petaurista, v. 260  
     sagitta, v. 260  
     Sibiricus, v. 259  
     volucella, v. 259  
 Pteropus, ii. 4. 102; v. 54  
     Ægyptiacus, ii. 6; v. 57  
     amplexicaudatus, ii. 6. 108; v. 57  
     edulis, ii. 5. 104; v. 54  
     Edwardsii, ii. 5; v. 55  
     fuscus, v. 55  
     griseus, ii. 6. 108; v. 55  
     Javanicus, ii. 105; v. 54  
     Leschenaultii, v. 56  
     marginatus, ii. 6; v. 57  
     minimus, ii. 6. 108; v. 58  
     palliatu8, ii. 110; v. 58  
     rostratus, v. 56  
     rubricollis, ii. 5; v. 55  
     stramineus, ii. 6. 108; v. 57  
     vulgaris, ii. 5; v. 55  
 Puant of Lepage, v. 127  
 Pug, v. 142  
     bastard, ii. 338  
 Puma, ii. 52. 436; v. 163  
 Putois, v. 120  
     du Cap, v. 123  
     rayé des Indes, v. 155  
 Putorii, ii. 285  
 Putorius, ii. 34; v. 119  
     Alpinus, v. 120  
     Altaica, v. 120  
     erminea, v. 122  
     lutreola, v. 122  
     nudipes, v. 121  
     Sarmatica, v. 121  
     Sibirica, v. 122  
     vulgaris, v. 120  
     zorilla, v. 123  
 Putsche, v. 305  
 Pygargon, v. 359  
 Pygathrix nemæus, v. 9  
 Pyrame, v. 137  
  
 QUACCHA, v. 295  
 Quachi Valmont de Bomare, v. 115  
 Quadrumana, i. lxxvii. 205; v. 4  
     addit. remarks on the, i. 332  
     suppl. on the, i. 231  
 Quantla mazame, v. 315  
 Qu'araho, v. 371  
 Quatreceil, v. 187  
 Quatto, v. 24  
 Quica, v. 187  
 Quickhatch, v. 117  
 Quocuya, v. 223  
 Quouiya d'Azara, iii. 73  
  
 RABBIT, iii. 90. 216; v. 266  
     American, iii. 91  
     Angora, v. 266  
     collared, v. 268  
     long-nosed, v. 271  
     of Aroe, ii. 76  
     Russian, v. 266  
     Siberian, iii. 90  
 Racoon, ii. 246; v. 114  
     brown-throated, v. 114  
     common, ii. 246  
     crab, ii. 252; v. 114  
     crab-eater, ii. 29  
     of the Anglo-Americans, ii. 28  
     yellow, v. 114  
 Racoonda, v. 222  
 Racoons, ii. 28  
 Rangifer, v. 304  
 Rangiferine group, iv. 79  
 Raphicerine group, iv. 252  
 Raphicerus, v. 342

- Rasse, ii. 383; v. 153
- Rat à bande noire, v. 227
- Alexandrian, v. 225
- Angouya, v. 230
- Baikal, v. 211
- bandicote, iii. 126
- black, v. 225. 232
- black-footed, v. 231
- blind, iii. 101
- bristle-bearing, v. 229
- brown, iii. 74. 128; v. 224
- Canada, v. 235
- Caraco, v. 224
- common, iii. 73; v. 225
- Daurian, v. 216
- d'eau, v. 209
- de Madagascar, v. 48
- Donovan's, v. 230
- Egyptian, v. 232
- fauve, v. 227
- field, iii. 132
- fifth of Azara, v. 230
- first of Azara, v. 218
- Florida, iii. 160
- fourth of Azara, v. 231
- great-headed, v. 231
- hamster, v. 233
- hare-tailed, v. 216
- Hudson's Bay, v. 217
- Iceland, v. 229
- Indian, v. 225
- kangaroo, ii. 73, 74; iii. 46; v. 201
- Laucha, v. 231
- long-eared, v. 231
- long-legged, iii. 158
- Malabar, v. 223
- meadow, v. 209
- moles, iii. 77
- musk, v. 208
- musk, of Canada, iii. 67
- musqué de Canada, v. 208
- nain, v. 211
- Norway, v. 224
- œconomic, v. 210
- palmiste, v. 253
- Perchal, iii. 74; v. 232
- Pharaoh's, ii. 47; v. 156
- Potooroo, v. 201
- pouched, iii. 134
- prickly, of Azara, iii. 71
- red, of Azara, v. 230
- ringed, v. 217
- rock, v. 210
- Russian musk, ii. 18
- sand, v. 234
- second, of Azara, v. 231
- seventh, of Azara, v. 231
- Sitnic, v. 227
- Rat, sixth, of Azara, v. 231
- sky-coloured, v. 214
- small field, iii. 68
- social, v. 211
- Songar, v. 234
- spiny, v. 218
- Surinam, v. 196
- tamarisk, v. 239
- third, v. 230
- two-coloured tailed, v. 229
- water, iii. 67; v. 209
- wood, v. 232
- wood, of Cayenne, v. 256
- wood, of Raffinesque, v. 232
- volant, v. 83
- Yaik, v. 233
- zaryzin, v. 234
- Ratel, ii. 33; v. 118
- Ratellus, v. 118
- Raton Crabier, v. 114
- Rats, iii. 66. 126
- American spineless, v. 230
- kangaroo, ii. 73; iii. 46
- spineless, of the old continent, v. 223
- spiny, iii. 117; v. 232
- Rattel, ii. 279; v. 118
- Redunca, v. 337
- Reduncine group, iv. 237
- Rehe rehbock, v. 314
- Remau-dahan, v. 164
- Renard, v. 147
- argenté, v. 148
- gris, v. 148
- noir, v. 148
- Renne, v. 305
- Renuthies, v. 305
- Reptantia, i. lxxix.
- Rheebock, red, iv. 239
- riet, iv. 241
- Rhesus, i. 217. 289; v. 18
- Rhinoceros, iii. 336. 419; v. 290
- Africanus, iii. 337; v. 291
- bicornis, iii. 422; v. 291
- bicornis Sumatrensis, v. 291
- Camperis, v. 291
- camus, v. 292
- Indian, iii. 336. 424; v. 290
- Indicus, iii. 336; v. 290
- simus, v. 292
- sinusis, iii. 428
- Sondaicus, v. 291
- Sumatran, two-horned, v. 291
- of Sumatra, iii. 336; v. 291
- Sumatrensis, iii. 336; v. 291
- two-horned, iii. 422
- unicornis, v. 290
- Rhinolophe cruminifera, v. 77
- Rhinolophi, ii. 11



- Rhinolophus, ii. 11 ; v. 75  
 affinis, v. 78  
 bifer, ii. 11  
 bihastatus, v. 76  
 deformis, v. 79  
 diadema, v. 77  
 ferrum equinum, v. 76  
 ferrum equinum minor, v. 76  
 larvatus, v. 78  
 major, v. 76  
 marsupialis, v. 77  
 minor, v. 78  
 nobilis, v. 78  
 purse, ii. 119  
 speoros, ii. 119 ; v. 77  
 tridens, v. 77  
 unihastatus, v. 76  
 vulgaris, v. 78
- Rhinopoma, v. 80  
 Carolinensis, v. 81  
 microphylla, v. 80
- Rhinopome microphyle, ii. 12 ; v. 40
- Rhinopomes, ii. 12
- Rietbock, iv. 237
- Rimau bulu, ii. 484 ; v. 171  
 Dahan, ii. 451
- Rishya, v. 367
- Rodentia, i. lxxvii. ; iii. 61 ; v. 207  
 suppl. to the, iii. 96
- Roe, Tartarian, iv. 122 ; v. 313
- Roebuck, iv. 124 ; v. 314  
 American, v. 317  
 fossil, iv. 126  
 of Europe, iv. 13  
 of India, iv. 13  
 of Tartary, iv. 13
- Roloway, i. 212 ; v. 13
- Rona, le, v. 211
- Rosmarus, v. 185  
 Indicus, v. 380
- Rossomak, ii. 31
- Rougette, v. 55  
 of Buffon, ii. 5. 107
- Roussette, v. 55  
 à oreilles bordées, v. 58  
 amplexicaude, v. 57  
 black, ii. 5  
 bordered, v. 57  
 of Buffon, ii. 5  
 collared, ii. 5  
 common, ii. 107 ; v. 55  
 eatable, ii. 104  
 of Edwards, ii. 5. 107 ; v. 55  
 Egyptian, v. 57  
 grey, ii. 108 ; v. 55  
 kiodote, v. 58  
 long-tailed, v. 57  
 mantled, ii. 110 ; v. 58  
 red-collared, v. 55
- Roussette, red-necked, ii. 107  
 spotted, v. 56
- Roussettes, ii. 4. 13. 102
- Ruminantia, i. lxxvii. ; iv. 1 ; v. 296  
 suppl. to the, iv. 33
- Ruminants with hollow horns, iv. 15
- Rupicapra, v. 353  
 Americana, v. 354
- Rupicaprine group, iv. 281
- Ruru, v. 312
- Rusa, v. 309. 311  
 black, of Bengal, iv. 110  
 Etam, female of, v. 311  
 Gona, iv. 108 ; v. 310  
 great, iv. 105 ; v. 309  
 group, iv. 104  
 Malayan, iv. 112  
 of Malacca, iv. 115 ; v. 311  
 of the Mariannas, iv. 115 ; v. 311  
 of Timor, iv. 114 ; v. 311  
 Ubi, v. 320
- Rytina, iv. 432
- Ryzæna, ii. 48. 404 ; v. 158
- SABELL, v. 124
- Sable, ii. 36. 294 ; v. 124  
 le, v. 234
- Sacopteryx lepturus, v. 82
- Sægau, v. 305
- Sagoin, i. 351 ; v. 33  
 black-handed, v. 34  
 Jacchus, i. 351  
 mitred, v. 34  
 ouistiti, i. 351  
 ruffed, v. 33
- Saguinus ursulus, v. 41
- Sai, i. 223 ; v. 32  
 à gorge blanche, v. 32  
 var., v. 29
- Saiga, iv. 17. 226
- Saija, v. 313
- Saimiri, i. 224. 307 ; v. 33
- Sajou, i. 223 ; v. 29  
 brun, v. 29  
 brun var., v. 30  
 cornu, v. 32  
 grey, v. 29  
 gris, v. 29  
 horned, i. 224. 307
- Saki, v. 36, 37  
 black, i. 225  
 hand-drinking, v. 36  
 red-bearded, v. 36  
 red-bellied, i. 225  
 yellow-headed, v. 37
- Saladang, iii. 434
- Salientia, i. lxxviii.

- Sanglier, iii. 331 ; v. 288  
   à masque, v. 288  
   d'Afrique, v. 289  
   de Madagascar, iii. 332 ; v. 288  
   du Cap, v. 289  
   masked, iii. 332
- Sanglin, v. 38
- Sapajou, bearded, v. 29  
   black, v. 30  
   crowned, v. 32  
   nègre, v. 30  
   ouavapavi, v. 31  
   paniscus, i. 351  
   spectacle, v. 31  
   varied, v. 30  
   yellow, v. 30  
   yellow-chested, v. 31
- Sapajous, i. 221  
   common, i. 222
- Sapan, iii. 192
- Saricovienne, la, v. 118  
   de la Guyane, v. 130
- Sarigue, ii. 63 ; v. 187  
   à long poil, v. 186  
   crab-eating, iii. 30  
   de Cayenne, v. 187  
   des Illinois, v. 186  
   four-eyed, ii. 65 ; iii. 31  
   great, of Cayenne, ii. 65  
   middle-sized, ii. 65  
   with bicoloured ears, ii. 64
- Sarigues, ii. 63
- Sarigues à oreilles bicolores, v. 186
- Sariguoi, ii. 63
- Sasi, v. 337
- Sasin, v. 337
- Sassasby, iv. 352. 363
- Saumer, iv. 110 ; v. 310
- Sauter des rochers, v. 340
- Scalope, ii. 190  
   of Canada, ii. 91. 191
- Scalopes, ii. 19. 174
- Scalops, ii. 191 ; v. 107  
   Canadensis, ii. 191 ; v. 107
- Schakal, v. 146  
   Barbary, v. 146  
   Cape, v. 146
- Schelch, v. 306
- Schermaus, v. 212
- Sciropterus, v. 259
- Sciurus, iii. 82. 172 ; v. 248  
   Abyssinicus, v. 258  
   æstuans, v. 256  
   affinis, iii. 188 ; v. 251  
   albiceps, v. 251  
   albovittatus, v. 257  
   Alpinus, iii. 176 ; v. 249  
   annulatus, iii. 190 ; v. 257  
   anomalus, v. 258
- Sciurus avellanarius, v. 221  
   bicolor, iii. 180 ; v. 251  
   bilineatus, v. 251  
   bivittatus, v. 257  
   Braziliensis, v. 257  
   capistratus, iii. 81 ; v. 253  
   Carolinensis, v. 254  
   Ceylonensis, v. 250  
   Ceylonicus, v. 250  
   cinereus, iii. 83. 177 ; v. 254  
   Virginianus major, v. 254  
   Clarkii, v. 255  
   degus, v. 221  
   Dschinchicus, v. 257  
   epilepticus, v. 220  
   erythræus, v. 258  
   erythropus, v. 257  
   felenus, v. 259  
   Finlaysonii, v. 252  
   flavus, v. 258  
   Getulus, iii. 83. 185 ; v. 228.  
     253  
   Ginginianus, v. 256  
   glis, v. 220  
   grammurus, v. 255  
   Hudsonius, iii. 84  
   Indicus, v. 258  
   insignis, iii. 187 ; v. 256  
   Javanensis, v. 251  
   lateralis, v. 255. 259  
   Leschenaultii, v. 251  
   Ludoviciana, v. 254  
   macrourus, iii. 83 ; v. 250. 255  
   Madagascariensis, iii. 86 ; v. 51.  
     250  
   magnicaudatus, v. 255  
   maximus, iii. 83. 184 ; v. 249  
   melanotus, v. 259  
   nigrovittatus, v. 252  
   palmarum, iii. 84 ; v. 252  
   penicillata, v. 253  
   Persicus, v. 258  
   petaurista, v. 260  
   phaiopus, v. 259  
   platani, v. 251  
   Prevostii, v. 250  
   pusillus, v. 256  
   quadrivittatus, v. 255  
   quercinus, v. 220  
   ruber, v. 259  
   rubrilineatus, v. 254  
   rufiventer, v. 254  
   sagitta, iii. 85. 194 ; v. 260  
   striatus, iii. 84  
   tamaricinus, v. 239  
   tenuis, iii. 188 ; v. 252  
   tridecim lineatus, iii. 171 ; v.  
     247  
   variegatus, v. 253

- Sciurus vittatus*, v. 257  
     *volans*, iii. 85. 191 ; v. 259  
     *volucella*, iii. 85. 191 ; v. 259  
     *vulgaris*, iii. 82 ; v. 249  
     *Zeylonicus*, v. 250
- Scotophilus*, v. 84  
     *Kuhlii*, v. 84
- Scythicus volans*, v. 259
- Seal*, bearded, v. 178  
     black, v. 181  
     bottle-nosed, ii. 58 ; v. 181  
     brown-eared, ii. 509  
     common, ii. 57 ; v. 176. 181  
     cowled, v. 179  
     crescent, ii. 57  
     eared, v. 183  
     Falkland Island, v. 183  
     fetid, v. 178  
     great, v. 178  
     Greek, v. 179  
     Greenland, v. 177  
     hare, v. 176  
     harp, v. 177  
     hooded, ii. 58. 507  
     leonine, v. 184  
     little, ii. 509  
     long-necked, v. 181  
     maned, ii. 59  
     Mediterranean, v. 179  
     Peron's, v. 180  
     proboscis, v. 180  
     red, v. 179  
     red-eared, ii. 509  
     ribbon, v. 181  
     small-clawed, v. 178  
     speckled, v. 181  
     spotted, v. 181  
     tiger, v. 181  
     tortoise-headed, v. 181  
     two-coloured, v. 177  
     white-bellied, ii. 58  
     white-tailed, v. 177  
     wolf, v. 181  
     yellow, ii. 59
- Seals*, ii. 56. 495  
     king of, v. 181
- Segh*, v. 306
- Seloc*, v. 375
- Semnopithecus*, v. 9  
     *comatus*, v. 10  
     *entellus*, v. 10  
     *Maurus*, v. 10  
     *melalophus*, v. 10  
     *pruinosis*, v. 10
- Seraph*, v. 321
- Seraphah*, v. 321
- Serotine*, ii. 150  
     de la Guyane, grande, v. 91  
     great, v. 91
- Serval*, ii. 481 ; v. 167
- Setiger ecaudatus*, v. 109  
     *inauris*, v. 109  
     *variegatus*, v. 109
- Setter*, ii. 333
- Sewellel*, v. 245
- Sheep*, the, iv. 25
- Ardennoise*, iv. 342  
     *Astracan*, iv. 329  
     *Barbary*, iv. 328  
     bearded, iv. 319  
     big-horned, iv. 318  
     black-faced heath, iv. 337  
     *Cheviot*, iv. 341  
     *Circassian*, iv. 330  
     *Congo*, iv. 326  
     *Cretan*, iv. 331  
     *Dishley*, iv. 340  
     domestic, iv. 324 ; v. 361  
     *Dorset*, iv. 337  
     dun-faced, iv. 338  
     *Egyptian broad-tailed*, iv. 328  
     fat-rumped, iv. 330  
     *Flemish*, iv. 341  
     goitered, iv. 327  
     *Guinea*, iv. 326  
     *Hardwicke*, iv. 341  
     *Hebridean*, iv. 339  
     *Herefordshire*, iv. 338. 340  
     *Hottentot broad-tailed*, iv. 327  
     long-legged, iv. 325  
     many-horned, iv. 331  
     *Merino*, iv. 332  
     *Morocco*, iv. 326  
     *Mysore*, iv. 330  
     *New Leicester*, iv. 340  
     *Norfolk*, iv. 337  
     *Roussillon*, iv. 342  
     *South Down*, iv. 340  
     *Solognot*, iv. 341  
     *Teeswater*, iv. 340  
     *Wallachian*, iv. 332  
     wild, v. 359  
     *Wiltshire*, iv. 338  
     *Zetland*, iv. 339
- Shial*, v. 375
- Shrew*, Cape, ii. 183 ; v. 103  
     collared, v. 104  
     common, ii. 17 ; v. 102  
     *Daubenton's*, ii. 177  
     flat-tailed, v. 102  
     *Indian*, ii. 183 ; v. 103  
     musk, v. 105  
     oared, ii. 182 ; v. 103  
     rat-tailed, ii. 184 ; v. 104  
     square-tailed, v. 102  
     streaked, v. 103  
     striped, ii. 181  
     *Tuscan*, v. 104

- Shrew, water, ii. 18. 177; v. 102  
 white-toothed, ii. 181; v. 103
- Shrews, ii. 17. 172
- Si-nyn, v. 375
- Siagous, ii. 490
- Siamang, i. 255; v. 6
- Sicista, v. 228
- Sigmodon, v. 213
- Sikistan, v. 227
- Simia, i. 206. 339. 348. 350; v. 4. 19
- Æthiops, i. 211; v. 16
  - agrias, v. 5
  - amicta, v. 34
  - apedia, v. 23
  - apella, i. 223; v. 29
  - argentata, i. 227; v. 40
  - Atys, v. 16
  - auritus, v. 39
  - aygula, i. 216
  - Belzebuth, i. 222. 305; v. 27
  - capileata, i. 278
  - capucina, i. 223; v. 32
  - cephus, i. 213; v. 12
  - chirotopes, v. 36
  - cinerea, v. 23
  - comosa, v. 8
  - cyanocephala, i. 216; v. 18. 20
  - cynomolgus, i. 216; v. 18
  - cynosurus, i. 212; v. 14
  - dentata, v. 11
  - Diana, i. 212; v. 13
  - Diana faunus, v. 13
  - entellus, i. 210; v. 10
  - erythrea, i. 217. 290; v. 18
  - fatuellus, i. 224; v. 31
  - faunus, i. 212; v. 14
  - ferox, v. 16
  - ferruginea, v. 8
  - flava, v. 30
  - fuliginosa, i. 211
  - fusca, v. 19
  - Geoffroyi, v. 39
  - Hamadryas, i. 218; v. 21
  - humeralifer, v. 39
  - hypoleuca, v. 32
  - inuus, i. 215; v. 19
  - Jacchus, i. 226; v. 38
  - lagothericha, v. 26
  - lar, i. 208; v. 6
  - leonina, i. 216; v. 16. 42
  - leucisca, i. 209. 258; v. 6
  - leucophœa, i. 219; v. 22
  - longimana, i. 253; v. 6
  - lugens, i. 320; v. 33
  - maimon, i. 219; v. 21
  - Maura, i. 211
  - melalophus, v. 10
  - melanocephala, i. 318; v. 38
  - Midas, i. 226; v. 40
- Simia, mona, i. 212; v. 12
- monacha, i. 212; v. 12
  - mormon, i. 219; v. 21
  - nasalis, v. 9
  - nasica, i. 213; v. 9
  - nemæa, i. 214; v. 9
  - nemestrina, i. 217; v. 18
  - nictitans, i. 213; v. 12
  - nigra, v. 13
  - Œdipus, i. 226; v. 43
  - paniscus, i. 223; v. 24
  - patas, v. 13
  - personata, v. 33. 275
  - petaurista, i. 213; v. 13
  - pileata, v. 12
  - pithecia, i. 225; v. 36
  - pithecus, i. 215; v. 19
  - platypygos, i. 217; v. 19
  - polycomus, v. 7
  - porcaria, i. 218; v. 20
  - pygmæa, v. 4
  - roloway, v. 13
  - rosalia, i. 226; v. 42
  - rubra, i. 211
  - Sabæa, i. 212; v. 14
  - sangulata, v. 35
  - satanas, i. 225. 318
  - satyra, i. 207
  - satyrus, i. 350; v. 4
  - sciurea, i. 224; v. 33
  - seniculus, i. 222; v. 26
  - silenus, i. 216. 285; v. 16
  - silvanus, i. 215; v. 19
  - Sinica, i. 216; v. 17
  - sphyngiola, i. 218; v. 20
  - sphynx, i. 218; v. 21
  - sublutea, v. 22
  - syndactyla, i. 255; v. 6.
  - sylvestris, i. 219
  - sylvicola, v. 22
  - talapoin, v. 11
  - trivirgata, i. 313
  - trepida, v. 30
  - Troglodytes, i. 209; v. 4
  - ursina, i. 218; v. 20
  - veter, v. 11
  - villosa, v. 10
- Simpai, v. 10
- Simung, v. 132
- Sinæthere, v. 264
- prehensilis, v. 264
- Singe à queue de Cochon, v. 18, 19
- cheiropotes, i. 316
  - de Moco, i. 218; v. 21
  - de nuit, v. 36
  - de Wurmb. v. 5
  - noir, i. 218; v. 20
  - vert, v. 14
- Sins ring, ii. 212

- Sirèn, iv. 432  
 Sirenia, v. 377  
 Skunk, v. 127  
 Sleeper, v. 221  
 Sloth, New Holland, v. 205  
   of Bengal, i. 229  
   three-toed, v. 274  
   two-toed, v. 275  
   ursiform, v. 113  
   ursine, ii. 238  
 Sloths, iii. 252. 266  
 Sobol, v. 124  
 Solidungula, i. lxxvi. lxxviii.  
 Solipeda, i. lxxvii.  
 Solipedes, iii. 340  
 Soora Goy, v. 375  
 Sores, ii. 17. 172; v. 101  
   aquaticus, ii. 19. 174. 191; v.  
     105. 107  
   araneus, ii. 17; v. 102  
   araneus maximus, v. 104  
   araneus maximus Capensis, ii.  
     184  
   auratus, ii. 174  
   Brasiliensis, ii. 174; v. 105  
   cœcutiens, v. 104  
   Capensis, v. 103  
   carinatus, ii. 178; v. 102  
   collaris, v. 104  
   constrictus, ii. 179; v. 102  
   cristatus, ii. 23. 174. 210; v.  
     105. 110  
   cucularis, v. 103  
   Daubentonii, ii. 173; v. 102  
   Etruscus, v. 104  
   exilis, v. 104  
   fodiens, ii. 18; v. 102  
   glis, v. 106  
   Javanica, ii. 211  
   Indicus, ii. 183; v. 103  
   leucodon, ii. 181; v. 103  
   lineatus, ii. 181; v. 103  
   minimus, v. 104  
   minutus, v. 104  
   moschatus, ii. 18. 174; v. 105  
   Moschoviticus, v. 105  
   murinus, v. 104  
   myosurus, ii. 184; v. 104  
   pusillus, v. 105  
   pygmæus, v. 104  
   remifer, ii. 182; v. 103  
   Surinamensis, ii. 174  
   tetragonurus, ii. 178; v. 102  
 Souslik, iii. 81. 169; v. 246  
 Spalax, iii. 77. 160  
   major, v. 241  
   microphthalmus, v. 241  
   minor, v. 216  
   vittata, v. 242  
 Spaniel, ii. 41. 332; v. 136  
   Alpine, ii. 333; v. 137  
   great water, ii. 334  
   King Charles', v. 137  
   little, v. 137  
   Newfoundland, v. 137  
   smaller, ii. 333  
 Spasm of Ternate, ii. 11  
 Spatling, v. 88  
 Spermophilus, v. 246  
 Sphiggurus, v. 264  
   hairy, v. 264  
   spiny, v. 264  
   villosus, v. 264  
 Springbock, iv. 17  
 Squirrel, allied, v. 251  
   Alpine, iii. 176; v. 249  
   annulated, v. 257  
   aye aye, v. 51  
   Barbary, iii. 185; v. 253  
   barking, v. 248  
   black, v. 253  
   black banded, v. 252  
   Bokol, v. 256  
   burrowing, v. 245  
   Carolina, iii. 177; v. 254  
   Ceylon, v. 250  
   Chilian, v. 221.  
   Clarke's, v. 255.  
   common, iii. 82. 172; v. 249  
   common flying, v. 259  
   European flying, v. 259  
   federation, v. 247  
   Finlayson's, v. 252  
   flying, iii. 85. 194; v. 259  
   four banded, v. 255  
   Georgian, v. 258  
   gingi, iii. 189; v. 256  
   grey, iii. 83. 177; v. 254  
   great, iii. 184; v. 249  
   ground, iii. 84; v. 247  
   guerlinguet, v. 256  
   of Hudson's Bay, iii. 84  
   Javan, v. 251  
   large, iii. 83  
   large-tailed, v. 255  
   Leschenault's, iii. 179; v. 251  
   Lewis's, iii. 190; v. 257  
   line-tailed, v. 255  
   long tailed, v. 250  
   Madagascar, v. 250  
   masked, iii. 83. 178; v. 253  
   Mexican, v. 258  
   Norfolk Island, v. 200  
   palm, iii. 185; v. 252  
   plantain, v. 251. 258  
   Prevost's, v. 250  
   red-bellied, v. 254  
   red river, v. 254

- Squirrel, ruddy, v. 258  
 sailing, v. 260  
 Siberian flying, iii. 191  
 side marked, v. 255  
 slender, v. 252  
 two banded, v. 257  
 two coloured, v. 251  
 two rayed, v. 251  
 white striped, v. 253
- Squirrels, iii. 82
- Stag, iv. 8. 90; v. 307  
 of America, v. 308  
 Barbary, v. 307  
 Canadian, iv. 12. 96  
 Cape, iv. 18  
 common, iv. 11  
 Corsican, v. 307  
 fossil of America, iv. 104; v. 309  
 great water, v. 311  
 Indian, iv. 12  
 Jamboe, v. 311  
 of Louisiana, iv. 12  
 Nepaul, iv. 103; v. 309  
 north-western, iv. 101; v. 308  
 of Virginia, iv. 12
- Steatopyga, iv. 330
- Steenbock, iv. 248  
 Vlachte, iv. 249
- Stellere, v. 380  
 northern, v. 380
- Stelleres, iv. 432. 448; v. 380  
 Borealis, v. 380
- Stematope, v. 179
- Stenoderma, v. 66  
 rufa, v. 67
- Stenoderme, v. 67  
 roux, v. 67
- Stenodermes, ii. 8.
- Stenops, i. 229; v. 47  
 Bengalensis, v. 47  
 gracilis, v. 47
- Stentor flavicaudatus, v. 27  
 fuscus, v. 27.  
 niger, v. 28  
 seniculus, v. 26  
 stramineus, v. 27  
 ursinus, v. 27
- Stepnie barani, v. 359
- Stoat, v. 122
- Strepsiceros, iv. 359; v. 328
- Strepsicerotine group, iv. 359
- Stylocerine group, iv. 143
- Stylocerus, v. 319  
 Subr, v. 373
- Subulo, v. 318
- Subulonine group, iv. 139
- Suhah, v. 336
- Sukerkan le, v. 216
- Sulok, v. 336
- Sulgam, vi. 269
- Suricata, v. 158  
 Capensis, v. 158
- Suricate, ii. 399; v. 158
- Surikate, ii. 48; v. 158
- Surmulot, iii. 74. 128; v. 224
- Sus, iii. 330. 401; v. 287  
 Africanus, iii. 332; v. 288  
 Angalla, v. 289  
 aper, v. 288  
 aquaticus multisulcus, v. 293  
 babiloussa, iii. 332. 408; v. 288  
 ferus, v. 288  
 hydrochærus, v. 270  
 koiroptamus, v. 288  
 Tajassa, iii. 334  
 larvatus, iii. 332. 407; v. 288  
 maximus palustris, v. 270  
 Papuensis, v. 288  
 scrofa, iii. 331. 402; v. 287  
 tagassu, v. 290
- Svartside, v. 177
- Swartside, ii. 57
- Swine, iii. 330. 401
- Swineal, v. 388
- Tachyglossus, iii. 263
- Taguan, iii. 82; v. 260
- Taguicati, iii. 334; v. 290
- Taira, ii. 32. 278; v. 117
- Taitetou, iii. 334
- Tajassou, iii. 334. 413; v. 290
- Takhaitze, v. 325
- Talapoin, v. 11
- Talpa, ii. 22. 194; v. 108  
 Asiatica, ii. 20. 193; v. 107  
 cristata, ii. 23  
 Europæa, ii. 23; v. 108  
 fusca, ii. 191; v. 107  
 longicaudata, v. 110  
 maculata, v. 108  
 rubra, ii. 20. 193  
 Sibirica aurea, v. 107  
 variegata, v. 108  
 vulgaris, v. 108
- Tamandua, iii. 260. 303; v. 280  
 Brasiliensibus, v. 280  
 ganga, v. 280
- Tamanoir, iii. 260; v. 280
- Tamarin, i. 218. 226; v. 40  
 black, i. 226  
 leonine, v. 42  
 negro, v. 41  
 silky, v. 42  
 white fronted, v. 41  
 white lipped, v. 41  
 yellow fronted, v. 41

- Tamias*, iii. 84  
*Tanrec*, v. 109  
     *jeune*, v. 110  
*Tao*, v. 327  
*Tapeti*, iii. 221  
     *Brasiliensis*, v. 268  
*Taphien filet*, ii. 12  
     *perforated*, ii. 12  
*Taphiens*, ii. 12  
*Taphozous*, ii. 12  
     *lepturus*, v. 82  
     *Mauritanus*, v. 82  
     *perforatus*, v. 82  
     *Senegalensis*, v. 81  
*Tapilues*, v. 294  
*Tapir*, iii. 339; v. 293  
     *American*, iii. 431; v. 293  
     *Americanus*, iii. 340; v. 293  
     *Indicus*, v. 294  
     *Malay*, iii. 433; v. 294  
     *Malayanus*, v. 294  
     *Mapouri*, v. 293  
     *Sumatrensis*, v. 294  
     *thick nosed*, v. 270  
*Tapiti*, v. 267  
*Tapoa tafa*, ii. 68; v. 193. 197  
*Tapoo tafa*, iii. 38  
*Tapurete Brasiliensibus*, v. 293  
*Tarandus*, v. 305  
*Tardigrada*, i. lxxvii. lxxix.  
*Tardigradus*, v. 274  
     *Ceylonicus catulus*, v. 275  
*Tardigrades*, iii. 251  
*Tarsier*, v. 50  
     *Bankanus*, v. 51  
     *fuscomanus*, v. 51  
     *yellow headed*, v. 50  
*Tarsiers*, i. 230  
*Tarsius*, i. 230; v. 50  
     *Bankanus*, v. 51  
     *Daubentonii*, v. 50  
     *Fischerii*, v. 51  
     *fuscomanus*, v. 51  
     *Pallasii* v. 50  
     *spectrum*, v. 50  
*Tartarin*, i. 218; v. 21  
*Tatou apara*, iii. 256; v. 276  
     *black*, iii. 257  
     *eight-banded*, v. 276  
     *giant*, iii. 258; v. 277  
     *great*, iii. 258; v. 277  
     *mataco*, v. 276  
     *mulet*, v. 277  
     *mustellinus*, v. 277. 282  
     *nine banded*, v. 276  
     *noir*, v. 276  
     *peba*, iii. 257; v. 276  
     *pichiy*, v. 279  
     *pouyou*, v. 278  
*Tatou*, six banded, iii. 257  
     *tatouay*, v. 277  
     *three banded*, iii. 256  
     *twelve banded*, iii. 257  
     *velu*, v. 279  
*Tatouay*, iii. 257  
*Tatouhou*, v. 276  
*Tatous*, iii. 255; v. 278  
*Tatusies*, v. 276  
*Taupe*, v. 108  
     *de Canada*, v. 110  
     *des Dunes*, v. 242  
     *grande, du cap*, v. 242  
*Taurelephantes*, v. 372  
*Taurine group*, iv. 411  
*Taurus*, v. 375  
*Taxus*, v. 116  
     *meles*, ii. 275  
*Taytetou*, v. 290  
*Tekus Urrok*, v. 229  
*Teledu*, ii. 305  
*Telagon*, v. 129  
*Temary*, v. 40  
*Temnamazame*, v. 355  
*Tendrac*, ii. 21. 207; v. 109  
*Tenrac*, varied, ii. 208  
*Tenrec*, ii. 21; v. 109  
     *radiated*, ii. 22; v. 109  
*Tenrees*, ii. 21. 206  
*Tepemaxtla*, v. 128  
*Terrier*, ii. 41. 331  
     *black and tan*, v. 142  
     *Scotch*, v. 143  
*Tesbe*, v. 331  
*Teschichi*, v. 141  
*Tetracerine group*, iv. 253  
*Tetracerus*, v. 343  
     *quadricornis*, v. 344  
*Thlaquatrin*, ii. 63  
*Thur*, v. 376  
*Thybais nasuta*, v. 195  
*Thylacinus Harrisii*, v. 192  
*Thylaris obesula*, v. 195  
*Thyroptera*, v. 86  
     *three coloured*, v. 86  
     *tricolor*, v. 86  
*Tiger*, v. 163  
     *American*, ii. 51  
     *Bengal*, ii. 440  
     *black*, ii. 473  
     *clouded*, ii. 449; v. 164  
     *hunting of India*, ii. 52  
     *Iltis*, v. 121  
     *nebulose*, ii. 449  
     *royal*, ii. 50. 440  
     *tortoiseshell*, ii. 450; v. 164  
     *white*, ii. 444  
*Tigre*, le, v. 163  
*Tigris Americana*, v. 164

- Tigris fulva*, v. 163  
*Titi*, i. 226. 312; v. 33  
     de Carthagène, v. 43  
*Tjuja* Tue, v. 298  
*Tolai*, v. 267  
*Tolypeutes*, v. 276  
*Tonatia*, v. 71  
*Tong*, v. 298  
*Touan*, ii. 66; iii. 33; v. 190  
*Tragelaphine group*, iv. 272  
*Tragelaphus*, v. 350. 360  
*Trago camelus*, iv. 21  
*Traguline group*, iv. 247  
*Tragulus*, v. 340  
     *memina*, v. 302  
*Tragus moschiferus*, v. 301  
*Trichecus*, ii. 59. 511; v. 184. 377  
     *Australis*, v. 379  
     *Borealis*, v. 380  
     *manatus*, iv. 431  
     *rosmarus*, ii. 61. 512; v. 184  
*Troglodytes*, v. 4  
     *niger*, v. 4  
*Tseiran*, iv. 20  
*Tucan*, ii. 20  
*Tuhcuri*, v. 122  
*Tupaia*, ii. 211; v. 106  
     *ferruginea*, ii. 216; v. 106  
     *Javanica*, ii. 211; v. 106  
     *press*, ii. 211  
     *tana*, ii. 211; v. 106  
*Tupai*, v. 257  
*Turnspit*, ii. 336; v. 139  
     *crooked-legged*, v. 139  
*Tutucuri*, ii. 291  
*Tzebi*, v. 332  
*Tzeiran*, iv. 20; v. 324. 332
- Unau*, iii. 254. 275; v. 275  
     *little*, v. 275  
*Unicorn*, v. 329  
     *sea*, v. 387  
*Urchin*, ii. 162  
*Urksuk*, v. 178  
*Urson*, iii. 88. 206; v. 263  
*Ursus*, ii. 26; v. 111  
     *albus*, v. 112  
     *Americanus*, ii. 27. 230; v. 112  
     *Arctos*, ii. 26. 217; v. 111  
     *carnivorus*, ii. 29; v. 114  
     *candescens*, ii. 229; v. 112  
     *cinereus*, v. 112  
     *ferox*, v. 112  
     *gulo*, ii. 31. 276; v. 117  
     *horribilis*, v. 112  
     *Indicus*, v. 118  
     *labiatus*, ii. 238; v. 113  
     *Labradoricus*, v. 116  
     *longirostris*, v. 113  
         *lotor*, ii. 28. 246; v. 114  
         *luscus*, ii. 32; v. 117  
         *luteolus*, ii. 228  
         *Malayanus*, ii. 236; v. 113  
         *marinus*, v. 182  
         *maritimus*, ii. 28. 232; v. 112  
         *meles*, ii. 31; v. 116  
         *niger Americanus*, v. 112  
         *niger Europeanus*, v. 111  
         *Thibetanus*, ii. 243; v. 113  
*Urus*, iv. 29; v. 376  
     *fossil*, iv. 414  
     *white*, iv. 417  
*Uyyol*, v. 310
- Vache brune*, petite, v. 335  
     *marine*, v. 378  
*Vampyre*, ii. 9  
     *bearded of Sphinx*, v. 72  
     *soricine of Sphinx*, v. 72  
     *two-toothed, of Sphinx*, v. 72  
*Vampyrus*, v. 71  
     *bidens*, v. 72  
     *cirrhosus*, v. 72  
     *soricinus*, v. 72  
     *spectrum*, v. 71  
*Vansire*, v. 157  
*Vari*, i. 228; v. 44  
*Varieties, intellectual*, i. 170  
*Venegas*, v. 359  
*Vespertilio*, ii. 3. 14; v. 87  
     *acetabulosus*, ii. 8; v. 65  
     *adversus*, v. 92  
     *albescens*, ii. 156; v. 96  
     *Americanus*, ii. 126  
     *Americanus vulgaris*, v. 70  
     *auritus*, ii. 14. 152; v. 97  
     *barbastellus*, ii. 147; v. 97  
     *Bechstein's*, v. 95  
     *black*, v. 96  
     *Borbonicus*, ii. 154; v. 94  
     *bordered-eared*, v. 94  
     *Bourbon*, ii. 154; v. 94  
     *Brasiliensis*, v. 94  
     *Carolinensis*, ii. 143; v. 93  
     *cephalotes*, ii. 113; v. 59  
     *cornutum*, v. 71  
     *Daubentonii*, v. 96  
     *dingy*, v. 94  
     *discolor*, v. 94  
     *emarginatus*, ii. 153; v. 94  
     *ferrum equinum*, ii. 11; v. 76  
     *Hardwickii*, v. 92  
     *hastatus*, ii. 9. 126; v. 69  
     *Hilarii*, v. 91  
     *hippocrepis*, v. 76  
     *hipposideros*, ii. 11; v. 76



- Vespertilio, hispidus, ii. 12. 137; v. 80  
   imbricatus, v. 93  
   indented, v. 91  
   ingens, ii. 107; v. 55  
   kirivoula, v. 90  
   Kuhlii, v. 95  
   levis, v. 92  
   lasiopterus, ii. 155; v. 89  
   lasiurus, ii. 154; v. 90  
   Leisler's, v. 95  
   leporinus, ii. 139; v. 67  
   lepturus, ii. 12; v. 82  
   major vulgaris, v. 88  
   marsupialis, v. 82  
   maugei, v. 97  
   maximus, ii. 155  
   microphyllus, ii. 12; v. 81  
   minor, ii. 152  
   minutus, v. 76  
   molossus, v. 60  
   murinus, ii. 13. 142; v. 88  
   myotis, v. 88  
   mysticinus, v. 94  
   nasutus, v. 91  
   Nattererii, v. 95  
   nigrita, ii. 154; v. 90  
   noctula, ii. 13. 144; v. 88  
   Novaboracensis, ii. 155; v. 98  
   perspicillatus, ii. 9. 126; v. 69  
   pictus, ii. 153; v. 90  
   pipistrellus, v. 89  
   plicatus, ii. 8. v. 64  
   polythrix, v. 91  
   proterus, v. 89  
   pygmæus, v. 91  
   red, v. 96  
   red brown, v. 94  
   ruber, ii. 156; v. 96  
   Schreiber's, v. 95  
   serotinus, ii. 13. 150; v. 88  
   shaggy, v. 96  
   silvery, v. 96  
   smooth, v. 92  
   soricinus, ii. 10; v. 73  
   spama, ii. 11; v. 75  
   spectrum, ii. 9; v. 71  
   speoris, ii. 11; v. 77  
   Temminckii, v. 92  
   Ternatanus, v. 90  
   Timorensis, ii. 154; v. 98  
   tralatitius, v. 93  
   transposed, v. 93  
   vampyrus, ii. 102; v. 55  
   villosissimus, ii. 155; v. 96
- Vespertilionidæ, v. 54  
 Vicognes, v. 300  
 Vicugna, v. 300  
 Vicunna, iv. 58; v. 300
- Viduita, i. 320; v. 33  
 Vigogne, iv. 6  
 Viscaccia, v. 272  
 Viscache, iii. 230; v. 272  
 Vison, ii. 295; v. 124  
 Viverra, ii. 45; v. 152  
   bentourong, v. 160  
   bondar, v. 155.  
   Cafra, ii. 47; v. 157  
   Capensis, v. 118  
   caudivolvula, ii. 30; v. 115  
   chinge, v. 127  
   civetta, ii. 46. 381; v. 152  
   conepatl, v. 127  
   fasciata, ii. 46; v. 154  
   fossa, ii. 390; v. 154  
   galera, v. 157  
   genetta, ii. 46; v. 154  
   gracilis, v. 160  
   hyenoides, ii. 390; v. 156  
   ichneumon, ii. 47; v. 156  
   Indica, v. 155  
   Lesang, v. 160  
   maculata, v. 193  
   Malacensis, v. 154  
   mapurito, v. 128  
   marputio, v. 127  
   mellivora, ii. 33; v. 118  
   mephitis, v. 127  
   mongoz, v. 156  
   mungos, ii. 47  
   musanga, ii. 416; v. 159  
   narica, ii. 29  
   nastica, v. 115  
   nasua, ii. 29. 253  
   nigra, v. 159  
   prehensile, v. 159  
   putorius, v. 127  
   Quasje, v. 115  
   rase, ii. 383; v. 153  
   rufa, v. 115  
   striata, v. 127. 155  
   suricate, ii. 404  
   tetradactyla, ii. 48. 404; v. 158  
   tigrina, v. 154  
   vittata, ii. 32. 277; v. 117  
   zenick, v. 158  
   zibetha, ii. 46; v. 153  
   zorilla, ii. 35. 291; v. 123
- Viverræ, ii. 377  
 Vohangshira, v. 157  
 Volitantiæ, i. lxxix.  
 Vulpes, v. 147  
   alopex, v. 147  
   Americanus, v. 114  
   cærulescens, v. 149  
 Vulpes, crucigera, v. 147  
   vulgaris, v. 147

- WA WAS KEESKO**, v. 308  
**Wadan**, v. 372  
**Walrus**, Indian, v. 380  
**Wapiti**, iv. 96; v. 308  
**Wargul**, v. 132  
**Wasser maus**, v. 209  
**Weasel**, ii. 35; v. 121  
   Altaican, v. 120  
   American mephitic, v. 127  
   Cape, v. 118  
   chestnut, v. 125  
   common, ii. 289, v. 121  
   fasciated, v. 155  
   Fischer, ii. 297; v. 125  
   Fizzler, v. 118  
   fossane, v. 154  
   great, of Azara, v. 118  
   grey-headed, v. 126  
   Guiana, v. 126  
   honey, v. 118  
   Madagascar, v. 157  
   mephitic, v. 129  
   musky, v. 126  
   Pekan, ii. 296; v. 124  
   Perouasca, v. 121  
   sable, v. 124  
   Sarmatian, ii. 288; v. 121  
   Siberian, ii. 291; v. 122  
   slender-toed, v. 126  
   South American, v. 126  
   striated, v. 127  
   white-cheek, v. 126  
   white-eared, ii. 297; v. 126  
   woolly, v. 126  
**Weasels**, mephitic, ii. 297  
**Wha topoa voo**, v. 197  
**Whale**, bossed, v. 390  
   common, iv. 441. 491; v. 389  
   knotted, v. 390  
   pike-headed, v. 478  
**Whales**, iv. 440  
   proper, iv. 493  
**Whistler**, iv. 435  
**Wilde paarde**, iii. 468  
**Witfisch oder weissfisch**, v. 386  
**Wizend**, v. 373  
**Wolf**, ii. 41. 348; v. 144  
   Antarcticus, v. 145  
   black, ii. 42. 348; v. 144  
   crab, v. 145  
   golden, ii. 42  
   Java, v. 144  
   Mexican, ii. 350  
   red, ii. 42; v. 144  
   Wolf, sea, ii. 58; v. 176  
   Wolverene, ii. 32; v. 117  
   Wombat, ii. 78; iii. 50; v. 206  
   Wombatus, v. 206  
   Woodchuck, v. 245  
   Wou wou, i. 209. 254, 258; v. 6  
   Wow wow, v. 6  
  
**XE**, v. 301  
**Xolsitzaintli**, v. 145  
  
**YACK**, iv. 30  
**Yagouare**, v. 127  
**Yagouarete**, v. 164  
**Yagouarounds**, ii. 486; v. 170  
**Yamus**, v. 372  
**Yapock**, v. 192  
**Yarke**, i. 225; v. 36  
**Yarque**, v. 37  
**Yazmur**, v. 327  
**Yerbua Capensis**, v. 243  
   Indica, v. 239  
**Y'Gann**, v. 365  
**Yogouy**, v. 280  
**Yzard**, iv. 22; v. 353  
  
**ZAMOUSE**, v. 371  
**Zebra**, iii. 343. 465; v. 295  
   femelle, v. 295  
   Indica, v. 296  
**Zebu**, common, iv. 425  
**Zemni**, iii. 161  
**Zenick**, ii. 48  
**Zerda**, i. 332; v. 152  
**Zibet**, ii. 46. 381; v. 153  
**Zikel**, iii. 81  
**Zizel**, v. 246  
**Zocor**, iii. 69  
**Zokor**, v. 216  
**Zomba**, iv. 327  
**Zomer**, v. 321  
**Zoology**, rise and progress of, i. xiii.  
**Zoreille**, v. 123  
**Zorille**, ii. 35. 291; v. 127  
**Zorillo**, ii. 291; v. 123  
**Zorra**, ii. 297; v. 125. 128  
**Zubr**, iv. 29  
**Zumni sleeper**, iii. 78  
**Zunu**, iv. 327  
**Zuraphate**, v. 321  
**Zurnapa**, v. 321

## A V E S.

- Abou Duch'n, vi. 192  
     hannes, viii. 359  
 Acahé, vii. 180  
 Acanthiza, vi. 470  
     Buchanani, vi. 471  
     frontalis, vi. 471  
     nana, vi. 470  
     pusilla, vi. 471  
     pyrrhopygia, vi. 471  
     reguloides, vi. 471  
 Accentor, vi. 465; vii. 7. 35  
     Europæan, vi. 466  
     modularis, vii. 37  
     montanellus, vi. 466; vii. 39  
 Accipiter, vi. 53. 236  
     Delafonii, vi. 239  
     ruficaudus, vi. 62  
 Accipitres, vi. 14  
     suppl. on the, vi. 156  
 Acridotheres, vi. 422  
 Adjutant, viii. 505  
 Ægotheles, vii. 80  
 Ærithina atricapilla, vi. 449  
 Agami, viii. 327. 469  
 Agelaius, vii. 168; viii. 688  
     badius, vii. 171  
     chrysopterus, vii. 167  
     cyanopus, vii. 171  
     frontalis, vii. 171  
     guirahuro, vii. 169  
     longirostris, vii. 171  
     pyrrhopterus, vii. 171  
     ruficapillus, vii. 171  
     textor, vii. 131  
     virescens, vii. 171  
 Aiaiai, viii. 508  
 Aigle autour huppé, vi. 43  
     de la Guiane, grand, vi. 42  
     petit, vi. 43  
     moyen de la Guyane, vi. 45  
 Ajaja, viii. 512  
 Akbobas, vi. 187  
 Alauda, vii. 116  
     Africana, vi. 479; vii. 119  
     Alpestris, vii. 118. 210  
     apiata, vii. 117. 210  
     arborea, vii. 117. 207  
     arvensis, vi. 116  
 Alauda bifasciata, vii. 119  
     bilopha, vii. 119. 212  
     brachydactyla, vii. 117. 209  
     calandra, vii. 118  
     campestris spinoletta, vi. 478  
     Capensis, vi. 479  
     cinerea, vii. 120  
     crassirostris, vii. 119  
     cristata, vii. 116. 205  
     crocea, vii. 119  
     cunicularia, vii. 119  
     Deserti, vii. 119  
     flava, vii. 118  
     fulva, vi. 479  
     Gingica, vii. 120  
     Italica, vii. 117  
     Ludoviciana, vi. 479  
     Lusitania, vi. 479  
     magna, vii. 118. 173  
     Malabarica, vii. 120  
     melanocephala, vii. 119  
     minor, vi. 477  
     mirafa, vii. 119  
     Mosellana, vi. 478  
     mutabilis, vii. 118  
     nemorosa, vii. 117  
     Novæ Zealandiæ, vii. 120  
     obscura, vi. 478  
     pratensis, vi. 477  
     pyrrhonotha, vii. 117  
     rubra, vi. 479  
     rufa, vi. 479  
     rufescens, vi. 478; vii. 119  
     rufipileæ, vii. 118  
     Senegalensis, vii. 120  
     Sibirica, vii. 118  
     spinoletta, vi. 479  
     Tatarica, vii. 118  
     trivialis, vi. 477  
     undata, vii. 117  
     Yeltoniensis, vii. 120  
 Albatross, viii. 571  
     brown, viii. 572  
     chocolate, viii. 572  
     eye-streaked, viii. 572  
     short-tailed, viii. 572  
     sooty, viii. 572. 573  
     wandering, viii. 571

- Albatross, yellow-nosed, viii. 573  
 Albatrosses, viii. 642  
 Alca, viii. 556. 558  
   antiqua, viii. 558  
   Arctica, viii. 556  
   Balthica, viii. 559  
   cirrhata, viii. 557  
   crisatella, viii. 557. 636  
   impennis, viii. 559. 637  
   Labradoria, viii. 556  
   minor, viii. 559  
   pica, viii. 559  
   psittacula, viii. 557. 635  
   pygmæa, viii. 557  
   sulcata, viii. 559  
   tetracula, viii. 557  
   torda, viii. 559. 636  
 Alcedo, vii. 407; 424  
   Ægyptia, vii. 413  
   Afra, vii. 408  
   halcyon, vii. 408  
   Amazonia, vii. 413  
   Americana, vii. 409  
   Asiatica, vii. 410  
   atricapilla, vii. 410  
   Bengalensis, vii. 409  
   bicolor, vii. 408  
   biru, vii. 410  
   cœrulea, vii. 413  
   cœruleocephala, vii. 409  
   cancrophaga, vii. 411  
   Capensis, vii. 410  
   Cayanensis, vii. 413  
   chlorocephala, vii. 411  
   cinereifrons, vii. 410  
   collaris, vii. 413  
   Coromandelica, vii. 411  
   crisatella, vii. 409  
   crithaca, vii. 413  
   dea, vii. 411  
   diops, vii. 412  
   flavicans, vii. 413  
   fusca, vii. 413. 426  
   galbula, vii. 436  
   gigantea, vii. 413. 426  
   grandis, vii. 437  
   ispida, vii. 407  
   leuchoryncha, vii. 413  
   leucocephala, vii. 411  
   maculata, vii. 413. 473  
   Madagascariensis, vii. 409  
   melanoptera, vii. 413  
   melanoryncha, vii. 412  
   meninting, vii. 414  
   Novæ Guineæ, vii. 413  
   omnicolor, vii. 412  
   purpurea, vii. 409  
   rudis, vii. 408  
   sacra, vii. 413. 428  
 Alcedo, semitorquata, vii. 410  
   Senegalensis, vii. 411  
   Smyrrensis, vii. 410  
   superciliosa, vii. 409  
   Surinensis, vii. 413  
   torquata, vii. 408  
   tridactyla, vii. 414  
   tribrachys, vii. 414  
   tuta, vii. 413  
   venerata, vii. 413  
 Alcyon tridactyla, vii. 438  
 Alectelie de Durville, viii. 401  
 Alectors, viii. 2. 96  
 Alecturus, vi. 354  
   tricolor, vi. 354  
 Alouette à gros bec, vii. 119  
   sentinelle, vi. 479  
 Amblyramphus tricolor, vi. 173  
 Ammadovamus, vii. 149  
   bimaculatus, vii. 149  
 Ampelis, vi. 358. 503  
   Americana, vi. 365  
   astropurpurea, vi. 361  
   aureola, vi. 361  
   cœrulea, vi. 360  
   carnifex, vi. 359  
   carunculata, vi. 366. 505  
   Cayana, vi. 360  
   cinerascens, vi. 361  
   cinerea, vi. 359  
   cotinga, vi. 360  
   crisatella, vi. 360  
   cucullata, vi. 366  
   cuprea, vi. 360. 361  
   fusca, vi. 360  
   garrulus, vi. 364  
   garrulus, var. vi. 365  
   hypopyrra, vi. 361  
   lutea, vi. 355; viii. 683  
   Maynana, vi. 360  
   nudicollis, vi. 366  
   Pompador, vi. 360  
   purpurea, vi. 361  
   tersa, vi. 360  
   umbellata, vi. 358  
   variegata, vi. 360. 366  
 Anabates, vii. 346. 388  
   amaurotis, vii. 346  
   atricapillus, vii. 347  
   crisatus, vii. 347  
   erythrophthalmus, vii. 347  
   leucophthalmus, vii. 347  
   ruffrons, vii. 347  
   striolata, vii. 347  
 Anadorhynchus Maximiliani, vii. 482  
 Anas, viii. 597. 607. 616. 657  
   acuta, viii. 618  
   adunca, viii. 619  
   Africana, viii. 613

- Anas albeola*, viii. 611  
*albifrons*, viii. 602  
*Alexandrini*, viii. 625  
*anser*, viii. 600. 601  
*Antarctica*, viii. 605  
*Arabica*, viii. 625  
*arborea*, viii. 620  
*arcuata*, viii. 623  
*atrata*, viii. 599  
*autumnalis*, viii. 620  
*Bahamensis*, viii. 622  
*Beringii*, viii. 603  
*bicolor*, viii. 616. 624  
*Borealis*, viii. 625  
*boschos*, viii. 619  
*brachyptera*, viii. 609. 665  
*Brasiliensis*, viii. 624  
*bucephala*, viii. 611  
*cana*, viii. 606. 622  
*Canadensis*, viii. 599. 600  
*candidus*, viii. 603  
*Capensis*, viii. 624  
*caryophyllacea*, viii. 614  
*casarea*, viii. 622  
*cineraceus*, viii. 608  
*cinerea*, viii. 609  
*circia*, viii. 623  
*clangula*, viii. 610  
*clypeata*, viii. 616. 669  
*Coromandelica*, viii. 606  
*coscoroba*, viii. 603  
*cristata*, viii. 614. 624  
*curvirostra*, viii. 619  
*cyanirostris*, viii. 624  
*cyanoptera*, viii. 624  
*cygnoides*, viii. 600  
*cygnus*, viii. 660  
*Damiatica*, viii. 625  
*discors*, viii. 671. 624  
*dispar*, viii. 615  
*Dominica*, viii. 614  
*Dominicana*, viii. 625  
*Egyptica*, viii. 604  
*epicuteri*, viii. 624  
*erythropus*, viii. 604  
*fasciata*, viii. 617  
*ferina*, viii. 612. 668  
*ferruginea*, viii. 615  
*flavirostris*, viii. 624  
*formosa*, viii. 624  
*frænata*, viii. 613  
*fuligula*, viii. 614  
*fulva*, viii. 615  
*fusca*, viii. 608  
*fuscescens*, viii. 624  
*galericulata*, viii. 619  
*Gambensis*, viii. 600  
*gattair*, viii. 625  
*Georgica*, viii. 624  
*Anas gerra*, viii. 620  
*glacialis*, viii. 609  
*glaucion*, viii. 610  
*Gmelini*, viii. 616  
*grandis*, viii. 603  
*Hina*, viii. 624  
*histrionica*, viii. 610  
*hybrida*, viii. 603  
*hyperborea*, viii. 608  
*Indica*, viii. 603  
*Islandica*, viii. 615  
*jaspidea*, viii. 624  
*Javanica*, viii. 623  
*jubata*, viii. 621. 670  
*Kalmani*, viii. 624  
*Kekuschka*, viii. 625  
*Labradora*, viii. 615  
*leucomelas*, viii. 621  
*leucophthalmos*, viii. 613. 669  
*leucoptera*, viii. 605. 608  
*lobata*, viii. 609  
*maculirostris*, viii. 620  
*Madagascariensis*, viii. 606  
*Magellanica*, viii. 605  
*Manillensis*, viii. 624  
*marila*, viii. 613  
*melanocephalus*, viii. 599  
*melanoleuca*, viii. 621  
*melanorhynchos*, viii. 617  
*melanotis*, viii. 601  
*melanura*, viii. 624  
*membranacea*, viii. 617  
*mersa*, viii. 608  
*minuta*, viii. 610  
*mollissima*, viii. 611  
*monacha*, viii. 625  
*montana*, viii. 603  
*moschata*, viii. 618  
*nigra*, viii. 607. 665  
*nigricollis*, viii. 599  
*Nilotica*, viii. 618  
*Novæ Hispaniæ*, viii. 624  
*Novæ Hollandiæ*, viii. 617  
*Nyroca*, viii. 613  
*obscura*, viii. 622  
*paturi*, viii. 623  
*Penelope*, viii. 621  
*perspicillata*, viii. 608  
*picta*, viii. 606  
*platalea*, viii. 624  
*Plutonia*, viii. 599  
*pæcilorhynchos*, viii. 622  
*punctata*, viii. 616  
*querquedula*, viii. 623  
*radjah*, viii. 621  
*regia*, viii. 618  
*rhynchos*, viii. 617  
*rubida*, viii. 615  
*rubrirostris*, viii. 624

- Anas rufa*, viii. 612  
*ruficollis*, viii. 605  
*rufina*, viii. 612  
*rutila*, viii. 622  
*sarai*, viii. 625  
*scandiaca*, viii. 614  
*segetum*, viii. 602  
*semipalmata*, viii. 621  
*Sili*, viii. 623  
*sisæir*, viii. 625  
*spectabilis*, viii. 611  
*spinicauda*, viii. 624  
*spinosa*, viii. 614  
*sponsa*, viii. 620  
*stelleri*, viii. 615  
*strepera*, viii. 621  
*superciliosa*, viii. 624  
*tadorna*, viii. 617  
*torquata*, viii. 605. 610. 624  
*typus*, viii. 353  
*tzitzichoa*, viii. 624  
*valisneria*, viii. 615  
*variegata*, viii. 606  
*versicolor*, viii. 624  
*viduata*, viii. 620. 671  
*virgata*, viii. 616
- Anastomus*, viii. 353. 510  
*albus*, viii. 353  
*cinereus*, viii. 353
- Anhima*, viii. 398
- Anhinga*, viii. 595  
*Levaillant*, viii. 596
- Anhingas*, viii. 655
- Ani*, vii. 476. 541
- Animals, Oviparous vertebrated, vi. 1  
 second class of vertebrated vi. 3
- Annumbi*, vii. 354
- Anser*, viii. 601  
*bernicla*, viii. 604  
*cærulescens*, viii. 603  
*cineraceus*, viii. 602  
*cinereus*, viii. 602  
*hyperboreus*, viii. 603  
*jubatus*, viii. 603  
*leucopsis*, viii. 603  
*medius*, viii. 602  
*rufescens*, viii. 602
- Anseranas*, viii. 621
- Ant-catcher*, rocky mountain, vi. 409  
 red-bellied, vi. 545
- Anteaters*, vi. 399. 543  
 king of the, vi. 403
- Anthochaera*, vi. 413  
*Lewinii*, vi. 413
- Anthochaeres*, vi. 416
- Anthropoides*, viii. 329  
*Stanleyanus*, viii. 330
- Anthus*, vi. 477; vii. 55  
*aquaticus*, vi. 478
- Anthus arboreus*, vi. 477  
*Australis*, vi. 479  
*breviunguis*, vi. 477  
*campestris*, vi. 478  
*Chi*, vi. 480  
*fuliginosus*, vi. 480  
*Ludovicianus*, vi. 479  
*minimus*, vi. 480  
*montanus*, vi. 478  
*pallescens*, vi. 480  
*pratensis*, vi. 477  
*Richardi*, vi. 479  
*rufescens*, vi. 480  
*rupestris*, vi. 478  
*sepiarius*, vii. 56  
*spinoletta*, vi. 479
- Ant-thrush*, black, vi. 284  
 long-legged, vi. 283  
 white-legged, vi. 283  
 white-shouldered, vi. 283  
 black-throated, vi. 284  
 white-spotted, vi. 284
- Aptenodytes*, viii. 559. 560. 636  
*Antarctica*, viii. 562  
*Australis*, viii. 563  
*catarrhactes*, viii. 561  
*Chiloensis*, viii. 562  
*chrysocoma*, viii. 561. 638  
*demersa*, viii. 563. 639  
*hirsutus*, viii. 562  
*lanatus*, viii. 562  
*Magellanica*, viii. 562  
*minor*, viii. 562  
*molinae*, viii. 562  
*Papua*, viii. 561  
*Patagonica*, viii. 638. 538  
*torquata*, viii. 563
- Apteryx*, viii. 300. 562  
*Australis*, viii. 563  
*southern*, viii. 563
- Apus*, vii. 57
- Aquape*, viii. 395
- Aquapeazo terutero*, viii. 464
- Aquapeccaca*, viii. 395
- Aquapuazos*, viii. 395
- Aquila*, vi. 33. 43  
*Buson*, vi. 67  
*chrysaëtos*, vi. 225  
*fucosa*, vi. 230  
*heliaca*, vi. 34  
*picta*, vi. 44  
*intermedia*, vi. 35
- Ara*, vii. 481  
*gris à trompe*, vii. 505
- Ara*, noir à trompe, vii. 505
- Aracari*, vii. 479  
*grooved-bill*, vii. 480
- Arachnothera inornata*, vii. 367  
*longirostra*, vii. 367

- Archnotheres, vii. 366. 393  
 Arada, vi. 544; vii. 45  
 Aramus, viii. 333. 479  
     carau, viii. 333. 479  
 Araponga, vi. 366  
 Arara purpureo dorsalis, vii. 483  
 Ararauna, vii. 482  
 Aras, vii. 481. 574  
 Aratamus, vi. 287  
     cinereus, vi. 287  
     fuscus, vi. 288  
     lineatus, vi. 287  
     minor, vi. 287  
 Aratinga, Carolinæ, vii. 488  
     chrysocephalus, vii. 484  
     luteus, vii. 484  
 Ardea, viii. 335  
     affinis, viii. 341  
     agami, viii. 341  
     alba, viii. 338. 346. 491  
     albicollis, viii. 340  
     Americana, viii. 331  
     Antigone, viii. 331. 332  
     Ardisiaca, viii. 342  
     argala, viii. 350. 505  
     atricollis, viii. 337  
     Australis, viii. 347  
     badia, viii. 345  
     badra, viii. 345  
     bicolor, viii. 341  
     bilineata, viii. 347  
     botaurulus, viii. 340  
     botaurus, viii. 491  
     Brasiliensis, viii. 344  
     bubulculus, viii. 341  
     bubulcus, viii. 340  
     bullaranjaus, viii. 337  
     cœrulea, viii. 341. 342. 344  
     cœrulescens, viii. 337. 342  
     Caledonica, viii. 346  
     Canadensis, viii. 331  
     candida, viii. 339  
     candissima, viii. 340  
     carunculata, viii. 332  
     Caspica, viii. 489  
     castanea, viii. 340  
     Cayennensis, viii. 346  
     chrysopelargus, viii. 349  
     ciconia, viii. 349. 495  
     cinerea, viii. 336. 485  
     cinnamomea, viii. 347  
     cocoli, viii. 336  
     comata, viii. 339  
     cornuta, viii. 341  
     Coromandelica, viii. 341. 353  
     cracca, viii. 345  
     cyanocephala, viii. 346  
     cyanopus, viii. 342  
     cyanura, viii. 344  
 Ardea Danubialis, viii. 337. 347. 490  
     dubia, viii. 350. 505  
     egretta, viii. 338. 491  
     egrettoides, viii. 339  
     equinoctialis, viii. 341  
     erythromelas, viii. 347  
     erythropus, viii. 340  
     exilis, viii. 347  
     fasciata, viii. 338  
     ferruginea, viii. 345  
     flava, viii. 338  
     flavicollis, viii. 342  
     flavirostris, viii. 339  
     fusca, viii. 341  
     fuscicollis, viii. 344  
     Gardeni, viii. 345  
     garzetta, viii. 338. 490  
     gigantea, viii. 331  
     grisea, viii. 345  
     grus, viii. 330  
     gularis, viii. 340  
     helias, viii. 333. 480  
     Herodias, viii. 336  
     hoactli, viii. 345  
     Ibis, viii. 341  
     involucris, viii. 347  
     Jamaicensis, viii. 345. 346  
     Javanica, viii. 344  
     jugularis, viii. 340  
     lamelliger, viii. 353  
     leuce, viii. 339  
     leucocephala, viii. 340  
     leucoceranus, viii. 331  
     leucogaster, viii. 341  
     leuconotus, viii. 344  
     leucops, viii. 342  
     leucoptera, viii. 343  
     lineata, viii. 338  
     Ludoviciana, viii. 337  
     Macquari, viii. 336  
     maculata, viii. 345. 348  
     Maguari, viii. 349. 507  
     major, viii. 336. 485  
     Malaccensis, viii. 340. 343  
     marmorata, viii. 338  
     Marsiglii, viii. 340  
     martook, viii. 340  
     melanocephala, viii. 337  
     melanoptera, viii. 348  
     minor, viii. 343  
     minuta, viii. 337. 347. 490  
     misata, viii. 355  
     mokoho, viii. 344  
     monticola, viii. 489  
     Nævïa, viii. 338. 345  
     nigra, viii. 342. 349  
     Novæ Guinææ, viii. 337  
     Novæ Hollandiæ, viii. 342  
     nycticorax, viii. 345. 493

- Ardea obscura*, viii. 345  
*Pacifica*, viii. 337  
*palliata*, viii. 337  
*pavonia*, viii. 329  
*pavonina*, viii. 473  
*Pealii*, viii. 339  
*percipoptera*, viii. 343  
*Philippensis*, viii. 344  
*pileata*, viii. 346  
*Pondiceriana*, viii. 353  
*pumila*, viii. 340  
*purpurata*, viii. 489  
*purpurea*, viii. 336. 489. 491  
*pusilla*, viii. 348  
*radiolata*, viii. 344  
*ralloides*, viii. 340  
*rufescens*, viii. 341  
*ruficapilla*, viii. 341  
*rugata*, viii. 341  
*russata*, viii. 340  
*scapularis*, viii. 344  
*scolopacea*, viii. 404  
*scolopax*, viii. 333  
*segetacea*, viii. 346  
*Senegalensis*, viii. 340  
*sibilatrix*, viii. 346  
*Sinensis*, viii. 347  
*soco*, viii. 338. 344  
*Sologniensis*, viii. 347  
*squaiotta*, viii. 340  
*Sparrmanii*, viii. 346  
*speciosa*, viii. 342  
*stellaris*, viii. 343. 491  
*Sturmii*, viii. 347  
*Tayazu Guera*, viii. 345  
*tigrina*, viii. 338  
*torquata*, viii. 345  
*Tranquebarica*, viii. 343  
*undulata*, viii. 344  
*variegata*, viii. 347  
*violacea*, viii. 346  
*virescens*, viii. 337  
*virgo*, viii. 329. 475  
*xanthodactyla*, viii. 338  
*Ardeola*, viii. 344. 347  
*Arenaria*, viii. 378. 385  
*Argus*, viii. 24. 235  
*pavoninus*, viii. 24  
*Arremon*, vi. 318; vii. 136  
*torquatus*, vi. 318  
*Arrian*, vi. 16  
*Astrapia*, vi. 395  
*Astur*, vi. 48. 236  
*approximans*, vi. 49  
*fasciatus*, vi. 49  
*Raii*, vi. 49  
*Asturina*, vi. 48  
*cinerea*, vi. 48  
*Atites*, viii. 391  
*Attagas*, viii. 36  
*Attagen*, viii. 36. 41  
*Auk*, ancient, viii. 558  
*great*, viii. 636. 637  
*perroquet*, viii. 557. 635  
*puffin*, viii. 634  
*razor-billed*, viii. 636  
*snowy*, viii. 557  
*tufted*, viii. 557. 635  
*Autour de Cayenne*, petit, vi. 47  
*huppé*, vi. 45  
*Autours*, vi. 48  
*Aves*, vi. 1  
*division of the class into orders*,  
 vi. 11.  
*Avis tarda*, viii. 451  
*Avoset*, American, viii. 394  
*black-necked*, viii. 393  
*long-legged*, viii. 393  
*New Holland*, viii. 394  
*Oriental*, viii. 394  
*red-necked*, viii. 394  
*white*, viii. 375  
*Avosets*, viii. 393. 535  
*Ayam-alas*, viii. 223  
*bankiva*, viii. 219  
*Aythia*, viii. 612  
*Azurin*, vi. 400  
*Azurous*, l', vi. 331. 341  
*Bacha*, vi. 62  
*Baglafecht*, vii. 230  
*Baguari*, viii. 507  
*Balbuzard*, vi. 39  
*Balbuzzard*, vi. 231  
*Baltimore*, vii. 168  
*Barbacous*, vii. 463. 538  
*Barbet à ventre rose*, vii. 467  
*bearded*, vii. 469  
*beautiful*, vii. 469  
*black-breasted*, vii. 470  
*black-throated*, vii. 469  
*blue-semicollared*, vii. 471  
*blue-throated*, vii. 468. 471  
*Cayenne*, vii. 470  
*collared*, vii. 472. 539  
*elegant*, vii. 469  
*great*, vii. 468  
*green*, vii. 468  
*Latham's*, vii. 468  
*little*, vii. 470  
*olive*, vii. 471  
*party-coloured*, vii. 471  
*Peruvian*, vii. 470  
*red-collared*, vii. 471  
*red-crowned*, vii. 469  
*red-necked*, vii. 469  
*red-rumped*, vii. 470



- Barbet, rosy, vii. 469  
     yellow-cheeked, vii. 470  
     yellow-fronted, vii. 468  
     yellow-mustache, vii. 471  
     yellow-throated, vii. 468  
     wax-bill, vii. 463  
     white-breasted, vii. 470  
 Barbets, vii. 466. 538  
 Barbican, Abyssinian, vii. 467  
     black-bellied, vii. 466  
     black-throated, vii. 467  
     Burchell's, vii. 467  
     groove-billed, vii. 466  
     masked, vii. 467  
     red, vii. 467  
     smooth-billed, vii. 467  
 Barbicans, vii. 466  
 Barge brune, viii. 386  
 Barita, vi. 288  
     destructor, vi. 290  
     anaphonensis, vi. 289  
 Barker, of Albin, viii. 387  
 Baryphonus, vii. 423  
 Basacaruaguay, vii. 47  
 Batara, vi. 272  
     aconaledo, vi. 282  
     agallaspeladus, vi. 379  
     gola nigra, vi. 280  
     le grand, vi. 272  
     lisado, vi. 281  
     mordoré, vi. 273  
     negro y aplomado, vi. 279  
     noire et plumbo, vi. 273  
     obscuro y negro, vi. 282  
     pardo dorado, vi. 280  
     rayé, vi. 272  
     roxa, vi. 282  
 Batteleur, le, vi. 64  
 Bec ouvert à lame, viii. 353  
 Becards, vi. 290. 487  
 Becafico, vi. 502  
 Bec figue, vi. 502  
 Becfins, vii. 3  
 Becquefigue, vi. 478  
 Bee-eater, Bullock's, vii. 404  
     Cayenne, vii. 402  
     chestnut, vii. 401  
     common, vii. 400. 422  
     Coromandel, vii. 403  
     Cuvier's, vii. 402  
     Indian, vii. 401  
     Lamarck's, vii. 402  
     Leschenault's, vii. 404  
     Malimbic, vii. 403  
     Philippine, vii. 402  
     pirik, vii. 404  
     red-throated, vii. 403  
     red-winged, vii. 402. 404  
     ruffed, vii. 403  
 Bee-eater, Sumatran, vii. 422  
     superb, vii. 401  
     supercilious, vii. 401  
     swallow-tailed, vii. 404  
     varied, vii. 403  
     variegated, vii. 401  
     wattle, vi. 413  
     yellow-tufted, vi. 416  
 Bee-eaters, vii. 400. 420  
 Beefeater, vii. 317  
 Beefeeders, vii. 164  
 Bequefigue, vi. 339  
 Bergeronnette à guimpe, vi. 475  
     de printemps, vi. 476; vii. 51.  
     54  
 Bernacle, viii. 604  
 Bernacles, viii. 603. 663  
 Bernicla Canadensis, viii. 600  
     torquata, viii. 604  
 Bethyles, vi. 295. 488  
 Bethylus, vi. 295  
 Bibio, viii. 475  
 Bibombi, vii. 103  
 Bidens, vi. 31  
 Bigotillus, vi. 337  
 Bird, Brown's tailor, vi. 469  
     cat, vi. 385  
     cedar, vi. 365  
     crisped paradise, vii. 192  
     doubtful paradise, vii. 192  
     emerald-breasted paradise, vii.  
     192  
     frigate, viii. 592  
     frosted paradise, vii. 192  
     of God, vii. 339  
     gold-breasted paradise, vii. 190  
     golden paradise, vii. 191  
     hackled paradise, vii. 192  
     indigo, vii. 148  
     king paradise, vii. 190. 342  
     magnificent paradise, vii. 190  
     man of war, viii. 572  
     mocking, vi. 385  
     of paradise, great, vii. 189, 341  
     of paradise, Parkinson's, vi. 426  
     trumpet, viii. 328. 470  
     twelve-wired paradise, vii. 192  
     wattle, vii. 184  
     white-wing tailor, vi. 469  
     widow, vii. 228  
     of paradise, red, vii. 189  
     Pharaoh's, vi. 20  
     southern bristle, vi. 470  
     snow, vii. 148  
     summer red, vi. 315  
     superb paradise, vii. 191  
 Birds, first order of, vi. 14  
     gallinaceous, viii. 1  
     of Lybia, viii. 476

Birds of paradise, vii. 138, 338  
 of prey, vi. 14  
 of prey, diurnal, vi. 14  
 of prey, noble, vi. 24  
 of prey, nocturnal, vi. 69. 251  
 of Scythia, viii. 476  
 suppl. on, in general, vi. 87  
 tropic, viii. 656  
 widow, vii. 149. 228. 304

Bittern, common, viii. 491  
 lineated, viii. 338  
 little, viii. 347. 490  
 of Europe, viii. 343  
 mokoho, viii. 343  
 rayed, viii. 490  
 tiger, viii. 338  
 zigzag, viii. 344

Bitterns, viii. 343

Biziura, viii. 609  
 Novæ Hollandiæ, viii. 609

Blac, vi. 57. 243

Blackbird, vi. 510. 530  
 common, vi. 374  
 rose-coloured, vi. 537

Blackbirds, vi. 374. 530

Blackcap, vii. 30

Blanchot, le, vi. 266

Blevine, viii. 400

Blongosi, viii. 490

Boatbill, viii. 334. 480

Boatbills, viii. 480

Bombycilla, vi. 504  
 Canadensis, vi. 365  
 cedrorum, vi. 365

Bombyciphora, zanthoccelia, vi. 365

Bombycivore, vi. 364. 504

Bondrée huppée de Java, vi. 60

Boobies, viii. 593. 653

Booby, viii. 594

Boubou, vi. 265

Brachyptera, viii. 628

Brachypteræ, vii. 546

Brachypteryx, vi. 453  
 montana, vi. 453  
 sepiaria, vi. 453

Brachypus, viii. 684  
 murarius, vii. 58

Brettonne, vii. 35

Breve des Philippines, vi. 400  
 blue-winged, vi. 402

Breviette, viii. 370

Brevipennes, viii. 294

Brubru, viii. 677

Brunoir, le, vi. 389

Bubo, vi. 76

Bucco, vii. 465. 467  
 Africanus, vii. 462  
 albifrons, vii. 463. 471  
 armillaris, vii. 471

Bucco aureo-virens, vii. 471  
 barbicus, vii. 469  
 calcaratus, vii. 471  
 Cayanensis, vii. 470  
 chacuru, vii. 472  
 chrysopogon, vii. 471  
 cinereus, vii. 471  
 collaris, vii. 472  
 cyanops, vii. 463  
 dubius, vii. 466  
 elegans, vii. 469  
 erythronotus, vii. 470  
 flavifrons, vii. 468  
 fuscus, vii. 463. 470  
 grandis, vii. 468  
 gularis, vii. 471  
 Latham, vii. 468  
 leucops, vii. 463. 471  
 macrorhynchus, vii. 472  
 marginatus, vii. 471  
 Maynanensis, vii. 469  
 melanoleucos, vii. 472  
 mystacophanes, vii. 471  
 niger, vii. 460  
 nigrescens, vii. 471  
 nigrifrons, vii. 563. 471  
 nigrothorax, vii. 470  
 parvus, vii. 470  
 Peruvianus, vii. 470  
 Philippensis, vii. 468  
 roseus, vii. 469  
 rubescens, vii. 467  
 rubicauda, vii. 463  
 rubicula, vii. 471  
 rubricapillus, vii. 469  
 rubicollis, vii. 469  
 rufus, vii. 463. 471  
 Saltii, vii. 467  
 somnolentus, vii. 473  
 striatus, vii. 463. 471  
 strigillatus, vii. 472  
 tamatia, vii. 472  
 tenebrosus, vii. 471  
 torquatus, vii. 463. 469  
 versicolor, vii. 471  
 viridis, vii. 468  
 Zeylanicus, vii. 470

Buceros, vii. 415. 430  
 Abyssinicus, vii. 417  
 Africanus, vii. 416  
 albirostris, vii. 416  
 albus, vii. 419  
 ambigenas, vii. 419  
 Bengalensis, vii. 418  
 bicornis, vii. 417  
 bucinator, vii. 416  
 cassidix, vii. 416. 434  
 cornutus, vii. 419  
 coronatus, vii. 418

- Buceros, enleirostris, vii. 418  
   erythrorhynchos, vii. 418  
   exaratus, vii. 418  
   fasciatus, vii. 418  
   galeatus, vii. 419  
   gingianus, vii. 417  
   griseus, vii. 419  
   hastatus, vii. 418  
   hydrocorax, vii. 417  
   Javanicus, vii. 418  
   jubatus, vii. 419  
   leucocephalus, vii. 417  
   Malabaricus, vii. 416  
   Malayanus, vii. 419  
   Manillensis, vii. 418  
   melanoleucus, vii. 418  
   monoceros, vii. 416  
   niger, vii. 416  
   Orientalis, vii. 419  
   Panayensis, vii. 417  
   plicatus, vii. 419  
   Rhinoceros, vii. 416  
   ruber, vii. 419  
   sulcatus, vii. 417  
   undulatus, vii. 418  
   violaceus, vii. 417  
   viridis, vii. 419  
 Budytes, vi. 476  
 Bullfinch, vi. 297; vii. 158. 312  
 Bullfinches, vii. 158. 312  
 Bundullock, vii. 579  
 Bunting, Amazon, vii. 129  
   Angola, vii. 129  
   barred-tailed, vii. 129  
   black-crowned, vii. 129  
   black-headed, vii. 128  
   black-throated, vii. 129. 148  
   Chinese, vii. 129  
   cirl, vii. 125. 225  
   commanding, vii. 127. 227; viii.  
     687  
   common, vii. 126. 225  
   crimson, vii. 131  
   Dominican, vii. 149  
   familiar, vii. 129  
   foolish, vii. 125. 225  
   gaur, vii. 130  
   grey, vii. 129  
   green, vii. 129  
   Lapland, vii. 129  
   Lesbian, vii. 126  
   long-tailed, vii. 150  
   Louisiana, vii. 129  
   Mexican, vii. 129  
   militaris, vii. 129  
   mustachio, vii. 125  
   olive, vii. 129  
   Onalashka, vii. 129  
   ortolan, vii. 226  
 Bunting, painted, vii. 136  
   Panayan, vii. 150  
   passerine, vii. 125  
   pine, vii. 128  
   Plata, vii. 129  
   red-rumped, vii. 151  
   red-eyed, vii. 129  
   reed, vii. 126. 225  
   rusty, vii. 129  
   Sandwich, vii. 130  
   shaft-tailed, vii. 149  
   snow, vii. 128. 227  
   Surinam, vii. 130  
   Towhe, vii. 129  
   variegated, vii. 150  
   whidah, vii. 150  
   white-crowned, vii. 148  
   yellow, vii. 125. 224  
   yellow-bellied, vii. 136  
   yellow-winged, vii. 129  
 Buntings, vii. 124. 223  
 Buphaga, vii. 164  
   Africana, vii. 165  
 Burhinus, viii. 322  
 Busards of Cuvier, vi. 65  
 Buseray, le, vi. 63  
 Bustard, viii. 449  
   Abyssinian, viii. 304  
   African, viii. 303  
   Arabian, viii. 303  
   black-headed, viii. 304  
   blue-necked, viii. 304  
   Cape, viii. 305  
   collared, viii. 303  
   great, viii. 301. 450  
   great-billed, viii. 307  
   Indian, viii. 303  
   little, viii. 301. 453  
   marbled, viii. 305  
   New Holland, viii. 305  
   Nubian, viii. 303  
   Passarage, viii. 304  
   Rhoda, viii. 302  
   ruffed, viii. 302. 454  
   thick-kneed, viii. 306. 456  
   white-ehinned, viii. 305  
   white-eared, viii. 302  
 Bustards, viii. 300  
 Buteo, vi. 60  
   cristatus, vi. 60  
   melanoleucus, vi. 61  
   vulgaris, vi. 246  
 Buzzard, vi. 65  
   black and white, vi. 61  
   common, vi. 61. 246  
   common honey, vi. 59. 247  
   crested, vi. 60  
   grey-cheeked, vi. 65  
   hobby, vi. 63

- Buzzard, Java honey, vi. 60  
   mantled, vi. 64  
   Montague, vi. 66  
   moor, vi. 66  
   naked-cheeked, vi. 68  
   Quoy's, vi. 68  
   spotted, vi. 64  
   whitish, vi. 64  
 Buzzards, vi. 60. 244  
   bald, vi. 39  
   honey, vi. 59  
 Buzzaret, vi. 63
- Cairina, viii. 618  
 Calandre, vii. 118. 211  
 Calandrelle, vii. 117  
 Calao, de waidjiou, vii. 418  
 Calidris, viii. 375. 529  
 Callæas, vii. 185  
 Calyptomena, vi. 428  
   viridis, vi. 428  
 Calyptorhynchus, vii. 494, 495  
 Camouche, viii. 398  
 Campephaga, vi. 362; viii. 683  
   ferruginea, vi. 363  
   flava, vi. 362  
   leucomela, vi. 363  
   niger, vi. 362  
 Campycolrunchus striotatus, vi. 408  
 Camy camy, viii. 470  
 Canard à bec tricolor, viii. 620  
 Canary, vii. 272  
 Cancroma, viii. 334. 480  
   cochlearia, viii. 335. 481  
 Canepetière, viii. 453  
 Canepetrace, viii. 453  
 Cangui, viii. 355  
 Cap, black, vi. 444  
 Cap-more, vii. 230  
 Capito, vii. 463  
   cyanocollis, vii. 468  
   elegans, vii. 469  
   maculatus, vii. 473  
   melanotis, vii. 472  
   rubrifrons, vii. 470  
 Capocier, le, vi. 467  
 Caprimulgi, vii. 104  
 Caprimulgus, vii. 70  
   acutus, vii. 77  
   Ægypticus, vii. 72  
   affinis, vii. 75  
   albicollis, vii. 74  
   albogularis, vii. 79  
   Americanus, vii. 75. 78  
   Asiaticus, vii. 75. 109  
   brachypterus, vii. 74  
   Brasilianus, vii. 76  
   campestris, vii. 76
- Caprimulgus, Carolinensis, vii. 74  
   Cayennensis, vii. 72  
   cinerascens, vii. 76  
   climaturus, vii. 73  
   cornutris, vii. 78  
   cornutus, vii. 112  
   cyanus, vii. 72  
   diurnus, vii. 76  
   enicurus, vii. 77  
   Europæus, vii. 71. 106  
   forficatus, vii. 78  
   furcatus, vii. 78  
   furcifer, vii. 78  
   gracilis, vii. 73  
   grandis, vii. 71. 78  
   griseus, vii. 73  
   Guianensis, vii. 76  
   guttatus, vii. 80  
   hirundinaceus, vii. 73  
   icteropus, vii. 72  
   Indicus, vii. 76  
   infuscatus, vii. 74  
   Isabellinus, vii. 72  
   Jamaicensis, vii. 77  
   leucopygus, vii. 77  
   leucurus, vii. 72  
   longicaudatus, vii. 73. 77  
   longipennis, vii. 79. 108  
   macrodipterus, vii. 108  
   macropterus, vii. 79  
   macrourus, vii. 75  
   manurus, vii. 79  
   megacephalus, vii. 81  
   nacunda, vii. 76  
   Nattereri, vii. 73  
   Novæ Hollandiæ, vii. 80  
   pectoralis, vii. 75. 109  
   popetue, vii. 78  
   psalurus, vii. 78. 113  
   rubicus, vii. 72  
   rufitorquis, vii. 72  
   rufus, vii. 74. 76  
   rupestris, vii. 78  
   semitorquatus, vii. 76  
   sphenurus, vii. 74  
   Strigoides, vii. 79  
   torquatus, vii. 73. 74  
   variegatus, vii. 75  
   Virginianus, vii. 74. 78  
   vittatus, vii. 79  
   vociferus, vii. 71. 74  
 Caracara, vi. 40; viii. 328. 470  
   banded, vi. 41  
   negro, vi. 41  
   streaked, vi. 42  
   yellow-headed, vi. 41  
 Caraf, vii. 583  
 Carau, viii. 333. 479  
 Carbo, viii. 589

- Carbo Brasiliannus*, viii. 591  
     *Desmaresti*, viii. 592  
     *Javanicus*, viii. 592  
*Carburé*, vi. 81  
*Carduelis*, vii. 139  
*Caricaca*, viii. 519  
     *cucullata*, vii. 145  
     *Mexicanus*, vii. 141  
*Cariama*, viii. 326. 467  
     *Brasilian*, viii. 326  
*Carouge*, true-black, vii. 134  
*Carouges*, vii. 168. 319. 320  
*Caryocatactes*, vii. 183  
*Casmarhynchos carunculatus*, vi. 366  
     *nudicollis*, vi. 366  
*Cassicans*, vi. 288. 487  
*Cassicus*, vii. 165  
     *angustifrons*, vii. 166  
     *ater*, vii. 166  
     *bifasciatus*, vii. 165  
     *hæmorrhous*, vii. 166  
     *nigerrimus*, vii. 166  
     *viridis*, vii. 166  
*Cassique*, vii. 165  
     *black and mantled*, vii. 133  
     *noir*, vii. 133  
*Cafriques*, vii. 165. 317  
*Cassowary*, viii. 297. 440  
     *galeated*, viii. 297  
     *New Holland*, viii. 298. 443  
*Cassuwaris*, viii. 298  
*Cassypus tristis*, vi. 547  
*Casuaris*, viii. 297  
     *Novæ Hollandiæ*, viii. 298  
*Catarrhactes*, viii. 561  
*Catharista*, vi. 20  
*Cathartes*, vi. 18. 19. 20  
     *aura*, vi. 21  
     *monachus*, vi. 20  
*Catoptrophorus*, viii. 389  
*Catracas*, viii. 129  
*Cattaractes*, viii. 638  
*Caurale*, viii. 479  
*Ceblephyrus*, vi. 293. 361. 504; viii. 683  
     *bicolor*, vi. 362  
     *cana*, vi. 362  
     *fimbriatus*, vi. 363  
     *Javanensis*, vi. 293  
     *Levaillantii*, vi. 362  
     *lineatus*, vi. 364  
     *lobatus*, vi. 362  
     *Madagascariensis*, vi. 362  
     *striga*, vi. 294. 363  
     *tricolor*, vi. 364  
*Centropus*, vii. 460  
     *æthiops*, vii. 461  
     *ateralbus*, vii. 461  
     *gigas*, vii. 461  
*Centropus membiki*, vii. 461  
     *nigro rufus*, vii. 460  
     *rufinus*, vii. 461  
*Cephalopteres*, vi. 358  
*Cephalopterus ornatus*, vi. 388  
*Cephus*, viii. 555. 633  
*Cereopsis*, viii. 606. 664  
     *cinereus*, viii. 606  
     *New Holland*, viii. 606  
*Cerorhynca*, viii. 558  
     *Occidentalis*, viii. 558  
*Certhia*, vii. 348  
     *amethystina*, vii. 360  
     *Antarctica*, vii. 354. 384  
     *Asiatica*, vii. 366  
     *atricapilla*, vi. 418  
     *auriculata*, vi. 421; vii. 367  
     *aurifrontalis*, vii. 365  
     *Australasiana*, vi. 421; vii. 367  
     *Borbonica*, vii. 354  
     *cærulea*, vi. 367. 420; vii. 353  
     *cærulescens*, vi. 420  
     *Caffra*, vii. 360  
     *cardinalis*, vi. 420; vii. 354  
     *Carolinensis*, vi. 474  
     *carunculata*, vi. 413; vii. 367  
     *Cayana*, vii. 354  
     *chalybea*, vii. 360  
     *chrysotis*, vi. 416  
     *cinnamomea*, vii. 349  
     *coccinica*, vii. 367  
     *coccinea*, vi. 421  
     *cruentata*, vii. 357  
     *cucullata*, vi. 420  
     *cuprea*, vii. 361  
     *currucaria*, vii. 362  
     *cyanea*, vii. 353  
     *cianocephala*, vii. 361  
     *dubia*, vii. 361  
     *erythropterygia*, vii. 357  
     *erythronotos*, vii. 357  
     *familiaris*, vii. 349  
     *famosa*, vii. 364  
     *flaveola*, vii. 355  
     *fuliginosa*, vii. 362  
     *frontalis*, vii. 366  
     *fusca*, vii. 352  
     *goruck*, vii. 367  
     *graculina*, vi. 421; vii. 367  
     *ignobilis*, vi. 418  
     *lepada*, vii. 362  
     *Lotenia*, vii. 360  
     *lunata*, vi. 415; vii. 367  
     *maculata*, vii. 356. 362  
     *Madagascariensis*, vii. 362  
     *major*, vii. 388  
     *melanops*, vi. 420  
     *mellivora*, vi. 420; vii. 367  
     *Mexicana*, vi. 421

- Certhia*, *muraria*, vii. 352. 389  
*Novæ Hollandiæ*, vi. 421; vii. 367  
*obscura*, vii. 358  
*omnicolor*, vii. 361  
*palustris*, vii. 49  
*pulchella*, vii. 364  
*purpurata*, vii. 361  
*rectirostris*, vii. 365  
*rubra*, vii. 357  
*rubrofusca*, vii. 362  
*sanguinea*, vi. 419; vii. 353  
*sannio*, vii. 356  
*semitorquata*, vii. 356  
*Senegalensis*, vii. 361. 366  
*seniculus*, vi. 420; vii. 367  
*sperata*, vii. 361  
*Spiza*, vi. 420; vii. 367  
*splendida*, vii. 360  
*superba*, vii. 360  
*tæniata*, vii. 357  
*varia*, vii. 356  
*venusta*, vii. 362  
*vestiaria*, vii. 358  
*violacea*, vii. 364  
*virens*, vii. 356  
*xantholis*, vi. 420; vii. 367  
*Zeilonica*, vii. 361
- Ceyx*, vii. 414  
*Chacamel*, viii. 7  
*Chacuru*, vii. 472  
*Chacurus*, vii. 472  
*Chætura*, vii. 69  
*Australis*, vii. 70  
*Martinica*, vii. 69  
*Sabini*, vii. 70  
*Chaffinch*, vii. 138. 246  
*Chaia*, viii. 398. 539  
*Chaima*, viii. 398  
*Chamæza*, vi. 410  
*memloides*, vi. 410  
*Charadrius*, viii. 305. 307  
*Ægypticus*, viii. 309. 316  
*albicapillus*, viii. 321  
*albifrons*, viii. 309  
*Alexandrias*, viii. 316  
*annuligerus*, viii. 317  
*apricarius*, viii. 316  
*Asiaticus*, viii. 311  
*atricapillus*, viii. 316  
*atrogularis*, viii. 321  
*autumnalis*, viii. 392  
*Azarai*, viii. 310  
*bilobus*, viii. 317  
*bitorquatus*, viii. 310  
*Brissonii*, viii. 322  
*calidris*, viii. 378  
*Cantianus*, viii. 309  
*Caspicus*, viii. 311  
*Cayanus*, viii. 316
- Charadrius ceucurus*, viii. 320  
*collaris*, viii. 310  
*Coromandelicus*, viii. 324  
*coronatus*, viii. 316  
*crassirostris*, viii. 307  
*cristatus*, viii. 316  
*cucullatus*, viii. 314  
*curonicus*, viii. 309  
*curbepedesmos*, viii. 313  
*Dudora*, viii. 317  
*Duvaucelli*, viii. 317  
*erythropus*, viii. 309  
*Falklandicus*, viii. 317  
*fluviatilis*, viii. 309  
*fulvus*, viii. 314  
*fuscus*, viii. 315  
*Gallicus*, viii. 324  
*gavia*, viii. 320  
*Geoffroyi*, viii. 313  
*griseus*, viii. 314. 315  
*gularis*, viii. 311  
*heteroclitus*, viii. 322  
*hiaticula*, viii. 309. 460  
*hiatula*, viii. 312  
*himantopus*, viii. 392  
*Indicus*, viii. 310  
*Jamaicensis*, viii. 309. 460  
*jugularis*, viii. 311  
*keptuschka*, viii. 311  
*larvatus*, viii. 312  
*Leschenaultii*, viii. 315  
*leucogaster*, vii. 315  
*leucopolius*, viii. 314  
*lugubris*, viii. 312  
*magnirostris*, viii. 310. 322  
*marginatus*, viii. 313. 314  
*marmoratus*, viii. 311  
*melanocephalus*, viii. 316. 325  
*melanops*, viii. 310  
*melodus*, viii. 312  
*minor*, viii. 309  
*modestus*, viii. 320  
*morinellus*, viii. 308. 459  
*monachus*, viii. 313  
*Mongolius*, viii. 311  
*nebulosus*, viii. 315  
*nigrifrons*, viii. 310  
*Novæ Zealandiæ*, viii. 317  
*obscurus*, viii. 314  
*oedienemus*, viii. 306  
*Okenii*, viii. 312  
*pastor*, viii. 313  
*pectoralis*, viii. 311  
*pecuarius*, viii. 313  
*Philippinus*, viii. 309  
*pileatus*, viii. 317  
*pluvialis*, viii. 308. 458  
*pusillus*, viii. 312  
*pyrocephalus*, viii. 317

- Charadrius, rubidus, viii. 378. 530  
   rubricollis, viii. 312  
   ruficapillus, viii. 313  
   sanguineus, viii. 314  
   semipalmatus, viii. 312  
   spinosus, viii. 316. 320  
   Spixii, viii. 315  
   stolatus, viii. 317  
   Taitensis, viii. 314  
   Tartaricus, viii. 311  
   torquatus, viii. 309  
   tricolor, viii. 310  
   tricolor, viii. 311  
   trifasciatus, viii. 310  
   varius, viii. 313  
   ventralis, viii. 317  
   vociferus, viii. 309  
   Wilsonii, viii. 310  
   xanthocheilus, viii. 314  
 Chardonneret, vii. 253  
 Charpentero nano, vii. 453  
 Chasse fiente, le, vi. 15  
 Chat, wood, vi. 263  
 Chatterer, vi. 364  
   azure, vi. 365  
   black-headed, vi. 507  
   carunculated, vi. 505  
   European, vi. 364  
   umbelled, vi. 358  
   variegated, vi. 366  
 Chauche branche, vii. 106  
 Chenalopez, viii. 617  
   Egyptica, viii. 605  
 Chenerotes, viii. 617  
 Chericote, viii. 405  
 Chevalier à longs pieds, viii. 387  
   varié, viii. 382. 385  
   vert, viii. 372  
 Cheveche, vi. 259  
 Chevechette, vi. 79  
 Cheyarhis, vii. 507  
 Chicken, Pharaoh's, vi. 187  
 Chii, vi. 480  
 Chimachima, vi. 42  
 Chincou, vi. 16. 17  
 Cheuque, viii. 438  
 Chionis, viii. 416  
   alba, viii. 416  
   Forsteri, viii. 416  
   necrophaga, viii. 416  
   Novæ Hollandiæ, viii. 416  
 Chipui, vii. 130  
 Chirurgien de Luzon, viii. 397  
 Chloropsis, vi. 419  
   casmarhynchos, vi. 391  
   hook-billed, vi. 391  
   Sonnerati, vi. 390  
   Alpine, vi. 396  
 Chocards, vi. 395  
 Chochi, vi. 523  
 Choucador, vi. 393  
 Choliba, vi. 85  
 Choucaris, vi. 292. 488  
 Choucas de Surinam, petit, vii. 133  
 Choucou, vi. 78  
 Chouette à terrier, vi. 258  
   petite, vi. 259  
   lapin, vi. 258  
 Chroni, viii. 438  
 Churi, viii. 296  
 Cichla Coraya, vi. 408  
 Ciconia, viii. 348. 494  
   Abdimii, viii. 350  
   Americana, viii. 350  
   argala, viii. 351  
   capillata, viii. 351  
   ephippirhynca, viii. 352  
   Guianensis, viii. 352  
   Javanica, viii. 351  
   jubura, viii. 349  
   leucocephala, viii. 350  
   maguari, viii. 350  
   marabou, viii. 350  
   mycteria, viii. 352  
   nigra, viii. 349. 504  
   umbellata, viii. 350  
 Cinnurus, vii. 190  
 Cincle, vi. 545  
 Cincles, vi. 410  
 Cinclus, vi. 410  
   bicolor, vi. 410  
   aquaticus, vi. 410  
   Mexicanus, vi. 411  
   Pallasii, vi. 410  
   unicolor, vi. 410  
 Cinnyris, vii. 359. 390  
   æneus, vii. 365  
   affinis, vii. 365. 367  
   Amboinensis, vii. 365  
   Asiaticus, vii. 366  
   aurantia, vii. 366  
   aurifrons, vii. 366  
   bombicinus, vii. 366  
   caudatus, vii. 366  
   chrysogenis, vii. 365  
   chrysoptera, vii. 366  
   cinereicollis, vii. 366  
   cinereus, vii. 365  
   cirrhatus, vii. 365  
   Clementiæ, vii. 366  
   collaris, vii. 366  
   discolor, vii. 366  
   elegans, vii. 365  
   eques, vii. 363  
   erythrorhynchos, vii. 365  
   erythrothorax, vii. 366

- Cinnyris frontalis*, vii. 366  
     *fuscus*, vii. 366  
     *Indicus*, vii. 365  
     *Iodeus*, vii. 366  
     *leucogaster*, vii. 366  
     *lotenius*, vii. 393  
     *longirostris*, vii. 366  
     *Manillensis*, vii. 365  
     *melanurus*, vii. 366  
     *mornatus*, vii. 365  
     *nigralbus*, vii. 365  
     *nitens*, vii. 366  
     *Novæ Guineæ*, vii. 366  
     *ornatus*, vii. 366  
     *Phœnicotis*, vii. 366  
     *Perreini*, vii. 366  
     *politus*, vii. 365  
     *rubescens*, vii. 366  
     *rubrater*, vii. 366  
     *rubrocaana*, vii. 366  
     *sericeus*, vii. 366  
     *Smaragdinus*, vii. 366  
     *sola*, vii. 366  
     *solaris*, vii. 365  
     *splendens*, vii. 366  
     *splendida*, vii. 366  
     *subflavus*, vii. 366  
     *suginbindus*, vii. 366  
*Circæetus*, vi. 40  
     *cinereus*, vi. 40  
*Circus*, vi. 59. 65  
     *albicollis*, vi. 68  
     *axillaris*, vi. 68  
     *campestris*, vi. 67  
     *cinereus*, vi. 68  
     *Hudsonius*, vi. 66  
     *leucocephalus*, vi. 68  
     *melanopterus*, vi. 68  
     *rufulus*, vi. 68  
     *variegatus*, vi. 68  
*Citrin*, le, vi. 391. 469  
*Citta virescens*, vi. 295  
*Clakis*, viii. 604  
*Clangula*, viii. 609. 665  
*Climacteris picumnus*, vii. 355  
     *scandens*, vii. 355  
*Climbers*, vii. 435  
*Clorios*, vii. 519  
*Clypeata*, viii. 616  
*Coccothraustes*, vii. 151  
*Coccyzus*, vii. 458. 536  
     *Geoffroyii*, vii. 459  
     *Lathamii*, vii. 459  
     *minutus*, vii. 459  
*Cochevis*, vii. 205  
*Cock*, viii. 18. 19. 170  
     *Bantam*, viii. 20. 217  
     *bill*, viii. 402  
*Cock*, crested, viii. 20. 216  
     *crisped*, viii. 19. 223  
     *domestic*, viii. 20. 180  
     *Dorking*, viii. 20  
     *dwarf*, viii. 20. 218  
     *Friesland*, viii. 223  
     *frizzled*, viii. 19  
     *Jago*, viii. 21. 174. 218  
     *Knor*, viii. 302  
     *Malabar*, viii. 21  
     *negro*, viii. 19. 221  
     *of the plains*, viii. 38  
     *Paduan*, viii. 21. 175. 218  
     *Persian*, viii. 21. 224  
     *rumpless*, viii. 21. 224  
     *silk*, viii. 19. 222  
     *Turkish*, viii. 175. 217  
     *wild*, viii. 19  
     *wild of Sonnerat*, viii. 19. 20  
*Cockatoo*, Banksian, vii. 495. 582  
     *black*, vii. 505  
     *Cook's*, vii. 495. 582  
     *funeral*, vii. 495. 582  
     *giant*, vii. 505  
     *great sulphur-crested*, vii. 494  
     *great white*, vii. 494  
     *lesser sulphur-crested*, vii. 494  
     *Molucca*, vii. 494  
     *Nascian*, vii. 494  
     *Philippine*, vii. 494  
     *rose*, vii. 495. 584  
*Cockatoos*, vii. 493  
*Cocoi*, viii. 337  
*Cocorli*, viii. 380  
*Coereba*, vii. 354  
*Cola de Agudas*, vi. 334  
*Colaris*, vii. 187  
*Colibri*, *albugularis*, vii. 379  
     *crispus*, vii. 379  
     *helios*, vii. 379  
     *leucopygus*, vii. 379  
*Colies*, vii. 163. 316  
*Colin Sonnini*, viii. 60  
*Colius*, viii. 59. 267  
*Colius*, vii. 163  
     *Capensis*, vii. 163  
     *Coromandelensis*, vii. 164  
     *erythromelon*, vii. 164  
     *erythropus*, vii. 164  
     *gularis*, vii. 164  
     *Indicus*, vii. 164  
     *leuconotus*, vii. 164  
     *Panayensis*, vii. 163  
     *Senegalensis*, vii. 164  
     *striatus*, vii. 163  
     *viridis*, vii. 164  
*Collier rouge*, viii. 352  
*Colluricinca*, vi. 296



Colluricincla cinerea, vi. 296. 411  
 Colombe galline, viii. 72  
     Océanique, viii. 78  
 Colombihocco, viii. 72  
 Colon, le, vi. 336  
 Columba, viii. 71  
     Abyssinica, viii. 93. 291  
     ænea, viii. 78  
     Afra, viii. 83  
     alba, viii. 78. 85  
     albicapilla, viii. 81  
     Amboinensis, viii. 91  
     Araucana, viii. 89  
     armillaris, viii. 78  
     aromatica, viii. 94  
     arquatrix, viii. 78  
     auricularis, viii. 90  
     aurita, viii. 81  
     Australis, viii. 93  
     Bantamensis, viii. 85  
     Barbarica, viii. 77  
     bitorquata, viii. 84  
     Brunnea, viii. 90  
     cœrulea, viii. 83  
     cœruleocephala, viii. 81  
     calva, viii. 94  
     Cambayensis, viii. 84  
     Capellei, viii. 95  
     Capensis, viii. 92  
     capistrata, viii. 86  
     Caribæa, viii. 79  
     Carolinensis, viii. 91  
     carunculata, viii. 72. 273  
     Cerenis, viii. 79  
     chalcoptera, viii. 78  
     cincta, viii. 80  
     cinerea, viii. 84  
     cobacola, viii. 75  
     coronata, viii. 72  
     cristata, viii. 32. 77. 79  
     var. B., viii. 32  
     cruenta, viii. 74  
     cucullata, viii. 77  
     cyanocephala, viii. 73  
     curvirostra, viii. 95  
     cyanovirens, viii. 89  
     dasypus, viii. 77  
     dilopha, viii. 86  
     Dominicensis, viii. 92  
     Dussumieri, viii. 87  
     elegans, viii. 80  
     eques, viii. 77  
     erythroptera, viii. 82  
     erythrothorax, viii. 74  
     fasciata, viii. 90  
     Franciæ, viii. 80  
     frontalis, viii. 77  
     galeata, viii. 77

Columba Geoffroyi, viii. 84  
     griseola, viii. 75  
     Guineæ, viii. 79  
     gutturosa, viii. 77  
     gymnophthalmos, viii. 80  
     gyratrix, viii. 77  
     Hispanica, viii. 77  
     hispida, viii. 77  
     holocericea, viii. 82  
     Hottentotta, viii. 75  
     humeralis, viii. 91  
     humilis, viii. 88  
     hyogastra, viii. 88  
     Indica, viii. 81  
     Jamaicensis, viii. 74  
     jamboo, viii. 81  
     Javanica, viii. 81  
     jubata, viii. 77  
     lacernulata, viii. 86  
     laticauda, viii. 77  
     larvata, viii. 82  
     leucocephala, viii. 79  
     leucomela, viii. 87  
     leucoptera, viii. 81  
     leucotis, viii. 87  
     littoralis, viii. 78  
     Livia, viii. 76  
     locutrix, viii. 86  
     lophototes, viii. 91  
     loricator, viii. 89  
     luctuosa, viii. 88  
     Macquaria, viii. 92  
     maculosa, viii. 89  
     Madagascariensis, viii. 80  
     magnifica, viii. 86  
     Malabarica, viii. 85  
     Malaccensis, viii. 85  
     marginata, viii. 91  
     Martinica, viii. 74  
     Martinicana, viii. 81  
     Maugei, viii. 92  
     melanocephala, viii. 82  
     melanoleuca, viii. 78  
     melanoptera, viii. 93  
     migratoria, viii. 90  
     militaris, viii. 94  
     miniata, viii. 89  
     minor, viii. 555  
     minuta, viii. 75  
     monarcha, viii. 88  
     montana, viii. 73  
     mystacea, viii. 83  
     Nicobarina, viii. 73  
     Norwegica, viii. 77  
     oceanica, viii. 90  
     Cenas, viii. 76  
     olax, viii. 94  
     oxyura, viii. 95

- Columba Pacifica*, viii. 78  
*palumbus*, viii. 76  
*Pampusan*, viii. 83  
*passerina*, viii. 75  
*percussor*, viii. 77  
*perspicillata*, viii. 88  
*phœnicoptera*, viii. 95  
*phasianella*, viii. 91  
*picazuro*, viii. 89  
*picturata*, viii. 88. 90  
*picui*, viii. 75  
*Pinon*, viii. 89  
*poïcilopectera*, viii. 89  
*Pompadora*, viii. 95  
*porphyrea*, viii. 85  
*psittacea*, viii. 94  
*puella*, viii. 86  
*purpurata*, viii. 90  
*purpurea*, viii. 95  
*Reinwartii*, viii. 91  
*risoria*, viii. 77. 290  
*rubri capillæ*, viii. 80  
*ruffina*, viii. 81  
*sanguinea*, viii. 74  
*Sanctæ Thomæ*, viii. 94  
*scripta*, viii. 87  
*Senegalensis*, viii. 85  
*Sinica*, viii. 82  
*spadicea*, viii. 77  
*speciosa*, viii. 79  
*squamosa*, viii. 85  
*streptans*, viii. 92  
*striata*, viii. 85  
*superba*, viii. 83  
*Suratensis*, viii. 84  
*tabellaria*, viii. 77  
*Talpacoti*, viii. 74  
*tannensis*, viii. 95  
*tigrina*, viii. 84  
*turbita*, viii. 77  
*Turcica*, viii. 77  
*turtur*, viii. 77  
*tympanistria*, viii. 83  
*venusta*, viii. 92  
*vernans*, viii. 94  
*vinacea*, viii. 77. 84  
*violacea*, viii. 81  
*viridis*, viii. 82  
*Wallia*, viii. 93  
*xanthonura*, viii. 87  
*zenoïda*, viii. 90  
*zoæ*, viii. 89
- Coly African*, vii. 164  
*black-throated*, vii. 164  
*Cape*, vii. 163  
*green*, vii. 164  
*Panay*, vii. 163  
*radiated*, vii. 163
- Coly*, Senegal, vii. 164  
*white-backed*, vii. 164
- Colymbus*, viii. 546. 551. 628  
*Arcticus*, viii. 552. 631  
*auritus*, viii. 548. 549  
*bicornis*, viii. 549  
*Caspicus*, viii. 548  
*Cayanus*, viii. 550  
*cornutus*, viii. 548  
*cristatus*, viii. 547  
*Dominicus*, viii. 550  
*glacialis*, viii. 552. 630  
*grylla*, viii. 554  
*Hebridus*, viii. 548  
*Immer*, viii. 552  
*lacteolus*, viii. 554  
*minor*, viii. 548. 633  
*nigricans*, viii. 548  
*obscurus*, viii. 548  
*parotis*, viii. 548  
*podiceps*, viii. 549  
*Pyrenaicus*, viii. 549  
*rubricollis*, viii. 548  
*Septentrionalis*, viii. 553  
*stellatus*, viii. 553  
*striatus*, viii. 553  
*subcristatus*, viii. 548  
*Thomensis*, viii. 550  
*Troile*, viii. 553. 632  
*urinator*, viii. 547  
*vulgaris*, viii. 548
- Condor*, vi. 19. 167  
*Conirostres*, vii. 116  
*suppl. on the*, vii. 193  
*Conophagus*, vi. 409  
*Conurus*, vii. 483. 578  
*Coot*, cinereous, viii. 415  
*grebes*, viii. 550  
*Coq de roche*, vii. 2  
*le petit*, vi. 354  
*Coracias*, vii. 185  
*Abyssinica*, vii. 186  
*Afra*, vii. 188  
*Bengalensis*, vii. 186  
*cœrulea*, vii. 187  
*Caffra*, vii. 187  
*caudata*, vii. 187  
*Cayana*, vii. 187  
*Cayanensis*, vi. 300  
*cyanea*, vii. 187  
*cyanogaster*, vii. 187  
*docilis*, vi. 423; vii. 187  
*garrula*, vii. 185  
*Indica*, vii. 186  
*Madagascariensis*, vii. 188  
*Mexicana*, vii. 187  
*militaris*, vi. 359; vii. 187  
*nigra*, vii. 187

*Coracias orientalis*, vii. 183  
*pacifica*, vi. 266; vii. 187  
*pilosa*, vii. 187  
*puella*, vi. 373; vii. 187  
*sagittatus*, vi. 417  
*scutata*, vi. 359; vii. 187  
*Sinensis*, vii. 187  
*strepera*, vi. 289; vii. 187  
*striata*, vi. 266; vii. 187  
*Temminckii*, vii. 186  
*tibicen*, vi. 289  
*vagabunda*, vii. 180  
*varia*, vi. 289; vii. 187  
*viridis*, vii. 186; vii. 187  
*Coracina*, vi. 293  
*cephaloptera*, vi. 358  
*cristata*, vi. 424  
*fasciata*, vi. 293  
*gymnocephala*, vi. 358  
*gymnoderma*, vi. 370  
*ornata*, vi. 358  
*rubra*, vi. 359  
*Corbi Calao*, vi. 412; vii. 419  
*Cordon bleu*, vi. 360  
*Coridonix*, vii. 460  
*Cormorant*, little, viii. 590  
*longap*, viii. 591  
*Cormorants*, viii. 589. 590  
*Cornerake*, viii. 541  
*Corneille, à duvet blanc*, vii. 177  
*Corvorant*, common, viii. 651  
*Corvorants*, viii. 651  
*Corvus*, vii. 174  
*affinis*, vii. 380  
*Africanus*, vii. 180  
*albicollis*, vii. 177  
*argyrophthalmus*, vii. 183  
*Australis*, vii. 178  
*azureus*, vii. 180  
*balicassius*, vi. 372; vii. 183  
*brachyurus*, vi. 400; vii. 183  
*brachyurus*  $\beta$ , vi. 401  
*brachyurus*  $\delta$ , vi. 400  
*brachyurus*  $\epsilon$ , vi. 401  
*brachyurus*  $\eta$ , vi. 401  
*Caledonicus*, vii. 180  
*calvus*, vi. 358; vii. 183  
*Canadensis*, vii. 182  
*Caribæus*, vii. 183  
*carunculatus*, vii. 183  
*caryocatactes*, vii. 183  
*Cayanus*, vii. 179  
*clericus*, vii. 178  
*collurio*, vi. 295  
*Columbianus*, vii. 178  
*corax*, vii. 175  
*cornix*, vii. 176. 332  
*corone*, vii. 175  
*crinelus*, vi. 396

*Corvus crinitus*, vi. 423  
*cristatellus*, vii. 182  
*cristatus*, vii. 181  
*crucirostra*, vii. 329  
*cyaneus*, vii. 179  
*cyanoleucus*, vi. 290; vii. 182  
*cyanopogon*, vii. 180  
*cyanurus*, vi. 400; vii. 183  
*Dauricus*, vii. 177  
*enca*, vii. 178  
*eremita*, vii. 183. 380  
*erythrorhynchus*, vii. 179  
*flavigaster*, vi. 320  
*flaviventris*, vii. 183  
*flavus*, vi. 320  
*Floridanus*, vii. 182  
*frugilegus*, vii. 176. 331  
*garrulus*, vi. 396  
*glandularius*, vii. 181  
*gracula*, vii. 380  
*graculinus*, vi. 415  
*grallarius*, vi. 403; vii. 183  
*gymnocephalus*, vii. 183  
*Hottentottus*, vii. 183  
*infaustus*, vii. 182  
*Jamaicensis*, vii. 177  
*leucognaphalus*, vii. 177  
*leucophæus*, vii. 175. 178  
*melanoleucus*, vi. 290  
*melanops*, vi. 293. 363  
*Mexicanus*, vii. 178. 183  
*monedula*, vii. 176. 332  
*montanus*, vii. 178  
*nasicus*, vii. 178  
*Novæ Guineæ*, vi. 293. 363; vii. 183  
*nudus*, vi. 370  
*olivaceus*, vii. 180  
*ossifragus*, vii. 178  
*Pacificus*, vi. 290  
*Papuensis*, vi. 293. 363; vii. 183  
*paradoxus*, vi. 413  
*Peruvianus*, vii. 179  
*pica*, vii. 179  
*pileatus*, vii. 180  
*purpurascens*, vii. 182  
*pyrrhacorax*, vi. 396; vii. 183  
*rufipennis*, vi. 393; vii. 183  
*rufus*, vii. 180  
*Russicus*, vii. 182  
*scapulatus*, vii. 177  
*segetum*, vii. 175. 178  
*Senegalensis*, vii. 179  
*sexsetaceus*, vi. 396  
*Sibiricus*, vii. 181  
*speciosus*, vii. 183  
*spermologus*, vii. 178  
*splendens*, vii. 177

- Corvus splendidus*, vi. 393  
*squamulosus*, vi. 295  
*Stelleri*, vii. 181  
*Surinamensis*, vii. 133  
*torquatus*, vii. 182  
*tropicus*, vi. 290  
*ultramarinus*, vii. 182  
*varians*, vii. 184. 336  
*ventralis*, vii. 179  
*zanöe*, vii. 180  
*Corydalla*, vi. 479  
*Corythaix*, vii. 507. 584  
*Corythus*, vii. 161  
*Cotingas*, vi. 358. 503; viii. 683  
     *common*, vi. 359. 503  
*Coturnix dactylisonans*, viii. 56  
*torquata*, viii. 58  
*Cotyle*, vii. 61  
*Cou jaune*, le, vi. 472  
*Couas*, vii. 458. 536  
*Coucals*, vii. 460  
*Couhieh*, vi. 243  
*Couigniop*, vi. 393  
*Coupeur d' eau*, viii. 586  
*Courlan*, viii. 478  
*Coulicous*, vii. 536  
*Courliri*, viii. 478  
*Courlis à mèches étroites du Cap*, viii. 364  
*Courol*, African, vii. 461  
*Courols*, vii. 461  
*Couroucoui*, vii. 473  
*Courseur*, collared, viii. 325  
     *Coromandel*, viii. 324  
     *double-collared*, viii. 325  
*Courser*, viii. 324. 467  
*Coz quauhtli*, vi. 164  
*Crabeater of Mahon*, viii. 339. 490  
*Crabeaters*, viii. 337. 490  
*Craboli*, viii. 535  
*Crake Australasian*, viii. 332  
     *Baillon*, viii. 407  
     *banded*, viii. 542  
     *black-bellied Indian*, viii. 332  
     *brown*, viii. 331  
     *common*, viii. 330. 476  
     *gigantic*, viii. 350. 505  
     *hooping*, viii. 331  
     *Indian*, viii. 331, 332  
     *Siberian*, viii. 331  
     *Stanley's*, viii. 330  
     *white-spotted*, viii. 542  
*Cranes*, viii. 468  
     *crowned*, viii. 329  
*Crapaud volant*, vii. 105  
*Craticus*, vi. 290  
*Crave*, New Holland, vii. 380  
     *of Europe*, vii. 380  
*Craves*, vii. 379. 398  
*Cravate frisée*, le, vi. 416  
*Crax*, viii. 3  
     *alector*, viii. 3  
     *carunculata*, viii. 5  
     *Blumenbachii*, viii. 5  
     *faciolata*, viii. 5  
     *galeata*, viii. 6  
     *globicera*, viii. 4. 115  
     *globulosa*, viii. 5  
     *Pauxi*, viii. 6. 117  
     *rubra*, viii. 4. 108. 116  
     *rubrirostris*, viii. 5  
     *tomentosa*, viii. 6  
     *tuberosa*, viii. 7  
     *uramutum*, viii. 7  
     *vociferans*, viii. 7  
*Creadion*, vi. 413  
*Creeper*, beautiful, vii. 364  
     *black and blue*, vii. 353  
     *black and yellow*, vii. 355; viii. 689  
     *blue-headed*, vii. 361  
     *Bourbon*, vii. 354  
     *Byron's*, vii. 390  
     *cardinal*, vii. 354  
     *Ceylonese*, vii. 361  
     *cinnamon*, vii. 349  
     *collared*, vii. 360  
     *copper*, vii. 361  
     *crimson*, vii. 353  
     *European*, vii. 388  
     *familiar*, vii. 349  
     *famous*, vii. 364  
     *great hook-billed*, vii. 358  
     *green-faced*, vii. 362  
     *grey*, vii. 362  
     *gold*, vii. 361  
     *hook-billed green*, vii. 358  
     *Loten's*, vii. 360  
     *orange-backed*, vii. 357  
     *picucule*, vii. 350  
     *piebald*, vii. 362  
     *red-backed*, vii. 357  
     *red-breasted*, vii. 361  
     *red-brown*, vii. 362  
     *saccharine*, vii. 364  
     *scarlet*, vii. 357  
     *Senegal*, vii. 361  
     *shining*, vii. 364  
     *thorn-tailed*, vii. 349  
     *tufted-eared*, vi. 421  
     *violet-headed*, vii. 364  
     *wattled*, vi. 413  
     *yellow-rumped*, vii. 354  
*Creepers*, vii. 348. 388  
     *of the wall*, vii. 352  
*Cresserelle*, vi. 26  
*Crex*, viii. 406. 541  
     *chloropus*, viii. 411

- Crex galeata*, viii. 412  
     *lateralis*, viii. 409  
     *lugubris*, viii. 410  
     *Martinica*, viii. 413  
     *melampyga*, viii. 409  
     *mustelina*, viii. 409  
     *nigra*, viii. 409  
     *plumbea*, viii. 410  
     *pratensis*, viii. 407  
     *pulchra*, viii. 410  
     *ruginosa*, viii. 409  
*Criniger*, vi. 296  
*Crombea*, le, vii. 357  
*Crossbill*, vii. 160  
     common, vii. 315  
     white-winged, vii. 161  
*Crossbills*, vii. 160. 315  
*Crotophaga*, vii. 457. 476  
     major, vii. 476  
     minor, vii. 476  
*Crow*, carrion, vii. 175  
     chattering, vii. 177  
     cinereous, vii. 182  
     Clark's, vii. 178  
     downy, vii. 177  
     fish, vii. 178  
     hooded, vii. 176. 332  
     New Guinea, vi. 293  
     Papuan, vi. 293  
     rock, vi. 375  
     rufous, vii. 180  
     Senegal, vii. 179  
     Siberian, vii. 181  
     Steller's, vii. 181  
     Surinam, vii. 133. 233  
     white, vi. 165. 189  
     white-breasted, vii. 177  
*Crows*, vii. 174. 326  
*Crymophylus*, viii. 383  
     rufus, viii. 384  
*Crypsirina*, vii. 184  
*Cryptonix*, viii. 31. 241  
     black, viii. 32  
     *coronatus*, viii. 31  
     *ferrugineus*, viii. 33  
     *niger*, viii. 32. 33  
     *rufus*, viii. 33. 55  
*Cryptura*, *fasciata*, viii. 70  
     *guagu*, viii. 71  
     *gubercola*, viii. 67  
     *magoua*, viii. 67  
     *solitaria*, viii. 69  
*Crypturus*, viii. 66  
     *adpersus*, viii. 68  
     *cœrulescens*, viii. 68  
     *parvirostris*, viii. 68  
*Cuckow*, vii. 514  
     *Æthiopian*, vii. 461  
     black and white, vii. 461  
*Cuckow black-billed*, vii. 455  
     blue, vii. 458  
     brazen, vii. 457  
     Cape, vii. 454  
     Carolina, vii. 455  
     Cayenne, vii. 459  
     chestnut, vii. 459  
     collared, vii. 455  
     common, vii. 454. 516  
     cupreous, vii. 456  
     De Lalande's, vii. 458  
     edolio, vii. 455  
     Egyptian, vii. 460  
     Flinders's, vii. 536  
     giant, vii. 461  
     gilded, vii. 456  
     great Madagascar, vii. 458  
     Guira, vii. 457  
     honey, vii. 462  
     klaas, vii. 456  
     lark-heeled, vii. 460  
     lesser honey, vii. 462  
     long-billed, vii. 459  
     long-necked, vii. 460  
     Madagascar crested, vii. 458  
     mangrove, vii. 459  
     masked, vii. 463  
     Mindanao, vii. 457  
     noisy, vii. 455  
     Panayan, vii. 455  
     pheasant, vii. 459  
     Philippine, vii. 460  
     red-brown, vii. 460  
     rufous, vii. 461  
     rufous spotted, vii. 457  
     sacred, vii. 457. 536  
     shining, vii. 456  
     society, vii. 457  
     solitary, vii. 454  
     spotted, vii. 459  
     white-billed, vii. 462  
     white rumped, vii. 463  
     white-rumped black, vii. 463  
     yellow-bellied, vii. 456  
*Cuckows*, vii. 453  
     true, vii. 453  
*Cuculus*, vii. 453. 514  
     *Æthiops*, vii. 461  
     Afer, vii. 461  
     *albirostris*, vii. 462  
     *Americanus*, vii. 455  
     *ateralbus*, vii. 461  
     *auratus*, vii. 451  
     *Bengalensis*, vii. 460  
     *brachypterus*, vii. 459  
     *Brasilensis*, vii. 459  
     *bubutus*, vii. 460  
     *cœruleus*, vii. 458  
     *canorus*, vii. 454. 516

- Cuculus Capensis*, vii. 454  
*Carolinensis*, vii. 455  
*Cayanus*, vii. 459  
*Chalcites*, vii. 457  
*clamosus*, vii. 455. 464  
*Clasii*, vii. 456  
*cornutus*, vii. 459  
*Coromandus*, vii. 455  
*cristatus*, vii. 458  
*cupreus*, vii. 456  
*Dominicus*, vii. 464  
*edolius*, vii. 455  
*Egyptius*, vii. 460  
*erythrophthalmus*, vii. 455  
*flavus*, vi. 456  
*Flindersii*, vii. 458  
*gigas*, vii. 461  
*glandarius*, vii. 454  
*Guira*, vii. 457  
*honoratus*, vii. 457. 536  
*indicator*, vii. 462  
*Indicus*, vii. 458  
*Lalandii*, vii. 458  
*lucidus*, vii. 456  
*maculatus*, vii. 457  
*Madagascariensis*, vii. 458  
*melanoleucus*, vii. 455  
*Mindanensis*, vii. 457  
*minor*, vii. 462  
*nævius*, vii. 459  
*nigrorufus*, vii. 460  
*Orientalis*, vii. 458. 464  
*Panayus*, vii. 458  
*Paradiseus*, vii. 463  
*Persa*, vii. 507  
*Philippensis*, vii. 460  
*Pisanus*, vii. 454. 458  
*pluvialis*, vii. 459  
*poliocephalus*, vii. 458  
*punctulatus*, vii. 459  
*punctatus*, vii. 457  
*pyrrhocephalus*, vii. 464  
*radiatus*, vii. 455. 458  
*regius*, vii. 507  
*rubibandus*, vii. 459  
*rufalbinus*, vii. 463  
*rufinus*, vii. 461  
*scolopaceus*, vii. 457  
*Senegalensis*, vii. 460  
*seniculus*, vii. 459  
*serratus*, vii. 455  
*Sinensis*, vii. 464  
*solitarius*, vii. 454  
*Sonneratii*, vii. 458  
*Taitensis*, vii. 457  
*tenebrosus*, vii. 463  
*tolu*, vii. 460  
*tranquillus*, vii. 463  
*vetula*, vii. 459
- Cujelier*, vii. 117  
*Culdor*, le, vi. 389. 391  
*Culicivora*, viii. 682  
*Cultirostres*, viii. 327. 468  
*Curassow blue*, vii. 585  
   *crested*, viii. 3. 109  
   *Cumana*, viii. 8. 9  
   *cushew*, viii. 6  
   *globose*, viii. 4. 115  
   *piping*, viii. 9. 123  
   *razor-billed*, viii. 6  
   *red*, viii. 4. 116  
   *wattled*, 5  
*Curicaca*, viii. 361  
*Curlew*, viii. 519  
   *Cape*, viii. 380. 531  
   *Chili*, viii. 366  
   *common*, viii. 364. 520  
   *Derhomai*, viii. 366  
   *Esquimaux*, viii. 365  
   *green*, viii. 363  
   *little*, viii. 521  
   *long-billed*, viii. 365  
   *Luzonian*, viii. 366  
   *Madagascar*, viii. 364  
   *Otaheite*, viii. 366  
   *pygmy*, viii. 380  
   *sea coast*, viii. 365  
   *sea side lesser*, viii. 365  
   *white-headed*, viii. 366  
*Curlews*, viii. 364  
*Curruca*, vi. 440  
   *garrula*, vi. 445  
*Cursorius*, viii. 324  
   *Asiaticus*, viii. 324  
   *bicinctus*, viii. 325  
   *chalcopeter*, viii. 325  
   *grallator*, viii. 325  
   *Isabellinus*, viii. 324  
   *Temminckii*, viii. 325  
*Curucau rase*, viii. 361  
*Cyclaris*, vi. 270; viii. 679  
*Cygnus*, viii. 597  
   *atratus*, viii. 599  
   *Canadensis*, viii. 600  
   *cucullatus*, viii. 444  
   *gelbus*, viii. 598  
   *melanocephalus*, viii. 599  
   *melanorhynchus*, viii. 599  
   *musicus*, viii. 599  
   *niger*, viii. 661  
   *nigricollis*, viii. 599  
   *olor*, viii. 659  
   *Sinensis*, viii. 600  
*Cymbops*, viii. 335  
*Cymindis*, vi. 47. 62  
*Cyphos macrodactylus*, vii. 473  
*Cypselus*, vii. 57  
   *albicollis*, viii. 687

- Cypselus Alpinus, vii. 59  
   Alpinus Africanus, vii. 59  
   Balasiensis, vii. 60  
   Caffer, vii. 60  
   collaris, vii. 67. 70  
   comatus, vii. 59  
   giganteus, vii. 70 ; viii. 687  
   gutturalis, vii. 60  
   longipennis, vii. 59  
   murarius, vii. 58  
   mystaceus, vii. 59 ; viii. 687  
   parvus, vii. 60
- Dacelo, vii. 412. 426  
   cinnamominus, vii. 412 ; viii. 689  
   concreta, vii. 412  
   cyanotis, vii. 413  
   Gaudichaud, vii. 413  
   pulchellus, vii. 413
- Dacnis, vi. 465 ; vii. 171 ; viii. 688
- Dædalion, vi. 48. 236
- Dafia, viii. 618
- Daptrius, vi. 40  
   ater, vi. 41
- Darter, viii. 655  
   black-bellied, viii. 595  
   yellow-necked, viii. 596
- Dasyornis, vi. 470  
   Australis, vi. 470
- Dauphinois, vi. 490
- Daw, vii. 332
- Dedalion, vi. 52
- Delophus, vi. 422. 425
- Demoiselle de Numidie, viii. 475
- Dendrocolaptes, vii. 350  
   bivittatus, vii. 351  
   crassirostris, vii. 352  
   decumanus, vii. 350  
   falcirostris, vii. 350  
   frontirostris, vii. 352  
   fuscus, vii. 351  
   guttatus, vii. 351  
   platyrostris, vii. 350  
   procurvus, vii. 351  
   rufus, vii. 351  
   sylviellus, vii. 348  
   tenuirostris, vii. 351  
   Wagleri, vii. 351  
   angustirostris, vii. 352  
   falcularius, vii. 352  
   guttatus, vii. 352  
   pyrrhosophilus, vii. 352  
   rubricaudatus, vii. 352
- Dendroplex, viii. 689
- Dentirostres, vi. 262
- Dicæum, vii. 356  
   choronotus, vii. 357  
   flavium, vii. 357
- Dicæum rubescens, vii. 357  
   rufescens, vii. 357
- Dicea, vi. 412 ; vii. 356
- Diceum, vii. 390 ; viii. 685
- Dicholophus, viii. 326
- Dicrurus, vi. 371  
   æneus, vi. 372  
   cristatus, vi. 371  
   leucogaster, vi. 372  
   leucophœus, vi. 372  
   lophorinus, vi. 372  
   longus, vi. 371  
   macrocerus, vi. 372  
   musicus, vi. 373  
   mystaceus, vi. 373  
   platurus, vi. 371
- Didus, viii. 299  
   ineptus, viii. 299. 443  
   Nazarinus, viii. 299. 300  
   solitarius, viii. 299
- Dioch, vii. 137  
   rose, le, vii. 137
- Diomedea, viii. 571  
   brachyura, viii. 572  
   Chinensis, viii. 572  
   chlororhynchus, viii. 573  
   exulans, viii. 571  
   fuliginosa, viii. 573  
   melanophris, viii. 572  
   spadicea, viii. 572
- Diplectron, viii. 13
- Dishwasher, vi. 369
- Distingue roux à tête noire, vi. 292
- Diver, black-throated, viii. 552  
   imber, viii. 552  
   Newcastle, viii. 552  
   northern, viii. 552  
   red-throated, viii. 553  
   striped, viii. 553
- Divers, viii. 546. 551. 630  
   Greenland, viii. 555
- Dod-aers, viii. 444
- Dod-aersen, viii. 444
- Dodo, vii. 299  
   hooded, viii. 299  
   Nazarene, viii. 299. 446  
   solitary, viii. 299. 446
- Dolichonyx, viii. 688
- Dotterel, viii. 308  
   sea, viii. 385
- Double sourcil, le, vi. 469
- Dove, ground, viii. 75  
   turtle, viii. 289
- Doves, Portugal, vii. 77
- Dragon, le, vii. 171
- Dromaius, viii. 298. 443
- Dromas, viii. 354  
   Ardeola, viii. 354
- Drongear, vi. 373

- Drongi, vi. 372  
 Drongo à moustaches, vi. 373  
   bronzé, le, vi. 372  
 Drongolon, le, vi. 372  
 Drongos, vi. 371. 510  
 Dronte, viii. 443  
 Drymoica, viii. 687  
 Drymophila, vi. 233  
   atra, vi. 284  
   leucopus, vi. 283  
   longipes, vi. 283  
   trifasciata, vi. 283  
   variegata, vi. 284  
   velata, vi. 284 ; viii. 679  
 Duck arched, viii. 623. 670  
   Arabic, viii. 625  
   American tufted, viii. 614  
   Alexandrine, viii. 625  
   Barbary, viii. 618  
   black, viii. 608  
   black-bellied whistling, viii. 620  
   black-tailed, viii. 624  
   brown, viii. 624  
   canvas-backed, viii. 615  
   castaneous, viii. 614  
   crested, viii. 624  
   curved-bill, viii. 619  
   Damietta, viii. 625  
   Dominican, viii. 625  
   dusky, viii. 622  
   European, viii. 614  
   falcated, viii. 624  
   ferrugineous, viii. 614, 615  
   Gadwal, viii. 621  
   Garganey, viii. 623  
   Gattair, viii. 625  
   Georgian, viii. 624  
   Gmelin, viii. 616  
   golden-eye, viii. 610  
   Greenland, viii. 625  
   grey-headed, viii. 612  
   harlequin, viii. 610  
   Hawkesbury, viii. 621. 670  
   hook-billed, viii. 619  
   Iceland, viii. 615  
   Ilathera, viii. 622  
   Kekuschka, viii. 625  
   king, viii. 611  
   lobate, viii. 609  
   long-tailed, viii. 609  
   mallard, viii. 619  
   Mareca, viii. 624  
   membranaceous, viii. 617  
   Mexican, viii. 624  
   Muscovy, viii. 618  
   New Holland, viii. 617  
   New Zealand, viii. 616  
   olive-tufted, viii. 614  
   pied, viii. 615. 669  
 Duck pink-headed, viii. 614  
   pintail, viii. 618  
   pochard, viii. 612  
   radjah, viii. 621  
   red, viii. 615  
   red-billed whistling, viii. 620  
   red-breasted, viii. 616  
   red-crested, viii. 612  
   ruddy, viii. 615  
   scaup, viii. 613  
   scoter, viii. 607  
   shoveler, viii. 669  
   Sisæir, viii. 625  
   soft-bill, viii. 617  
   solitary, viii. 625  
   Spanish, viii. 620. 671  
   spirit, viii. 611  
   spotted-beaked, viii. 620  
   spotted-billed, viii. 622  
   summer, viii. 620  
   supercilious, viii. 624  
   tufted, viii. 614  
   Ural, viii. 608  
   velvet, viii. 608  
   western, viii. 615  
   white-faced, viii. 613. 624  
   wild, viii. 671  
 Ducks, viii. 597. 607. 664  
 Ducs, vii. 76  
 Dulang, vii. 579  
 Dulus, vi. 317  
   palmarum, vi. 318  
 Dumlin, viii. 370  
 Dysporus, viii. 593  
   Capensis, viii. 594  
   piscator, viii. 594  
 EAGLE bald, vi. 37  
   black and white, vi. 35  
   black-headed, vi. 46  
   black-tufted, of Africa, vi. 45  
   Blagre, vi. 39  
   Bonelli's, vi. 35  
   Chinese, vi. 46  
   common, vi. 33. 228  
   crown, vi. 36  
   crowned, vi. 35. 47  
   crying, vi. 37  
   fishing, vi. 38  
   golden, vi. 225  
   grey French, vi. 40  
   great, vi. 225  
   hook-billed, vi. 47  
   imperial, vi. 34  
   long-beaked, vi. 48  
   Mace's, vi. 38  
   marine, vi. 38  
   martial, vi. 35. 229



- Eagle noisy, vi. 46  
 piscivorous, vi. 37  
 Pondicherry, vi. 38  
 Reinwardt's, vi. 35  
 ring-tailed, vi. 33  
 roc, vi. 175  
 rough-footed, vi. 34  
 royal, vi. 225  
 sea, vi. 36  
 small Cayenne, vi. 4  
 spotted, vi. 34. 46  
 tufted of Guiana, vi. 43  
 tyrant, vi. 46  
 vulture, vi. 22  
 vulturine, vi. 23  
 wedge-tailed, vi. 36. 230  
 white, vi. 49  
 white-bellied, vi. 38
- Eagles, vi. 33. 220  
 fisher, vi. 36. 42  
 properly so called, vi. 33
- Eatua, vii. 428
- Echassiers, viii. 293. 421
- Echenilleurs, vi. 361. 503, 504
- Eclatant, l'. vi. 393
- Edolius, vi. 371  
 azureus, vi. 373  
 cineraceus, vi. 371  
 remifer, vi. 373  
 retifer, vi. 371
- Effrayé, vi. 75
- Egret, demi, viii. 341  
 great, viii. 338, 339. 491  
 little, viii. 338. 490  
 reddish, viii. 341
- Egrets, viii. 338. 490
- Eider, viii. 665
- Eiders, viii. 611
- Elanoides, vi. 58
- Elanus, vi. 57  
 cæsius, vi. 58
- Elgithina, vi. 448
- Embaguari, viii. 507
- Embergoose, viii. 631
- Emberiza, vii. 124. 223  
 Amazona, vii. 129  
 Americana, vii. 129. 148  
 Angolensis, vii. 129. 150  
 Asiatica, vii. 130  
 atricapilla, vii. 129  
 Badensis, vii. 126  
 Borbonica, vii. 127. 139  
 Brasiliensis, vii. 127. 139  
 brumalis, vii. 127  
 cæsia, vii. 127  
 Calfat, vii. 129  
 Capensis, vii. 127. 136  
 chlorocephala, vii. 126
- Emberiza, chrysophrys, vii. 130  
 chrysoptera, vii. 129  
 cia, vii. 125  
 ciris, vii. 127. 136  
 cirulus, vii. 125  
 citrinella, vii. 125. 224  
 coccinea, vii. 129  
 cœrulea, vii. 127  
 cristata, viii. 687  
 cyanopsis, vii. 127  
 erythropterna, vii. 129  
 familiaris, vii. 129  
 ferruginea, vii. 129  
 flavifrons, vi. 298  
 fucata, vii. 130  
 fusca, vii. 129  
 grisea, vii. 129  
 gubernatrix, vii. 127. 227  
 hortulana, vii. 126. 226  
 jacarina, vi. 298  
 Lesbia, vii. 126  
 leucophrys, vii. 148  
 longicauda, vii. 150. 228  
 Lotharingica, vii. 125  
 luctuosa, vi. 340  
 Ludoviciana, vii. 129  
 melanocephala, vii. 128  
 melanodera, vii. 130  
 melbensis, vii. 126  
 Mexicana, vii. 129  
 miliaria, vii. 126. 225  
 militaris, vii. 129  
 mixta, vii. 129  
 montana, vii. 128  
 mustelina, vii. 128  
 nivalis, vii. 128  
 olivacea, vii. 129  
 Onalashkensis, vii. 129  
 oryzivora, vii. 127. 148. 171;  
 viii. 688  
 Panayensis, vii. 150  
 Paradisea, vii. 150  
 passerina, vii. 125  
 pecoris, vii. 168  
 pithyornis, vii. 128  
 Platensis, vii. 129  
 principalis, vii. 150  
 provincialis, vii. 125  
 psittacea, vii. 150  
 pusilla, vi. 298; vii. 129  
 quadricolor, vii. 127. 151  
 quelea, vii. 127. 137  
 regia, vii. 149  
 rubra, vii. 127. 131  
 rustica, vii. 129  
 rutila, vii. 129  
 Sandwichensis, vii. 130  
 schœniclus, vi. 126. 225

- Emberiza serena*, vii. 149  
     *Sinensis*, vii. 129  
     *striolata*, vii. 127  
     *superciliosa*, vii. 130  
     *Surinamensis*, vii. 130  
     *textor*, vii. 134  
     *vidua*, vii. 150  
     *viridis*, vii. 129  
*Emberizoides*, vii. 127. 130 ; viii. 688  
     *marginalis*, vii. 130  
     *melanotes*, vii. 130  
*Eme*, viii. 298  
*Emérillon*, vi. 26  
*Emeu*, viii. 298. 443  
*Emu*, viii. 440  
     *American*, viii. 296  
*Entomyzon*, vi. 415  
*Engoulevent*, vii. 105  
*Enicurus*, vi. 478  
     *coronatus*, vi. 478  
     *velatus*, vi. 478  
*Epervier patu*, vi. 45  
*Epimachi*, vii. 382. 399  
*Epimachus*, vii. 382  
     *albus*, vii. 383  
     *magnificus*, vii. 384  
     *promefil*, vii. 384  
     *regius*, vii. 384  
     *superbus*, viii. 689  
     with frizzled ornaments, vii. 382  
*Ereunetes*, viii. 391  
*Erodia amphilensis*, viii. 354  
*Erodies*, viii. 353  
*Erody Abyssinian*, viii. 354  
*Erolia*, viii. 381  
     *variegata*, viii. 381  
*Espionneur*, I, vi. 376  
*Etourneau à camail rouge*, vii. 173  
*Eudynames*, vii. 458  
*Eudytes*, viii. 551  
*Euphone rufiventris*, vi. 298  
*Eurinatorhynchus*, viii. 383. 531  
     *griseus*, viii. 383  
*Eurypyga*, viii. 480  
*Eurystomus cyanocollis*, vii. 188  
     *gularis*, vii. 188  
     *purpurascens*, vii. 188  
  
**FAISAN DE LA GUIANE**, viii. 129  
*Falcinellus*, vii. 381 ; viii. 381. 531  
     *cyanomelus*, vii. 406  
     *pygmæus*, viii. 380  
*Falco*, vi. 23, 24. 195  
     *Acoli*, vi. 67  
     *Ægyptius*, vi. 59. 243  
     *æuginosus*, vi. 66  
  
*Falco aguia*, vi. 35  
     *albescens*, vi. 46  
     *albicans*, vi. 65  
     *albicaudus*, vi. 36  
     *albicella*, vi. 36  
     *albidus*, vi. 62. 64  
     *albus*, vi. 47. 49. 66  
     *Aldrovandi*, vi. 27  
     *ambustus*, vi. 23  
     *Angolensis*, vi. 17  
     *apivorus*, vi. 59  
     *aquilinus*, vi. 41  
     *armiger*, vi. 35  
     *ater*, vi. 58  
     *aterrimus*, vi. 41  
     *atricapillus*, vi. 46. 49  
     *aurantius*, vi. 28  
     *Austriacus*, vi. 58  
     *axillaris*, vi. 37  
     *bacha*, vi. 62  
     *badius*, vi. 56  
     *Banksia*, vi. 54  
     *barbarus*, vi. 24, 25  
     *barbatus*, vi. 22  
     *bellicosa*, vi. 35  
     *Berigora*, vi. 29  
     *biarmicus*, vi. 27  
     *bidentatus*, vi. 31  
     *Blagrus*, vi. 39  
     *Bohemicus*, vi. 66  
     *Bonelli*, vi. 35  
     *Borealis*, vi. 62  
     *brachydactylus*, vi. 40  
     *brachypterus*, vi. 50  
     *Brasiliensis*, vi. 40  
     *Brissonianus*, vi. 54  
     *Brownii*, vi. 56  
     *busarellus*, vi. 63  
     *buteo*, vi. 61. 246  
     *buzon*, vi. 63  
     *cachinnans*, vi. 52  
     *cærulescens*, vi. 30  
     *Canadensis*, vi. 33  
     *candicans*, vi. 32  
     *Capensis*, vi. 28  
     *Carolinensis*, vi. 39  
     *Cayenensis*, vi. 39. 47  
     *cenchroides*, vi. 29  
     *cheriway*, vi. 40  
     *chicquera*, vi. 28  
     *chrysaëtos*, vi. 33  
     *cineraceus*, vi. 66  
     *cinereus*, vi. 32  
     *columbarius*, vi. 30  
     *communis*, vi. 24. 61. 66  
     *fuscus*, vi. 62  
     *concolor*, vi. 27  
     *connivens*, vi. 61

*Falco coronatus*, vi. 35. 36. 45. 47  
*crystalinus*, vi. 45  
*cristatus*, vi. 42  
*crotophagus*, vi. 42  
*cuculoides*, vi. 55  
*cyaneus*, vi. 65  
*cygneus*, vi. 33  
*degener*, vi. 42  
*deiroleucus*, vi. 27  
*desertorum*, vi. 63. 65  
*destructor*, vi. 42  
*diodon*, vi. 31  
*dispar*, vi. 58  
*dominicensis*, vi. 30  
*Dussumieri*, vi. 55  
*ecaudatus*, vi. 64  
*femoralis*, vi. 29  
*formosus*, vi. 41  
*Forskahlii*, vi. 59  
*frenatus*, vi. 67  
*fringillarius*, vi. 30  
*frontalis*, vi. 28. 199  
*fucosa*, vi. 36  
*fulvous*, vi. 33  
*furcatus*, vi. 58  
*fuscus*, vi. 48  
*gabar*, vi. 53  
*gallicus*, vi. 40  
*gallinarius*, vi. 48  
*gentilis*, vi. 48  
*glaucopis*, vi. 47  
*gracilis*, vi. 50  
*griseus*, vi. 66  
*Guianensis*, vi. 43  
*gymnogenys*, vi. 68  
*gyrfalco*, vi. 48  
*haliaetus*, vi. 39  
*hamatus*, vi. 48  
*harpyia*, vi. 42  
*hemidactylus*, vi. 50  
*herotinus*, vi. 25  
*historionicus*, vi. 68  
*hyemalis*, vi. 67  
*ichthyætes*, vi. 38  
*imperialis*, vi. 34. 42  
*Indicus*, vi. 52  
*insectivorus*, vi. 55  
*Islandicus*, vi. 24  
*jackal*, vi. 63  
*Jacquini*, vi. 42  
*lagopus*, vi. 60  
*lanarius*, vi. 29  
*Lathamii*, vi. 30  
*latissimus*, vi. 49  
*leuchauchen*, vi. 51  
*leucocephalus*, vi. 37. 61  
*leucogaster*, vi. 38  
*leucomelas*, vi. 67  
*leucopygus*, vi. 47

*Cuv. Index.*

*Falco leucorhynchus*, vi. 52  
*Leverianus*, vi. 62  
*limnæatus*, vi. 45  
*lineatus*, vi. 67  
*lithofalco*, vi. 26  
*longipes*, vi. 59  
*Macei*, vi. 38  
*macrourus*, vi. 56  
*maculatus*, vi. 34  
*maculosa*, vi. 46  
*Madagascariensis*, vi. 18  
*magnirostris*, vi. 51  
*magnus*, vi. 22  
*Malayensis*, vi. 35  
*melanaëtos*, vi. 33  
*melanoleucus*, vi. 68  
*melanops*, vi. 52  
*melanopterus*, vi. 57  
*milvus*, vi. 58  
*minullus*, vi. 53  
*Mississippiensis*, vi. 57  
*minuta*, vi. 54  
*mogilnik*, vi. 33. 34  
*monogrammicus*, vi. 27  
*montanus*, vi. 66  
*musicus*, vi. 54  
*nævius*, vi. 34  
*niger*, vi. 22. 33. 61  
*nisus*, vi. 53  
*nitidus*, vi. 50  
*niveus*, vi. 44  
*Novæ Hollandiæ*, vi. 49  
*Novæ Zelandiæ*, vi. 41. 44  
*nudicollis*, vi. 41  
*occipitalis*, vi. 45  
*œsalon*, vi. 26  
*orientalis*, vi. 52  
*ornatus*, vi. 45  
*ossifragus*, vi. 36  
*pæcilonotus*, vi. 64  
*palliatu*, vi. 64  
*palumbarius*, vi. 48  
*palustris*, vi. 67  
*parasiticus*, vi. 59. 242  
*pennatus*, vi. 34. 60  
*Pennsylvanicus*, vi. 49. 54  
*peregrinus*, vi. 24  
*pileatus*, vi. 55  
*piscator*, vi. 36  
*plancus*, vi. 41  
*plumbea*, vi. 57  
*poliogaster*, vi. 51  
*poliogenys*, vi. 65  
*polyosoma*, vi. 65  
*Pondicerianus*, vi. 38  
*pteroles*, vi. 64  
*ptilorhynchus*, vi. 60  
*punctatus*, vi. 29  
*pygargus*, vi. 65

L

- Falco radiatus*, vi. 51  
*ranivorus*, vi. 66  
*Riocourii*, vi. 58  
*rufipes*, vi. 26  
*rufus*, vi. 56. 66  
*rupicola*, vi. 28  
*rupicolus*, vi. 28. 202  
*rutilans*, vi. 67  
*sacer*, vi. 32  
*Sancti Johannis*, vi. 61  
*Senegalensis*, vi. 45  
*serpentarius*, vi. 69  
*severus*, vi. 27  
*Sinensis*, vi. 46  
*soloensis*, vi. 55  
*sparverius*, vi. 30. 202  
*stellaris*, vi. 25. 29  
*striolatus*, vi. 50  
*subbuteo*, vi. 26. 200  
*sufflator*, vi. 53  
*superbus*, vi. 45  
*Tachardus*, vi. 62  
*Tachiro*, vi. 63  
*thoracicus*, vi. 29  
*tibialis*, vi. 28. 199. 200  
*tinnunculoides*, vi. 26  
*tinnunculus*, vi. 26  
*torquatus*, vi. 54  
*trivirgatus*, vi. 51  
*tyrannus*, vi. 46  
*uliginosus*, vi. 66  
*uncinatus*, vi. 47  
*unicinctus*, vi. 44. 52  
*urubitinga*, vi. 44  
*variegatus*, vi. 62  
*velox*, vi. 55  
*versicolor*, vi. 62  
*vespertinus*, vi. 26  
*virgatus*, vi. 55  
*vocifer*, vi. 37  
*vociferus*, vi. 37  
*vulturinus*, vi. 23. 38  
*xanthothorax*, vi. 50
- Falcon**, ashy, vi. 48  
 banded-throat, vi. 27  
 Barbary, vi. 25  
 Bengal, vi. 30  
 black and white, vi. 67  
 black and white Indian, vi. 68  
 black-thighed, vi. 28  
 booted, vi. 34  
 chaunting, vi. 54  
 Chicquera, vi. 28  
 chimachima, vi. 42  
 colvy, vi. 30  
 collared, vi. 54  
 common, vi. 24. 196  
 crested, vi. 45  
 crested Indian, vi. 28
- Falcon**, desert, vi. 63  
 double-bearded, vi. 27  
 dwarf, vi. 53  
 ger, vi. 31. 32  
 golden red, vi. 67  
 jackal, vi. 63  
 kober, vi. 200  
 lake, vi. 45  
 laughing, vi. 52  
 long-legged, vi. 67  
 long-tailed, vi. 56  
 Madagascar, vi. 18  
 maritime, vi. 202  
 minute, vi. 54  
 mountain, vi. 202  
 New Zealand, vi. 41  
 notched, vi. 31  
 peregrine, vi. 24  
 radiated, vi. 51  
 red-legged, vi. 53  
 red-throated, vi. 41  
 Riocour's, vi. 58  
 rough-footed, vi. 60  
 Salvador, vi. 67  
 severe, vi. 27  
 short-tailed, vi. 64  
 short-toed, vi. 50  
 short-winged, vi. 50  
 snowy, vi. 44  
 spotted, vi. 29  
 streaked, vi. 52  
 Surinam, vi. 53  
 Tachard, vi. 62  
 two-toothed, vi. 31  
 uniform, vi. 27  
 white-necked, vi. 51  
 white-rumped, vi. 47  
 white-throated, vi. 27  
 winking, vi. 61  
 winter, vi. 67  
 yearling, vi. 25
- Falconry**, vi. 204  
**Falcons**, vi. 23. 195  
 properly so called, vi. 24  
**Falcunculus**, vi. 295  
 gutturalis, vi. 296  
**Fallow Sniech**, vi. 435  
**Family**, dentirostral, vi. 481  
**Father**, white, vi. 187  
**Faucon à queue en ciseaux**, vi. 243  
 chanteur, vi. 54  
**Faucons pélerins**, vi. 25  
**Fauvette**, vii. 7  
 des Alpes, vii. 36  
**Fauvettes**, vii. 7.  
**Ficedula**, vi. 339. 439  
**Fieldfare**, vi. 384. 524  
**Fig eaters**, vi. 471  
**Figuier à gorge jaune**, vi. 472

- Figuier bleu, le, vi. 473  
     tacheté, le, vi. 472  
 Figulus, vii. 354  
     albogularis, vii. 354  
 Finch, Amaduvade, vii. 144  
     American yellow, vii. 143  
     Angola, vii. 145  
     Bahama, vii. 145  
     beautiful, vii. 136  
     black-collared, vii. 132. 232  
     black-faced, vi. 312; vii. 137  
     blue-bellied, vii. 144  
     Brazilian, vii. 144  
     Canary, vii. 143  
     citril, vii. 142. 271  
     common gold, vii. 139  
     crescent, vii. 135  
     crimson-crowned, vii. 162  
     glossy, vii. 144  
     gold, vii. 252  
     green gold, vii. 140  
     Lapland, vii. 119  
     lark, vii. 148  
     lazuli, vii. 148  
     lepid, vii. 143  
     mountain, vii. 138. 251  
     orange, vi. 306  
     parrot, vii. 140  
     purple, vii. 157. 162  
     red-headed, vii. 132  
     ring, vii. 154. 310  
     rose, vii. 162  
     savannah, vii. 148  
     scarlet, vii. 140  
     sea-side, vii. 149  
     Senegal, vii. 144  
     serin, vii. 142  
     sharp-tailed, vii. 149  
     snow, vii. 139  
     thistle, vii. 253  
     tree, vii. 135. 245  
 Finches, vii. 138. 246  
     gold, vii. 139. 252  
 Finfoot, African, viii. 551  
     American, viii. 551  
 Fissirostres, vii. 57  
     suppl. on the, vii. 82  
 Flamingo, viii. 543  
     little, viii. 420  
     pygmée, viii. 420  
     red, viii. 419  
 Flamingos, viii. 418  
 Flécher, viii. 304  
 Flûteur, le, vi. 392; vii. 348  
 Flycatcher, African, vi. 363  
     Australasian, vi. 346  
     azure, vi. 329  
     Banyumas, vi. 345  
     black, vi. 501  
     Flycatcher, black-collared, vi. 498  
         black of Europe, vi. 494  
         black-tipped, vi. 369  
         blue gray, vi. 459  
         Canada, vi. 455  
         chattering, vi. 355; viii. 683  
         coach whip, vi. 296  
         collared, vi. 329. 501  
         desert, vi. 329  
         dun, vi. 344  
         English, vi. 340. 501  
         fan-tailed, vi. 368  
         guava, vi. 388  
         hooded, vi. 455  
         indigo, vi. 345  
         Javan, vi. 346  
         mutable, vi. 330  
         obscure, vi. 345  
         Peruvian, vi. 336  
         pewit, vi. 350  
         pied, vi. 339. 501  
         red-bellied, vi. 348  
         red-eyed, vi. 356  
         red-vented, vi. 344  
         round-crested, vi. 332  
         rufous-fronted, vi. 369  
         small-headed, vi. 459  
         solitary, vi. 355  
         spotted, vi. 339. 493  
         tyrant, vi. 324  
         warbling, vi. 356  
         white, vi. 326  
         white-eyed, vi. 356  
         wood pewit, vi. 350  
         yellow-necked, vi. 329  
         yellow-fronted, vi. 347  
         yellow-rumped, vi. 321. 332  
         yellow-throated, vi. 355  
         Yetapa, vi. 355  
     Flycatchers, vi. 318. 328. 491  
         properly so called, vi. 339  
 Formicivora, vi. 284  
     maculata, vi. 284  
     nigricollis, vi. 284  
 Fourmillier, le, vi. 437  
 Fous, viii. 653  
 Fowl, Guinea, viii. 16. 163  
     Numidian, viii. 163  
     oat, vii. 227  
     pea, viii. 16  
     Wallichean, viii. 21  
 Francolin, viii. 261. 263  
     Le Vaillant's, viii. 49  
     long-beaked, viii. 50  
     lunated, viii. 48  
     thoracic, viii. 50  
 Francolins, viii. 45  
 Pratercula, viii. 556  
     arctica, viii. 634

- Fratercula cirrhata*, viii. 635  
     *psittacula*, viii. 635  
*Fregillus*, vii. 379  
*Frigates*, viii. 652  
*Fringilla*, vii. 130. 137. 138  
     *Abyssinica*, vii. 132  
     *Æthiops*, vii. 144  
     *albicollis*, vii. 148  
     *Amandava*, vii. 144  
     *Americana*, vii. 148  
     *Anæna*, vii. 148  
     *Angolensis*, vii. 145  
     *arborea*, vii. 148  
     *arcuata*, vii. 135  
     *bella*, vii. 310  
     *Bengalus*, vii. 144  
     *bicolor*, vii. 145  
     *Brissonii*, vii. 157  
     *cœrulescens*, vii. 145  
     *calcarata*, vii. 119. 129  
     *Canadensis*, vii. 148  
     *Canaria*, vii. 143  
     *cannabina*, vii. 142  
     *capitalis*, vii. 134  
     *carduelis*, vii. 139. 252  
     *caudacuta*, vii. 148. 149  
     *cinerea*, vii. 139. 145  
     *Cisalpina*, vii. 135  
     *citrinella*, vii. 127. 142  
     *coccinea*, vii. 140  
     *cœlebs*, vii. 138. 246  
     *coracina*, vi. 300  
     *cristata*, vi. 312; vii. 137  
     *crocea*, vii. 128  
     *cruciger*, vii. 138  
     *cyanea*, vii. 148  
     *domestica*, vii. 135  
     *elegans*, vii. 136  
     *erythrocephala*, vii. 127. 131. 132  
     *erythronotos*, vii. 146  
     *erythropthalma*, vii. 129. 138  
     *fasciata*, vii. 148  
     *flammea*, vii. 148. 162  
     *flavicollis*, vii. 148  
     *frontalis*, vii. 146  
     *Georgica*, vii. 149  
     *gnatho*, vii. 158  
     *graminea*, vii. 148  
     *granatina*, vii. 144  
     *guttata*, vii. 146  
     *Hispaniolensis*, vii. 135  
     *hyemalis*, vii. 148  
     *ictero*, vii. 143  
     *ignicolor*, vii. 134  
     *illiaca*, vii. 138  
     *Italia*, vii. 135  
     *Laponica*, vii. 119. 129  
     *laticauda*, vii. 134  
     *leucoccephala*, vii. 143  
     *linaria*, vii. 141  
     *leucocephala*, vii. 140  
     *lutea*, vii. 147  
     *luteola*, vii. 134  
     *macroura*, vii. 130. 134  
     *Magellanica*, vii. 140  
     *maritima*, vii. 149  
     *Martinicensis*, vii. 158  
     *melanotis*, vii. 147  
     *melba*, vii. 140  
     *melodia*, vii. 148  
     *melpoda*, vii. 146  
     *montana*, vii. 135. 245  
     *monticola*, vii. 148  
     *monti-*, vii. 138  
     *montium*, vii. 142  
     *nitens*, vii. 144  
     *nivalis*, vii. 139. 148  
     *noctis*, vii. 158  
     *ornata*, vii. 147  
     *oryx*, vii. 134  
     *otoleucus*, vii. 147  
     *palustris*, vii. 148  
     *passerina*, vii. 148  
     *Pennsylvanica*, vii. 148  
     *petronia*, vii. 154. 310  
     *phalerata*, vii. 134  
     *pinus*, vii. 141  
     *polyzona*, vii. 147  
     *psaltria*, vii. 141  
     *psittacea*, vii. 140  
     *purpurea*, vii. 157. 162  
     *pusilla*, vii. 148  
     *quelea*, vii. 137  
     *quinticolor*, vii. 146  
     *rosea*, vii. 162  
     *rubra*, vii. 131  
     *rubriventris*, vii. 146  
     *rufa*, vii. 138  
     *rufobarbata*, vii. 158  
     *Sanguinolenta*, vii. 147  
     *savanna*, vii. 148  
     *savannarum*, vii. 148  
     *Senegala*, vii. 144  
     *serinus*, vii. 142  
     *simplex*, vii. 147  
     *socialis*, vii. 148  
     *spinus*, vii. 142. 268  
     *var.*, vii. 140  
     *superciliosa*, vii. 150  
     *textris*, vii. 131  
     *tricolor*, vii. 145  
     *tristis*, vii. 141. 143; viii. 688  
     *velata*, vii. 134  
     *vespertina*, vii. 157  
     *viridis*, vii. 146  
     *vitellina*, vii. 134  
     *zena*, vi. 306

- Fringillæ, vii. 227  
 Fulica, viii. 411. 542  
     Æthiops, viii. 415  
     Americana, viii. 415  
     armillata, viii. 415  
     atra, viii. 414  
     aterrima, viii. 415  
     Cayennensis, viii. 403. 409  
     chloropus, viii. 411  
     cristata, viii. 415  
     fistulans, viii. 413  
     flavipes, viii. 413  
     flavirostris, viii. 413  
     Floridana, viii. 415  
     fusca, viii. 411  
     leucoptera, viii. 415  
     leucorix, viii. 415  
     maculata, viii. 413  
     Martinica, viii. 413  
     Mexicana, viii. 415  
     nævia, viii. 407. 411  
     Noveboracensis, viii. 408  
     porphyrio, viii. 412. 542  
     properly so called, viii. 414  
 Fuligula, viii. 607. 612. 668  
     cristata, viii. 614  
     nigra, viii. 608  
     oxyura, viii. 608  
     rufitorques, viii. 614  
 Furnarius, vii. 354  
     annumbi, vii. 354  
     Chilensis, vii. 354  
     fuliginosus, vii. 354  
     Lessonii, vii. 354  
 Fuscalbin, le, vi. 415  
  
 GABIOTA CIRCICIENTA, viii. 576  
 Galaplot, vii. 351 ; viii. 689  
 Galbula, vii. 435  
     albirostris, vii. 436  
     albiventris, vii. 437  
     grandis, vii. 437  
     macroura, vii. 436  
     paradisea, vii. 436  
     ruficauda, vii. 436  
     viridis, vii. 426. 509  
 Galgulus, vii. 185  
     melanops, vii. 187  
 Gallina pratajuola, viii. 453  
 Gallinæ, viii. 1  
     suppl. to the, viii. 96  
 Gallinago media, viii. 368  
     minima, viii. 369  
     minor, viii. 369  
     saturata, viii. 370  
 Gallinula, viii. 411  
     Americana, viii. 412  
     cæsia, viii. 404  
  
 Gallinula Carolina, viii. 400  
     Cayennensis, viii. 404  
     flavirostris, viii. 413  
     fusca, viii. 412  
     galeata, viii. 412  
     gigas, viii. 404  
     gularis, viii. 410  
     Javanica, viii. 411  
     lugubris, viii. 410  
     obscura, viii. 412  
     porphyrio, viii. 413  
     rubiginosa, viii. 409  
     ruficeps, viii. 404  
     sarracura, viii. 404  
     stellaris, viii. 407  
 Gallinule, Abyssinian, viii. 410  
     ardoiséc, viii. 411  
     black-blacked, viii. 413  
     black-pointed, viii. 414  
     Cayenne, viii. 403  
     Chericote, viii. 405  
     common, viii. 411  
     crake, viii. 406  
     crested, viii. 415  
     dwarf, viii. 407  
     favourite, viii. 413  
     Kookra, viii. 410  
     Jamaica, viii. 408  
     mangle, viii. 404  
     Martinico, viii. 413  
     minute, viii. 408  
     mournful, viii. 410  
     New Holland, viii. 414  
     purple, viii. 412. 542  
     red-tailed, viii. 411  
     rufous-breasted, viii. 408  
     rusty, viii. 409  
     Soree, viii. 408  
     spotted, viii. 407  
     variegated, viii. 403  
     white, viii. 414  
     white-chinned, viii. 410. 542  
     yellow-breasted, viii. 408  
 Gallinules, viii. 411. 542  
 Gallus, viii. 18. 170  
     Anstrutheri, viii. 21  
     Bankiva, viii. 20. 174. 219  
     crispus, viii. 19  
     cristatus, viii. 216  
     ecaudatus, viii. 21  
     furcatus, viii. 21. 223  
     gallinaceus peregrinus, viii. 444  
     giganteus, viii. 21. 174. 218  
     Javanicus, viii. 21  
     lanatus, viii. 19  
     Macartnyii, viii. 30  
     Morio, viii. 19  
     Mozambicus, viii. 19  
     Patavinus, viii. 21. 218

- Gallus Patuornus*, viii. 21  
*pentedactylus*, viii. 20  
*Persicus*, viii. 21  
*pumilio*, viii. 20  
*Sonneratii*, viii. 19  
*Gampsonyx*, vi. 56  
*Swainsonii*, vi. 56  
*Gamulus Australis*, vi. 355  
*Ganga*, viii. 41  
*chata*, viii. 257  
*Gangas*, viii. 256  
*Gannet*, viii. 594  
*lesser*, viii. 594  
*Garrots*, viii. 609. 665  
*Garrule torquéole*, vii. 182  
*Garrulus*, vii. 181  
*auritus*, vii. 182  
*cœrulescens*, vii. 182  
*galericulatus*, vii. 182  
*gubernatrix*, vii. 180  
*melanogaster*, vii. 182  
*ultramarinus*, vii. 182  
*Geai noir à collier blanc*, vi. 268  
*Geese*, viii. 601. 661  
*Gelinotte huppé*, viii. 36  
*Gerfalcon*, vi. 31. 202  
*Gerfalcons*, vi. 31  
*Gilwut*, viii. 21  
*Glareola*, viii. 416  
*Australis*, viii. 417  
*Austriaca*, viii. 417  
*grallaria*, viii. 417  
*Isabella*, viii. 417  
*lactea*, viii. 418  
*nævia*, viii. 417  
*Orientalis*, viii. 418  
*pratincola*, viii. 417  
*torquata*, viii. 417  
*Glaucoptis*, viii. 184. 336  
*cinerea*, vii. 184  
*leucoptera*, vii. 184  
*temnura*, vii. 184  
*Glottis*, viii. 375  
*Goatsucker*, vii. 104  
*American*, vii. 75  
*ash-coloured*, vii. 80  
*banded*, vii. 79  
*Bombay*, vii. 75  
*Braslian*, vii. 76  
*Cayenne*, vii. 109  
*Chuppa*, vii. 75  
*Cold river*, vii. 81  
*collared*, vii. 109  
*European*, vii. 106  
*fork-tailed*, vii. 78. 110  
*gold-coloured*, vii. 73  
*Guiana*, vii. 76  
*Indian*, vii. 76  
*Jamaica*, vii. 77  
*Goatsucker*, Javan, vii. 75  
*Leona*, vii. 108  
*long-tailed*, vii. 73  
*New Holland*, vii. 80  
*rufous*, vii. 76  
*scissor-tailed*, vii. 78. 113  
*sharp-tailed*, vii. 77  
*spotted*, vii. 80  
*strigoïd*, vii. 79  
*Trinidad*, vii. 81. 114  
*varied*, vii. 75  
*Virginian*, vii. 108  
*white-collared*, vii. 76  
*white-necked*, vii. 109  
*white-throated*, vii. 74. 79  
*Goatsuckers*, vii. 70  
*Gobemouche à lunettes*, vi. 329  
*étoilé*, vi. 357  
*noir*, vi. 498  
*Gobemouches*, vi. 318  
*Godwit*, American, viii. 374  
*Barbary*, viii. 373  
*black-tailed*, viii. 374  
*Cambridge*, viii. 387  
*cinereous*, viii. 386  
*common*, viii. 372  
*Hudsonian*, viii. 374  
*lesser*, viii. 373  
*marbled*, viii. 374  
*red*, viii. 373  
*Godwits*, viii. 372. 528  
*Goelands*, viii. 574  
*Goldfinch*, common, vii. 139  
*green*, vii. 140  
*Goosander*, viii. 674  
*Goose*, Antarctic, viii. 605  
*bean*, viii. 602  
*black and white*, viii. 621  
*Brent*, viii. 604  
*bustard*, viii. 605  
*Canada*, viii. 599  
*common*, viii. 601  
*Egyptian*, viii. 604  
*eider*, viii. 611  
*Gambian*, viii. 661  
*grey-headed*, viii. 606. 622  
*loggerhead*, viii. 609  
*Magellanic*, viii. 605  
*painted*, viii. 606  
*red-breasted*, viii. 605  
*ruddy*, viii. 622  
*semipalmated*, viii. 621  
*short-legged*, viii. 665  
*snow*, viii. 603  
*swan*, viii. 600  
*variegated*, viii. 606  
*white-fronted*, viii. 602  
*Gorto*, viii. 44  
*Goruck*, vi. 414



- Goshawk, vi. 230  
 common, vi. 48  
 crested, vi. 43. 45
- Goshawks, vi. 236
- Goura, viii. 73. 274
- Gracula, vi. 421  
 athis, vi. 381  
 barita, vii. 134. 168  
 calvus, vi. 414  
 calva, vi. 423  
 carunculatus, vi. 413. 425  
 Cayennensis, vii. 350  
 cristatella, vi. 424. 548  
 fœtida, vii. 370  
 glauca, vi. 304  
 grisea, vi. 423  
 gryllivora, vi. 422  
 icterops, vi. 415  
 larvata, vi. 425  
 longirostris, vi. 379. 416  
 melanocephala, vi. 418  
 melanopterus, vi. 423  
 nobilis, vi. 416  
 nudicollis, vi. 370  
 picoides, vii. 351  
 plicatus, vi. 418  
 quiscula, vii. 134. 168  
 saularis, vi. 294. 392  
 scandens, vii. 350  
 sturnina, vi. 425 ; vii. 174  
 tristis, vi. 422. 547  
 viridis, vi. 399  
 boat-tailed, vii. 134  
 climbing, vii. 350  
 dial, vi. 294  
 green, vi. 399  
 Paradise, vi. 547  
 satin, vi. 548
- Grakles, vi. 546
- Grallæ, viii. 293  
 suppl. on the, viii. 421
- Grallaria, vi. 403 ; viii. 685
- Grallina, vi. 409. 545  
 melanoleuca, vi. 410
- Graucalus, vi. 292  
 mentalis, vi. 293
- Grebe, American, viii. 550  
 black-breasted, viii. 550  
 black-naped, viii. 550  
 Cayenne, viii. 550  
 Chili, viii. 550  
 crested, viii. 547  
 double-horned, viii. 549  
 eared, viii. 549  
 hoary, viii. 549  
 horned, viii. 548  
 little, viii. 555  
 Philippine, little, viii. 549  
 pied-bill, viii. 549
- Grebe, red-necked, viii. 548  
 white-winged, viii. 550
- Grebes, viii. 547. 628
- Grenouillard, vi. 66
- Griffard, vi. 229
- Griffins, vi. 21. 190
- Griffon, le, vi. 161
- Grimpart enfumé, vii. 350  
 flambé, vii. 350  
 grand, vii. 350  
 maillé, vii. 350  
 promerops, vii. 351
- Grimpars, vii. 350
- Griveron, le, vi. 386
- Grives, vi. 510
- Grivetin, le, vi. 391
- Grosbeak, vii. 151  
 Abyssinian, vii. 230  
 azure, vii. 153  
 Bengal, vii. 134  
 black, vii. 154  
 black-headed, vii. 158  
 black-lined, vii. 153  
 blue, vii. 156  
 Brazilian, vii. 154  
 Brisson, vii. 157  
 brown, vii. 153  
 Caffrarian, vii. 150  
 Canada, vii. 157  
 Cape, vii. 137  
 cardinal, vii. 156  
 common, vii. 156. 310  
 crested Dominican, vii. 137  
 Dominican, vii. 137  
 evening, vii. 157  
 fasciated, vii. 155  
 Gambia, vii. 134  
 grey-necked, vii. 156  
 green, vii. 155. 309  
 grenadier, vii. 136  
 haw, vii. 156. 310  
 Java, vii. 153  
 lineated, vii. 159  
 Madagascar, vii. 155  
 Malacca, vii. 152  
 minute, vii. 159  
 Molucca, vii. 151  
 nitid, vii. 152  
 nun, vii. 159  
 pensile, vii. 132  
 Philippine, vii. 131. 230  
 pine, vii. 161. 316  
 Porto Rico, vii. 158  
 purple, vii. 312  
 red-billed, vii. 151. 314  
 red-breasted, vii. 154  
 Siberian, vii. 159  
 sociable, vii. 133. 232  
 striated, vii. 152

- Grosbeak, violaceous, vii. 311  
 warbling, vii. 153  
 wax-billed, vii. 153  
 white-headed, vii. 152  
 white-throated, vii. 157
- Grosbeaks, vii. 308
- Gros-bec bleu de ciel, vii. 157  
 longicone, vii. 151
- Grous, viii. 34. 243  
 Bahtah, viii. 42  
 black, viii. 34. 247  
 crowned sand, viii. 44  
 double-banded, viii. 43  
 dusky, viii. 38  
 Franklin's, viii. 39  
 Gorto, viii. 44  
 hazel, viii. 36. 250  
 heteroclitte, viii. 66. 268  
 hybrid, viii. 35. 249  
 Indian, viii. 43  
 Louisiana, viii. 263  
 Lybian, viii. 42  
 Namaqua, viii. 42. 258  
 pinnated, viii. 37  
 pintado, viii. 251  
 pin-tailed, viii. 41. 257  
 ptarmigan, viii. 40. 253  
 red, viii. 41. 256  
 Rehusak, viii. 40  
 Richardson's, viii. 39  
 ruffed, viii. 37. 251  
 Sabine's, viii. 39  
 sand, viii. 43. 259  
 Senegal, viii. 42  
 sharp-tailed, viii. 44  
 singed, viii. 42. 258  
 spotted, viii. 36. 251  
 Surmagur, viii. 44  
 willow, viii. 40. 256  
 wood, viii. 34. 243
- Grus, viii. 327  
 Balearica, viii. 475  
 cinerea, viii. 330. 476  
 minor, viii. 475  
 Paradisea, viii. 330  
 poliocephæa, viii. 331  
 psophia, viii. 328  
 struthio, viii. 331  
 torquata, viii. 332  
 virgo, viii. 475
- Grylle scapularis, viii. 554
- Guacaguaçu, viii. 585
- Guan, viii. 8  
 courier, viii. 33  
 eyebrowed, viii. 10  
 obscure, viii. 9  
 supercilious, viii. 10
- Guans, viii. 7
- Guarauna, viii. 333
- Gubernates, vi. 318  
 Cunninghams, vi. 319
- Guépier Adanson, vii. 405  
 gris rose, vii. 405  
 rouge gorge, vii. 405  
 Sonnini, vii. 405
- Guillemot, black, viii. 632  
 Brunnich's, viii. 554  
 foolish, viii. 553. 632  
 Mandt's, viii. 555  
 marbled, viii. 555  
 white, viii. 554  
 white-lined, viii. 554
- Guillemots, viii. 553. 631
- Guiraca melanocephala, vii. 157
- Guirapita, viii. 512
- Guitguits, vii. 389
- Gull, Arctic, viii. 579  
 black-headed, viii. 574. 576  
 black-hooded, viii. 577  
 common, viii. 575  
 fish-eating, viii. 577  
 forked-tailed, viii. 576  
 glaucous, viii. 574  
 herring, viii. 574  
 ivory, viii. 575  
 Kittiwake, viii. 579  
 laughing, viii. 575  
 little, viii. 577  
 silvery, viii. 575  
 skua, viii. 579  
 white-eyed, viii. 576
- Gulls, viii. 573. 644
- Gur-Roo-Mul, viii. 563
- Gymnocephalus, vi. 357. 503. 508
- Gymnoderes, vi. 370. 503
- Gymnops, vi. 40  
 fasciatus, vi. 41  
 strigillatus, vi. 42
- Gypaète of the Alps, vi. 22
- Gypaëtos, vi. 19. 21  
 barbatus, vi. 164  
 of Africa, vi. 192
- Gypagus, vi. 18
- Gypogeranidæ, vi. 68
- Gypogeranus, vi. 68. 248
- Gyps, vi. 16
- Habia à bec orangé, vi. 300  
 cega blanca, vi. 301  
 cobigas pintadas, vi. 302  
 gola negra, vi. 303  
 jaune, vi. 317  
 Ponceau, vi. 317  
 purizo, vi. 302  
 robustana, vi. 302  
 roxisa, vi. 301  
 verde, vi. 301

- Hæmatopus, viii. 322  
   ater, viii. 324  
   Brasiliensis, viii. 323  
   Capensis, viii. 324  
   leucopus, viii. 324  
   luctuosus, viii. 323  
   niger, viii. 324  
   ostralegus, viii. 323. 466  
   palliatus, viii. 323  
 Halcyon cinnamominus, viii. 689  
 Haliaetus, vi. 36  
   canorus, vi. 37  
   Calei, vi. 37  
 Haliæus, viii. 589  
 Haliæus Brasilianus, viii. 591  
   lucidus, viii. 592  
 Halodroma, viii. 570. 642  
 Hardbills, vii. 316  
 Harfang, vi. 79  
 Harpagus, vi. 31  
 Harpies, vi. 42  
 Harpy, vi. 66  
   booted, vi. 43  
   great, vi. 233  
   great, of America, vi. 42  
 Harpyia, vi. 42  
   braccata, vi. 43  
   ornata, vi. 43. 45  
 Harrier, hen, vi. 65  
 Hatis à bec court, viii. 585  
   à tête noire, viii. 585  
 Hawk, American sparrow, vi. 30. 202  
   ash coloured, vi. 49  
   banded, vi. 49  
   banded-sided, vi. 64  
   black-capped, vi. 55  
   black sparrow, vi. 54  
   broad-winged, vi. 49  
   Brown's, vi. 56  
   Caley's, vi. 37  
   common, vi. 238  
   common sparrow, vi. 53  
   falcon like, vi. 56  
   fish of America, vi. 39  
   gos, vi. 49. 236. 239  
   grey-breasted, vi. 51  
   Indian sparrow, vi. 55  
   insectivorous sparrow, vi. 55  
   Javan sparrow, vi. 55  
   large-billed, vi. 51  
   marsh, vi. 66  
   Nankin, vi. 29  
   night, vii. 78  
   one banded, vi. 44. 52  
   orange speckled, vi. 29  
   painted, vi. 44  
   pigeon, vi. 30. 239  
   prince Maximilian's crested, vi.  
   236  
 Hawk, Ray's, vi. 49  
   red femoral, vi. 29  
   red-tailed, vi. 62  
   sharp-shinned, vi. 55  
   shining, vi. 50  
   slate coloured, vi. 54  
   slender, vi. 50  
   sparrow, vi. 53  
   speckled sparrow, vi. 63  
   streaked, vi. 55  
   three-streaked, vi. 51  
   whistling, vi. 37  
   white-billed, vi. 52  
   yellow-throated, vi. 50  
 Hawks, vi. 48. 236  
   eagle, vi. 43  
 Helias, viii. 333. 480  
   phalanoides, viii. 334  
 Heliornis, viii. 550. 629  
   Senegalensis, viii. 551  
 Hemipalma, viii. 383  
 Hemipodius, viii. 61  
   Dussumierii, viii. 65  
   fasciatus, viii. 64  
   Hottentotus, viii. 64  
   lunatus, viii. 64  
   maculosus, viii. 64  
   Meiffrenii, viii. 63  
   nigrifrons, viii. 62  
   nivosus, viii. 63  
   pugnax, viii. 62  
   tachydromus, viii. 62  
   thoracicus, viii. 63  
 Heorotarii, vii. 357  
 Heron, Agami, viii. 341. 491  
   beautiful, viii. 342  
   black-crested white, viii. 346  
   blanc, viii. 491  
   blue, viii. 341, 342. 491  
   Caledonian night, viii. 346  
   Cayenne, night, viii. 346  
   cinnamon, viii. 347  
   common, viii. 336. 485  
   crested purple, viii. 489  
   crowned, viii. 473  
   demoiselle, viii. 329. 475  
   gardenian night, viii. 345  
   great, viii. 336  
   laminated, viii. 510  
   Louisiana, viii. 337  
   Malacca, viii. 343  
   minute, viii. 347  
   New Guinea, viii. 337  
   night, viii. 345. 493  
   Philippine, viii. 344  
   purple, viii. 489  
   red-necked, viii. 491  
   scolopaceous, viii. 333  
   snowy, viii. 340

- Heron, spotted, viii. 348  
     wattled, viii. 332  
     white-fronted, viii. 342  
     yellow-necked, viii. 342  
 Herons, viii. 335. 481  
     night, viii. 345  
 Herpethotheres, vi. 52  
 Heteroclitte, P', viii. 66  
 Hians, viii. 353  
 Hierax, vi. 30  
 Hierofalco, vi. 31  
 Himantopus, viii. 392. 532  
     albicollis, viii. 392  
     atropurpureus, viii. 392  
     autumnalis, viii. 392  
     leucurus, viii. 393  
     melanopterus, viii. 392  
     melanurus, viii. 393  
     Mexicanus, viii. 393  
     nigricollis, viii. 393  
     rufipes, viii. 392  
 Hirundo, vii. 57. 60  
     acuta, vii. 69  
     albicollis, vii. 67. 70  
     albiventer, vii. 67  
     Alpestris, vii. 64  
     ambrosiaca, vii. 64  
     Americana, vii. 62. 64. 68  
     apus, vii. 58  
     bicolor, vii. 65  
     Borbonica, vii. 68  
     Capensis, vii. 63  
     caudacuta, vii. 70  
     Cayanensis, vii. 60. 93  
     chalybea, vii. 63  
     cinerea, vii. 61. 69  
     corhinca, vii. 61  
     cristata, vii. 64  
     cyanoleuca, vii. 65  
     cyanoptyrha, vii. 68  
     Daurica, vii. 64  
     domestica, vii. 65. 94  
     Dominicensis, vii. 67  
     erythrocephala, vii. 69  
     esculenta, vii. 62  
     fasciata, vii. 63  
     filifera, vii. 66  
     flavigaster, vii. 69  
     Francica, vii. 67  
     fuciphaga, vii. 62  
     fulva, vii. 62. 68; viii. 687  
     fusca, vii. 69. 93  
     fuscata, vii. 64  
     Hortensis, vii. 69  
     Indica, vii. 63  
     Javanica, vii. 68. 95  
     jugularis, vii. 65  
     klecho, vii. 59  
     leucoptera, vii. 67  
 Hirundo leucorhæa, vii. 69. 93  
     leucothea, vii. 59  
     Ludoviciana, vii. 61  
     lunifrons, vii. 68  
     Martinicana, vii. 69  
     melampiga, vii. 65  
     melanogaster, vii. 62; viii. 687  
     melanoleuca, vii. 65  
     melba, vii. 58  
     minuta, vii. 65  
     montana, vii. 61. 94  
     nigra, vii. 64  
     nigricans, vii. 66  
     Oonalaschkensis, vii. 66  
     oxyura, vii. 70. 103  
     Pacifica, vii. 70  
     paludicola, vii. 64  
     Panayensis, vii. 63  
     Pelasgia, vii. 70. 104  
     Peruviana, vii. 66  
     purpurea, vii. 63. 92  
     pyrrhonota, vii. 65. 68  
     riparia, vii. 61. 91  
     rufa, vii. 62  
     ruficeps, vii. 66  
     ruffrons, vii. 64  
     ruperstris, vii. 61. 94  
     rupicollis, vii. 68  
     rustica, vii. 61  
     rutila, vii. 67  
     Senegalensis, vii. 63  
     Sinensis, vii. 59  
     Smithii, vii. 61  
     subis, vii. 63  
     Tahitica, vii. 66  
     tapera, vii. 64  
     thalassinus, vii. 66  
     torquata, vii. 67  
     urbica, vii. 60. 89  
     velox, vii. 59  
     violacea, vii. 63  
     virescens, vii. 68  
     viridis, vi. 365; vii. 65  
 Histrionicus, viii. 609  
 Hoazin, viii. 4. 132  
 Hobby, vi. 26. 200  
     orange-breasted, vi. 28  
     orange-legged, vi. 26  
     spotted-tailed, vi. 57  
 Hocco, viii. 3. 98  
 Holopodius, viii. 392  
 Honey-eater, cowled, vi. 412  
     graculine, vi. 415  
     knob-fronted, vi. 412  
 Honey-suckers, vi. 412  
 Hoopoe, Cape, vii. 381  
 Hoopoes, vii. 379. 398  
     proper, vii. 380  
 Hornbill, Angola, vii. 418

- Hornbill, bifronted, vii. 417  
 Bontian, vii. 417  
 channelled, vii. 417  
 crested, vii. 434  
 crowned, vii. 418  
 furrowed, vii. 417  
 gingi, vii. 417  
 great-billed, vii. 416  
 Indian, vii. 417  
 Malabar, vii. 416  
 Panayan, vii. 417  
 plowed, vii. 418  
 psittaceous, vii. 465  
 rhinoceros, vii. 416  
 striped-tailed, vii. 418  
 trumpet, vii. 416  
 unicorn, vii. 416  
 violaceous, vii. 417
- Hornbills, vii. 415
- Horsefoot, viii. 385  
 race, viii. 609
- Houbara, viii. 302
- Houppifère, Macartney, viii. 240
- Houppifères, viii. 30. 240
- Howler, great grey, of Sweden, vi. 74
- Howler, vi. 74
- Humming-bird, broad-shafted, vii. 374  
 crested brown, vii. 373  
 crested green, vii. 372  
 giant, vii. 398  
 harlequin, vii. 372  
 long-tailed, vii. 369  
 racket-tailed, vii. 376  
 red-throated, vii. 375  
 sapphire, vii. 375  
 smallest, vii. 376  
 supercilious, vii. 368  
 Tobago, vii. 375  
 topaz, vii. 368  
 tufted-necked, vii. 373  
 white-bellied, vii. 375
- Humming-birds, vii. 367. 393
- Huppart, vi. 45
- Hute du soleil, viii. 346
- Hybarra, viii. 455
- Hydrobates, viii. 607. 609
- Hydrocorax dilophus, viii. 591
- Hylophilus, vi. 464  
 poicilotis, vi. 464  
 thoracicus, vi. 464
- Ibagau, vii. 113
- Ibis, viii. 358. 512  
 albicollis, viii. 519  
 bald, viii. 361  
 bare-necked, viii. 360  
 Bengala, viii. 360  
 black, viii. 363
- Ibis, black-faced, viii. 362. 518  
 calva, viii. 361  
 candida, viii. 355  
 Cayenne, viii. 361  
 chalcoptera, viii. 362  
 crested, viii. 363  
 Egyptian, viii. 355  
 infuscata, viii. 361  
 green, viii. 363. 518  
 leucopygus, viii. 363  
 macca, viii. 360  
 melanocephalus, viii. 360  
 Molucca, viii. 360  
 nandapoa, viii. 355  
 nudifrons, viii. 361  
 oxycercus, viii. 361  
 papillosa, viii. 360  
 plumbeus, viii. 362  
 religiosa, viii. 359. 518  
 sacred, viii. 359  
 scarlet, viii. 362. 518  
 Theban, viii. 360  
 white, viii. 363  
 white-headed, viii. 356. 363  
 white-necked, viii. 361  
 wood, viii. 355
- Ibycter, vi. 40  
 leucogaster, vi. 41
- Icteria dumicola, vi. 355
- Icterus, vii. 167; viii. 688  
 anticus, vii. 171  
 pecoris, vii. 168  
 sulcirostris, vii. 168  
 Tanagrinus, vii. 171
- Ictinia, vi. 56
- Ilha do Cirne, viii. 443
- Imber, lesser, viii. 552
- Imbrim, viii. 631
- Indicator, great, vii. 537  
 Levaillantii, vii. 462  
 major, vii. 462
- Indicators, vii. 462. 537
- Iora scapularis, vi. 448; viii. 686
- Ipecati apoa, viii. 601
- Irena, viii. 683  
 puella, vi. 373
- Iriburubicha, vi. 164
- Irupero, vi. 326
- Ispida Carolinensis, vii. 408
- Ixos, vi. 388. 390; viii. 684  
 virescens, vi. 389  
 chalcoccephalus, vi. 390
- Jabiru, viii. 349  
 American, viii. 351. 508  
 Brasiliensis, viii. 507  
 guacu, viii. 508  
 Senegal, viii. 352

- Jabiru, white-bellied, viii. 349  
 Jabirus, viii. 351. 507  
 Jacamaciri, vii. 437  
 Jacamar, alcyon, vii. 437  
   great, vii. 437  
   green, vii. 436  
   Paradise, vii. 436  
   rufous-tailed, vii. 436  
   three-toed, vii. 438  
   Vaillant's great, vii. 437  
   white-billed, vii. 436  
   white-bellied, vii. 437  
 Jacamars, vii. 435  
 Jacamerops, vii. 437  
 Jacana, viii. 395  
   chestnut, viii. 396  
   Chinese, viii. 397  
   faithful, viii. 398. 539  
   Indian, viii. 396  
   variable, viii. 396  
 Jacanas, viii. 395. 537  
 Jacobird, vii. 387  
 Jackdaw, vii. 176. 332  
   little, vii. 134  
 Jaco, vii. 496  
 Jaculot, cinereus, vii. 408  
 Jacuruti, vi. 72  
 Jahana, viii. 395  
 Janfredic, le, vi. 391. 438  
 Jaseurs, vi. 503. 508  
 Jay, vii. 181  
   blue, vii. 179. 181  
   Cayenne, vii. 179  
   of Europe, vii. 181  
   Paraguan, vii. 180  
   Peruvian, vii. 179  
   red-billed, vii. 179. 335  
 Jays, vii. 335  
 Jean le Blanc, vi. 40  
 Jansen, viii. 622  
 Julang, vii. 579  
  
 Kakelick, viii. 52  
 Kamichi, viii. 397. 538  
 Kestrill, vi. 26. 201  
   lesser, vi. 26  
   rufous-backed, vi. 28. 202  
 Kingfisher, Asiatic, vii. 410  
   azure, vii. 414  
   belted, vii. 408  
   black and white, vii. 408  
   black-billed, vii. 412  
   black-capped, vii. 410  
   Biru, vii. 410  
   blue-eared, vii. 413  
   blue-headed, vii. 409  
   Cape, vii. 410  
   cinereous, vii. 408  
   Kingfisher, common, vii. 426  
   Coromandel, vii. 411  
   crab-eating, vii. 411  
   crested, vii. 409  
   double-eyed, vii. 412  
   Gaudichaud's, vii. 428  
   great African, vii. 408  
   great brown, vii. 413  
   green-headed, vii. 411  
   grey-fronted, vii. 410  
   half-collared, vii. 410  
   Indian, vii. 409  
   Leach's, vii. 429  
   little, vii. 413  
   Meninting, vii. 414  
   purple, vii. 409  
   rufous, vii. 409  
   rufous and green, vii. 40  
   sacred, vii. 428  
   Senegal, vii. 411  
   Smyrna, vii. 410  
   spotted, vii. 408  
   stuffed, vii. 112  
   supercilious, vii. 409  
   Ternate, vii. 411  
   three-toed, vii. 414  
   varied, vii. 112  
   white and green, vii. 408  
   white-headed, vii. 411  
 Kingfishers, vii. 407. 424  
 King, little, vii. 246  
   of the couroumous, iv. 164  
 Kinki, viii. 235  
 Kite, black, vi. 58  
   Brazilian, vi. 40. 235  
   Carolina, vi. 58  
   common, vi. 58. 241  
   Etolian, vi. 243  
   Mississippi, vi. 243  
   swallow-tailed, vi. 58  
 Kites, vi. 57. 241  
 Klake, viii. 603  
 Knot, viii. 376  
 Krai, white, vi. 189  
  
 Labbes, viii. 579  
 Lagopedes, viii. 39  
 Lamellirotres, viii. 597. 657  
 Lamprotornis, vi. 393  
   erythrophis, vi. 395  
   metallicus, vi. 394  
 Langrayen, vi. 286. 487  
 Lanarius, vi. 270  
 Lanio, vi. 270. 315  
 Lanius, vi. 262  
   Afer, vi. 267  
   albus, vi. 269  
   Americanus, vi. 266

*Lanius Antiquanus*, vi. 271  
*Ardoiaceus*, vi. 270  
*atricapillus*, vi. 272  
*atricilla*, vi. 291  
*atrococcineus*, vi. 272  
*backakiri*, vi. 271  
*barbarus*, vi. 270  
*bicolor*, vi. 266  
*Borealis*, vi. 269. 485  
*boubou*, vi. 265. 272  
*boubo*, viii. 678  
*brubru*, vi. 265  
*cæsius*, vi. 273  
*Canadensis*, vi. 273  
*Capensis*, vi. 265  
*carbo*, vi. 317  
*Carolinensis*, vi. 270  
*Cayanus*, vi. 290  
*cærulescens*, vi. 372  
*collaris*, vi. 265  
*collurio*, vi. 264  
*collurio rufus*, vi. 263  
*corvinus*, vi. 267  
*cristatus*, vi. 268  
*Cuba*, vi. 267; viii. 678  
*curvirostris*, vi. 285  
*doliatus*, vi. 272  
*Dominicanus*, vi. 288  
*domicilla*, vi. 275  
*drongo*, vi. 371  
*emeria*, vi. 486  
*erythropterus*, vi. 267. 271; viii. 678  
*excubitor*, vi. 263. 269. 485  
*excubitor minor*, vi. 263  
*ferrugineus*, vi. 267. 272  
*frontalis*, vi. 295  
*forficatus*, vi. 371  
*Gambensis*, vi. 267  
*guttatus*, vi. 273  
*gutturalis*, vi. 271  
*infaustus*, vi. 375  
*inquisitor*, vi. 290; viii. 680  
*karu*, vi. 269; viii. 677  
*kirkocephalus*, vi. 269  
*leucocephalus*, vi. 287; viii. 679  
*leucogaster*, vi. 287  
*leucorhynchus*, vi. 288  
*Leverianus*, vi. 295  
*luctuosus*, vi. 275  
*Ludovicianus*, vi. 270. 485  
*macrourus*, vii. 164  
*Madagascariensis*, vi. 266  
*Malabaricus*, vi. 371  
*melanocephalus*, vi. 269. 389  
*meleager*, vi. 276  
*Mellivorus*, vi. 267  
*Manillensis*, vi. 288  
*Meridionalis*, vi. 264; viii. 677

*Lanius mitratus*, vi. 292  
*mystaceus*, vi. 268  
*nævius*, vi. 273  
*Naotka*, vi. 270  
*Natka*, vi. 270  
*Nengeta*, vi. 322  
*Nubicus*, vi. 265  
*oleagineus*, vi. 270  
*olivaceus*, vi. 270  
*ornatus*, vi. 271  
*Pacificus*, vi. 268  
*palliatu*, vi. 275  
*Panayensis*, vi. 269  
*pendens*, vi. 268  
*personatus*, vi. 265  
*picatus*, vi. 295  
*pileatus*, vi. 292  
*pitungua*, vi. 320  
*plumatus*, vi. 286  
*poliocephalus*, vi. 266  
*Pomeranus*, vi. 264  
*punctatus*, vi. 273  
*rufescens*, vi. 265  
*ruficeps*, vi. 265  
*ruficollis*, vi. 264  
*rufus*, vi. 264. 294  
*rutilus*, vi. 264  
*rutilus γ*, vi. 271  
*scapulatus*, vi. 268  
*scapularis*, viii. 677  
*schah*, vi. 268  
*Senegalensis*, vi. 267  
*Septentrionalis*, vi. 269  
*severus*, vi. 275  
*signatus*, vi. 267  
*silens*, vi. 268  
*spinitorquens*, vi. 264  
*stagurus*, vi. 272  
*sulphuratus*, vi. 320  
*superciliosus*, vi. 265  
*Tabuensis*, vi. 269  
*tyrannus var.*, vi. 323  
*validus*, vi. 292  
*viridis*, vi. 288  
*Lanner*, vi. 29  
*Lanting*, viii. 50  
*Lapwing*, viii. 460. 462  
*Lapwings*, viii. 318, 319  
*Lark*, vii. 116  
*African*, vi. 479  
*Alpine*, vii. 210  
*Azara's*, vii. 119  
*black*, vii. 118. 196  
*cinereous*, vii. 120  
*clapper*, vii. 117. 210  
*common*, vii. 194  
*crested*, vii. 116. 205  
*desert*, vii. 119  
*double-banded*, vii. 119

- Lark, double-crested, vii. 119. 212  
 dusky, vi. 478  
 field, vii. 194. 477  
 gingi, vii. 120  
 great-billed, vii. 119  
 Isabella, vii. 196  
 Italian, vii. 117  
 Malabar, vii. 120  
 meadow, vi. 477  
 mutable, vii. 118  
 New Zealand, vii. 120  
 red, vi. 479  
 red-backed, vii. 117. 210  
 red-crowned, vii. 118  
 rufous, vi. 479  
 Senegal, vii. 120  
 short-toed, vii. 117. 209  
 sky, vii. 116. 194  
 undated, vii. 117  
 white, vii. 196  
 white-banded, vii. 119  
 willow, vi. 478  
 wood, vii. 117. 207
- Larks, vii. 193  
 field, vii. 55 ; vi. 477  
 sea, viii. 530
- Larus, viii. 573. 644  
 Andouinii, viii. 578  
 Arcticus, viii. 576  
 argentatoides, viii. 577  
 argentatus, viii. 574. 576  
 atricella, viii. 576  
 canus, viii. 575  
 cataractes, viii. 579  
 cirrhocephalus, viii. 576  
 crepidatus, viii. 579  
 cyanorhynchus, viii. 575  
 Dominicanus, viii. 578  
 eburneus, viii. 575  
 erythropus, viii. 575  
 flavipes, viii. 575  
 fuscus, viii. 575  
 glaucoides, viii. 576  
 glaucus, viii. 574  
 hæmatorhynchus, viii. 578  
 Hybernus, viii. 575  
 ichthyætus, viii. 577  
 leucomela, viii. 574  
 leucophthalmus, viii. 576  
 leucopterus, viii. 576  
 maculipennis, viii. 578  
 marinus, viii. 574  
 melanocephalus, viii. 577  
 melanurus, viii. 577  
 minutus, viii. 577  
 nævius, viii. 574  
 Pacificus, viii. 574  
 parasiticus, viii. 579. 580  
 poliocephalus, viii. 576
- Larus ridibundus, viii. 575  
 rissa, viii. 579  
 roseus, viii. 578  
 Sabini, viii. 576  
 tridactylus, viii. 579
- Lavandières, vii. 53  
 Leptopteryx, vi. 287  
 leucorhynchus, vi. 287
- Leptosomus, vii. 461  
 Lestris, viii. 579  
 cataractes, viii. 580  
 pomarinus, viii. 580
- Limacula glottis, viii. 386  
 marmorata, viii. 374
- Limosa, viii. 372. 528  
 ægocephala, viii. 374  
 candida, viii. 375  
 Meyeri, viii. 373  
 rufa, viii. 373
- Linaria, vii. 141  
 Lindo azul, vi. 299  
 azul cabeza blanca, vi. 306  
 bello, vi. 305  
 celeste oro y negro, vi. 306  
 pardo carpo amarillo, vi. 333
- Linnet, vii. 262  
 great red-headed, vii. 142  
 lesser red-headed, vii. 141
- Linnets, vii. 139. 141. 252
- Liponix, viii. 31  
 Lobipes, viii. 391. 532  
 Lobopesineanus, viii. 392  
 Loggerhead, vii. 387  
 Lohong, viii. 304  
 Longipennes, viii. 563. 639  
 Longirostres, viii. 358. 512  
 Lophophores, viii. 13  
 Lophophorus, viii. 13. 153  
 Cuvieri, viii. 14  
 refulgens, viii. 14  
 Wallichii, viii. 15
- Lophorina, vii. 191  
 Lophyrus, viii. 73  
 Loriots, vi. 540
- Lory, black-capped, vii. 500  
 blue-tailed, vii. 501  
 Bornean, vii. 492  
 Ceram, vii. 501  
 collared, vii. 500  
 grand, vii. 491  
 king's, vii. 580  
 unicolor, vii. 500
- Lorys, vii. 500
- Loxia, vii. 160  
 Abyssinica, vii. 132. 134  
 Angolensis, vii. 160  
 Astrild, vii. 153  
 atricapilla, vii. 154  
 bella, vii. 153



- Loxia* *Brasiliana*, vii. 154  
*Brissonii*, vii. 157  
*Canadensis*, vii. 157  
*cantans*, vii. 153  
*Capensis*, vii. 137  
*cardinalis*, vii. 156  
*chloris*, vii. 155. 309  
*coccothraustes*, vii. 156. 309  
*cœrulea*, vii. 157  
*collaria*, viii. 159  
*cuvirostra*, vii. 160. 161  
*cyanea*, vii. 153  
*Dominicana*, vii. 137  
*enucleator*, vii. 161  
*erythrina*, vii. 162  
*erythromelas*, vii. 158  
*falcirostris*, vi. 161  
*fasciata*, vii. 155  
*flamengo*, vii. 162  
*frontalis*, vii. 146  
*fusca*, vii. 153  
*fuscata*, vii. 153  
*grossa*, vii. 157  
*guttata*, vii. 155  
*hæmatina*, vii. 155  
*Hamburgia*, vii. 135  
*ignicolor*, vii. 137  
*leucoptera*, vii. 161. 316  
*lineola*, vii. 159  
*Ludoviciana*, vii. 154  
*macroura*, vii. 134. 151  
*Madagascariensis*, vi. 266; vii. 155  
*Maia*, vii. 152  
*Malacca*, vii. 152  
*melanura*, vii. 156  
*melanocephala*, vii. 134  
*melanoleuca*, vi. 288  
*Mexicana*, vi. 315  
*minuta*, vii. 159  
*Molucca*, vii. 151  
*nigra*, vii. 154  
*nitida*, vii. 152  
*noctis*, vii. 160  
*ostrina*, vii. 156  
*oryx*, vii. 136  
*oryzivora*, vii. 153  
*pensilis*, vii. 132  
*Philippina*, vii. 131  
*Portoricensis*, vii. 158  
*psittacea*, vii. 162  
*punctularia*, vii. 152  
*pyrrhula*, vii. 158  
*pytiopsittacus*, vii. 161. 316  
*quadricolor*, vii. 151  
*quinticolor*, vii. 155  
*rosea*, vii. 157. 162  
*sanguinrostris*, vii. 151  
*Siberian*, vii. 159
- Loxia* *socia*, vii. 133  
*striata*, vii. 152  
*torrida*, vii. 160  
*variegata*, vii. 152  
*violacea*, vii. 158  
*Virginica*, vi. 315  
*Loyca*, vii. 326  
*Lulu*, vii. 117. 207  
*Lypornix*, vii. 463  
*unicolor*, vii. 463  
*Lyres*, vi. 426; vii. 1
- Macao à bec crochu*, viii. 549  
*cornu*, viii. 549  
*petit*, viii. 550  
*Macareux*, viii. 633  
*Maccaw*, vii. 481  
*blue and yellow*, vii. 482  
*Brazilian green*, vii. 483  
*hyacinthine*, vii. 482. 577  
*military*, vii. 482  
*parrakeet*, vii. 483  
*parrot*, vii. 483  
*purple-backed*, vii. 483  
*red and blue*, vii. 482. 577  
*red, yellow, and blue*, vii. 482  
*varied*, vii. 482  
*Maccaws*, vii. 576  
*Machetes*, viii. 381  
*Macreuse*, viii. 607. 665  
*Macroductylus*, viii. 394  
*Macroductylus*, viii. 537  
*Macroptera*, viii. 687  
*Macropteryx*, viii. 687  
*Macropus*, vii. 458  
*caixana*, vii. 459  
*phasianellus*, vii. 459  
*Macroramphus*, viii. 371. 608  
*Macrotarsus*, viii. 532  
*Macucagua*, viii. 328  
*Mænura*, vi. 426; vii. 1  
*Magpie*, vii. 179  
*Bernet's*, vii. 334  
*common*, vii. 333  
*Malaconotus*, vi. 271; viii. 678  
*Malcoha à bec peint*, vii. 465  
*red and green*, vii. 464  
*red-headed*, vii. 464  
*rouverdin*, vii. 464  
*Malcohas*, vii. 464. 538  
*Maleyka*, viii. 349  
*Malkoha Java*, vii. 465  
*Malurus*, vi. 466; vii. 39  
*Africanus*, vii. 348  
*Brownii*, vi. 469  
*clamans*, vi. 467  
*exilis*, vi. 469  
*galactoides*, vi. 467

- Malurus gracilis*, vi. 467  
     *hirundinaceus*, vi. 469 ; viii. 686  
     *Lambertii*, vi. 468  
     *leucopterus*, vi. 469 ; vii. 164  
     *palustris*, vi. 468  
     *superciliosus*, vi. 469  
     *textilis*, vii. 164  
*Manakin*, Papuan, vi. 345  
     Peruvian, vi. 427  
     rock, vi. 427 ; vii. 2  
     striped-headed, vi. 431  
     tuneful, vi. 298  
*Manakins*, vi. 427 ; vii. 1  
     true, vi. 428  
*Manchots*, viii. 637  
*Mandurria*, viii. 519  
*Mangoipe*, viii. 400  
*Mankerro*, viii. 400  
*Manloague*, viii. 400  
*Mantelé*, le, vi. 329  
*Manucode*, vii. 339  
*Marabous*, viii. 350  
*Marcia*, viii. 622  
     *fistularis*, viii. 622  
*Marten*, vii. 89  
*Martens*, vii. 57  
*Martin*, common, vi. 547  
     greatest, vii. 59  
*Martins*, vi. 421. 546  
*Martins-chasseurs*, vii. 413  
*Mauve*, viii. 574  
*Mbiyui*, vii. 94  
*Mbiyumbopi*, vii. 103  
*Megalurus*, vi. 467  
     *palustris*, vi. 480  
*Megapode à pieds rouges*, viii. 401  
*Megapodius*, viii. 71. 399. 540  
     *Duperrey*, viii. 400  
     *Freycinet*, viii. 400. 540  
     *La Perouse*, viii. 400  
     *mænura*, vi. 426  
     *Reinwardtii*, viii. 540  
*Meleagris*, viii. 15. 154  
     *gallopavo*, viii. 16  
     *ocellata*, viii. 16  
     *satyra*, viii. 31  
*Meliphaga*, vi. 412, 413. 416  
     *chrysocephala*, vi. 398  
     *cyanops*, vi. 415  
     *Javanica*, vi. 390  
     *maculata*, vi. 419  
     *mystacalis*, vi. 419  
     *reticulata*, vi. 419  
*Melithreptus*, vi. 420 ; vii. 357. 390  
     *agilis*, vii. 359  
     *albicapillus*, vii. 359  
     *albicollis*, vii. 359  
     *ater*, vii. 359  
     *atricapillus*, vii. 358  
*Melithreptus canescens*, vii. 358  
     *cardinalis*, vii. 359  
     *cærulescens*, vii. 358  
     *collaris*, vii. 358  
     *cucullatus*, vii. 359  
     *dibaphus*, vii. 359  
     *erythropigiuss*, vii. 359  
     *flavicans*, vii. 359  
     *flavicollis*, vii. 359  
     *fuscus*, vii. 358  
     *guttatus*, vii. 359  
     *melanoleucus*, vii. 359  
     *melanops*, vii. 359  
     *Novæ Hollandiæ*, vii. 359  
     *obscurus*, vii. 358  
     *Pacificus*, vii. 358  
     *pyrrhopterus*, vii. 358  
     *sanguinolentus*, vii. 359  
     *sannio*, vii. 359  
     *tenuirostris*, vii. 358  
     *vestiarius*, vii. 358  
     *virescens*, vii. 359  
*Mellisuga*, vii. 360  
*Merganser*, viii. 673  
     *Brasilian*, viii. 627  
     *goosander*, viii. 625  
     *hooded*, viii. 627  
     *red-breasted*, viii. 626  
     *smew*, viii. 626  
*Mergulus alle*, viii. 555  
*Mergus*, viii. 551. 625. 673  
     *albellus*, viii. 626  
     *Brasiliensis*, viii. 627  
     *castor*, viii. 626  
     *cucullatus*, viii. 627  
     *merganser*, viii. 625. 674  
     *minutus mustelinus*, viii. 626  
     *serrator*, viii. 626  
*Merion leucoptère*, vii. 164  
     *natté*, vii. 164  
*Meriones maculatus*, vi. 470  
*Merla bicolor*, vi. 397  
*Merle curouje*, vi. 388  
     de la nouvelle Guinée, vi. 395  
     *écaillé*, le, vi. 414  
     *fluteur*, le, vi. 470  
*Merles*, vi. 374. 510  
*Merlin*, vi. 26  
     common, vi. 200  
     rock, vi. 200  
*Merops*, vii. 400  
     *albifrons*, vi. 417 ; vii. 405  
     *amictus*, vii. 403  
     *apiaster*, vii. 400  
     *auritus*, vi. 418  
     *badius*, vii. 401  
     *Bengalensis*, vii. 401  
     *Brasiliensis*, vii. 405  
     *Bullock*, vii. 404

- Merops cærulescens*, vii. 405  
*Cafer*, vii. 365. 405  
*carunculatus*, vi. 413 ; vii. 405.  
 413  
*Cayanensis*, vii. 402  
*chrysocephalus*, vii. 405  
*chrysopterus*, vi. 417  
*cinereus*, vii. 405  
*Cincinnatus*, vi. 416 ; vii. 405  
*congener*, vii. 405  
*corniculatus*, vi. 412 ; vii. 405  
*Coromandus*, vii. 403  
*cucullatus*, vi. 417 ; vii. 405  
*Cuvieri*, vii. 402  
*cyanops*, vi. 415 ; vii. 405  
*Daudin*, vii. 403  
*Egyptius*, vii. 401  
*erythropterus*, vii. 402  
*fasciculatus*, vi. 416 ; vii. 405  
*garrulus*, vi. 417 ; vii. 405  
*gularis*, vii. 403  
*Javanicus*, vii. 405  
*Lamarckii*, vii. 402  
*Leschenault*, vii. 404  
*Malimbicus*, vii. 403  
*melanurus*, vii. 405  
*minutus*, vii. 404  
*Molluccensis*, vi. 414  
*monachus*, vi. 412 ; vii. 405  
*niger*, vi. 416  
*Novæ Zealandiæ*, vi. 416  
*olivaceus*, vi. 418 ; vii. 356  
*Orientalis*, vii. 405  
*ornatus*, vi. 417 ; vii. 401  
*Philippinus*, vii. 402  
*Phrygius*, vi. 414 ; vii. 405  
*puella*, vii. 422  
*quinticolor*, vii. 403  
*rufus*, vii. 354 ; viii. 689  
*Savignii*, vii. 402  
*Senegalensis*, vii. 401  
*Spiza*, vi. 420  
*superbus*, vii. 401  
*superciliosus*, vii. 401  
*torquatus*, vii. 401  
*urica*, vii. 404  
*viridis*, vii. 401. 402  
*Merula*, vi. 510. 530  
*candida*, vi. 374  
*flaviostris*, vi. 380  
*leucocephala*, vi. 374  
*tristis*, vi. 380  
*varia*, vi. 374  
*Messenger*, vi. 251  
*Microdactylus*, viii. 326  
*cristatus*, viii. 326  
*Micropterus*, viii. 609. 665  
*Micropus Alpinus*, vii. 59  
*murarius*, vii. 58  
*Millouins*, viii. 612. 668  
*Milvago*, vi. 40  
*ochrocephalus*, vi. 41  
*Milvina*, vi. 57  
*Milvus*, vi. 57  
*cenchris*, vi. 57  
*sphenura*, vi. 36. 59  
*Mimeta*, vi. 399 ; viii. 684  
*flavocinctus*, vi. 399  
*meruloides*, vi. 399  
*viridis*, viii. 684  
*Mira mata*, viii. 28  
*Mirafa Javanica*, vii. 119  
*Missel*, vi. 524  
*Mitou poranga*, viii. 3  
*Mitous*, viii. 3  
*Mitu*, viii. 6  
*Mniotella*, vii. 356 ; viii. 686  
*varié*, vii. 356  
*Monarcha*, vi. 328  
*Monasa*, vii. 463  
*personata*, vii. 463  
*Monaulus Impeyanus*, viii. 14  
*Mocking-birds*, vi. 510  
*Moqueurs*, vi. 510  
*Moineau du Brésil*, vii. 150  
*ignicolor*, vii. 137  
*Molenaar, le*, vi. 329  
*Molinar*, vi. 494  
*Momotus*, vii. 423  
*Montain, grand*, vii. 129  
*Mormon*, viii. 556  
*fratercula*, viii. 556  
*glacialis*, viii. 557  
*Morinellus marinus*, viii. 385  
*Morphnus*, vi. 43  
*Morus parvus*, viii. 595  
*Moschatus*, viii. 618  
*Motacilla*, vi. 434, 435. 474 ; vii. 3. 7.  
 50  
*Motacilla CEnanthe*, vi. 435 ; vii. 4  
*æstiva*, vi. 460. 472  
*Afra*, vi. 476  
*Africana*, vi. 470  
*aguimp*, vi. 475  
*alba*, vi. 475 ; vii. 51  
*albicapilla*, vi. 448  
*albicollis*, vi. 460. 462  
*Alpina*, vi. 465 ; vii. 37  
*aquatica*, vi. 443  
*arcola*, vi. 447  
*arundinacea*, vi. 442 ; vii. 30  
*atrata*, vi. 440  
*atricapilla*, vi. 340. 369. 444.  
 475  
*aurocapilla*, vi. 454  
*Awacha*, vi. 464  
*bananivora*, vi. 463  
*Blackburniæ*, vi. 460

*Motacilla*, *boarula*, vi. 476  
*Bonariensis*, vi. 450  
*Borealis*, vi. 461  
*cærulea*, vi. 459  
*cærulescens*, vi. 475  
*Cafra*, vi. 447  
*calidris*, vi. 463  
*Calliope*, vi. 440  
*campestris*, vi. 463  
*Canadensis*, vi. 454. 457  
*Capensis*, vi. 475. 476. 477  
*caprata*, vi. 436  
*caryophyllacea*, vi. 448  
*Cayana*, vii. 172  
*chloroleuca*, vi. 462  
*chrysocephala*, vi. 462  
*chrysoogastra*, vi. 476  
*chrysoptera*, vii. 172  
*cincta*, vi. 454  
*cinerea*, vi. 475  
*Cingalensis*, vi. 448  
*citrina*, vi. 452  
*citreola*, vi. 476  
*coronata*, vi. 454  
*cristata*, vi. 353  
*curruca*, vi. 445; vii. 34  
*cyanea*, vi. 450. 468  
*cycanocephala*, vii. 172  
*cyanura*, vi. 447  
*Dominica*, vi. 462  
*dorsalis*, vi. 464  
*dumetorum*, vi. 445  
*erithacus*, vi. 440  
*erythrogaster*, vi. 447  
*familiaris*, vii. 129  
*ficedula*, vi. 340  
*flava*, vi. 476; vii. 54  
*flavescens*, vi. 449  
*flavicauda*, vi. 333  
*flavifrons*, vii. 172  
*fulicata*, vi. 436  
*fulva*, vi. 472  
*fuscata*, vi. 450  
*fuscescens*, vi. 462  
*fuscicollis*, vi. 461  
*garrula*, vi. 445  
*Gibraltariensis*, vi. 440  
*Guira*, vi. 463  
*gularis*, vi. 402. 463  
*hirundinacea*, vii. 357  
*hortensis*, vi. 446  
*Hudsonica*, vi. 475  
*hypolaïs*, vi. 472  
*icterocephala*, vi. 456  
*Indica*, vi. 476  
*ischecantschia*, vi. 435. 450  
*Kamtschatkensis*, vi. 463  
*leucomela*, vi. 436  
*leucorhoa*, vi. 437

*Motacilla* *lineata*, vii. 172  
*littorea*, vi. 450  
*livida*, vi. 449  
*longipes*, vi. 452  
*longirostra*, vi. 450  
*Ludoviciana*, vi. 460. 472  
*lugubris*, vi. 475  
*luscina*, vi. 441  
*lutescens*, vi. 447  
*macroura*, vi. 391  
*maculosa*, vi. 455  
*Madagascariensis*, vi. 463  
*Maderaspatana*, vi. 453. 475  
*Mauritiana*, vi. 449. 473  
*melanocephala*, vi. 476  
*melanops*, vi. 476  
*modularis*, vi. 465  
*multicolor*, vi. 462  
*murina*, vi. 447  
*nævia*, vi. 443  
*nigrirostris*, vi. 447  
*nisoria*, vi. 445  
*ochirura*, vi. 450  
*olivacea*, vi. 448  
*palmarum*, vi. 454  
*Patagonica*, vi. 461  
*passerina*, vi. 445  
*Pennsylvanica*, vi. 456  
*pensilis*, vi. 460  
*petechia*, vi. 460  
*phænicurus*, vi. 440  
*Philippensis*, vi. 436  
*Philomela*, vi. 441  
*pinguis*, vi. 454  
*protonotharius*, vii. 172  
*provincialis*, vi. 446  
*pusilla*, vi. 471  
*regulus*, vii. 39  
*rubecula*, vi. 439  
*rubicola*, vi. 435  
*ruficauda*, vi. 461  
*ruticilla*, vii. 122  
*salicaria*, vi. 443  
*scialis*, vi. 440  
*schænobanus*, vi. 443  
*Scheltobriusk*, vi. 476  
*silvia*, vi. 444  
*Sinensis*, vi. 449  
*solitaria*, vi. 438  
*Southern*, vi. 370  
*speciosa*, vi. 478  
*spinicauda*, vii. 349  
*Stapazina*, vi. 435  
*striata*, vi. 456  
*subflava*, vi. 391. 469  
*Suecica*, vi. 439  
*sulphurea*, vi. 476  
*sunamistica*, vi. 450  
*sutoria*, vi. 450

- Motacilla tigrina*, vi. 457  
 titys, vi. 440  
 typhia, vi. 448  
 trochilus, vi. 472; vii. 41  
*Troglodytes*, vi. 473  
*Tschutschensis*, vi. 476  
 umbria, vi. 454  
 undata, vi. 449  
 velia, vi. 305  
 varia, vi. 464; vii. 356  
 variegata, vi. 475  
 vermivora, vii. 172  
 virens, vi. 456  
 viridis, vi. 475  
 Zeylonica, vi. 448
- Motmot*, vii. 423  
 Brazilian, vii. 406  
 Dombey, vii. 407  
 red-headed, vii. 407
- Motmots*, vii. 406
- Mouette cendrée*, viii. 578  
 grande, viii. 578
- Mouettes*, viii. 574
- Mud-hen*, fresh-water, viii. 402
- Murier*, vi. 502
- Muscicapa*, vi. 318. 328. 339  
 Aëdon, vi. 344. 494  
 Afra, vi. 330  
 agilis, vi. 352  
 albicapilla, vi. 333  
 albifrons, vi. 342  
 albiventer, vi. 327  
 alector, vi. 354  
 alectura, vi. 354  
 ampelina, vi. 354  
 animosa, vi. 323  
 Arcadica, vii. 337  
 armillata, vi. 333  
 atra, vi. 324. 350  
 atricapilla, vi. 339. 340. 343.  
 501  
 audax, vi. 320  
 aurantia, vi. 292. 337. 339  
 auricomis, vi. 417  
 Australis, vi. 347. 370  
 azurea, vi. 341  
 azurou, vi. 493  
 Banyumas, vi. 345  
 barbata, vi. 324. 332. 347; viii.  
 681  
 bicolor, vi. 337. 350. 351. 362  
 biloba, vi. 372  
 Borbonica, vi. 330  
 cæruleocapilla, vi. 342  
 cærulea, vi. 329. 341. 459; viii.  
 683  
 casia, vi. 273. 353  
 Caledonica, vi. 367  
 Cambaiensis, vi. 347
- Muscicapa Canadensis*, vi. 351  
 cana, vi. 362  
 cantatrix, vi. 345. 356  
 Capensis, vi. 341  
 carinata, vi. 328. 331  
 Carolinensis, vi. 385  
 caudacuta, vi. 334  
 Cayanensis, vi. 349  
 cinerascens, vi. 325  
 cinerea, vi. 321. 323  
 Cingalensis, vi. 331  
 cinnamomea, vi. 332  
 coccinigastra, vi. 348  
 Cochinsinensis, vi. 341  
 collaris, vi. 329. 340  
 colonus, vi. 336  
 comata, vi. 341  
 coronata, vi. 332. 338. 349; viii.  
 682  
 crepitans, vi. 296  
 cristata, vi. 328. 330. 352  
 cucullata, vi. 347  
 cyanea, vi. 329  
 cyanocephala, vi. 342  
 cyanomelas, vi. 344  
 cyanorostris, vi. 333  
 Deserti, vi. 329  
 despotes, vi. 319  
 diope, vi. 277  
 diops, vi. 353  
 divaricata, vi. 373  
 Dominicana, vi. 327  
 emarginata, vi. 373  
 erincta, vi. 320  
 erythrogaster, vi. 348  
 erythropis, vi. 341  
 eximia, vi. 353  
 ferox, vi. 324  
 ferruginea, vi. 351  
 flabellifera, vi. 368  
 flammea, vi. 346  
 flammiceps, vi. 354  
 flava, vi. 327  
 flavicauda, vi. 326. 350  
 flavicollis, vi. 329  
 flavifrons, vi. 347  
 flavigaster, vi. 368  
 flaviventris, vi. 334  
 forcata, vi. 319  
 fucata, vi. 319  
 fuliginosa, vi. 351; vii. 122  
 fusca, vi. 324. 334. 350  
 fuscescens, vi. 330  
 galeata, vi. 326  
 Goodenovii, vi. 348  
 grisea, vi. 343  
 griseo capilla, vi. 343  
 grisola, vi. 339. 493  
 gularis, vi. 353

- Muscicapa hæmorhousa*, vi. 344. 381.  
 388  
*hirundinea*, vi. 345; viii. 682  
*hyacinthina*, vi. 346  
*icteropterys*, vi. 334  
*indigo*, vi. 345  
*Joazeiro*, vi. 322  
*Javanica*, vi. 344. 346  
*labrosa*, vi. 331; viii. 681  
*Lathamii*, vi. 348  
*legatus*, vi. 321  
*leucura*, vi. 342  
*longicauda*, vi. 319  
*longipes*, vi. 356; viii. 683  
*Ludoviciana*, vi. 320  
*lutea*, vi. 367  
*Luzoniensis*, vi. 330  
*maculata*, vi. 348  
*Madagascariensis*, vi. 330  
*mæsta*, vi. 326  
*malachura*, vi. 468  
*Manillensis*, vi. 342  
*mastacalis*, vi. 354  
*melanictera*, vi. 345  
*melanoleuca*, vi. 329  
*melanocephala*, vi. 347. 469  
*melanopsis*, vi. 367  
*melanops*, vi. 333  
*melanoptera*, vi. 329. 351  
*melodia*, vi. 356  
*meloxantha*, vi. 341  
*miniata*, vi. 346  
*minuta*, vi. 351. 459  
*mitrata*, vi. 455  
*monacha*, vi. 336  
*multicolor*, vi. 348  
*muscipeta*, vi. 340  
*mutata*, vi. 330  
*mystacea*, vi. 327. 367  
*nævica*, vi. 367  
*nigerrima*, vi. 333  
*nigricans*, vi. 334  
*nigriceps*, vi. 326  
*nigrifrons*, vi. 343  
*nitens*, vi. 345  
*nitida*, vi. 341  
*nivea*, vi. 326  
*Novæ Hollandiæ*, vi. 367  
*Noveboracensis*, vi. 356  
*nunciola*, vi. 324. 350  
*obscura*, vi. 332. 345. 347; viii.  
 682  
*obsoleta*, vi. 352  
*ochracea*, vi. 363  
*ochrocephala*, vi. 367  
*ochroleuca*, vi. 252  
*oleaginea*, vi. 325  
*olivacea*, vi. 356  
*pagana*, vi. 325
- Muscicapa Paradisii*, vi. 330  
*parva*, vi. 340  
*passerina*, vi. 348  
*pectoralis*, vi. 367. 434  
*petechia*, vi. 336  
*Phœbe*, vi. 324. 350  
*phœnoleuca*, vi. 333  
*Philippensis*, vi. 330  
*plumbea*, vi. 325  
*polyglotta*, vi. 322  
*Pondicheria*, vi. 342  
*pririt*, vi. 340  
*pristinaria*, vi. 344. 494  
*psalura*, vi. 355  
*Psidii*, vi. 342. 388  
*punctata*, vi. 334  
*pygmæa*, vi. 352  
*querula*, vi. 349. 350  
*rapax*, vi. 350  
*rhodogastra*, vi. 348  
*rhodoptera*, vi. 346  
*rivularis*, vi. 354  
*rosea*, vi. 342  
*rubra*, vi. 315. 334  
*rubricollis*, vi. 314. 359  
*rufescens*, vi. 338  
*ruficapilla*, vi. 334  
*rufifrons*, vi. 351. 369  
*rufina*, vi. 327  
*rufiventris*, vi. 344  
*rupestris*, vi. 354  
*ruticilla*, vi. 350; viii. 682  
*ruticolla*, vi. 333  
*Sandwichensis*, vi. 347  
*Saya*, vi. 350; viii. 682  
*scita*, vi. 344  
*sebrica*, vi. 344  
*Senegalensis*, vi. 331. 340  
*sibilans*, vi. 326  
*sibilator*, vi. 334  
*silva*, vi. 356  
*similis*, vi. 322  
*Sinensis*, vi. 343  
*solitaria*, vi. 355  
*spadicea*, vi. 332  
*stellata*, vi. 357; viii. 683  
*stenura*, vi. 354; viii. 682  
*straminea*, vi. 354  
*strangulata*, vi. 325  
*streptophora*, vi. 340  
*subflava*, vi. 346  
*Suiriri*, vi. 352  
*sulfurea*, vi. 326  
*superciliosa*, vi. 343  
*Surinama*, vi. 352  
*sylvicola*, vi. 355  
*tectec*, vi. 343  
*thamnophiloides*, vi. 322  
*torquata*, vi. 341

- Muscicapa tyrannus*, vi. 319  
*undulata*, vi. 344  
*varia*, vi. 327  
*variegata*, vi. 343  
*velata*, vi. 325  
*ventralis*, vi. 353  
*vetula*, vi. 319  
*virens*, vi. 350  
*virescens*, vi. 353  
*virgata*, vi. 352  
*viridis*, vi. 355  
*vittigera*, vi. 325  
*vociferans*, vi. 354  
*Yetapa*, vi. 320  
*Yiperu*, vi. 319  
*Musophaga*, vii. 508. 584  
*gigantea*, vii. 507  
*variegata*, vii. 507  
*violacea*, vii. 508  
*Muthurau*, viii. 27  
*Mycteria*, viii. 351. 507  
*Americana*, viii. 351. 508  
*Senegalensis*, viii. 352  
*macropterus*, vi. 368  
*Myiagra*, vi. 368  
*plumbea*, vi. 368  
*rubecoloides*, vi. 368  
*Myiothera*, vi. 399 ; viii. 685  
*affinis*, vi. 400  
*brachyura*, vi. 400  
*campanisona*, vi. 404  
*capistrata*, vi. 405  
*Coraya*, vi. 408  
*ferruginea*, vi. 408  
*fuliginosa*, vi. 405  
*leuconota*, vi. 409  
*loricata*, vi. 406  
*malura*, vi. 407  
*melanothorax*, vi. 405  
*mentalis*, vi. 405  
*nematura*, vi. 406  
*perspicillata*, vi. 406  
*pileata*, vi. 406  
*ruficeps*, vi. 409  
*rufimarginata*, vi. 408  
*squamata*, vi. 406  
*strictothorax*, vi. 405  
*superciliaris*, vi. 278. 405  
*tetema*, vi. 404  
*tinnicus*, vi. 403  
*umbretta*, vi. 404  
*velata*, vi. 400  
*Myioturdus*, vi. 403  
*Myophonon*, vi. 402  
*metallicus*, vi. 403  
*Myrmothera*, vi. 403 ; viii. 685  
*axillaris*, vi. 407  
*cœrulescens*, vi. 409  
*Colma*, vi. 404  
*Myrmothera fuscicapilla*, vi. 407  
*gutta*, vi. 409  
*longipes*, vi. 407  
*melanoleucos*, vi. 407  
*tetema*, vi. 404  
*tinnica*, vi. 544  
*Mystacinus*, vii. 123  
*Nabirop*, vi. 393  
*Nacagua*, vi. 52  
*Nacunda*, vii. 76  
*Nacurutu*, vi. 72  
*sans aigrettes*, vi. 83  
*Nandou*, viii. 296  
*Nandu*, viii. 438  
*Naucerus*, vi. 58  
*Nasican le*, vii. 351  
*Nectarinia*, vi. 412. 418 ; vii. 353. 389  
*aurifrons*, vii. 365  
*Cafer*, vii. 365  
*coccinogaster*, vii. 363  
*eximia*, vii. 363  
*Hasselti*, vii. 363  
*Kuhlii*, vii. 365  
*lepida*, vii. 363  
*metallica*, vii. 364  
*melanopogon*, vii. 365  
*melanorhyncus*, vii. 365  
*mysticalis*, vii. 364  
*pectoralis*, vii. 363  
*rubricosa*, vii. 357  
*solaris*, vii. 363. 365  
*Nectris fuliginosa*, viii. 570  
*munda*, viii. 570  
*Nelicourvi*, vii. 132. 231  
*Nemosia*, vi. 310  
*flavicollis*, vi. 310  
*ruficapilla*, vi. 310  
*Neophron*, vi. 19  
*Neops ruficauda*, vii. 346  
*Nightingale*, vi. 441 ; vii. 12  
*river*, vi. 441 ; vii. 29  
*Nisser*, vi. 22  
*Nisus*, vi. 53  
*Noctua*, vi. 77  
*Noddies*, viii. 585  
*Notherodius Guarauna*, viii. 333  
*Nothura*, viii. 70  
*Noumenois*, viii. 519  
*Numenius*, viii. 364  
*Africanus*, viii. 380. 531  
*arcuata*, viii. 365  
*arquatus*, viii. 519  
*atricapillus*, viii. 366  
*brevirostris*, viii. 366  
*cyanopus*, viii. 365  
*Hudsonicus*, viii. 365  
*leucocephalus*, viii. 366

- Numenius longirostris*, viii. 365  
*Luzoniensis*, viii. 366  
*Madagascariensis*, viii. 364  
*pusillus*, viii. 380  
*pygmaeus*, viii. 366. 380  
*rufus*, viii. 364. 366  
*Tahitiensis*, viii. 366  
*tenuirostris*, viii. 365  
*variabilis*, viii. 379  
*virgatus*, viii. 364  
*Numida*, viii. 16  
*Ægyptica*, viii. 18  
*cristata*, viii. 17. 168  
*Meleagris*, viii. 17. 163  
*mitrata*, viii. 18  
*ptylorhyncha*, viii. 18  
*Nutcracker*, vii. 183. 336. 387  
*Nutjobber*, vii. 387  
*Nuthatch*, vii. 344. 385  
     *common*, vii. 385  
     *spotted*, vi. 408  
*Nyroca*, viii. 612  
  
*Ocypterus*, vi. 286. 487  
     *albovittatus*, vi. 287  
     *fuscatus*, vi. 287  
     *rufiventer*, vi. 288  
*Odontophorus*, viii. 268  
     *rufus*, viii. 59  
*Œdicnemus*, viii. 306. 322. 455  
     *crepitans*, viii. 306  
     *Europæus*, viii. 456  
     *grallarius*, viii. 307  
     *longipes*, viii. 307  
     *maculosus*, viii. 306  
     *magnirostris*, viii. 307  
     *recurvirostris*, viii. 307  
*Œnanthe*, vi. 440 ; vii. 3  
*Œnas cata*, viii. 42  
     *bicinctus*, viii. 44  
*Oidemia*, viii. 607  
     *leucoptera*, viii. 608  
*Oiseau de Paradis noir*, vii. 191  
     *de Saint Martin*, vi. 65  
*Onocratalus*, viii. 587  
     *Phoenix*, viii. 589  
*Onores*, viii. 337  
*Onychorhynchus*, vi. 332  
*Opæthus*, vii. 507  
     *Buffonia*, vii. 507  
     *erythrolophus*, vii. 507  
*Opetiorhynchus*, vii. 354  
*Ophie*, vii. 354  
*Ophiotheres*, vi. 68  
*Ophistolophus*, viii. 399  
     *fidelis*, viii. 399  
*Opisthocomus*, viii. 11. 133  
*Orambleu*, l', vi. 394  
  
*Oranga*, vii. 474  
*Oranor*, vii. 122  
*Oricou*, l', vi. 163  
*Oriole*, black, vii. 318  
     *black and yellow*, vii. 166  
     *Bonana*, vii. 170  
     *chestnut*, vii. 167  
     *Coudougan*, vi. 397  
     *crested*, vii. 166. 317  
     *golden*, vi. 540  
     *of Europe*, vi. 397  
     *olive*, vii. 167  
     *Paradise*, vi. 398  
     *red*, vii. 173  
     *red-breasted*, vii. 169  
     *red-rumped*, vii. 166  
     *rice*, vii. 133  
     *St. Domingo*, vii. 167  
     *weaver*, vii. 131  
     *white-winged*, vi. 311 ; vii. 170  
     *yellow*, vii. 318  
     *yellow-winged*, vii. 167  
*Orioles*, vi. 540  
     *true*, vi. 396  
*Oriolus*, vi. 396  
     *Americanus*, vii. 169  
     *annulatus*, vi. 397  
     *arundinarius*, vi. 398  
     *auratus*, vi. 397  
     *aureus*, vii. 191. 398  
     *Baltimore*, vii. 170  
     *bicolor*, vi. 397 ; vii. 403  
     *Bonana*, vii. 170  
     *Capensis*, vi. 398 ; vii. 167  
     *castaneus*, vii. 167  
     *caudacutus*, vii. 149  
     *Cayanus*, vii. 167  
     *chrysocephalus*, vii. 167  
     *citrinus*, vii. 169  
     *Cochinchinensis*, vi. 397  
     *cristatus*, vii. 171. 166  
     *Dominicensis*, vii. 167  
     *furcatus*, vi. 398  
     *galbula*, vi. 397. 540  
     *galbula β*, vi. 397  
     *galbula γ*, vi. 398  
     *Guyanensis*, vii. 171  
     *hippocrepis*, vi. 398  
     *icterocephalus*, vii. 170  
     *icterus*, vii. 169  
     *Jamaicaii*, vii. 171  
     *larvatus*, vi. 397  
     *leucogaster*, vi. 398  
     *leucopterus*, vi. 311. 398 ; vii. 170  
     *Ludovicianus*, vii. 133  
     *maculatus*, vi. 398  
     *melaleucos*, vi. 311  
     *melancholicus*, vii. 171



- Oriolus melanocephalus*, vi. 397  
   *Mexicanus*, vii. 168. 170  
   *minor*, vi. 134. 169  
   *monachus*, vi. 397  
   *mutatus*, vii. 167  
   *niger*, vii. 133  
   *Novæ Hispaniæ*, vi. 397  
   *olivaceus*, vii. 168  
   *oryzivorus*, vii. 133. 134  
   *Persicus*, vii. 166  
   *Phœnicus*, vii. 169  
   *picus*, vii. 351. 398  
   *radiatus*, vi. 397  
   *regens*, vi. 398  
   *ruber*, vii. 173  
   *Sinensis*, vi. 397. 424  
   *spurius*, vii. 170  
   *textor*, vi. 398; vii. 131. 134  
   *variegatus*, vi. 399  
   *varius*, vii. 167  
   *viridis*, vi. 399  
   *xanthocephalus*, vii. 170  
   *xanthonotus*, vi. 398  
   *xanthornus*, vii. 170  
*Orphæa*, vii. 34  
*Orpheus cærulescens*, vi. 387  
   *curvirostris*, vi. 387  
*Ortalida*, viii. 10  
*Orthonyx*, vii. 347  
   *spini-caudatus*, vii. 347  
*Orthorhynchus*, vii. 372  
   *amazilia*, vii. 379  
   *Cora*, vii. 376  
   *frontalis*, vii. 345  
   *stephanoides*, vii. 373  
*Ortolan*, vii. 126  
*Ortygis*, viii. 62  
*Ortygonometra*, viii. 406  
   *crex*, viii. 407  
   *marmorata*, viii. 407  
*Ortyx Douglasii*, viii. 61  
   *picta*, viii. 61  
*Osprey*, vi. 36. 39. 230  
   *Carolina*, vi. 39  
   *Cayenne*, vi. 39  
*Ossifrage*, vi. 230  
*Ostralega Europæa*, viii. 323  
   *leucopus*, viii. 324  
*Ostrich*, viii. 422  
   *black*, viii. 295  
   *of Magellan*, viii. 438  
*Ostriches*, viii. 295  
*Otis*, viii. 300  
   *Abyssinica*, viii. 304  
   *Afra*, viii. 302  
   *Arabs*, viii. 303  
   *atriceps*, viii. 304  
   *aurita*, viii. 304  
   *Australis*, viii. 305  
*Otis Barrowii*, viii. 304  
   *Bengalensis*, viii. 303  
   *Caffra*, viii. 305  
   *Denhami*, viii. 303. 455  
   *Houbara*, viii. 302. 454  
   *Indica*, viii. 305  
   *Nubia*, viii. 303  
   *Rhoda*, viii. 302  
   *tarda*, viii. 301  
   *tetrax*, viii. 301. 453  
   *torquata*, viii. 303  
*Otus*, vi. 71  
*Ouira-ouassa*, vi. 181  
*Ourax*, viii. 5  
   *mitu*, viii. 6. 119  
*Ourigourap*, vi. 20. 189  
*Owzel*, brook, viii. 402  
   *ring*, vi. 375. 534  
   *white-tailed*, vi. 375  
*Owl*, *Arcadian*, vi. 81  
   *bare-legged*, vi. 83  
   *barn*, vi. 75  
   *bay*, vi. 75  
   *black-headed*, vi. 84  $\frac{1}{2}$   
   *Brasilian*, vi. 76  
   *brown*, vi. 71  
   *Cayenne*, vi. 82  
   *chestnut-winged*, vi. 81  
   *common long-eared*, vi. 71  
   *common passerine*, vi. 79  
   *common white*, vi. 75. 257  
   *Coquimbo*, vi. 79. 258  
   *cross-bearing*, vi. 86  
   *crossed*, vi. 85  
   *downy*, vi. 82  
   *falconine*, vi. 78  
   *fasciated*, vi. 82  
   *ferruginous*, vi. 81  
   *great American horned*, vi. 72  
   *great-horned*, vi. 76  
   *hairy*, vi. 85  
   *Hardwicke's naked-legged*, vi. 77  
   *hawk*, vi. 78  
   *howling*, of Canada, vi. 74  
   *hutum*, vi. 77  
   *Indian*, vi. 84. 85  
   *Lempyi*, vi. 84  
   *large-billed*, vi. 73  
   *little*, vi. 80. 259  
   *little-eared*, vi. 255  
   *long-billed*, vi. 73  
   *masked*, vi. 83  
   *Mauge's*, vi. 85  
   *mouse*, vi. 75  
   *noisy*, vi. 73  
   *occipital*, vi. 82  
   *Oriental eared*, vi. 73  
   *pagoda*, vi. 85  
   *pearl*, vi. 81

- Owl, red and mottled, vi. 83  
 red-eared, vi. 256  
 red-passerine, vi. 80  
 short-crested, vi. 71  
 short-eared, vi. 71  
 snowy, vi. 79. 256  
 Sonnerat's, vi. 85  
 sparrow-like, vi. 82  
 spectacle, vi. 83  
 spotted-eared, vi. 72  
 supercilious, vi. 77  
 Tengmalm's, vi. 80  
 tudara, vi. 75  
 Ural, vi. 78  
 variegated, vi. 78  
 white, vi. 79  
 white-eared, vi. 84  
 white-edged, vi. 86  
 white-horned, vi. 73  
 wood of England, vi. 76
- Owls, vi. 251  
 falconine, vi. 77  
 horned, vi. 71
- Oxytelus, viii. 63  
 Oxyglossus, viii. 686  
 Oxyrhinci, vii. 321. 171  
 Oxyrhincus, vii. 171  
 cristatus, vii. 347  
 flammiceps, vii. 171. 347
- Oxyura, viii. 615  
 Oyster-catcher, brown-backed, viii. 323  
 New Holland, viii. 323  
 pied, viii. 323. 466  
 Oyster-catchers, viii. 322. 466
- Pachycephala, vi. 369; viii. 685  
 fuliginosa, vi. 370  
 fusca, vi. 369  
 olivacea, vi. 370  
 striata, vi. 434
- Pachyptila, viii. 570. 642  
 Pachyrhynchus, viii. 679. 680  
 Cayanus, vi. 290  
 cinerascens, vi. 291  
 Cuvierii, vi. 291  
 niger, vi. 291  
 rufescens, vi. 291  
 semifasciatus, vi. 290  
 variegatus, vi. 292
- Palæornis, vii. 484. 558  
 Palamedea, viii. 397. 538  
 cornuta, viii. 398  
 cristata, viii. 326
- Palikours, vi. 544  
 Palmipedes, viii. 545. 628  
 Pandion, vi. 39  
 caracara, vi. 235
- Paons, viii. 12  
 Paonzello, viii. 462  
 Paradisea, vii. 188  
 alba, vii. 191. 383  
 apoda, vii. 189. 341  
 aurea, vii. 191; viii. 684  
 chalybea, vi. 289; vii. 191  
 cirrhatus, vii. 191  
 furcata, vii. 191  
 gularis, vi. 395; vii. 191  
 leucoptera, vii. 191  
 magnifica, vii. 190  
 minor Papuana, vii. 191  
 nigra, vi. 395; vii. 191  
 regia, vii. 190. 342  
 rubra, vii. 189  
 sexsetacea, vii. 190  
 superba, vii. 191  
 tristis, vi. 422. 547  
 viridis, vi. 289
- Pardalotus, vi. 431  
 cristatus, vi. 430
- Parkinsonius mirabilis, vi. 426  
 Parotia, vii. 190  
 Parra, viii. 395  
 Ænea, viii. 396  
 Africana, viii. 396. 397  
 Brasiliensis, viii. 396  
 Cayennensis, viii. 321  
 chavaria, viii. 396. 398  
 Chinensis, viii. 397  
 Dominica, viii. 322  
 gallinacea, viii. 397  
 Goensis, viii. 321  
 Indica, viii. 396  
 Jacana, viii. 396. 537  
 Ludoviciana, viii. 321  
 Luzoniensis, viii. 397  
 melanchloris, viii. 396  
 mutica, viii. 397  
 nigra, viii. 396  
 Senegalla, viii. 321  
 superciliosa, viii. 396  
 variabilis, viii. 396  
 viridis, viii. 396
- Parrakeet, vii. 483  
 Alexandrine, vii. 485  
 Amboina red, vii. 488  
 Angola yellow, vii. 484  
 banded, vii. 484  
 Bengal, vii. 485  
 black, vii. 486. 492  
 blossom-headed, vii. 485  
 blue-banded, vii. 578  
 Brazil yellow, vii. 488  
 bridled, vii. 491  
 brown-throated, vii. 489  
 Carolina, vii. 489  
 Cayenne, vii. 490

- Parrakeet, collared, vii. 484  
     crimson-fronted, vii. 492  
     crimson-winged, vii. 487  
     golden, vii. 492  
     golden-crowned, vii. 489  
     grey-breasted, vii. 490  
     grey-cheeked, vii. 490  
     Illinois, vii. 489  
     lace-winged, vii. 491  
     lory, vii. 491  
     Malacca, vii. 485  
     mustache, vii. 490  
     nonpareil, vii. 487  
     Papuan, vii. 486  
     Pavouane, vii. 483  
     Pennant's, vii. 487  
     racket-tailed, vii. 493  
     red and blue-headed, vii. 489  
     red-breasted, vii. 486  
     red-shouldered, vii. 492  
     red-winged, vii. 491  
     scaly-breasted, vii. 484  
     Sincialo, vii. 486  
     Tabuan, vii. 488  
     Turcosine, vii. 493  
     undulated, vii. 492  
     wave-breasted, vii. 484  
     yellow-collared, vii. 485  
     yellow-winged, vii. 490  
     zoned, vii. 493
- Parraqua, viii. 128  
 Parraquas, viii. 10
- Parrot, Amazon, vii. 497. 584  
     Amboina, vii. 499  
     autumnal, vii. 498  
     Barnard's, vii. 581  
     Bauer's, vii. 580  
     black-headed, vii. 502  
     black-winged, vii. 501  
     blue-crested, vii. 503  
     blue-faced, vii. 497. 579  
     blue-fronted, vii. 498  
     blue-headed, vii. 496. 503  
     bonneted, vii. 500  
     Brazil, vii. 497  
     Brown's, vii. 487. 580  
     collared, vii. 502  
     common green, vii. 497  
     diadema, vii. 500  
     Dufresne's, vii. 497  
     dusky, vii. 497  
     dusty green, vii. 498  
     festive, vii. 498  
     Geoffroy's, vii. 499  
     gold-headed, vii. 501  
     great-bellied, vii. 491  
     green, vii. 584  
     green and red Chinese, vii. 499  
     gregarious, vii. 504
- Parrot, grey, vii. 496  
     grey-headed, vii. 502  
     ground, vii. 505  
     Guinea, vii. 503  
     Havanna, vii. 498  
     hawk-headed, vii. 499  
     Indian green, vii. 502  
     King's, vii. 580  
     large black, vii. 487  
     Le Vaillant's, vii. 499  
     marked, vii. 496  
     masked, vii. 487. 579  
     New Zealand, vii. 506  
     nonpareil, vii. 579  
     Otaheite, vii. 503  
     passerine, vii. 501  
     Pavouane, vii. 489. 578  
     Pennant's, vii. 579  
     Philippine, vii. 502  
     pileated, vii. 501  
     plain, vii. 503  
     purple, vii. 496  
     racket-tailed, vii. 582  
     red-banded, vii. 492. 497  
     red-crowned, vii. 495  
     red-masked, vii. 499  
     red-sided, vii. 499  
     Rosehill, vii. 579  
     sapphire-crowned, vii. 502  
     Senegal, vii. 499  
     short-winged, vii. 503  
     small, vii. 492  
     Sparman's, vii. 503  
     spotted, vii. 579  
     Swindernian, vii. 502  
     Tabuan, vii. 488. 581  
     Ternate blue-headed, vii. 490  
     Tui, vii. 501  
     varied, vii. 581  
     vernal, vii. 502  
     violet, vii. 503  
     white-breasted, vii. 496  
     white-fronted, vii. 498  
     white-headed, vii. 498  
     yellow-faced, vii. 499  
     yellow-green, vii. 504
- Parrots, vii. 481. 547  
     filamentous tongued, vii. 579  
     nimble, vii. 505  
     with a trunk, vii. 504
- Partridge, viii. 37. 45  
     African, viii. 50  
     Asiatic, viii. 55  
     Austral, viii. 55  
     beautiful, viii. 55  
     brown, viii. 54  
     brown African, viii. 47  
     buff-breasted, viii. 55  
     Cape, viii. 48

- Partridge, Caspian, viii. 52  
 Ceylon, viii. 46. 47  
 chestnut-bellied, viii. 55  
 Chukar, viii. 54  
 Clapperton's, viii. 46  
 common, viii. 51. 264  
 Cranch's, viii. 49  
 Curria, viii. 48  
 Damascus, viii. 51  
 dusky-breasted, viii. 55  
 dwarf, viii. 55  
 eye-brown, viii. 55  
 eyed, viii. 53  
 francolin, viii. 45  
 Gingi, viii. 57  
 gorget, viii. 54, 55  
 Greek, viii. 52. 266  
 grey, viii. 264  
 Guernsey, viii. 51. 265  
 Guiana, viii. 59. 268  
 Hayes, viii. 53  
 Javan, viii. 50  
 Lawrence, viii. 55  
 Leona, viii. 55  
 little, vi. 544  
 Malacca, viii. 33  
 Mexican, viii. 61  
 Mosambique, viii. 55  
 mountain, viii. 52  
 naked-necked, viii. 49  
 New Holland, viii. 65  
 olive, viii. 54, 55  
 Oriental, viii. 55  
 pearled, viii. 46  
 perching, viii. 55  
 Pondicherry, viii. 45  
 red, viii. 52. 265  
 red-billed, viii. 55  
 red-necked, viii. 49  
 rock, viii. 65  
 rufous-breasted, viii. 52  
 rust-bellied, viii. 55  
 true, viii. 51  
 undulated, viii. 55  
 white-cheeked, viii. 55  
 wood, viii. 53
- Partridges, viii. 260  
 American, viii. 267
- Parulus ruficeps, vii. 347
- Parus, vii. 120  
 Alpinus, vii. 123  
 amatorius, vii. 123  
 Americanus, vi. 459 ; vii. 123  
 ater, vii. 120. 218  
 atricapillus, vii. 122  
 atriceps, vii. 122  
 biarmicus, vii. 123. 222  
 bicolor, vii. 121  
 cæruleus, vii. 121
- Parus Capensis, vii. 124  
 caudatus, vii. 121. 220  
 celer, vii. 123  
 Chinensis, vii. 123  
 cinerascens, vii. 123  
 cinereus, vii. 123  
 coccineus, vii. 122  
 cristatus, vii. 121  
 cyaneus, vii. 122  
 furcatus, vii. 122. 123  
 griseus, vii. 123  
 ignotus, vii. 123  
 Indicus, vii. 123  
 Kujcsuk, vii. 122  
 lugubris, vii. 122  
 macrocephalus, vii. 123  
 major, vii. 120  
 Malabaricus, vi. 346 ; vii. 122  
 Narbonensis, vii. 124  
 niger, vii. 123  
 Novæ Zelandiæ, vii. 123  
 palustris, vii. 121. 122. 218  
 pendulinus, vii. 124  
 peregrinus, vi. 346  
 Selbyensis, vii. 122  
 Sibiricus, vii. 122  
 Stömel, vii. 123  
 Virginianus, vii. 123
- Passeres, vi. 261  
 third family of the, vii. 116  
 fourth family of the, vii. 344
- Passerina, vii. 136  
 fusca, vii. 138  
 macronyx, vii. 138  
 maculata, vii. 138  
 ruficapilla, vii. 129
- Pastor, vi. 392. 413. 422 ; viii. 684  
 candidus, vi. 423  
 corythaix, vi. 422  
 fuscus, vi. 422  
 griseus, vi. 424  
 Galla, vi. 424  
 ruficollis, vi. 425  
 setiger, vi. 396  
 temporalis, vi. 422  
 tricolor, vi. 423
- Patre, le, vi. 436
- Pauxi, viii. 5  
 mitu, viii. 119
- Pavo, viii. 12  
 bicalcaratus, viii. 13. 150  
 cristatus, viii. 12  
 Javanicus, viii. 13  
 muticus, viii. 12. 150  
 spiciferus, viii. 13  
 Thibetanus, viii. 13
- Pavonzino, viii. 462
- Peacock, viii. 135  
 crested, viii. 12

- Peacock, iris, viii. 13  
     Japan, viii. 12  
     little, viii. 480  
     Luzonian, viii. 304  
     Malay, viii. 24  
     wild, viii. 305. 462  
 Peacocks, viii. 12  
 Pelecanoides, viii. 570  
 Pelican, viii. 587. 648  
     greater frigate, viii. 593  
 Pelicans, viii. 587  
 Pelicanus, viii. 587  
     Africanus, viii. 591  
     aquilus, viii. 593  
     bassanus, viii. 594  
     carbo, viii. 590  
     cristatus, viii. 591  
     fuscus, viii. 588  
     Goemardi, viii. 592  
     graculus, viii. 590  
     Manillensis, viii. 588  
     minor, viii. 593  
     nævius, viii. 591  
     onocrotalus, viii. 588  
     Palmerstonii, viii. 593  
     parvus, viii. 595  
     perspicillatus, viii. 589  
     Philippensis, viii. 588  
     piscator, viii. 594  
     punctatus, viii. 591  
     pygmaeus, viii. 591  
     roseus, viii. 588  
     rufescens, viii. 589  
     sula, viii. 594  
     trachyrhynchos, viii. 589  
     Vieillotii, viii. 589  
 Pelidna, viii. 378  
     cinclus, viii. 379  
     pectoralis, viii. 379  
 Pendulinus chrysocephalus, vii. 167  
     flavigaster, vii. 167  
     longirostris, vii. 169  
     rufigaster, vii. 168  
 Penelope, viii. 7. 104. 120  
     Aburvi, viii. 10  
     Arracuan, viii. 8  
     cristata, viii. 8. 120  
     Cumanensis, viii. 8. 123  
     guttata, viii. 8.  
     Jacquacu, viii. 8  
     Jacucacu, viii. 8  
     Jacupeba, viii. 8  
     Jacupemba, viii. 8  
     jacutinga, viii. 8  
     leucolophus, viii. 8  
     marail, viii. 8. 9. 125  
     obscura, viii. 9  
     pipile, viii. 9. 123  
 Penelope satyra, viii. 31  
     siffleur, viii. 123  
     superciliaris, viii. 10  
 Penguin, Antarctic, viii. 562  
     apterous, viii. 563  
     Cape, viii. 563  
     Chiloe, viii. 562  
     common, viii. 559  
     crested, viii. 561  
     great, viii. 559  
     hairy, viii. 562  
     little, viii. 562  
     Magellanic, viii. 562  
     New Holland, viii. 563  
     Papuan, viii. 561  
     Patagonian, viii. 560  
     red-footed, viii. 561  
     three-toed, viii. 562  
     woolly, viii. 562  
 Penguinaría cristata, viii. 561  
     Patachonica, viii. 560  
 Penguins, viii. 556. 558  
 Pepoaza, vi. 322  
     couronné, vi. 325  
     Dominicain, vi. 327  
 Percnoptera, vi. 19  
 Percnoptère, le, vi. 15  
 Percnopteri, vi. 186  
 Percnopterus, monk, vi. 20  
     of Egypt, vi. 20. 186  
 Perdix, viii. 45. 261  
     Adamsonii, viii. 46  
     Afra, viii. 46. 50  
     Arragonica, viii. 43  
     Asiatica, viii. 55  
     Australis, viii. 56  
     Ayamham, viii. 50  
     Borealis, viii. 59  
     Cambayensis, viii. 55  
     Cambienensis, viii. 33  
     Capensis, viii. 49  
     Capueira, viii. 59  
     Caspia, viii. 52  
     Chukar, viii. 54  
     cinereo-alba, viii. 51  
     clamator, viii. 48  
     Clappertonii, viii. 46  
     Cranchii, viii. 49  
     Damascena, viii. 51  
     dentata, viii. 59  
     ferruginea, viii. 55  
     fusca, viii. 54  
     Gardnerii, viii. 47  
     Gibraltarica, viii. 64  
     Gingica, viii. 57  
     Græca, viii. 52  
     grisea, viii. 58  
     gularis, viii. 50. 53

- Perdix *Hardwickii*, viii. 48  
     *Hayii*, viii. 53  
     *Hudsonicus*, viii. 60. 408  
     *Le Vaillantii*, viii. 49  
     *longirostris*, viii. 50  
     *lunulata*, viii. 48  
     *Madagascariensis*, viii. 46  
     *Næra*, viii. 61  
     *Novæ Guineæ*, viii. 58  
     *oculea*, viii. 53  
     *olivacea*, viii. 54  
     *perlatus*, viii. 46  
     *personata*, viii. 53  
     *rubiginosa*, viii. 58  
     *rubra*, viii. 52  
     *rufina*, viii. 59  
     *saxatilis*, viii. 52  
     *scutata*, viii. 54  
     *Sinensis*, viii. 46  
     *Sonnini*, viii. 60  
     *spadiceus*, viii. 47  
     *sylvatica*, viii. 53  
     *textilis*, viii. 57  
     *thoracica*, viii. 50  
     *torqueola*, viii. 55  
     *varia*, viii. 65  
     *ventralis*, viii. 55  
     *Zelonicus*, viii. 47  
 Pernis, vi. 59  
 Petrel, American, viii. 568  
     *broad-billed*, viii. 571  
     *brown-banded*, viii. 566  
     *cinerea*, viii. 565  
     *diving*, viii. 570  
     *dusky*, viii. 569  
     *echasse*, viii. 567  
     *fulmar*, viii. 565  
     *giant*, viii. 565  
     *grey*, viii. 566  
     *hartie*, viii. 565  
     *Mank's*, viii. 569  
     *Pacific*, viii. 569  
     *pintado*, viii. 565  
     *shear water*, viii. 568  
     *stormy*, viii. 566. 642  
     *turtle*, viii. 566  
 Petrels, viii. 564. 639  
     *giant*, viii. 641  
 Petrocincla, vi. 375  
 Petrodroma, vi. 420; vii. 352  
     *Bailloni*, vii. 353  
     *sanguinea*, vii. 353  
 Petroica, viii. 685  
 Pettichaps, vi. 446  
     *lesser*, vi. 472  
 Pezopous, vii. 505  
 Pezoporus, vii. 559  
 Pezus, viii. 67  
     *niamba*, viii. 68  
     *serratus*, viii. 67  
     *Yapura*, viii. 68  
     *zabele*, viii. 68  
 Phæne, vi. 21  
     *gigantea*, vi. 22  
 Phænicophœus, vii. 464  
     *calorhenchus*, vii. 465  
     *Javanicus*, vii. 465  
     *superciliosus*, vii. 465  
     *viridis*, vii. 464  
 Phænicopterus, viii. 418. 543  
     *antiqorum*, viii. 420  
     *leucogaster*, vii. 464  
     *minor*, viii. 420  
     *ruber*, viii. 419  
 Phæopus, viii. 365  
     *arcuatus*, viii. 365  
 Phaetons, viii. 596. 656  
     *ætherius*, viii. 596  
     *phænicurus*, viii. 597  
 Phalacrocorax, viii. 589  
 Phalarope, gray, viii. 392  
     *hyperborean*, viii. 391  
     *plain*, viii. 384  
     *red*, viii. 391  
 Phalaropus, viii. 383. 391. 532  
     *fimbriatus*, viii. 392  
     *frenatus*, viii. 392  
     *fulcarius*, viii. 384  
     *rufus*, viii. 384  
     *Welleamsii*, viii. 391  
     *Wilsonii*, viii. 392  
 Phaleris, viii. 557. 635  
     *cerorhynca*, viii. 558  
 Phasianus, viii. 18  
     *Africanus*, vii. 507; viii. 33  
     *Amherstii*, viii. 25  
     *Argus*, viii. 24  
     *castaneus*, viii. 28  
     *Colchicus*, viii. 22. 225  
     *Crawfurdii*, viii. 27  
     *cristatus*, viii. 11. 32. 33  
     *cruentatus*, viii. 47. 264  
     *Diardi*, viii. 23. 235  
     *erythrophthalmus*, viii. 28  
     *fuscus*, viii. 13  
     *gallopavonis*, viii. 22  
     *gallus*, viii. 19  
     *Gardneri*, viii. 47  
     *garrulus*, viii. 129  
     *Hamiltonii*, viii. 27  
     *ignitus*, viii. 30. 240  
     *Impeyanus*, viii. 14. 33  
     *Lathamii*, viii. 26  
     *leucomelanos*, viii. 14. 33  
     *melanocephalus*, viii. 29  
     *Mexicanus*, viii. 33

- Phasianus motmot*, viii. 10. 33. 129  
   *muthura*, viii. 27  
   *Nepaulensis*, viii. 29  
   *nycthemerus*, viii. 233  
   *Parraka*, viii. 10  
   *Parragua*, viii. 33. 129  
   *pavoninus*, viii. 13  
   *pictus*, viii. 23  
   *Pucrasse*, viii. 26  
   *Reevesii*, viii. 25  
   *rufus*, viii. 28  
   *satyrus*, viii. 31  
   *superbus*, viii. 25  
   *torquatus*, viii. 22  
   *varius*, viii. 21  
   *veneratus*, viii. 25  
   *versicolor*, viii. 23. 241  
*Pheasant*, African, vi. 38  
   *Argus*, viii. 24. 235  
   *bar-tailed*, viii. 26  
   *black-headed*, viii. 29  
   *brown Nepaul*, viii. 29  
   *brown Penang*, viii. 28  
   *Butrol*, viii. 21  
   *Chittagong*, viii. 27  
   *coloured*, viii. 14  
   *common*, viii. 225  
   *Crawford's*, viii. 27  
   *fire-backed*, viii. 240  
   *golden*, viii. 23  
   *horned*, viii. 241  
   *hybridal*, viii. 22. 232  
   *Impeyan*, viii. 14  
   *lineated*, viii. 27  
   *motmot*, viii. 10  
   *Nepaul*, viii. 241  
   *painted*, viii. 232  
   *Parraka*, viii. 10  
   *Pukraas*, viii. 26  
   *Reeves'*, viii. 25  
   *ring*, viii. 22. 232  
   *rufous-tailed*, viii. 28  
   *sanguine*, viii. 47. 264  
   *silver*, viii. 23. 233  
   *Sumatra*, viii. 28  
   *superb*, viii. 21. 239  
   *Sylhet*, viii. 26  
   *Turkey*, viii. 22  
   *variegated*, viii. 231  
   *white*, viii. 232  
*Pheasants*, viii. 18. 21. 37. 170. 225  
*Phene ossifrage*, vi. 190  
*Phibalura*, vi. 433  
   *flavirostris*, vi. 433  
*Philedon*, vi. 411. 546  
   *auriculatus*, vi. 416  
   *musicus*, vi. 413  
   *Pharoides*, vi. 413  
   *xanthotis*, vi. 416  
*Philemon*, vi. 414. 417. 418  
   *albifrons*, vi. 417  
   *chrysopterus*, vi. 414. 417  
   *chrysothis*, vi. 416  
   *cinereus*, vi. 414  
   *cucullatus*, vi. 417  
   *erythrothis*, vi. 416  
   *icterops*, vi. 415  
   *marmoreus*, vi. 415  
   *nævius*, vi. 418  
   *nigricollis*, vi. 419  
   *sagittatus*, vi. 266  
   *viridis*, vi. 415  
*Philydor albogularis*, vii. 347  
   *ruficollis*, vii. 347  
*Phimus*, vii. 507  
*Phrenotrix*, vii. 184  
*Physeta*, vi. 52  
*Phytotoma*, vii. 319  
   *rara*, vii. 319  
*Piauhaus*, vi. 503  
*Pibe*, vii. 56  
*Pica*, vii. 178  
   *albicollis*, vii. 180  
   *chrysops*, vii. 180  
   *olivacea*, vii. 180  
   *vagabunda*, vii. 180  
*Picchion baillon*, vii. 355  
*Pico de pungo cola de pala*, vi. 432  
   *obscura aplomado*, vi. 430  
*Picuculi*, vii. 350. 389  
*Picumnes*, vii. 452  
*Picumnus abnormis*, vii. 453  
   *cirrhatu*, vii. 452  
   *exilis*, vii. 453  
*Picus*, vii. 438. 509  
*Picus affinis*, vii. 449  
   *albirostris*, vii. 442  
   *arator*, vii. 451  
   *aurantius*, vii. 443  
   *auratus*, vii. 451  
   *aurulentus*, vii. 444  
   *Bengalensis*, vii. 443  
   *bicolor*, vii. 447. 449  
   *Borei*, vii. 449  
   *brachyurus*, vii. 449  
   *Brasiliensis*, vii. 449  
   *Cafer*, vii. 451  
   *campestris*, vii. 448. 449  
   *Canadensis*, vii. 446  
   *canus*, vii. 439  
   *cardinalis*, vii. 448  
   *Carolinus*, vii. 447  
   *Ceylonus*, vii. 444  
   *Chilensis*, vii. 443  
   *chlorocephalus*, vii. 445  
   *chrysochloros*, vii. 449  
   *coronatus*, vii. 450  
   *candidus*, vii. 449

- Picus Cayanensis*, vii. 448  
   *chlorolophos*, vii. 449  
   *cinnamoneus*, vii. 445  
   *concretus*, vii. 442  
   *cristatus*, vii. 449  
   *Dominicanus*, vii. 443, 449  
   *erythraucen*, vii. 449  
   *erythrocephalus*, vii. 442  
   *erythroptus*, vii. 449  
   *exalbidus*, vii. 445  
   *fasciatus*, vii. 449  
   *flavescens*, vii. 448  
   *flavicans*, vii. 446, 450  
   *flavicollis*, vii. 449  
   *flavifrons*, vii. 450  
   *fucescens*, vii. 449  
   *galeatus*, vii. 441  
   *Goensis*, vii. 443  
   *Goertan*, vii. 444  
   *hirsutus*, vii. 450  
   *hirundinaceus*, vii. 446  
   *icterocephalus*, vii. 449, 450  
   *icteromelas*, vii. 449  
   *ischnorynchos*, vii. 449  
   *Javanensis*, vii. 449  
   *Jumana*, vii. 446  
   *Lathamii*, vii. 450  
   *leucogaster*, vii. 449  
   *leuconotus*, vii. 440  
   *leucotis*, vii. 449  
   *Lichtensteinii*, vii. 449  
   *lineatus*, vii. 441  
   *Luzonicus*, vii. 445  
   *Macci*, vii. 449  
   *Machloti*, vii. 449  
   *maculatus*, vii. 449  
   *maculifrons*, vii. 450  
   *maculipennis*, vii. 449  
   *Mahrattensis*, vii. 449  
   *major*, vii. 440  
   *Malaccensis*, vii. 447  
   *Malacunus*, vii. 450  
   *Manillensis*, vii. 444  
   *martius*, vii. 439  
   *medius*, vii. 440, 446  
   *melanochloris*, vii. 448  
   *melanoleucos*, vii. 441  
   *melanopterus*, vii. 449  
   *mentalis*, vii. 444  
   *Meropirostris*, vii. 449  
   *macrocephalus*, vii. 444  
   *miniatus*, vii. 445  
   *minor*, vii. 449  
   *Moluccensis*, vii. 449  
   *mystaceus*, vii. 449  
   *olivaceus*, vii. 449  
   *palalaca*, vii. 445  
   *passerinus*, vii. 445  
   *pectoralis*, vii. 449
- Picus peralaimus*, vii. 449  
   *percussus*, vii. 443  
   *philophenarum*, vii. 450  
   *pileatus*, vii. 441  
   *poicilophos*, vii. 451  
   *poicrolophus*, vii. 449  
   *principalis*, vii. 441  
   *pubescens*, vii. 447  
   *pulverulentus*, vii. 442  
   *punctatus*, vii. 449  
   *punctiligerus*, vii. 449  
   *Punicus*, vii. 444  
   *querulus*, vii. 448, 449  
   *radiolatus*, vii. 449  
   *robustus*, vii. 442  
   *rotatus*, vii. 449  
   *ruber*, vii. 449  
   *rubescens*, vii. 450  
   *rubiginosus*, vii. 449  
   *rubricollis*, vii. 442, 449  
   *rubriventris*, vii. 446  
   *ruficeps*, vii. 449  
   *rufus*, vii. 447  
   *Ruppelii*, vii. 449  
   *scutatus*, vii. 449  
   *Senegalensis*, vii. 444  
   *spilogaster*, vii. 449  
   *squamosus*, vii. 449  
   *striatus*, vii. 448, 449  
   *superciliaris*, vii. 448  
   *tiga*, vii. 450  
   *torquatus*, vii. 443  
   *tridactylus*, vii. 450  
   *tristis*, vii. 449  
   *undatus*, vii. 447  
   *validus*, vii. 442  
   *varius*, vii. 446  
   *variegatus*, vii. 449  
   *Vieillotii*, vii. 449  
   *villosus*, vii. 446  
   *viridis*, vii. 439  
   *vittatus*, vii. 449  
   *xanthotænia*, vii. 449
- Pie-grièche de la Louisiane*, vi. 485  
*Pie-grièches*, vi. 262  
*Pie houpette*, vii. 180  
*Piep*, vii. 56  
*Pies*, vii. 178  
*Pigeon, aromatic*, viii. 94  
   *azure*, viii. 83  
   *biset*, viii. 76, 277  
   *black-banded*, viii. 80  
   *black-capped*, viii. 82  
   *black-winged*, viii. 93  
   *bronze-winged*, viii. 78  
   *brown*, viii. 90  
   *Cape*, viii. 92  
   *carunculated*, viii. 72, 273  
   *chestnut-shouldered*, viii. 77



- Pigeon, domestic, viii. 277  
 double-crested, viii. 86  
 double-ringed, viii. 84  
 Egyptian, viii. 89  
 elegant, viii. 80  
 ferruginous-vented, viii. 79  
 garnet-winged, viii. 82  
 Geoffroy's, viii. 84  
 great-crowned, viii. 72. 274  
 great-tailed, viii. 85  
 grey, viii. 79  
 hackled, viii. 80  
 hook-billed, viii. 95  
 Hottentot, viii. 75  
 Hurrial, viii. 291  
 jamboo, viii. 81  
 Madagascar, viii. 80. 93  
 magnificent, viii. 86  
 Martinico, viii. 74  
 naked-cheeked, viii. 80  
 New Zealand, viii. 89  
 Nicobar, viii. 73. 275  
 nutmeg, viii. 78  
 ordinary, viii. 76  
 painted, viii. 88  
 parrot, viii. 94  
 partridge, viii. 73  
 passenger, viii. 90  
 passerine, viii. 75  
 picazuro, viii. 89  
 picui, viii. 75  
 Pompadour, viii. 95  
 porphyry, viii. 85  
 purple-breasted, viii. 90  
 purple-crowned, viii. 90  
 purple-shouldered, viii. 95  
 red-crowned, viii. 80  
 ring, viii. 76. 275  
 ring-tailed, viii. 79  
 russet, viii. 81  
 St. Domingo, viii. 92  
 St. Thomas, viii. 94  
 scallop-necked, viii. 79  
 scarlet, viii. 89  
 silky, viii. 82  
 spotted green, viii. 89  
 spotted-ring, viii. 78  
 squameous, viii. 85  
 stock, viii. 76. 276  
 Talpacoti, viii. 74  
 tambourin, viii. 83  
 Temminck's, viii. 83  
 tiger, viii. 89  
 triangular-spotted, viii. 79  
 turtle, viii. 289  
 varied, viii. 84  
 vinaceous, viii. 84  
 violet-naped, viii. 81  
 Waaba, viii. 93
- Pigeon, Wallia, viii. 291  
 whiskered, viii. 83  
 white-bellied, viii. 74  
 white-crowned, viii. 79  
 white-eared, viii. 87  
 white-faced, viii. 78  
 white-fronted, viii. 74  
 white-masked, viii. 82  
 white nutmeg, viii. 78  
 white-winged, viii. 81  
 yellow-faced, viii. 95
- Pigeons, viii. 71. 270  
 gallinaceous, viii. 72. 272  
 ordinary, viii. 275
- Pillurion, vi. 488
- Pinguin, Cape, viii. 639  
 crested, viii. 639  
 Patagonian, viii. 638
- Pinguins, viii. 633. 636
- Pinson des bois, petit, vi. 502
- Pintado, viii. 163  
 crested, viii. 17. 168  
 Guinea, viii. 17  
 mitred, viii. 18. 169
- Pintados, viii. 16
- Pipi des buissons, vii. 56
- Pipit, bush, vii. 56  
 Javan, vi. 480
- Pipits, vi. 477 ; vii. 55
- Pipra, vi. 427, 428 ; vii. 1  
 albifrons, vi. 409  
 aureola, vi. 428  
 aurocapilla, vi. 428  
 caudata, vi. 432  
 chloris, vi. 429  
 coronata, vi. 431  
 crisopogon, vi. 433  
 cristatus, vi. 433  
 cyanocephala, vi. 430  
 Desmaresti, vi. 432  
 elata, vi. 431  
 erythrocephala, vi. 428, 429  
 filicauda, vi. 431  
 galeata, vi. 429, 430  
 gularis, vi. 432  
 gutturalis, vi. 429  
 gutturosa, vi. 430  
 herbacea, vi. 431  
 leucocapilla, vi. 429  
 longicauda, vi. 432 ; viii. 685  
 manacax, vi. 429  
 melanocephala, vi. 433  
 militaris, vi. 433 ; viii. 685  
 musica, vi. 298  
 nævia, vi. 338. 409  
 nigra, vi. 430  
 Papuensis, vi. 345  
 pareola, vi. 428  
 pectoralis, vi. 430

- Pipra Peruviana*, vi. 427  
   *pileata*, vi. 429  
   *plumbea*, vi. 430  
   *polyglotta*, vi. 355 ; viii. 683  
   *punctata*, vi. 432  
   *rubrifrons*, vi. 433  
   *rupicola*, vi. 427  
   *serena*, vi. 298, 429  
   *striata*, vi. 431  
   *strigilata*, vi. 429  
   *superba*, vi. 428  
*Pitpits*, vii. 171  
*Pitta*, vi. 400  
   *Angolensis*, vi. 402  
   *Australis*, vi. 401  
   *brachyura*, vi. 401  
   *cyanoptera*, vi. 402  
   *erythrogastra*, vi. 401  
   *gigas*, vi. 401  
   *glauca*, vi. 403  
   *hippocreps*, vi. 400  
   *melanocephala*, vi. 401  
   *pileata*, vi. 402 ; viii. 684  
   *strepitans*, vi. 400  
   *superciliaris*, vi. 401  
   *thoracica*, viii. 684  
   *versicolor*, vi. 401  
*Pitylus*, vii. 157. 311  
   *atrochalybeus*, vii. 158  
*Plantain-eater*, vii. 507. 508  
   *Pauline*, vii. 507  
   *Touraco*, vii. 507. 585  
   *varied*, vii. 507  
*Plastron noir*, le, vi. 473 ; viii. 687  
*Platalea*, viii. 356  
   *aiala*, viii. 357  
   *leucorodia*, viii. 357. 512  
   *pygmæa*, viii. 383  
   *tenuirostris*, viii. 357  
*Platycercus*, vii. 488. 579  
*Playtypus*, viii. 607. 611  
   *Borealis*, viii. 612  
   *Leisleri*, viii. 612  
*Platyrhynchus*, vi. 320  
   *albicollis*, vi. 331  
   *aurantius*, vi. 337  
   *barbatus*, vi. 332  
   *Borbonicus*, vi. 330  
   *brachyurus*, vi. 338  
   *brevirostris*, vi. 335  
   *cancromis*, vi. 337  
   *Ceylonensis*, vi. 337  
   *chrysoceps*, vi. 335  
   *cinereus*, vi. 335  
   *collared*, vi. 357  
   *collaris*, vi. 329. 357  
   *coronatus*, vi. 338 ; viii. 682  
   *cyanoleucus*, vi. 331  
   *Desmarestis*, vii. 357  
*Platyrhynchus Dupontii*, vi. 339  
   *filicauda*, vi. 336  
   *flavigaster*, vi. 331. 335  
   *hirundinaceus*, vi. 335  
   *leucocephalus*, vi. 338  
   *leucophaeus*, vi. 336  
   *leucotes*, vi. 338  
   *maculatus*, vi. 338  
   *melanoleucus*, vi. 331  
   *melanops*, vi. 337  
   *murinus*, vi. 336  
   *musicus*, vi. 337  
   *mystaceus*, vi. 337  
   *nævius*, vi. 338  
   *olivaceus*, vi. 337  
   *paganus*, vi. 336  
   *perspicillatus*, vi. 329  
   *platurus*, vi. 336  
   *polychopterus*, vi. 331  
   *pusillus*, vi. 357  
   *regius*, vi. 337  
   *rubecula*, vi. 331  
   *rufescens*, vi. 338  
   *ruficauda*, vi. 335  
   *ruficaudatus*, vi. 338  
   *ruficollis*, vi. 332  
   *rufiventris*, vi. 331  
   *sulphurescens*, vi. 335  
   *velatus*, vi. 331  
   *virescens*, vi. 337  
   *xanthopygus*, vi. 335  
*Plectrophanes*, vii. 128. 227 ; viii. 600  
*Ploceus*, vii. 130. 229  
   *alecto*, vii. 133  
   *aurantius*, vii. 131  
   *aurifrons*, vii. 132  
   *Baglafaecht*, vii. 132  
   *bicolor*, vii. 135  
   *collaris*, vii. 135  
   *cristatus*, vii. 131. 231  
   *flavocapillus*, vii. 135  
   *jonquillaceus*, vii. 135  
   *malimbic*, vii. 131  
   *nigerrimus*, vii. 134  
   *nigricollis*, vii. 132  
   *pensilis*, vii. 231  
   *textor*, vii. 320  
   *velatus*, vii. 135  
*Plotus*, viii. 595. 655  
   *anhinga*, viii. 656  
   *Levaillantii*, viii. 596  
   *melanogaster*, viii. 595  
   *Surinamensis*, viii. 551  
*Plover*, viii. 455  
   *alwargrim*, viii. 308  
   *Asiatic*, viii. 311  
   *black-headed*, viii. 316  
   *black-throated*, viii. 318

- Plover, chestnut-billed, viii. 318  
 collared, viii. 460  
 crested spur-winged, viii. 316  
 curonian, viii. 309  
 dotterel, viii. 459  
 dusky, viii. 314  
 dwarf, viii. 312  
 fulvous, viii. 314  
 golden, viii. 308. 458  
 gregarious, viii. 311  
 grisled, viii. 314  
 half-webbed, viii. 312  
 hooded, viii. 317  
 Indian, viii. 310  
 Kentish, viii. 309  
 long-legged, viii. 307. 392. 533  
 Mongolian, viii. 311  
 New Holland ringed, viii. 318  
 New Zealand, viii. 317  
 noisy, viii. 309. 460  
 piping, viii. 312  
 red-chested, viii. 314  
 red-headed, viii. 317  
 red-necked, viii. 312  
 ringed, viii. 309. 460  
 rusty-crowned, viii. 317  
 sombre, viii. 315  
 spur-winged, viii. 316  
 three-banded, viii. 310  
 ticksee, viii. 318  
 white-bellied, viii. 315  
 Wilson's, viii. 310  
 wreathed, viii. 316
- Plovers, viii. 305. 307. 455
- Plumipeda, vi. 44
- Pluvianus, viii. 316  
 chlorocephalus, viii. 316  
 melanocephalus, viii. 316
- Plyctolophus, vii. 493
- Pochard, black and white, viii. 616  
 duck, viii. 668  
 Mexican, viii. 615
- Podarges, vii. 80. 113
- Podargus auritus, vii. 114  
 Australis, vii. 81  
 cornutus, vii. 81  
 Cuvierii, vii. 80  
 great-headed, vii. 81  
 horned, vii. 81  
 humeralis, vii. 81  
 Javanensis, vii. 80  
 red, vii. 80
- Podiceps, viii. 547. 628  
 Americanus, viii. 550  
 Arcticus, viii. 548  
 Carolinensis, viii. 549  
 Chilensis, viii. 550  
 kalipareus, viii. 550  
 Ludovicianus, viii. 549
- Podiceps minor, viii. 549  
 occipitalis, viii. 550  
 Philippensis, viii. 549  
 poliocephalus, viii. 549  
 Rollandi, viii. 550
- Podoa, viii. 550
- Podophilus, vii. 460
- Pogonias, vii. 466  
 erythromelas, vii. 466  
 hæmatops, vii. 467  
 lævirostris, vii. 467  
 leuconotus, vii. 467  
 niger, vii. 467  
 personatus, vii. 467  
 rubicon, vii. 467  
 rubrifrons, vii. 467  
 Stephensii, vii. 467  
 sulcirostris, vii. 466  
 Vieillottii, vii. 467
- Polochion, vi. 414
- Polyborus, vi. 40  
 vulgaris, vi. 40
- Polyplectron, viii. 150
- Polyplectrum, viii. 13  
 albocellatum, viii. 13  
 chalcurom, viii. 13  
 chenquis, viii. 13
- Pomatorhinus, vii. 355  
 montanus, vii. 355  
 trivirgatus, vii. 355  
 turdinus, vii. 355
- Pompadour, le, vi. 360
- Porphyrio, viii. 412  
 albus, viii. 414  
 green-mantled, viii. 413  
 Indicus, viii. 414  
 irete, viii. 409  
 mealy, viii. 414  
 melanotus, viii. 413  
 pulverulentus, viii. 414  
 smaragdinus, viii. 414  
 smaragnotus, viii. 413  
 tavoua, viii. 413
- Porte lambeaux, le, vi. 425
- Porzana, viii. 406
- Pouillo, vii. 41
- Poulette d'eau, viii. 411
- Poultry, common, viii. 19
- Pratincole, Australasian, viii. 417  
 Austrian, viii. 417  
 cream-coloured, viii. 418. 543  
 Oriental, viii. 418
- Pratincoles, viii. 416. 543
- Pressirostres, viii. 449
- Prinia familiaris, vii. 348
- Prinops, vi. 286  
 Geoffroyii, vi. 286
- Prionites, vii. 406. 423  
 Brasiliensis, vii. 406

- Prionites marcii, vii. 407  
 Pririt, le, vi. 331. 340  
 Pritandun, vii. 393  
 Procellaria, viii. 564  
   æquinoctialis, viii. 569  
   Anglorum, viii. 569  
   Bérard, viii. 565  
   Brasiliana, viii. 591  
   cærulea, viii. 571  
   Capensis, viii. 640. 565  
   cinerea, viii. 565  
   desolata, viii. 566  
   fregatta, viii. 568  
   fuliginosa, viii. 569  
   furcata, viii. 568  
   gigantea, viii. 565  
   glacialis, viii. 565  
   grallaria, viii. 567  
   grisea, viii. 566  
   hastata, viii. 570  
   hiemalis, viii. 570  
   Leachii, viii. 567  
   leucocephala, viii. 570  
   lugens, viii. 566  
   marina, viii. 568  
   obscura, viii. 569  
   oceania, viii. 567  
   Pacifica, viii. 569  
   pelagica, viii. 566  
   puffinus, viii. 568  
   turtur, viii. 566  
   urrinatrix, viii. 570  
   velox, viii. 566  
   vittata, viii. 571  
   Wilsonii, viii. 567  
 Procnias, vi. 365. 503  
   cucullata, vi. 366 ; viii. 683  
   cyanotropeus, vi. 365  
   hirundinacea, vi. 365  
   melanocephalus, vi. 507  
   ventralis, vi. 365  
 Promerar, vii. 383  
 Promepie, vii. 451  
 Promerops, vii. 381. 399  
   bleu, vii. 382  
   cæruleus, vii. 382  
   Cape, vii. 381  
   crested, vi. 330  
   moqueur, vii. 405  
   Namaquois, vii. 405  
   olivatre, vii. 356  
   red-billed, vii. 405  
   siffleur, vii. 383  
 Promerupe, vii. 383  
 Psaris, vi. 290 ; viii. 679. 680  
   cayanus, viii. 680  
   cristatus, vi. 291  
   Cuvierii, vi. 291 ; viii. 679  
   erythrogenys, vi. 291  
 Psaris Jardinii, viii. 680  
   niger, vi. 292  
   spotted, vi. 488  
 Psarocolinus leucopteryx, vii. 168  
 Psaroides, vi. 392  
 Psittacirostra icterocephala, vii. 162  
 Psittacules, vii. 501  
 Psittacus, vii. 481  
   accipitrinus, vii. 499  
   ærginosus, vii. 489  
   æstivus, vii. 497  
   albifrons, vii. 498  
   Alexandri, vii. 485. 486  
   Amazonicus, vii. 497  
   ambiguus, vii. 483  
   Amboinensis, vii. 488  
   annulatus, vii. 485  
   Aracanga, vii. 482  
   Ararauna, vii. 482  
   aterrimus, vii. 505  
   atropurpureus, vii. 488  
   aureus, vii. 489  
   auricapillus, vii. 484  
   Australis, vii. 493  
   autumnalis, vii. 498  
   Banksii, vii. 495  
   barbulatus, vii. 485  
   barrabandi, vii. 485. 502  
   Bengalensis, vii. 485  
   bitorquatus, vii. 486  
   Borneus, vii. 492  
   Brasiliensis, vii. 497  
   Brownii, vii. 487  
   buccalis, vii. 490  
   cærulifrons, vii. 497  
   canicularis, vii. 489  
   canus, vii. 502  
   capistratus, vii. 491  
   Carolinensis, vii. 489  
   ehlorolepidotus, vii. 493  
   chrysostomus, vii. 492  
   cocci, vii. 495  
   coccineus, vii. 493  
   Columbinus, vii. 497  
   concinus, vii. 492  
   cornutus, vii. 506  
   cristatus, vii. 494  
   cyanocephalus, vii. 486  
   cyanogaster, vii. 486  
   cyanomelas, vii. 488  
   cyanotis, vii. 497  
   cyanurus, vii. 493. 501  
   diadema, vii. 500  
   discolor, vii. 492  
   Domicella, vii. 493. 500  
   Dominicensis, vii. 497  
   Dufresnianus, vii. 497  
   elegans, vii. 487  
   eos, vii. 495

- Psittacus erithacus*, vii. 584  
*erythacus*, vii. 496  
*erythrocephalus*, vii. 485  
*erythropterus*, vii. 487  
*eupatria*, vii. 485  
*eximius*, vii. 487  
*festivus*, vii. 498  
*flavirostris*, vii. 496  
*formosus*, vii. 505  
*fringillaceus*, vii. 503  
*funereus*, vii. 495  
*galeatus*, vii. 495  
*galeritus*, vii. 494  
*galgulus*, vii. 502  
*garrulus*, vii. 493. 501  
*Geoffroyii*, vii. 499  
*gigas*, vii. 505  
*gingianus*, vii. 485  
*gloriosus*, vii. 487  
*goliath*, vii. 505  
*gramineus*, vii. 499  
*grandis*, vii. 491  
*gregarius*, vii. 504  
*guaruba*, vii. 488  
*guebiensis*, vii. 493  
*guyanensis*, vii. 483. 489  
*hæmatopus*, vii. 486  
*Havanensis*, vii. 498  
*humeralis*, vii. 492  
*hyacinthinus*, vii. 482  
*icterotis*, vii. 488  
*Illigeri*, vii. 483  
*incarnatus*, vii. 491  
*Indicus*, vii. 502  
*infuscatus*, vii. 499  
*inornatus*, vii. 484  
*Leachii*, vii. 495  
*Levillantii*, vii. 499  
*lori*, vii. 500  
*leucocephalus*, vii. 498  
*leucotis*, vii. 484  
*Lichtensteinii*, vii. 493  
*Ludovicianus*, vii. 489  
*lunatus*, vii. 493  
*luteus*, vii. 488  
*macao*, vii. 482. 577  
*macawuana*, vii. 483  
*macrognathus*, vii. 489  
*macrorhynchus*, vii. 491  
*maitaca*, vii. 500  
*Malaccensis*, vii. 485  
*marginatus*, vii. 491  
*melanocephalus*, vii. 496  
*melanopterus*, vii. 501  
*menstruus*, vii. 496  
*micropterus*, vii. 503  
*militaris*, vii. 482  
*mitratus*, vii. 500  
*Moluccanus*, vii. 486
- Psittacus Moluccensis*, vii. 494  
*multicolor*, vii. 488  
*murinus*, vii. 490  
*muscarinus*, vii. 487  
*nasicus*, vii. 494  
*niger*, vii. 486  
*Novæ Guinææ*, vii. 492  
*Novæ Zelandiæ*, vii. 506  
*olivaceus*, vii. 491  
*ornatus*, vii. 491  
*Papuensis*, vii. 486  
*passerinus*, vii. 501  
*Patagonicus*, vii. 484  
*Pennanti*, vii. 487  
*personatus*, vii. 499  
*pertinax*, vii. 489  
*phigy*, vii. 503  
*Philippensis*, vii. 502  
*Philippinarum*, vii. 494  
*pileatus*, vii. 501  
*Pondicerianus*, vii. 490  
*porphyrocephalus*, vii. 503  
*porphyrus*, vii. 503  
*pulchellus*, vii. 493  
*pullarius*, vii. 503  
*pulverulentus*, vii. 498  
*purpureus*, vii. 496  
*pusillus*, vii. 492  
*radhea*, vii. 493  
*riciniatus*, vii. 493  
*roseus*, vii. 495  
*ruber*, vii. 493  
*rufrostris*, vii. 486  
*scapulatus*, vii. 488. 580  
*Senegallus*, vii. 499  
*setarius*, vii. 493. 582  
*severus*, vii. 483  
*signatus*, vii. 496  
*simplex*, vii. 503  
*sinensis*, vii. 499  
*solstitialis*, vii. 484  
*sordidus*, vii. 497  
*sosova*, vii. 490  
*Sparmanni*, vii. 503  
*spurius*, vii. 488  
*squamosus*, vii. 484  
*stavorini*, vii. 493  
*sulfureus*, vii. 494  
*swindericianus*, vii. 502  
*Tabuensis*, vii. 488  
*Taitianus*, vii. 503  
*Temminckii*, vii. 495  
*tenuirostris*, vii. 495  
*torquatus*, vii. 484. 502  
*tovi*, vii. 490  
*tricolor*, vii. 482  
*tui*, vii. 501  
*undulatus*, vii. 492  
*unicolor*, vii. 493. 500

- Psittacus vasa*, vii. 487  
*venustus*, vii. 488. 578  
*vernalis*, vii. 502  
*versicolor*, vii. 484  
*vinaceus*, vii. 497  
*virescens*, vii. 490  
*viridissimus*, vii. 493  
*vittatus*, vii. 484  
*xanthops*, vii. 499  
*xanthopterigius*, vii. 504  
*xanthosomus*, vii. 490  
*zonarius*, vii. 493
- Psophia*, viii. 327  
*crepitans*, viii. 328. 470  
*leucoptera*, viii. 329  
*undulata*, viii. 302  
*viridis*, viii. 328
- Psophodes*, vi. 296
- Ptarmigan*, viii. 253
- Ptarmigans*, viii. 39
- Pterocles*, viii. 41. 256  
*arenarius*, viii. 43. 259  
*bicinctus*, viii. 43  
*coronatus*, viii. 44  
*exustus*, viii. 42. 258  
*guttatus*, viii. 42  
*Lichtenstenii*, viii. 43  
*quadricinctus*, viii. 44  
*setarius*, viii. 42  
*tachypetes*, viii. 42. 258
- Pteroglossus*, vii. 479  
*culik*, vii. 480  
*Langsdorffii*, vii. 480  
*Humboldtii*, vii. 480  
*Reinwardtii*, vii. 480
- Ptilinopus*, viii. 90
- Ptilonorhynchus*, vi. 294. 400. 548  
*holosericeus*, vi. 294  
*Macleayii*, vi. 295; vii. 1  
*Smithii*, vi. 295  
*viridis*, vi. 295
- Ptiloris paradiseus*, vii. 384
- Puffinaria*, viii. 570  
*Garnotii*, viii. 570
- Puffin*, viii. 556
- Puffins*, viii. 568
- Puffinus*, viii. 568. 642  
*sericeus*, viii. 570
- Pygargus*, vi. 36
- Pyrrhula*, vi. 315  
*chlorocephalus*, vi. 316  
*cinerea*, vi. 316  
*cyanictensis*, vi. 316  
*erythromelas*, vi. 315  
*erythropis*, vi. 316  
*icteromelas*, vi. 316  
*icteropus*, vi. 316
- Pyrgita*, vii. 134
- Pyrrhacorax*, vi. 395  
*leucopterus*, vi. 396  
*violaceus*, vi. 294
- Pyrrhula*, vii. 158. 312  
*auranticollis*, vii. 158  
*azurea*, vi. 302  
*cinereola*, vii. 159  
*crispa*, vii. 160  
*falcistrostris*, vii. 159  
*frontalis*, vii. 160  
*longicauda*, vii. 160  
*mysia*, vii. 160  
*sanguinistrostris*, vii. 314  
*social*, vii. 160  
*supercilliosa*, vii. 158  
*synoica*, vii. 160
- Quail, Andalusian*, viii. 62  
*Balen*, viii. 64  
*black-fronted*, viii. 62  
*black-necked*, viii. 62  
*Californian*, viii. 60  
*Chinese*, viii. 56  
*common*, viii. 56. 267  
*Coromandel*, viii. 57  
*crested*, viii. 64  
*crested*, viii. 60  
*Dubkee*, viii. 65  
*elegant*, viii. 55  
*fighting*, viii. 62  
*Gibraltar*, viii. 64  
*grey-throated*, viii. 58  
*Hottentot*, viii. 64  
*Luzonian*, viii. 63  
*Madagascar*, viii. 57  
*Malouine*, viii. 60  
*marbled*, viii. 55  
*Maryland*, viii. 59  
*montercy*, viii. 61  
*mottled*, viii. 64  
*New Guinea*, viii. 58  
*New Holland*, viii. 56  
*Oriental*, viii. 53. 55  
*reddish*, viii. 58  
*Sonnini's*, viii. 60  
*Southern*, viii. 65  
*spotted-necked*, viii. 65  
*sultry*, viii. 65  
*white-necked*, viii. 58
- Quails*, viii. 266  
*American*, viii. 267  
*bishop of the*, viii. 267
- Quan*, viii. 8
- Querula cinerea*, vi. 325  
*lumachelli*, vi. 503
- Quiscalus versicolor*, vii. 168

- Rachama, vi. 187  
 Rachamah, vi. 20  
 Rale, viii. 540  
 Rail, viii. 540  
     banded, viii. 403  
     blue-necked, viii. 402  
     brown, viii. 404  
     Cape, viii. 405  
     Ceylon, viii. 406  
     clapper, viii. 402  
     dark, viii. 410  
     dusky, viii. 406  
     fasciated, viii. 410  
     four streaked, viii. 405  
     gular, viii. 405  
     land, viii. 541  
     little, viii. 408  
     long-billed, viii. 403  
     New Holland, viii. 410  
     Otaheite, viii. 406  
     Pacific, viii. 406  
     Philippine, viii. 403  
     red-breasted, viii. 406  
     rufous, viii. 410  
     rufous-headed, viii. 410  
     Sandwich, viii. 406  
     striated, viii. 403  
     Tabuan, viii. 406  
     Troglodytes, viii. 406  
     Virginian, viii. 402  
     water, viii. 402. 541  
 Rails, viii. 401  
 Rallus, viii. 401. 540  
     aquaticus, viii. 402. 541  
     Ardeoïdes, viii. 333  
     Australis, viii. 406  
     Baillioni, viii. 407  
     Barbaricus, viii. 406  
     Bengalensis, viii. 372  
     cærulescens, viii. 402  
     Capensis, viii. 405  
     Carolinus, viii. 408  
     Cayannensis, viii. 408  
     Ceylonicus, viii. 406  
     chericote, viii. 405  
     crepitans, viii. 402  
     crex, viii. 406  
     dubius, viii. 406  
     fasciatus, viii. 410  
     ferrugineus, viii. 406  
     fuscus, viii. 404  
     giganteus, viii. 333. 405  
     gigas, viii. 333. 404  
     gularis, viii. 405  
     Jamaicensis, viii. 408  
     limicola, viii. 402  
     longirostris, viii. 403  
     maximus, viii. 404  
     melanurus, viii. 405  
 Rallus minutus, viii. 408  
     nigra, viii. 409  
     nigricans, viii. 405  
     nigrolateralis, viii. 408  
     Noveboracensis, viii. 808  
     Pacificus, viii. 406  
     parvus, viii. 408  
     Pennsylvanius, viii. 402  
     phænicurus, viii. 411  
     Philippensis, viii. 403  
     Porzana, viii. 407  
     pusillus, viii. 407  
     quadristriatus, viii. 405  
     ruficollis, viii. 408  
     Sandwicensis, viii. 406  
     striatus, viii. 403  
     Tabuensis, viii. 406  
     Taitiensis, viii. 406  
     torquatus, viii. 403  
     Troglodytes, viii. 406  
     variegatus, viii. 403  
     Virginianus, viii. 402  
 Ramphastos, vii. 477  
     Aldrovandi, vii. 478. 479  
     ambiguus, vii. 479  
     Aracari, vii. 479  
     Azaræ, vii. 480  
     Baillioni, vii. 480  
     callorhynchos, vii. 478  
     carinatus, vii. 478  
     chlororhynchos, vii. 479  
     Cuvieri, vii. 479  
     dicolorus, vii. 479  
     erythrorhynchos, vii. 478  
     erythrosema, vii. 478  
     inscriptus, vii. 480  
     maculirostris, vii. 480  
     maximus, vii. 478  
     momota, vii. 406  
     pectoralis, vii. 478  
     piscivorus, vii. 478  
     piperivorus, vii. 480  
     Stors, vii. 479  
     sulcatus, vii. 480  
     Temminckii, vii. 479  
     Toco, vii. 477  
     Tucai, vii. 478  
     Tucanus, vii. 478  
     Vaillantii, vii. 479  
     viridis, vii. 479  
 Ramphocelus, vi. 316  
     coccineus, vi. 317  
     purpureus, vi. 317  
 Ramphopsis, vi. 316  
 Razor-bill, viii. 559  
 Raven, vii. 175  
     white-necked, vii. 177. 330  
 Ravens, vii. 326. 327  
 Recurvirostra, viii. 393

- Recurvirostra Americana*, viii. 394  
   *avocetta*, viii. 393  
   *Novæ Hollandiæ*, viii. 394  
   *Orientalis*, viii. 394  
   *rubricollis*, viii. 394  
*Redbreast*, vi. 439; vii. 9  
*Redpoll*, yellow, vi. 460  
*Redstart*, vi. 440  
   American, vi. 350  
*Redwing*, vi. 528  
*Regina aurarum*, vi. 164  
*Regulus*, vi. 471; vii. 39  
*Remiz*, vii. 123  
*Rhaad*, viii. 455  
*Rhynchaspis*, viii. 616 669  
*Rhynchops*, viii. 586. 648  
   *albirostris*, viii. 587  
   *brevirostris*, viii. 587  
   *cinerascens*, viii. 587  
   *flavirostris*, viii. 586  
   *nigra*, viii. 586  
*Rhynchotus*, viii. 70  
   *fasciatus*, viii. 71  
*Rhipidura*, vi. 368  
   *motacilloïdes*, vi. 369  
*Robin*, American, vi. 385  
   yellow, vi. 370  
*Rocar*, vi. 376  
*Roc*, vi. 175  
*Roitelet*, vi. 473; vii. 7  
*Roller*, Abyssinian, vii. 186  
   African, vii. 188  
   Bengal, vii. 186  
   blue-striped, vi. 266  
   Cayenne, vi. 300  
   *garrulus*, vii. 185. 337  
   Madagascar, vii. 188  
   Oriental, vii. 188  
   red-breasted, vi. 359  
   varied, vi. 295  
*Rollers*, vii. 185. 337, 338  
*Rollés*, vii. 187. 338  
*Rollier à masque noir*, vi. 293  
*Rook*, vii. 176  
*Rostratula Capensis*, viii. 372  
*Rougri*, le, vi. 63  
*Rouloul*, viii. 241  
   de Malacca, viii. 31  
*Roupenne*, le, vi. 393  
*Rousseau*, le, vi. 265  
*Rousseline*, vii. 101  
*Roussel*, le, vi. 272  
*Rubiettes*, vi. 439; vii. 7  
*Runner*, velvet, viii. 402  
*Rupicola*, vi. 427; vii. 2  
*Rusticola*, viii. 367  
*Rynchæa*, viii. 371. 528  
   Hilarea, viii. 372  
   *variegata*, viii. 372  
*Sacre Egyptien*, vi. 186  
*Saf-saf*, viii. 455  
*Salangane*, vii. 62. 96  
*Saltator*, vi. 299. 317  
   *albicollis*, vi. 301  
   *atricollis*, vi. 303  
   *aurantiarostris*, vi. 300  
   *cærulescens*, vi. 300, 301  
   *cyanopterus*, vi. 300  
   *flavus*, vi. 300  
   *maculatus*, vi. 302  
   *melanoleucus*, vi. 300  
   *niger*, vi. 302  
   *olivaceus*, vi. 299  
   *ruber*, vi. 302  
   *rubicus*, vi. 301  
   *ruficapillus*, vi. 301  
   *validus*, vi. 302  
   *virescens*, vi. 300  
   *viridis*, vi. 301  
*Sanderlings*, viii. 378. 529  
*Sandpiper*, viii. 319  
   ash-coloured, viii. 376  
   Bartram's, viii. 390  
   booted, viii. 390  
   Cayenne, viii. 321. 464  
   common, viii. 389  
   equestrian, viii. 382  
   goa, viii. 321  
   green, viii. 388  
   green-legged, viii. 388  
   grisled, viii. 375  
   Hebridal, viii. 385  
   Lapwing, viii. 462  
   little, viii. 376  
   long-legged, viii. 380. 388  
   Louisiane, viii. 321  
   northern, viii. 377  
   pectoral, viii. 379  
   purple, viii. 376  
   purre, viii. 379. 530  
   red, viii. 380  
   ruff, viii. 381. 531  
   Schenz's, viii. 379  
   Selinger, viii. 376  
   semipalmated, viii. 383  
   Senegal, viii. 321  
   southern, viii. 376  
   Temminck's, viii. 375  
   white-winged, viii. 377  
   wood, viii. 388  
*Sandpipers*, viii. 375  
*Sarcelles*, viii. 673  
*Sarcoramphus*, vi. 18. 169  
*Saria*, viii. 326. 468  
*Sassegniat*, viii. 401  
*Saurothera*, vii. 459  
*Savacou de Cayenne*, viii. 481  
   huppé de Cayenne, viii. 461



- Savacous, viii. 480  
 Saxicola, vi. 434 ; vii. 3  
     aurita, vi. 436  
     fruticola, vi. 436  
     Jardini, vi. 439 ; viii. 685  
     lugens, vi. 438  
     mæsta, vi. 438  
     obscura, vi. 439  
     superciliaris, vi. 438 ; viii. 685  
     thoracina, vi. 438  
 Saxicolinæ, viii. 689  
 Scaler brown, vii. 352  
 Scalers, vii. 352  
 Scansores, vii. 435  
 Scolopax, viii. 358. 366. 512  
     ægocephala, viii. 373  
     alba, viii. 375  
     arcuata, viii. 364. 381. 520  
     Australia, viii. 390  
     Australis, viii. 370  
     Belgica, viii. 373  
     Borealis, viii. 365  
     Brehmii, viii. 369  
     calidris, viii. 382  
     candidus, viii. 390  
     candida, viii. 525  
     Cantabrigiensis, viii. 387  
     Capensis, viii. 371  
     Cayanensis, viii. 369  
     cinerea, viii. 374  
     curonica, viii. 387  
     falcinellus, viii. 363. 518  
     fedoa, viii. 374  
     fusca, viii. 386  
     gallanaria, viii. 368  
     gallinago, viii. 368, 369  
     gallinula, viii. 369  
     gigantea, viii. 370  
     glottis, viii. 373. 386  
     grisea, viii. 370  
     helias, viii. 480  
     incana, viii. 390  
     Laponica, viii. 372  
     leucophea, viii. 371  
     major, viii. 368. 527  
     media, viii. 369  
     minor, viii. 367  
     nigra, viii. 390  
     Noveboracensis, viii. 370  
     nutans, viii. 390  
     obscura, viii. 402  
     Paikulli, viii. 370  
     paludosa, viii. 369  
     phæopus, viii. 365. 521  
     pusilla, viii. 370. 379  
     pygmæus, viii. 380  
     rubra, viii. 362  
     rusticola, viii. 367. 521  
     Sabini, viii. 368  
 Scolopax saturata, viii. 370  
     semipalmata, viii. 389  
     subarcuata, viii. 380  
     Terek, viii. 374  
     Totanus, viii. 387  
     vociferus, viii. 390  
 Scops, vi. 83. 255  
     of Carolina, vi. 256  
 Scopus, viii. 352  
     umbretta, viii. 353. 509  
 Scoter, black, viii. 665  
 Scoters, viii. 665  
 Screamer, chaja, viii. 399  
     horned, viii. 398. 538  
 Screamers, viii. 397  
 Scythrops, vii. 465. 538  
     Novæ Hollandiæ, vii. 465  
 Secretarius reptilivorus, vi. 69  
 Secretary, vi. 68. 247  
 Seisura, vi. 369  
 Seiurus tenuirostris, vi. 454  
 Sericulus, vi. 398  
     chrysocephalus, viii. 684  
 Serin Mozambique, vii. 143  
 Serins, vii. 142  
 Serpentarius, vi. 68  
 Setophaga, vi. 350  
     miniata, viii. 682  
     rubra, vi. 351  
     rutililla, vi. 351 ; viii. 682  
 Shag crested, viii. 591  
     dwarf, viii. 591  
     spotted, viii. 591  
 Sheath-bill white, viii. 416  
 Sheath-bills, viii. 416  
 Shieldrake, viii. 617  
 Shieldrakes, viii. 669  
 Shoveler, viii. 616  
     New Holland, viii. 617  
 Shrike African, vi. 267  
     American, vi. 266  
     Antiguan, vi. 271  
     Barbary, vi. 270 ; viii. 678  
     barred, vi. 275  
     bay-backed, vi. 268  
     black and white, vi. 275  
     black-bush, vi. 275  
     black-headed, vi. 269 ; viii. 677  
     black-topped, vi. 272  
     blanchot, vi. 266 ; viii. 678  
     blue, vi. 266  
     Cape, vi. 265 ; viii. 677  
     Chinese, vi. 268  
     cinereous, vi. 371. 483  
     collared, vi. 265  
     corvine, vi. 267  
     crested, vi. 268. 273  
     cruel, vi. 268  
     ferruginous-bellied, vi. 267

- Shrike fork-tailed, vi. 372  
   fork-tailed crested, vi. 371  
   frontal, vi. 295  
   Geoffroy's, vi. 286. 485  
   great cinereous, vi. 263  
   grey-backed, vi. 268  
   hooked-billed, vi. 285  
   Hottuiqua, vi. 267  
   Indian, vi. 268  
   Keroula, vi. 268  
   large bush, vi. 272  
   Leach's bush, vi. 274  
   lesser grey, vi. 263  
   Louisiana, vi. 270; viii. 678  
   Madagascar, vi. 266  
   Malabar, vi. 371  
   Mallimic, vi. 271  
   mustachio, vi. 268  
   natka, vi. 270  
   northern, vi. 269; viii. 677  
   olive, vi. 270  
   Pacific, vi. 268  
   Panayan, vi. 269  
   pied, vi. 272  
   red, vi. 263  
   red-backed, vi. 264  
   red-crested, vi. 268  
   red-headed bush, vi. 274  
   red-throated, vi. 271  
   rufous, vi. 294  
   rufous-crowned bush, vi. 274  
   rufous-winged bush, vi. 273  
   Senegal, vi. 267. 678  
   silent, vi. 268; viii. 678  
   spotted, vi. 273  
   swallow, vi. 286. 487  
   Tabuan, vi. 269  
   Vigors' bush, vi. 274  
   white, vi. 269  
   white-cheeked, vi. 268
- Shrikes, vi. 262. 482  
 Sicrin, vi. 396. 423  
 Siffleur, le, vi. 326  
 Sirli, vii. 119. 212  
 Siskin Arkansasaw, vii. 141  
   common, vii. 142  
 Siskins, vii. 142. 268  
 Sison, viii. 454  
 Sitta, vii. 344. 385  
   Caffra, vii. 345  
   Canadensis, vii. 344  
   chloris, vi. 345  
   chrysoptera, vii. 345  
   Europæa, vii. 344  
   frontalis, vii. 345  
   fusca, vii. 345  
   melanocephala, vii. 345  
   minor, vii. 387  
   nævia, vi. 408
- Sitta pusilla, vii. 345. 387  
 Sittines, vii. 345  
 Skimmer, viii. 648  
   ashy, viii. 587  
   black, viii. 586  
   short-billed, viii. 587  
   yellow-billed, viii. 586  
 Skimmers, viii. 586  
 Snake-eater, vi. 68  
 Snipe, black-head, viii. 387  
   brown, viii. 370  
   Burka, viii. 370  
   Cape, viii. 371. 528  
   Cayenne, viii. 369  
   common, viii. 368  
   Courland, viii. 387  
   double, viii. 527  
   dusky, viii. 386. 387  
   Finmark, viii. 386  
   gambet, viii. 387  
   great, viii. 368  
   green-shank, viii. 368  
   Jadreka, viii. 373  
   jack, viii. 369  
   little, viii. 527  
   red-breasted, viii. 373  
   red-shank, viii. 387  
   saturated, viii. 370  
   spotted, viii. 387  
   stagnatile, viii. 387  
   stone, viii. 390  
   telltale, viii. 390  
   Terek, viii. 374  
   yellow-shanked, viii. 390
- Snipes, viii. 366. 526  
 Soco, viii. 344  
 Sonateria, viii. 611  
 Souchets, viii. 616. 669  
 Sonimanga à gorge violette, et à poitrine  
   rouge, vii. 366  
   long-billed, vii. 393  
   rayé, vii. 366  
 Souimangas, vii. 359. 390  
 Sparrow chipping, vii. 148  
   field, vii. 148  
   fire coloured, vii. 137  
   fox coloured, vii. 138  
   hedge, vi. 443. 465  
   house, vii. 135. 234  
   scarlet, vi. 315  
   song, vii. 148  
   swamp, vii. 148  
   tree, vii. 148  
   yellow-winged, vii. 148  
   white-throated, vii. 148
- Sparrows, vii. 130. 234  
   proper, vii. 134  
 Spatula, viii. 616  
 Spatula blanche sans huppe, viii. 357

- Sparvius*, vi. 236  
     *bicolor*, vi. 56  
     *cærulescens*, vi. 56  
     *cinereus*, vi. 52. 56  
     *cirrocephalus*, vi. 56  
     *gilvicollis*, vi. 56  
     *guttatus*, vi. 56  
     *major*, vi. 56  
     *melanoleucus*, vi. 56  
     *monachus*, vi. 52  
     *niger*, vi. 54  
     *rufiventris*, vi. 56  
     *semitorquatus*, vi. 56  
     *subniger*, vi. 56  
     *superciliaris*, vi. 56  
     *tricolor*, vi. 56  
*Spelectos*, vii. 507  
*Sphecothera*, vi. 411  
     *viridis*, vi. 411  
*Sphecotheres*, vi. 297  
     *viridis*, vi. 297  
*Spheniscus*, viii. 561. 563  
*Sphænura Coraya*, vi. 408  
     *striolata*, vii. 347  
     *superciliaris*, vii. 346  
     *tibicen*, vi. 470  
*Spizaetus*, vi. 43. 44  
*Spoonbill dwarf*, viii. 383. 532  
     *roseate*, viii. 357. 512  
     *white*, viii. 357. 512  
*Spoonbills*, viii. 356. 510  
*Spreo*, le, vi. 393  
*Squatrola*, viii. 318  
*Stapazina*, vi. 436  
*Stare Cape*, vii. 173  
     *cockscomb*, vi. 425  
     *collared*, vi. 465; vii. 37  
     *common*, vii. 172  
     *Louisiana*, vii. 325  
     *Magellanic*, vii. 173. 326  
     *wattled*, vi. 413  
*Stares*, vii. 172. 321  
*Starling Persian*, vii. 37  
*Starykes*, viii. 635  
*Staryque cristatella*, viii. 557  
*Steatornis caripennis*, vii. 81  
*Stercoraires*, viii. 579  
*Stercoreus pomarinus*, viii. 580  
*Sterna*, viii. 580  
     *aranea*, viii. 584  
     *affinis*, viii. 583  
     *Anglica*, viii. 582  
     *Arctica*, viii. 582  
     *argentina*, viii. 581  
     *argentata*, viii. 582  
     *Oahuensis*, viii. 585  
     *Bergii*, viii. 584. 648  
     *Cantiaca*, viii. 581  
     *Caspia*, viii. 581  
     *Cayana*, viii. 583  
     *Dougallii*, viii. 582  
     *fissipes*, viii. 581  
     *fuliginosa*, viii. 584  
     *fuscator*, viii. 586  
     *galericulata*, viii. 584  
     *grisea*, viii. 583  
     *hirundo*, viii. 580  
     *inea*, viii. 582  
     *infuscata*, viii. 585  
     *leucopareia*, viii. 582  
     *leucoptera*, viii. 582  
     *magnirostris*, viii. 585  
     *media*, viii. 583  
     *melanauchen*, viii. 583. 647  
     *melanogaster*, viii. 584  
     *minuta*, viii. 581  
     *nævia*, viii. 581  
     *nigra*, viii. 581  
     *Nitzschii*, viii. 585  
     *Philippensis*, viii. 586  
     *senex*, viii. 585  
     *stolida*, viii. 585  
     *tenuirostris*, viii. 583. 586  
*Stonechat*, vi. 435  
*Stonechats*, vi. 434  
*Stork*, American, viii. 349. 507  
     *black*, viii. 349. 504  
     *small black*, viii. 350  
     *violet*, viii. 340. 350  
     *white*, viii. 349. 495  
*Storks*, viii. 348. 494  
     *with naked-neck*, viii. 350  
*Stournelle à collier*, vii. 173  
*Stournes*, vi. 392  
*Strepsilas*, viii. 384, 385. 532  
     *collaris*, viii. 385  
*Strix*, vi. 70. 74  
     *Arcadica*, vi. 81  
     *accipitrina*, vi. 72. 78  
     *Africana*, vi. 72. 78  
     *alba*, vi. 75. 84  
     *albifrons*, vi. 84  
     *albomarginata*, vi. 86  
     *aluco*, vi. 76  
     *Americana*, vi. 71  
     *Arctica*, vi. 72  
     *ascalaphus*, vi. 71  
     *asio*, vi. 83. 256  
     *atricapilla*, vi. 84  
     *badria*, vi. 75  
     *brachyotus*, vi. 71  
     *brachyura*, vi. 72  
     *Brama*, vi. 85  
     *bubo*, vi. 76. 79  
     *bubo Magellanicus*, vi. 72  
     *castanoptera*, vi. 81  
     *Cayanensis*, vi. 82  
     *choliba*, vi. 85

- Strix crucigera*, vi. 86  
*cunicularia*, vi. 79. 258  
*dasyopus*, vi. 80  
*decussata*, vi. 85  
*ferruginea*, vi. 81  
*flammea*, vi. 75. 257  
*funerea*, vi. 78. 80  
*grallaria*, vi. 79  
*griseata*, vi. 77  
*Hardwickii*, vi. 77  
*hirsuta*, vi. 85  
*Hudsonia*, vi. 78  
*huhula*, vi. 82  
*hylophila*, vi. 76  
*Javanica*, vi. 75  
*lactea*, vi. 73  
*Lapponica*, vi. 74  
*larvata*, vi. 83  
*lempyi*, vi. 84  
*leucotis*, vi. 84  
*Leschenaultii*, vi. 84  
*lineata*, vi. 82  
*litturata*, vi. 74. 78  
*longirostris*, vi. 73  
*macrorhynchus*, vi. 73  
*macroura*, vi. 78  
*maculosa*, vi. 72  
*Maugei*, vi. 85  
*Mexicana*, vi. 71  
*nævia*, vi. 83  
*nebulosa*, vi. 74  
*nisoria*, vi. 78  
*nisuella*, vi. 78  
*noctua*, vi. 75. 80  
*noctula*, vi. 84  
*nudipes*, vi. 80. 83  
*nyctea*, vi. 79. 256  
*occipitalis*, vi. 82  
*Orientalis*, vi. 73  
*otus*, vi. 71  
*pagodarum*, vi. 85  
*palustris*, vi. 72  
*passerina*, vi. 79, 80, 81  
*passerinoïdes*, vi. 82  
*perlata*, vi. 75. 81  
*perspicillata*, vi. 83  
*personata*, vi. 83  
*phalænoïdes*, vi. 81  
*pumila*, vi. 81  
*pusilla*, vi. 81  
*pygmæa*, vi. 79, 81  
*rufa*, vi. 75  
*scops*, vi. 83. 255  
*seloputo*, vi. 85  
*Soloniensis*, vi. 75  
*Sonnerati*, vi. 85  
*strepitans*, vi. 73  
*stridula*, vi. 72. 76  
*superciliosa*, vi. 77
- Strix sylvestris*, vi. 75  
*Tenglmalmi*, vi. 79. 80  
*torquata*, vi. 82  
*tripennis*, vi. 72  
*Tuidara*, vi. 75  
*ulula*, vi. 71. 78  
*Uralensis*, vi. 78  
*Virginiana*, vi. 72  
*Strobiliphaga*, vii. 161  
*Struthio*, viii. 295. 422  
*camelus*, viii. 295  
*casuarius*, viii. 297  
*rhea*, viii. 296. 438  
*Sturnella*, vii. 326  
*Sturnus Capensis*, vi. 424; vii. 173  
*carunculatus*, vi. 413; vii. 173  
*cericeus*, vi. 425  
*cinclus*, vi. 410; vii. 173  
*collaris*, vi. 465; vii. 37. 173  
*contra*, vi. 424  
*crispicollis*, vi. 416  
*Dauricus*, vi. 425; vii. 174  
*gallinaceus*, vi. 425  
*Ludovicianus*, vii. 173  
*Mauritanus*, vi. 465; vii. 37  
*militaris*, vii. 173. 326  
*olivaceus*, vii. 174  
*predatorius*, vii. 169  
*saularis*, vi. 294  
*sericeus*, vii. 174  
*unicolor*, vii. 173  
*viridis*, vii. 174  
*vulgaris*, vii. 172  
*Zeylanicus*, vi. 425  
*Sucrier cardinal*, vii. 364  
*Sugar-eater*, vii. 390. 353  
*Suiri pardo y blanco*, vi. 333  
*negro peco celesto*, vi. 333  
*Suiriri*, vi. 321  
*brun et rouge*, vi. 320  
*cabeza y rabadilla de canela*, vi. 334  
*choreado*, vi. 334  
*chorreado debazo*, vi. 327  
*chorreado sin roxo*, vi. 322  
*chorreado todo*, vi. 321  
*guau*, vi. 319  
*obsкуро y amarillo*, vi. 334  
*ordinario*, vi. 352  
*pardo aplomado*, vi. 324  
*pitador*, vi. 334  
*puteado*, vi. 334  
*roxo*, vi. 334  
*roxo obscuro*, vi. 321  
*Sula*, viii. 653  
*Brasilienis*, viii. 595  
*Sultanas*, viii. 412. 542  
*Surnia*, vi. 78  
*Swallow*, vii. 57. 60

- Swallow, aculeated, vii. 70. 103, 104  
 ambergris, vii. 64  
 ash-bellied, vii. 69  
 barn, vii. 62  
 bat, vii. 103  
 black, vii. 64  
 black-bellied, vii. 62  
 blue or white-bellied, vii. 65  
 Brazilian, vii. 64  
 brown-collared, vii. 67  
 Cape, vii. 63. 101  
 chalybeate, vii. 63  
 chimney, vii. 61. 90  
 cliff, vii. 62  
 common, vii. 90  
 crag, vii. 61  
 Daurian, vii. 64  
 domestic, vii. 94  
 esculent, vii. 96  
 fulvous, vii. 62  
 grey rock, vii. 94  
 green, vii. 65  
 grey-rumped, vii. 67  
 Oonalaschka, vii. 66  
 Otaheitan, vii. 66  
 Panayan, vii. 63  
 Peruvian, vii. 66  
 proper, vii. 60  
 purple, vii. 92  
 red-headed, vii. 69  
 river, vii. 61. 91  
 rock, vii. 61  
 rufous-fronted, vii. 102  
 rufous-headed, vii. 63  
 rufous-rumped, vii. 68  
 Senegal, vii. 63  
 sharp-tailed, vii. 69. 103  
 St. Domingo, vii. 67  
 Ternate, vii. 342  
 wheat, vii. 68  
 white-bellied, vii. 63  
 white-rumped, vii. 93  
 white-winged, vii. 67  
 window, vii. 60  
 wire-tailed, vii. 66
- Swallows, sea, viii. 580  
 sharp-quilled, vii. 102
- Swallows, wind, vii. 105
- Swan, viii. 597. 657  
 black, viii. 559. 661  
 black-backed, viii. 601  
 black-necked, viii. 599. 661  
 Chinese, viii. 600  
 common, viii. 659  
 mute, viii. 598. 659  
 spur-winged, viii. 600. 661  
 tame, viii. 598  
 whistling, viii. 598. 660  
 wild, viii. 598
- Swift, vii. 58  
 Balasian, vii. 60  
 Chinese, vii. 59  
 white-bellied, vii. 59  
 white-collared, vii. 93  
 white coloured, vii. 60
- Sycalis, vi. 339
- Sylvia, vi. 439; vii. 7  
 Æquinoctialis, vi. 451  
 agills, vi. 458  
 albicollis, vi. 436  
 albini, vi. 443  
 annulosa, vi. 453  
 Asiatica, vi. 451  
 atricapilla, vii. 30  
 autumnalis, vi. 458  
 azurea, vi. 458  
 bifasciata, vi. 458  
 Borbonica, vi. 449  
 cærulea, vi. 458; viii. 683  
 Cambaiensis, vi. 451  
 castanea, vi. 456  
 celata, vii. 172  
 certhiola, vi. 442  
 Cetti, vi. 443  
 cinerea, vi. 444  
 Cingalensis, vi. 448  
 cisticola, vi. 446. 466  
 citrinella, vi. 460  
 conspicillata, vi. 446  
 cristata, vi. 431  
 cucullata, vi. 455  
 cyanecula, vi. 439  
 Dartfordiensis, vi. 446  
 discolor, vi. 457  
 domestica, vi. 473  
 elata, vi. 431  
 flavicollis, vi. 460  
 flaviventris, vi. 448  
 fluviatilis, vi. 442  
 formicivora, vi. 437  
 formosa, vi. 458  
 furva, vi. 473  
 galactotes, vi. 442; viii. 685  
 gracilis, vi. 467  
 grisea, vi. 281  
 Guzurata, vi. 451  
 hirundinacea, vi. 432; viii. 685  
 hortensis, vi. 446; vii. 34  
 imitatrix, vi. 437  
 Javanica, vi. 451  
 lateralis, vi. 469  
 leucopogon, vi. 446  
 locustella, vi. 443  
 longicauda, vi. 467  
 Ludoviciana, vi. 474  
 luscina, vii. 12  
 luscinioides, vi. 442  
 Macloviana, vi. 452

- Sylvia macroura*, vi. 467  
*maculata*, vii. 356  
*magnifica*, vi. 470  
*magnolia*, vi. 455  
*Marylandica*, vi. 459  
*melanocephala*, vi. 445  
*melanopogon*, vi. 444  
*minuta*, vi. 457  
*montana*, vi. 452. 457  
*nævia*, vii. 30  
*nigra*, vi. 437  
*nisoria*, vii. 35  
*Novboracensis*, vi. 454  
*obscura*, vi. 439  
*Orphea*, vi. 444  
*pileata*, vi. 437  
*palpebrosa*, vi. 451  
*palustris*, vi. 442. 458  
*Pardalina*, vi. 455  
*parus*, vi. 456  
*peregrina*, vi. 346; vii. 172  
*Philadelphia*, vi. 459  
*philomela*, vii. 21  
*phragmitis*, vi. 442  
*pileata*, viii. 685  
*pinus*, vi. 464  
*Platensis*, vi. 474  
*plumbea*, vi. 451. 464; viii. 686  
*pusilla*, vi. 458, 459  
*rara*, vi. 457  
*rubecula*, vii. 9  
*rubicola*, vii. 5  
*ruficapilla*, vii. 172  
*rufigastra*, vi. 449  
*Ruppeli*, vi. 444  
*salicaria*, vi. 443  
*Sarda*, vi. 446  
*schænobanus*, vi. 443. 466  
*sericea*, vi. 441  
*solitaria*, vii. 172  
*sperata*, vi. 437  
*sphagnosa*, vi. 458  
*Stapazina*,  $\beta$ , vi. 436  
*subalpina*, vi. 446  
*Suecica*, vii. 11  
*superciliosa*, vi. 432  
*sylviella*, vi. 445  
*torquata*, vi. 460  
*trichas*, vi. 459  
*venusta*, vi. 464; viii. 686  
*Sylvicola inornata*, vi. 460  
*Sylvoides*, vi. 276  
*Synallaxis*, vii. 347. 388  
*albescens*, vii. 347  
*cinerascens*, vii. 347  
*ruficapilla*, vii. 347  
*ruficauda*, vii. 348  
*rutilans*, vii. 348  
*setaria*, vii. 348  
*Synallaxis tessellata*, vii. 348  
*Syndactyli*, vii. 400. 420  
*Syrrhaptēs*, viii. 65. 268  
*Syrnii*, vi. 75  
*Syrnium*, vi. 75  
  
*Tachard*, le, vi. 62  
*Tachydromus*, viii. 324  
*collaris*, viii. 325  
*Senegalensis*, viii. 325  
*Tachypetes*, viii. 592  
*leucocephalus*, viii. 593  
*minor*, viii. 593  
*Tachyphonus*, vi. 311  
*chloristerus*, vi. 313  
*Desmarestii*, vi. 311  
*fringiloides*, vi. 312  
*olivaceus*, vi. 312  
*ruber*, vi. 313  
*rubescens*, vi. 312; viii. 681  
*Suchii*, vi. 313  
*tenuirostris*, vi. 313  
*Vigorsii*, vi. 312  
*Tadorna*, viii. 669  
*Bellonii*, viii. 618  
*familiaris*, viii. 618  
*rutila*, viii. 622  
*Tadornes*, viii. 617  
*Talegalla*, viii. 33  
*Cuvieri*, viii. 33  
*Tamatia*, vii. 472  
*black-banded*, vii. 473  
*black-eared*, vii. 472  
*lesser pied*, vii. 472  
*maculata*, vii. 472  
*pied*, vii. 472  
*spotted-bellied*, vii. 472  
*Tamatias*, vii. 472  
*Tanager*, archbishop, vi. 304  
*bishop*, vi. 504  
*black and blue*, vi. 303  
*black-faced*, vi. 299  
*black-headed*, vi. 315  
*black-necked*, vi. 299  
*black-throated*, vi. 310. 317. 463  
*blue-headed*, vi. 307. 491; viii. 687  
*blue-shouldered*, vi. 303  
*blue-winged*, vi. 300  
*Brazilian*, vi. 316  
*Cayenne*, vi. 298  
*crested*, vi. 311  
*golden*, vi. 297. 299  
*golden-crested*, vi. 314; viii. 681  
*golden-forehead*, vi. 314  
*grand*, vi. 299  
*grey-headed*, vi. 285

- Tanager green, vi. 309  
   green-headed, vi. 303. 316  
   hooded, vi. 310  
   Jacarine, vi. 298  
   Malimbic, vii. 131. 231  
   Mississippi, vi. 315  
   negro, vi. 298  
   orange-billed, vi. 300  
   palm, vi. 305  
   Paradise, vi. 303. 490  
   Paraguyan, vi. 317  
   poppy, vi. 317  
   red, vi. 315  
   red-bellied, vi. 298. 314  
   red-breasted, vi. 317  
   red-headed, vi. 304. 310  
   red-necked, vi. 311. 314  
   red-throated, vi. 310  
   rufous-headed, vi. 304  
   sayacu, vi. 304  
   Schrauk's, vi. 309  
   showy, vi. 304  
   silent, vi. 318  
   spotted-emerald, vi. 305  
   spotted-green, vi. 305  
   St. Domingo, vi. 317  
   variable, vi. 299  
   yellow-throated, vi. 310
- Tanagers, vi. 297. 488  
   cardinal, vi. 315  
   euphonian, vi. 297  
   grossbeak, vi. 299  
   oriole, vi. 311  
   ramphoceline, vi. 316  
   true, vi. 303
- Tanagra, vi. 297  
   *æstiva*, vi. 315  
   *albifrons*, vi. 317  
   *albirostris*, vi. 317  
   *Amboinensis*, vi. 317  
   *archiepiscopus*, vi. 304  
   *atra*, vi. 299  
   *atrata*, vi. 317  
   *atricapilla*, vi. 270. 315  
   *aurata*, vi. 299  
   *auricapilla*, vi. 314  
   *aurifrons*, vi. 314  
   *axillaris*, vi. 309  
   *Bonariensis*, vii. 134. 169  
   *Brasilia*, vi. 316  
   *Brunnea*, vi. 313  
   *cærulea*, vi. 317  
   *celestis*, vi. 304  
   *canicapella*, vi. 308  
   *canora*, vi. 306. 317. 489  
   *Capensis*, vi. 271. 363  
   *capistrata*, vi. 302  
   *capitalis*, vi. 317; vii. 134  
   *Cayana*, vi. 298. 304. 307. 490
- Tanagra chlorocyanea*, vi. 309  
   *chloroptera*, vi. 305  
   *chlorotica*, vi. 298  
   *cirrhomelas*, vi. 312  
   *citrinella*, vi. 308  
   *cristata*, vi. 311  
   *cristatella*, vi. 315; vii. 127  
   *cycnocephala*, vi. 307  
   *cycnoventris*, vi. 308  
   *decumana*, vi. 300  
   *Desmarestii*, vi. 306  
   *Diademata*, vi. 302  
   *Dominica*, vi. 317  
   *episcopus*, vi. 304, 305  
   *fasciata*, vi. 307  
   *flammea*, vi. 312  
   *flammiceps*, vi. 302  
   *flavicollis*, vi. 310  
   *flaviventris*, vi. 303  
   *formosa*, vi. 305  
   *graminea*, vi. 309; vii. 127  
   *Guianensis*, vi. 270. 285. 317;  
     viii. 679  
   *gularis*, vi. 310  
   *gyrola*, vi. 304  
   *Jacapa*, vi. 317  
   *jacarina*, vi. 298  
   *jugularis*, vi. 303  
   *leucophæa*, vi. 307  
   *leucocephala*, vi. 306  
   *Ludoviciana*, vi. 316  
   *magna*, vi. 299  
   *martialis*, vi. 311  
   *melalictera*, vi. 306  
   *melanopsis*, vi. 300  
   *melanotha*, vi. 305  
   *Mexicana*, vi. 303  
   *militaris*, vi. 317  
   *Mississippiensis*, vi. 315  
   *multicolor*, vi. 306  
   *musica*, vi. 489  
   *nigerrima*, vi. 311  
   *nigricollis*, vi. 299. 310. 463  
   *nigrogularis*, vi. 317  
   *olivacea*, vi. 299. 311. 315. 355  
   *olivascens*, vi. 305  
   *ornata*, vi. 304. 307  
   *palmarum*, vi. 305  
   *penicillata*, vi. 313  
   *Peruviana*, vi. 307  
   *pileata*, vi. 310. 315  
   *psittacina*, vi. 301; vii. 158  
   *punctata*, vi. 305  
   *quadricolor*, vi. 312  
   *rubra*, vi. 299  
   *rubricollis*, vi. 307  
   *rudis*, vi. 307. 317; viii. 680  
   *ruficollis*, vii. 127. 311. 314  
   *rufiventris*, vi. 308. 314

- Tanagra Saira*, vi. 313  
   *sayaca*, vi. 304. 305  
   *Schraukii*, vi. 309  
   *silens*, vii. 136. 318  
   *Sibirica*, vii. 118  
   *Sinensis*, vi. 317  
   *speculifera*, vi. 310. 311  
   *striata*, vi. 306. 489  
   *superciliaris*, vi. 300  
   *tatao*, vi. 303. 490  
   *tephrocephala*, vi. 308  
   *thoracica*, vi. 308  
   *tricolor*, vi. 303. 307  
   *varia*, vi. 305  
   *variabilis*, vi. 299. 317  
   *variegata*, vi. 315  
   *violacea*, vi. 297. 298  
   *virens*, vi. 303. 309. 317  
   *viridis*, vi. 298. 309  
   *vittata*, vi. 308  
*Tangara de Malimbe*, vii. 131  
*Tantali*, viii. 510  
*Tantalus*, viii. 354  
   *Æthiopicus*, viii. 359  
   *African*, viii. 355  
   *albicollis*, viii. 361. 519  
   *albus*, viii. 363  
   *American*, viii. 355  
   *calvus*, viii. 361  
   *Cayennensis*, viii. 361  
   *Ceylon*, viii. 356  
   *coco*, viii. 363  
   *cristatus*, viii. 363  
   *hogedash*, viii. 362  
   *ibis*, viii. 355. 510  
   *lacteus*, viii. 356  
   *leucocephalus*, viii. 356. 363. 510  
   *loculator*, viii. 355. 510  
   *melanops*, viii. 362  
   *niger*, viii. 361  
   *pillus*, viii. 355  
   *plumicollis*, viii. 355  
   *rhodinopterus*, viii. 355  
   *ruber*, viii. 362  
*Tanypus Australis*, vi. 388  
*Tanysiptera*, vii. 411  
*Tardivola*, vii. 130; viii. 688  
*Tarier*, vi. 435  
*Tariers*, vii. 3  
*Tavon*, viii. 400  
*Tchagra*, le, vi. 271  
*Tchong*, le, vi. 68  
*Teal*, viii. 623  
   *backal*, viii. 624  
   *blue-winged*, viii. 671  
   *Chinese*, viii. 619  
   *common*, viii. 623  
   *Coromandel*, viii. 606  
   *gerra*, viii. 620  
   *Teal hind*, viii. 624  
     *Madagascar*, viii. 606  
     *Manilla*, viii. 624  
     *spinous-tailed*, viii. 614  
*Teals*, viii. 673  
*Tectur kelaun*, viii. 55  
*Temia*, vii. 184  
*Tenuirostres*, vii. 344  
   *suppl. on the*, vii. 385  
*Tern*, allied, viii. 583  
   *Arctic*, viii. 582  
   *bearded*, viii. 582. 647  
   *black*, viii. 581  
   *black-naped*, viii. 583. 647  
   *Caspian*, viii. 581  
   *Cayenne*, viii. 583  
   *great*, viii. 580  
   *gull-billed*, viii. 582  
   *hoary*, viii. 583  
   *lesser*, viii. 581  
   *marsh*, viii. 584  
   *mustachio*, viii. 582  
   *noddy*, viii. 585  
   *rose-coloured*, viii. 582  
   *Sandwich*, viii. 581  
   *slender-bill*, viii. 583  
   *sooty*, viii. 584  
   *white-winged*, viii. 582  
*Terns*, viii. 580  
*Tersina cærulea*, vi. 365  
*Terutero*, viii. 321. 464  
*Teteu*, viii. 464  
*Tetrao*, viii. 33. 34. 242  
   *albus*, viii. 40  
   *alchata*, viii. 41. 257  
   *Andalusicus*, viii. 62  
   *arenarius*, viii. 43  
   *betulinus*, viii. 36  
   *bicalcaratus*, viii. 46  
   *Bonasia*, viii. 36  
   *cachinans*, viii. 40  
   *Californius*, viii. 60  
   *Canadensis*, viii. 36. 251  
   *Canace*, viii. 36  
   *canus*, viii. 36  
   *caudacuta*, viii. 42  
   *Chinensis*, viii. 56  
   *cinereus*, viii. 51. 67  
   *Coromandelicus*, viii. 57  
   *coturnix*, viii. 56. 267  
   *Coyoleos*, viii. 60  
   *cristatus*, viii. 60  
   *Cupido*, viii. 37  
   *curvirostris*, viii. 50  
   *Falklandicus*, viii. 60  
   *Francolinus*, viii. 45. 263  
   *Franklinii*, viii. 39  
   *Guianensis*, viii. 59  
   *hybridus*, viii. 35



- Tetrao Indicus, viii. 43  
   intermedius, viii. 35  
   Javanicus, viii. 50  
   lagopus, viii. 40  
   Lapponicus, viii. 40  
   Luzoniensis, viii. 63, 64  
   Madagascarensis, viii. 62  
   major, viii. 67  
   Manillensis, viii. 56  
   Marilandus, viii. 59  
   medius, viii. 35  
   Mexicanus, viii. 59  
   montanus, viii. 52  
   mutus, viii. 40  
   Namaqua, viii. 43  
   Nemesianus, viii. 36  
   nigricollis, viii. 62  
   Novæ Hispaniæ, viii. 33  
   nudicollis, viii. 49  
   obscurus, viii. 38  
   ocellatus, viii. 32  
   Orientalis, viii. 43. 45. 53  
   paradoxa, viii. 66  
   petrosus, viii. 52  
   phasianellus, viii. 44  
   Pondicerianus viii. 45  
   Richardsonii, viii. 39  
   rubricollis, viii. 49  
   rufus, viii. 51  
   rupestris, viii. 40  
   Sabini, viii. 39  
   saliceti, viii. 40  
   Scoticus, viii. 41. 256  
   Senegalus, viii. 42  
   Sinensis, viii. 46. 64  
   Sovi, viii. 69  
   striatus, viii. 57  
   tetrix, viii. 34. 247  
   togatus, viii. 37  
   umbellus, viii. 37  
   urogallus, viii. 34. 243  
   urophasianellus, viii. 38  
   urophasianus, viii. 38  
   variegatus, viii. 67  
   Virginianus, viii. 59, 60  
   viridis, viii. 32
- Tetras à plumage variable, viii. 35  
   à queue pleine, viii. 35
- Textor alecto, vii. 232
- Thalassidroma, viii. 566
- Thamnophilinae, viii. 678. 683
- Thamnophilus, vi. 272  
   affinis, vi. 277  
   agilis, vi. 276  
   albicollis, vi. 280  
   albiventer, vi. 275  
   albonotatus, vi. 275. 278  
   atricapillus, vi. 280  
   auratus, vi. 280
- Thamnophilus bicolor, vi. 275  
   cinnamomeus, vi. 275  
   caudatus, vi. 279  
   cærulescens, vi. 279  
   choloropterus, vi. 279  
   cinereus, vi. 274. 283  
   cristatellus, vi. 283  
   cyanocephalus, vi. 282  
   fasciatus, vi. 275  
   ferrugineus, vi. 274  
   griseus, vi. 278  
   gularis, vi. 278  
   guttatus, vi. 276. 281  
   Leachii, vi. 274  
   leucocephalus, vi. 285  
   leuconotus, vi. 278  
   lineatus, vi. 275. 281  
   longicaudatus, vi. 281  
   maculatus, vi. 276  
   melanogaster, vi. 277  
   melanoceps, vi. 278  
   myotherinus, vi. 279  
   niger, vi. 275  
   radiatus, vi. 276. 281  
   rubicus, vi. 282  
   ruficapillus, vi. 282  
   ruficeps, vi. 274  
   ruficollis, vi. 277  
   rufinus, vi. 283  
   rutilus, vi. 282  
   stellaris, vi. 277  
   striatus, vi. 279  
   strigilatus, vi. 276  
   Swainsonii, vi. 275  
   torquatus, vi. 273  
   Vigorsii, vi. 274  
   virescens, vi. 282  
   viridis, vi. 282
- Thick-knees long-legged, viii. 307  
   spotted, viii. 306
- Thrush, vi. 510  
   barred-tail, vi. 408  
   black and scarlet, vi. 357  
   black-chinned, vi. 390  
   black-crested, vi. 380  
   black-crowned, vi. 434  
   black-headed, vi. 381  
   black-necked, vi. 376  
   blue-tailed, vi. 400  
   brown-eared, vi. 376  
   buff-winged, vi. 408  
   Ceylon, vi. 271; viii. 678  
   chiming, vi. 407  
   cyaneous, vi. 403  
   emerald, vi. 381  
   golden-crowned, vi. 454  
   gular, vi. 382  
   hermit, vi. 376. 386  
   Indian, vi. 381

- Thrush Mindanao, vi. 294  
   missel, vi. 334  
   mocking, vi. 539  
   musician, vi. 406; vii. 47  
   orange-breasted, vi. 434  
   pagoda, vi. 423  
   palm, vi. 312. 381  
   of Paraguay, vi. 523  
   pigeon, vi. 394  
   pine, vii. 141  
   punctated, vi. 529  
   red, vi. 385  
   red-winged, vi. 384  
   reed, vi. 441  
   rose coloured, vi. 392  
   ruby-throat, vi. 440  
   rufous, vi. 380  
   solitary, vi. 375  
   song, vi. 522  
   songster, vi. 394  
   Sonnerat's, vi. 390  
   tawny, vi. 386  
   thick-billed, vi. 271  
   varied, vi. 381  
   Volatile, vi. 369  
   water, vi. 454  
   white-backed, vi. 408  
   wood, vi. 386  
   yellow-billed, vi. 403  
   yellow-fronted, vi. 390
- Thrushes proper, vi. 515  
   rock, vi. 536
- Thyrothorus, vii. 48  
   lateralis, vi. 474  
   littoralis, vii. 48
- Tichodroma, vii. 352. 389
- Tigrosoma, viii. 337
- Timalia pileata, vi. 402; viii. 684. 685  
   thoracica, vi. 402; viii. 685
- Tinamou barred-tailed, viii. 71  
   cinereous, viii. 67  
   dwarf, viii. 69  
   great, viii. 67  
   Isabelle, viii. 71  
   little, viii. 69  
   Macaco, viii. 68  
   nocturnal, viii. 68  
   oariana, viii. 69  
   obsolete, viii. 68  
   rufescent, viii. 71  
   spotted, viii. 70  
   Tao, viii. 69  
   undulated, viii. 67  
   variegated, viii. 67  
   vermicule, viii. 68
- Tinamous, viii. 269
- Tinamus, viii. 66  
   adspersus, viii. 68  
   Apequia, viii. 68
- Tinamus Boraquira, viii. 70  
   Brasiliensis, viii. 67  
   Canape, viii. 70  
   maculosus, viii. 70  
   magoua, viii. 67  
   major, viii. 70  
   medius, viii. 70  
   minor, viii. 70  
   nanus, viii. 69  
   noctivagus, viii. 68  
   obsoletus, viii. 68  
   pavoninus, viii. 70  
   plumbeus, viii. 68  
   rufescens, viii. 71  
   Sovi, viii. 69  
   strigulosus, viii. 69  
   Tataupa, viii. 68  
   undulatus, viii. 67  
   vermiculatus, viii. 68  
   ynambui, viii. 70
- Tisserin alecto, vii. 133
- Tisserins, vii. 130
- Titmice, vii. 120  
   penduline, vii. 123. 223  
   reed, vii. 221
- Titmouse, Alpine, vii. 123  
   amorous, vii. 123  
   azure, vii. 122  
   bearded, vii. 123. 222  
   black, vii. 123  
   black-cap, vii. 121. 122  
   blue, vii. 121. 219  
   Cape, vii. 124  
   Chinese, vii. 123  
   cole, vii. 120. 218  
   crested, vii. 121  
   fork-tailed, vii. 123  
   great, vii. 120. 214  
   great-headed, vii. 123  
   greyish, vii. 123  
   Guiana, vii. 123  
   Javan, vii. 122  
   long-tailed, vii. 121. 220  
   Malabar, vi. 346  
   marsh, vii. 218  
   New Zealand, vii. 123  
   Norway, vii. 123  
   Siberian, vii. 122  
   white-cheek, vii. 123
- Titra cinereus, vi. 290
- Tityra viridis, vi. 291; viii. 680
- Tlahuqueuil, viii. 512
- Toads, flying, vii. 105
- Tocro, vii. 268
- Todies, vii. 414
- Todus, vii. 414. 429  
   auritus, vi. 338  
   brachyurus, vi. 338  
   cæruleus, vii. 415

- Todus cinereus*, vii. 415  
*ferrugineus*, vii. 415  
*flavigaster*, vi. 331  
*fuscus*, vii. 415  
*leucocephalus*, vi. 338; vii. 415  
*macrorhynchus*, vi. 337; vii. 415  
*maculatus*, vi. 332  
*nasutus*, vi. 337; vii. 415  
*obscurus*, vi. 337  
*Paradisiacus*, vi. 330  
*Paradiseus*, vii. 415  
*platyrhynchus*, vi. 336; vii. 415  
*plumbeus*, vi. 332; vii. 415  
*regius*, vi. 332. 336; vii. 415  
*rostratus*, vi. 336; vii. 415  
*rubecula*, vi. 331  
*sylvia*, vii. 415  
*varius*, vii. 415  
*viridis*, vii. 414. 429  
*Tody great-billed*, vi. 337  
*green*, vii. 414. 429  
*white-headed*, vi. 338  
*Tonysiptera*, viii. 690  
*Torticella*, viii. 63  
*Totanus*, viii. 385. 532  
*acuminatus*, viii. 390  
*Bartramius*, viii. 390  
*calidris*, viii. 387  
*caligatus*, viii. 390  
*chloropygus*, viii. 390  
*Damascensis*, viii. 390  
*fasciatus*, viii. 311  
*fistulans*, viii. 386  
*flavipes*, viii. 390  
*fuscus*, viii. 387  
*glareolus*, viii. 390  
*grallatorius*, viii. 388  
*griseus*, viii. 386  
*Javanicus*, viii. 390  
*macularius*, viii. 389  
*maculatus*, viii. 387  
*melanoleucus*, viii. 390  
*nævus*, viii. 387  
*natans*, viii. 387  
*Novaboracensis*, viii. 371  
*ochropus*, viii. 388  
*petrificatus*, viii. 391  
*semipalmatus*, viii. 389  
*solitarius*, viii. 390  
*speculiferus*, viii. 389  
*stagnatilis*, viii. 387  
*tenuirostris*, viii. 390  
*variegatus*, viii. 390  
*Totipalmata*, viii. 648  
*Totipalme*, viii. 587  
*Toucan*, vii. 544  
*Aldrovandine*, vii. 478  
*Aracari*, vii. 479. 547  
*Azara's*, vii. 480  
*Toucan*, Baillon's, vii. 480  
*black and yellow*, vii. 479  
*black and green*, vii. 480  
*Brazilian*, vii. 478  
*carinated*, vii. 478  
*great*, vii. 478  
*green*, vii. 479  
*piperine*, vii. 480  
*red-billed*, vii. 478  
*red-breasted*, vii. 478  
*spotted-billed*, vii. 480  
*toco*, vii. 477  
*Vaillant's*, vii. 479  
*yellow-breasted*, vii. 478  
*Toucans*, vii. 477  
*Toucnamcourvi*, vii. 131. 230  
*Touraco brun*, vii. 507  
*géant*, vii. 507  
*Pauline*, vii. 507. 585  
*violet*, vii. 508  
*Touracos*, vii. 507  
*Touyouyou*, viii. 352. 508  
*Tracal*, vii. 119  
*Tragopan*, viii. 30. 241  
*Traquet d'Angleterre*, vi. 498  
*familier*, vi. 437  
*imitateur*, vi. 437  
*montagnard*, vi. 437  
*proprement dit*, vii. 5  
*Traquets*, vii. 3  
*Treron*, viii. 93  
*Trichas*, vi. 459  
*Trichoglossi*, vii. 578  
*Tricophorus*, vi. 296; viii. 680  
*barbatus*, vi. 297  
*Tridactyles*, viii. 61  
*Tringa*, viii. 318. 375  
*alba*, viii. 378  
*albescens*, viii. 377  
*Alpina*, viii. 379  
*atra*, viii. 387  
*Australis*, viii. 376  
*Bartramia*, viii. 390  
*brevirostris*, viii. 383  
*canutus*, viii. 375  
*cinctus*, viii. 530. 379  
*cinerea*, viii. 375  
*coot-footed*, viii. 391  
*equestris*, viii. 382  
*falcinellus*, viii. 378  
*ferruginea*, viii. 376  
*fulicaria*, viii. 384  
*fusca*, viii. 387  
*gambetta*, viii. 382. 387  
*glacialis*, viii. 384  
*glareola*, viii. 388  
*Grenovicensis*, viii. 382  
*grisea*, viii. 375  
*Helvetica*, viii. 319

- Tringa hiatula*, viii. 312  
   *Hyperborea*, viii. 384. 391  
   *hypoleucos*, viii. 389  
   *interpres*, viii. 385  
   *Islandica*, viii. 375  
   *itimantopus*, viii. 380  
   *leucoptera*, viii. 377  
   *littorea*, viii. 382  
   *lobata*, viii. 384. 392. 532  
   *Macei*, viii. 378  
   *macroptera*, viii. 321  
   *maculosa*, viii. 377  
   *maritima*, viii. 376  
   *minuta*, viii. 376. 383  
   *nævia*, viii. 375  
   *nigricans*, viii. 376  
   *Oakuensis*, viii. 390  
   *ochropus*, viii. 388  
   *platyrhynchus*, viii. 380, 381  
   *pugnax*, viii. 381. 531  
   *pusilla*, viii. 376, 377. 383  
   *religiosa*, viii. 378  
   *rubra*, viii. 378  
   *rufa*, viii. 375  
   *rufescens*, viii. 377  
   *ruficollis*, viii. 379  
   *Schenzii*, viii. 379  
   *semipalmata*, viii. 383  
   *squatarola*, viii. 319  
   *striata*, viii. 376. 387  
   *subarcuata*, viii. 380  
   *Temminckii*, viii. 376  
   *totanus*, viii. 387  
   *Urvilii*, viii. 320  
   *vanellus*, viii. 319. 462  
   *varia*, viii. 319  
   *variabilis*, viii. 379  
*Triorchis*, vi. 39  
*Trochilus*, vii. 367  
   *albicollis*, vii. 379  
   *albus*, vii. 371  
   *amethystinus*, vii. 375  
   *ater*, vii. 372  
   *aureo viridis*, vii. 371  
   *auritus*, vii. 378  
   *aurulentus*, vii. 371  
   *bilophus*, vii. 374  
   *Brasiliensis*, vii. 369. 371  
   *brevicauda*, vii. 372  
   *carbunculus*, vii. 377  
   *chalybeus*, vii. 373  
   *chrysurus*, vii. 369  
   *cinereus*, vii. 370  
   *collaris*, vii. 378  
   *colubris*, vii. 375  
   *cristatus*, vii. 372  
   *elegans*, vii. 369  
   *enicurus*, vii. 376  
   *ensipennis*, vii. 374  
  
*Trochilus forficatus*, vii. 369  
   *fulgens*, vii. 372  
   *furcatus*, vii. 375  
   *gigas*, vii. 377  
   *gutturalis*, vii. 370  
   *hirsutus*, vii. 371  
   *holosericeus*, vii. 371  
   *jugularis*, vii. 370  
   *Langsdorffi*, vii. 376  
   *latipennis*, vii. 374  
   *leucogaster*, vii. 378  
   *leucurus*, vii. 368  
   *longirostris*, vii. 378  
   *maculatus*, vii. 378  
   *magnificus*, vii. 373  
   *mango*, vii. 370  
   *margaritaceus*, vii. 372  
   *Maugeanus*, vii. 375  
   *melanogaster*, vii. 370  
   *melanotus*, vii. 372  
   *mellisuga*, vii. 377  
   *mellivorus*, vii. 375. 378  
   *mesoleucos*, vii. 374  
   *minimus*, vii. 376  
   *moschitus*, vii. 377  
   *multicolor*, vii. 372  
   *nævius*, vii. 370  
   *ornatus*, vii. 373  
   *ourissia*, vii. 377  
   *pectoralis*, vii. 371  
   *pella*, vii. 368  
   *petasophorus*, vii. 373  
   *pileatus*, vii. 373  
   *platurus*, vii. 376  
   *platycerius*, vii. 372  
   *polythmus*, vii. 369  
   *punctatus*, vii. 371  
   *pygmæus*, vii. 372  
   *rubineus*, vii. 377  
   *saphyrinus*, vii. 379  
   *scutatus*, vii. 373  
   *smaragdo-saphyrinus*, vii. 375  
   *squalidus*, vii. 369  
   *squamosus*, vii. 379  
   *superbus*, vii. 378  
   *superciliosus*, vii. 368  
   *Taumautias*, vii. 370  
   *thalassinus*, vii. 372  
   *violaceus*, vii. 370  
   *viridis*, vii. 371  
  
*Troglodytes*, vi. 473; vii. 42  
   *Ædon*, vi. 473; vii. 44  
   *arundinaceus*, vi. 474  
   *Europæus*, vi. 473  
   *hiemalis*, vi. 473; vii. 44  
   *obsoleta*, vi. 409  
  
*Trogon*, vii. 473  
   *albiventris*, vii. 475  
   *ardens*, vii. 476

*Trogon atricollis*, vii. 474  
*aurantius*, vii. 476  
 black-headed, vii. 474  
*castaneus*, vii. 474  
*cinereus*, vii. 474  
*cinnamomeus*, vii. 476  
*collaris*, vii. 474  
*condea*, vii. 475  
*curucui*, vii. 474  
*domicellus*, vii. 475  
 Domingo, vii. 475  
 Duvaucel's, vii. 475  
*fasciatus*, vii. 475  
 indented, vii. 541  
 lesser red-bellied, vii. 474  
 mountain, vii. 475  
 narina, vii. 476  
*oreskios*, vii. 475  
*pavoninus*, vii. 476. 541  
 red-bellied, vii. 474  
 Reinwart's, vii. 475  
*rosalba*, vii. 474  
*rufus*, vii. 474  
*strigilatus*, vii. 474  
*sulfuraceus*, vii. 474  
*Temminckii*, vii. 476  
*temnus*, vii. 476  
*variegatus*, vii. 474. 476  
*violaceus*, vii. 474  
 violet-headed, vii. 474  
*viridis*, vii. 474  
 white-bellied, vii. 475  
 white-collared, vii. 475  
 yellow-bellied, vii. 474  
*Trogons*, vii. 539  
 Tropic-bird, common, viii. 596  
 red-tailed, viii. 597  
*Tropidorhynchus*, vi. 412. 415  
*Troupiale*, vii. 168  
 à calotte rousse, vii. 171  
 grand, vii. 166  
 noir et varié, vii. 171  
 noir, le petit, vii. 134  
*Troupiales*, vii. 167. 319. 320  
*Trumpeter*, undulated, viii. 302  
*Tschachert*, vi. 288  
*Tuglek*, viii. 631  
*Tuidara*, vi. 75  
*Turdoïdes*, vi. 388 ; viii. 684  
 leucocephala, vi. 390  
*Turdus*, vi. 374. 510  
*Abyssinicus*, vi. 382  
*æneus*, vi. 395  
*Africanus*, vi. 382  
*Alaspi*, vi. 279. 408  
*albicapillus*, vi. 382  
*albicollis*, vi. 383. 387  
*albifrons*, vi. 383. 392  
*albiventris*, vi. 387

*Turdus amœnus*, vi. 392  
*Americanus*, vi. 383  
*analis*, vi. 388  
*aquaticus*, vi. 454  
*Arada*, vi. 406  
*arcuatus*, vi. 382  
*ardosiaceus*, vi. 380. 384  
*Arsinoë*, vi. 382  
*arundinaceus*, vi. 392. 441. 514 ;  
 vii. 29  
*Asiaticus*, vi. 382  
*atricapillus*, vi. 379. 381  
*atriceps*, vi. 389  
*atricollis*, vi. 379  
*atrigularis*, vi. 376  
*auratus*, vi. 393. 409  
*aurigaster*, vi. 389  
*aurocapillus*, vi. 392  
*Australis*, vi. 378  
*azureus*, vi. 389  
*Badius*, vi. 383  
 bamble, vi. 406  
*Barbaricus*, vi. 383  
*bicolor*, vi. 393  
*bimaculatus*, vi. 388  
*Borbonicus*, vi. 382  
*brachypterus*, vi. 383. 463  
*brachypus*, vi. 383  
*Brasiliensis*, vi. 379  
*brevicaudatus*, vi. 383  
*Cafer*, vi. 388  
*Calliope*, vi. 392. 440  
*campanella*, vi. 407  
*Camtschatkensis*, vi. 440  
*canorus*, vi. 382  
*cantans*, vi. 406  
*cantor*, vi. 394  
*Capensis*, vi. 389  
*carbonarius*, vi. 379  
*Cayanensis*, vii. 388  
*certhiola*, vi. 442  
*Ceylonus*, vi. 271  
*chalybeus*, vi. 394  
*Chochi*, vi. 383  
*chrysgaster*, vi. 378. 394  
*chrysorhœus*, vi. 389  
*cinclus*, vi. 410  
*cinereus*, vi. 383  
*cinnamomeus*, vi. 280. 380. 409  
*cirrhatu*, vi. 281  
*Cochinsinensis*, vi. 390. 419  
*colma*, vi. 404  
*colma*  $\beta$ , vi. 404  
*columbinus*, vi. 382  
*Columbus*, vi. 394  
*concolor*, vi. 381. 389  
*Coraya*, vi. 408  
*coronatus*, vi. 454  
*crassirostris*, vi. 271. 383

*Turdus crotopegus*, vi. 387  
*curaeus*, vi. 383  
*cyaneus*, vi. 375. 383. 392. 403  
*cyanocephalus*, vi. 384  
*cyanurus*, vi. 400  
*Daoma*, vi. 383  
*dentirostris*, vi. 383  
*dilutus*, vi. 383  
*disparis*, vi. 389  
*Dominicanus*, vi. 377. 425  
*Dominicus*, vi. 385  
*dubius*, vi. 376. 383  
*eremita*, vi. 376  
*erythropterus*, vi. 378  
*explorator*, vi. 376  
*Falklandii*, vi. 382  
*felivox*, vi. 385  
*flavipes*, vi. 383. 387  
*flavirostris*, vi. 403  
*flavus*, vi. 382. 397  
*formicivorus*, vi. 404  
*frivulus*, vi. 383  
*fuliginosus*, vi. 384  
*fumigatus*, vi. 387  
*fuscatus*, vi. 386  
*fuscipes*, vi. 408  
*fuscus*, vi. 383  
*Ginginianus*, vi. 423  
*griseus*, vi. 382. 402  
*gularis*, vi. 382  
*gutturalis*, vi. 383. 434  
*Guyanensis*, vi. 387  
*hæmorrhousa*, vi. 381  
*harmonicus*, vi. 384  
*Hispaniolensis*, vi. 379  
*Hudsonius*, vi. 392  
*iliacus*, vi. 384  
*importunus*, vi. 378  
*Indicus*, vi. 381  
*inquietus*, vi. 383  
*Jamaicensis*, vi. 387  
*Javanicus*, vi. 381  
*jugularis*, vi. 392  
*Kamtsckensis*, vi. 312  
*Labradorius*, vi. 392  
*Leschenaultii*, vi. 382  
*leucocephalus*, vi. 382. 392. 425  
*leucogaster*, vi. 394  
*leucogenus*, vi. 383  
*leucomelas*, vi. 383  
*leucophrys*, vi. 383  
*leucopterus*, vi. 383  
*leucotis*, vi. 383. 419  
*leucurus*, vi. 375. 436  
*lineatus*, vi. 404  
*lividus*, vi. 385  
*longirostris*, vi. 383  
*lunulatus*, vi. 384. 419  
*Macei*, vi. 383

*Turdus Madagascariensis*, vi. 379  
*Malabaricus*, vi. 390. 392. 423  
*Manillensis*, vi. 376  
*maxillaris*, vi. 383. 419  
*melanicherus*, vi. 378  
*melanocephalus*, vi. 383. 423  
*melanophrys*, vi. 383  
*melanops*, vi. 383. 418  
*melinus*, vi. 384. 419  
*melodus*, vi. 386  
*merula*, vi. 374  
*migratorius*, vi. 385. 524  
*Mindanaensis*, vi. 294  
*miniatus*, vi. 378  
*minor*, vi. 383. 386  
*monachra*, vi. 382. 392. 397  
*morio*, vi. 393  
*motacilla*, vi. 392. 454  
*musicola*, vi. 383  
*mustelinus*, vi. 386  
*musicus*, vi. 384. 522  
*nævius*, vi. 383  
*Naumanni*, vi. 376  
*nigricapillus*, vi. 377  
*nigricans*, vi. 389  
*nigricollis*, vi. 382  
*nitens*, vi. 393  
*Novæ Hollandiæ*, vi. 383  
*Noveboracensis*, vi. 392  
*obscurus*, vi. 382  
*ochrocephalus*, vi. 392. 425  
*olivaceus*, vi. 383. 386  
*Oonalschka*, vi. 382  
*Orientalis*, vi. 294. 363. 392  
*ornatus*, vi. 377  
*Orpheus*, vi. 385  
*ouravang*, vi. 378  
*Pacificus*, vi. 383  
*pagodarum*, vi. 392. 423  
*palmarum*, vi. 312. 381. 392.  
 490  
*pectoralis*, vi. 380. 409  
*Peronii*, vi. 383  
*Persicus*, vi. 383  
*perspicillatus*, vi. 377  
*phænicopterus*, vi. 389  
*phænicurus*, vi. 377  
*Philippensis*, vi. 383  
*pilaris*, vi. 384  
*plumbeus*, vi. 380  
*poliocephalus*, vi. 383  
*polyglottus*, vi. 385  
*pratensis*, vi. 379  
*prausus*, vi. 383  
*punctatus*, vi. 384  
*reclamator*, vi. 379  
*rex*, vi. 403  
*roseus*, vi. 392  
*rubiginosus*, vi. 280

- Turdus ruficaudus*, vi. 383  
*ruficollis*, vi. 382  
*ruffrons*, vi. 283. 380. 409  
*rufiventris*, vi. 383. 386. 387  
*rufus*, vi. 385  
*rupestris*, vi. 376  
*rupicola*, vi. 376  
*Sandwichensis*, vi. 383  
*saturninus*, vi. 285  
*saxatilis*, vi. 375  
*sellacis*, vi. 392  
*Senegalensis*, vi. 377. 379  
*shannu*, vi. 383  
*Sibiricus*, vi. 382  
*silens*, vi. 286  
*Sinensis*, vi. 387. 425  
*solitarius*, vi. 375. 386  
*sordidus*, vi. 287  
*speciosus*, vi. 357. 382. 392 ; vii. 122  
*splendidus*, vi. 382  
*squammeus*, vi. 377  
*striatus*, vi. 387  
*Suerii*, vi. 383  
*Suratensis*, vi. 382  
*tenebrosus*, vi. 383  
*tibicens*, vi. 377  
*tinnicus*, vi. 403  
*tintinnabulatus*, vi. 407  
*torquatus*, vi. 375. 534  
*trichas*, vi. 391  
*tricolor*, vi. 378. 383  
*triostechus*, vi. 400  
*Tripolitanus*, vi. 382  
*trivorus*, vi. 383  
*Ulietensis*, vi. 383  
*Vaillantii*, vi. 389  
*validus*, vi. 383  
*variegatus*, vi. 383. 387  
*varius*, vi. 381. 383  
*violaceus*, vi. 376  
*virescens*, vi. 383  
*viridi olivaceus*, vi. 382  
*viridis*, vi. 381  
*viscivorus*, vi. 384. 524  
*volitans*, vi. 369  
*Wilsonii*, vi. 386
- Turkey, viii. 154  
   *common*, viii. 16  
   *Honduras*, viii. 163  
   *horned*, viii. 31  
   *marail*, viii. 9
- Turkies, viii. 15  
   *wild*, viii. 16
- Turnix, viii. 62. 268  
   *Africanus*, viii. 62  
   *Dussumier's*, viii. 65  
   *maculatus*, viii. 63  
   *white-spotted*, viii. 63
- Turtle, African, viii. 83  
   *blue-headed*, viii. 73  
   *Cambayan*, viii. 84  
   *Chinese*, viii. 77  
   *collared*, viii. 77. 290  
   *common*, viii. 77  
   *green*, viii. 82  
   *Javan*, viii. 81  
   *Luzonian*, viii. 77  
   *Malacca*, viii. 85  
   *Malabar*, viii. 85  
   *red-breasted*, viii. 74  
   *spotted-necked*, viii. 77. 290  
   *striated*, viii. 82  
   *Surat*, viii. 84  
   *Surinam*, viii. 90  
   *white*, viii. 85
- Tutre, vii. 407
- Tuyuyu-guazo, viii. 507
- Twit, vii. 387
- Tyranula, viii. 681  
   *affinis*, vi. 349  
   *barbistrostris*, vi. 349  
   *musica*, vi. 350  
   *nigricans*, vi. 349  
   *obscura*, vi. 349  
   *pallida*, vi. 349 ; viii. 682
- Tyrannus, vi. 318 ; viii. 681  
   *albicollis*, vi. 322  
   *ambulans*, vi. 321  
   *atricapillus*, vi. 272. 323  
   *bellicosus*, vi. 321  
   *bellulus*, vi. 319  
   *calcaratus*, vi. 321  
   *carnivorus*, vi. 320  
   *Cayanensis*, vi. 320  
   *coronatus*, vi. 325  
   *crassirostris*, vi. 323  
   *crudelis*, vi. 324  
   *Dominicanus*, vi. 327  
   *griseus*, vi. 324  
   *intrepidus*, vi. 323  
   *irritabilis*, vi. 320  
   *irupero*, vi. 326  
   *leucotis*, vi. 324  
   *longipennis*, vi. 319  
   *magnanimus*, vi. 320  
   *matutinus*, vi. 324  
   *melancholicus*, vi. 319  
   *pentaveo*, vi. 320  
   *pepoaza*, vi. 322  
   *pipiri*, vi. 323  
   *pyrrhophaius*, vi. 321  
   *rixosus*, vi. 321  
   *rufescens*, vi. 321  
   *rufiventris*, vi. 323  
   *rufus*, vi. 321  
   *Savanna*, vi. 319  
   *solitarius*, vi. 32

- Tyrannus sulphuratus*, viii. 681  
   *verticalis*, vi. 324  
   *violentus*, vi. 320  
   *vociferus*, vi. 323  
   *vorax*, vi. 324  
*Tyrant*, black and white winged, vi. 322  
   noisy, vi. 323  
   red-brown, vi. 321  
   spiny-footed, vi. 321  
   St. Domingo, vi. 324  
   thick-billed, vi. 323  
*Tyrants*, vi. 318. 491  
   bald, vi. 357  
*Tytira*, viii. 679
- Umbre*, viii. 509  
   tufted, viii. 353. 509  
*Umbres*, viii. 352  
*Upupa*, vii. 379. 380  
   *aurantia*, vii. 382  
   *Capensis*, vi. 424 ; vii. 381  
   *epops*, vii. 380. 398  
   *erythrorhynchus*, vii. 382. 405  
   *fusca*, vii. 382  
   *Indica*, vii. 382  
   *Madagascariensis*, vi. 424  
   *magna*, vii. 382  
   *Mexicana*, vii. 382  
   *minor*, vii. 381  
   *Papuensis*, vii. 382  
   *Paradisea*, vi. 330 ; vii. 382  
   *promerops*, vii. 365. 381. 405  
   *superba*, vii. 382  
*Uria*, viii. 553  
   *Balthica*, viii. 554  
   *Brunnichii*, viii. 554  
   *Francesii*, viii. 554  
   *grylloides*, viii. 554  
   *lachrymans*, viii. 554  
   *Lomvia*, viii. 554  
   *Mandtii*, viii. 555  
   *marmorata*, viii. 555  
   *scapularis*, viii. 554  
   *Troile*, viii. 554  
*Uru*, viii. 59  
*Urubitinga*, vi. 44. 236  
*Urucurea*, vi. 79  
*Urutau*, vii. 78. 112  
*Urutaurana*, vi. 45
- Vanga*, vi. 285  
   destroying, vi. 286  
   destructive, vi. 286  
   *striata*, vi. 274  
*Vaginalis*, viii. 416
- Vaginalis alba*, viii. 416  
   *chionis*, viii. 416  
*Vanellus*, viii. 318. 319  
   *Ægyptius*, viii. 320  
   *albicapillus*, viii. 321  
   *Cayanensis*, viii. 464  
   *cinctus*, viii. 320  
   *cristatus*, viii. 319. 462  
   *flavipes*, viii. 320  
   *gallinaceus*, viii. 321. 322  
   *lobata*, viii. 322  
   *Senegalus*, viii. 465  
   *tricolor*, viii. 322  
*Vanneau*, viii. 462  
*Vantour de Norwège*, vi. 186  
   grand, vi. 15  
   petit, vi. 186  
*Vermivora*, vi. 465  
*Vest doré*, vi. 395  
*Vauve à épaulettes*, la, vii. 150  
   *chrysoptère*, la, vii. 151  
*Vidua*, vii. 149  
   *longicauda*, vii. 149  
*Vinago*, viii. 93. 273  
*Vinette*, vi. 478  
*Vireo flavifrons*, vi. 355  
   *musicus*, vi. 356  
   *virescens*, vi. 356  
   *rufescens*, vi. 436  
*Viuva*, vi. 327  
*Vouroudrions*, vii. 461  
*Vultur*, vi. 15  
   *Ægyptius*, vi. 18  
   *Arrianus*, vi. 17  
   *atratus*, vi. 21  
   *aura*, vi. 20. 21  
   *aureus*, vi. 22. 162  
   *auricularis*, vi. 17  
   *barbarus*, vi. 162. 190  
   *barbatus*, vi. 22. 162. 190  
   *Californianus*, vi. 19  
   *chincou*, vi. 16. 17  
   *cinereus*, vi. 16  
   *cristatus*, vi. 17. 42  
   *fulvus*, vi. 15  
   *fuscus*, vi. 20. 190  
   *galericulatus*, vi. 18  
   *Gingianus*, vi. 17  
   *gryphus*, vi. 19  
   *Indicus*, vi. 16  
   *Kolbii*, vi. 16  
   *leucocephalus*, vi. 20. 186  
   *macrocephalus*, vi. 164  
   *monachus*, vi. 16. 18. 162  
   *niger*, vi. 17. 18  
   *nubicus*, vi. 164  
   *papa*, vi. 18. 164  
   *percnopterus*, vi. 20. 186  
   *Pondicerianus*, vi. 17



Vultur sacra, vi. 18. 166  
   serpentarius, vi. 69  
   trencalos, vi. 15  
   uruba, vi. 21  
   vulturinus, vi. 21  
 Vulture, vi. 15  
   Angola, vi. 17. 186. 190  
   Arabian, vi. 17  
   ashy, vi. 16  
   bearded, vi. 22. 190  
   black, vi. 16. 21. 162  
   black-crowned, vi. 162  
   brown, vi. 17  
   Californian, vi. 21  
   carrion, vi. 20  
   Cherway, vi. 21  
   chocolate, vi. 17  
   cinereous, vi. 16. 162  
   crested, vi. 42  
   crested-black, vi. 16  
   Gingi, vi. 20  
   Egyptian, vi. 18. 187  
   fulvous, vi. 15. 160  
   golden, vi. 22  
   great of the Andes, vi. 19  
   Indian, vi. 15, 16  
   Kolben's, vi. 16  
   little, vi. 187  
   of Lambs, vi. 190  
   of Malta, vi. 190  
   of New Holland, vi. 21  
   of Norway, vi. 187  
   painted, vi. 18. 166  
   plaintive, vi. 21  
   Pondicherry, vi. 17  
   sociable, vi. 17. 163  
   tawny, vi. 21. 23  
   white-tailed, vi. 166  
 Vultures, vi. 15. 157  
   king of the, vi. 18. 164  
  
 Waders, viii. 293  
 Wagtail, Cape, vi. 477  
   green, vi. 475  
   mournful, vi. 475  
   pied, vi. 475  
   scapular, vi. 448  
   white, vi. 475  
   yellow, vi. 476  
   yellow-headed, vi. 476  
 Wagtails, vi. 474; vii. 50  
   proper, vi. 474  
   white, vii. 51  
   yellow, vii. 54  
 Wallikikili, viii. 224  
 Walyvogels, viii. 444  
 Wapaw, vi. 485

Warbler, African, vi. 470  
   Alpine, vi. 465; vii. 35. 37. 173  
   aquatic, vi. 443  
   autumnal, vi. 458  
   Awatcha, vi. 464  
   babbling, vi. 445; vii. 34  
   Batavian, vi. 453  
   bay-breasted, vi. 456  
   black and white, vi. 436  
   black-headed, vi. 333. 445  
   black-jawed, vi. 447  
   black-necked, vi. 451  
   black-poll, vi. 456  
   black-throated, vi. 456  
   black-throated blue, vi. 457  
   Blackburnian, vi. 460  
   blue, vi. 440  
   blue-eyed yellow, vi. 460  
   blue green, vi. 457  
   blue-headed, vii. 172  
   blue-striped, vii. 172  
   blue-tailed, vi. 447  
   blue-throated, vi. 439; vii. 11  
   blue yellow-backed, vi. 459  
   blue winged yellow, vii. 172  
   bog, vi. 442  
   banana, vi. 463  
   Bourbon, vi. 449  
   brown, vi. 473; vii. 44  
   brown-throated, vi. 462  
   buff-faced, vi. 447  
   cærulean, vi. 458  
   Cape May, vi. 455  
   Cetti's, vi. 443  
   chestnut-bellied, vi. 447  
   chestnut-sided, vi. 456  
   China, vi. 449  
   chret, vi. 452  
   Cingalese, vi. 448  
   citron, vi. 452  
   citron-bellied, vi. 449  
   Connecticut, vi. 458  
   crested, vi. 333  
   Dartford, vi. 446  
   Daurian, vi. 447  
   dusky, vi. 450  
   dwarf, vi. 470. 471  
   equinoctial, vi. 451  
   exile, vi. 469  
   flaxen, vi. 469  
   grasshopper, vi. 443  
   gray, vi. 444  
   green and white, vi. 462  
   green Indian, vi. 448  
   golden-crest like, vi. 471  
   golden-winged, vii. 172  
   grisly, vi. 461  
   hang-nest, vi. 463  
   hawk-like, vi. 445; vii. 35

- Warbler, hemlock, vi. 456  
 Jamaica, vi. 462  
 Javan, vi. 451  
 Kentucky, vi. 458  
 Lambert's, vi. 468  
 long-billed, vi. 463  
 long-legged, vi. 452  
 long-tailed, vi. 467  
 Luzonian, vi. 436  
 Madagascar, vi. 449  
 Magellanic, vi. 461  
 Maurice, vi. 473  
 mountaineer, vi. 453  
 mourning, vi. 459  
 murine, vi. 447  
 Nashville, vii. 172  
 olive, vi. 448  
 orange-bellied, vi. 472  
 orange-crowned, vii. 172  
 orange-headed, vi. 462  
 orange-rumped, vi. 469  
 Orpheus, vi. 444  
 palm, vi. 454  
 passerine, vi. 445 ; vii. 34  
 Patagonian, vi. 461  
 pensile, vi. 472  
 Philippine, vi. 436  
 pine creeping, vi. 464  
 pine swamp, vi. 458  
 pink, vi. 448  
 plumbeous, vi. 451  
 Prairie, vi. 457  
 protonothary, vii. 172  
 red-bellied, vi. 305  
 red-tail, vi. 440  
 reed, vi. 466  
 of the reeds, vi. 443  
 rufous and black, vi. 462  
 rufous-tailed, vi. 461  
 rusty-headed, vi. 461  
 rusty-side, vi. 452  
 Sarda, vi. 446  
 sedge, vi. 442  
 sibyl, vi. 437  
 silky, vi. 441  
 simple, vi. 463  
 sooty, vi. 436  
 spectacled, vi. 446  
 spotted, vi. 443 ; vii. 30  
 spotted yellow, vi. 457  
 St. Domingo, vi. 462  
 stone chat, vii. 5  
 subalpine, vi. 446  
 superb, vi. 468  
 taylor, vi. 450  
 Tennessee, vii. 172  
 undated, vi. 449  
 wheat-ear, vii. 4  
 white-breasted, vi. 445
- Warbler, white-chinned, vi. 450  
 white-crowned, vi. 448  
 white-eyed, vi. 453  
 winter, vii. 37  
 worm-eater, vi. 462  
 worm-eating, vii. 172  
 yellow-bellied, vi. 461  
 yellow-poll, vi. 472  
 yellow-rump, vi. 454  
 yellow-throated, vi. 460  
 yellow wren, vi. 472
- Warblers, vi. 434. 440. 465 ; vii. 3  
 Water-hens, viii. 411  
 Wattle-bird, vii. 336  
 Weavers, vii. 229  
 Wheatear, vi. 435  
 black-hooded, vi. 437  
 Rousset, vi. 435
- Whenchat, vi. 435  
 Whip-poor-Will, vii. 74. 109  
 Whisky John, vi. 485  
 white, vi. 485
- Whitetail, vi. 435  
 White-throat, vi. 444  
 lesser, vi. 445
- Widow Chuck Will's, vii. 74  
 Wigeon, American, viii. 622  
 Cape, viii. 624
- Wimbrel, viii. 365  
 Woodcock, viii. 367. 521  
 little, viii. 367  
 Savanna, viii. 369
- Woodcracker, vii. 387  
 Woodpecker, vii. 509  
 Azara's, vii. 444  
 banded, vii. 451  
 Bengal, vii. 443  
 black-bearded, vii. 512  
 blue, vii. 387  
 buff-crested, vii. 441  
 Canada, vii. 446  
 cardinal, vii. 448  
 Carolina, vii. 447  
 Cayenne, vii. 448  
 Ceylonese, vii. 444  
 Chili, vii. 443  
 concrete, vii. 442  
 Crawford's, vii. 513  
 crimson-rumped, vii. 444  
 digging, vii. 451  
 dusty, vii. 442  
 encenade, vii. 447  
 ferruginous, vii. 445  
 field, vii. 448  
 gaudy, vii. 444  
 Goa, vii. 443  
 gold-back, vii. 444  
 gold-winged, vii. 451  
 golden-crested, vii. 448

- Woodpecker, great black, vii. 439  
 greater spotted, vii. 440  
 green, vii. 439  
 hairy, vii. 446  
 helmet, vii. 441  
 Lewis's, vii. 443  
 lineated, vii. 441  
 little, vii. 447  
 Mace's, vii. 449  
 Malacca, vii. 447  
 Manilla, vii. 444  
 middle spotted, vii. 440  
 minute, vii. 451  
 northern three-toed, vii. 450  
 passerine, vii. 445  
 pierced, vii. 443  
 pileated, vii. 441  
 rayed, vii. 448  
 red, vii. 444, 445  
 red-bellied, vii. 446  
 red-cheeked, vii. 447  
 red-headed, vii. 442  
 red-necked, vii. 442  
 robust, vii. 442  
 rufous, vii. 447  
 sklit, vii. 448  
 Sphix's white-billed, vii. 442  
 St. Domingo, vii. 443  
 strong-billed, vii. 442  
 supercilious, vii. 448  
 Surinam, vii. 445  
 swallow, vii. 446  
 white-billed, vii. 441  
 yellow, vii. 445  
 yellow-bellied, vii. 446  
 yellow-crested, vii. 448  
 yellow-headed, vii. 445  
 yellow-shafted, vii. 451  
 yellowish, vii. 446
- Woodpeckers, vii. 438
- Worabee, vii. 132. 232
- Worail, viii. 304
- Wren, Buenos Ayres, vi. 474 ; vii. 47  
 Byron's golden-crested, vii. 42  
 common, vi. 473 ; vii. 42  
 gold-crested, vi. 472 ; vii. 39  
 great Carolina, vi. 474 ; vii. 48  
 house, vi. 473 ; vii. 44  
 marsh, vii. 49  
 reed, vi. 442 ; vii. 30
- Wren, winter, vi. 473 ; vii. 44  
 yellow-crested, vii. 41
- Wrens, vi. 471
- Wryneck, vii. 452  
 anomalous, vii. 453  
 crested, vii. 452  
 least, vii. 452  
 little, vii. 453
- Wrynecks, vii. 451. 513
- Xanthornus, vii. 168, 169
- Xenops, vii. 345. 388  
 Anabatoïdes, vii. 346. 388  
 genibarbis, vii. 346  
 Hoffmansseggi, vii. 346  
 rutilus, vii. 346
- Xiuhtototl, vi. 306
- Yacous, viii. 7
- Yacu carraguata, viii. 129
- Yacucha, viii. 10
- Yahana bleu de ciel, viii. 413
- Yapou, vii. 318
- Yapu, vii. 166
- Yellow-throat, Maryland, vi. 459
- Yetapa, vi. 320
- Yiperu, vi. 319
- Ynambu bleuâtre, viii. 68  
 canapé, viii. 69  
 rayé, viii. 67
- Ynambus, viii. 66
- Ypecaha, viii. 409  
 brun, viii. 409  
 noirâtre, viii. 409
- Yphantes, vii. 168
- Yunx, vii. 451. 513  
 minutissima, vii. 451, 452  
 torquilla, vii. 452. 513
- Yzguautzli, vi. 42
- Zapornia, viii. 406  
 minuta, viii. 408  
 pusilla, viii. 408
- Zaramagullen noir, viii. 591
- Zopilote papa, vi. 164
- Zosterops, vi. 453  
 dorsalis, vi. 453



# REPTILIA.

VOL. IX.

\* \* \* Letter *s* in this index refers to the Synopsis, of which the folios are at the foot of the pages.

- ABOMA, vol. ix. 254  
Abou Burs, 148  
Abranchus, 410; *s.* 109  
    Alleghaniensis, *s.* 109  
    horridus, *s.* 109  
Acanthopis, 277; *s.* 82  
    Brownii, 277; *s.* 82  
    cerastinus, 277; *s.* 82  
Acanthosaura, *s.* 56  
Acontias, 244; *s.* 76  
    cæcus, 245; *s.* 76  
    lineatus, *s.* 77  
    meleagris, *s.* 76  
    reticulata, *s.* 76  
Acrochordus, 264. 336; *s.* 99  
    dubius, *s.* 99  
    fasciatus, 281 *s.* 99  
    Javensis, 264  
    Javanicus *s.* 99  
Ada, 111. 203; *s.* 28  
    bicarinata, *s.* 29  
    common, *s.* 28  
    crocodilus, *s.* 28  
    double-crested, *s.* 29  
Adder, Bordelaise, *s.* 262  
    collared, *s.* 261  
    four-striped, 262  
    great, 257  
    green and yellow, 262  
    viperine, 261  
Adders, 256. 331  
Æsping, 272  
Agama, 122; *s.* 54  
    aculeata, 124  
    agilis, *s.* 58  
    Aralensis, *s.* 58  
    arenaria, *s.* 58  
    armata, *s.* 56  
    atra, 124; *s.* 57  
    Agama azurea, vol. ix; *s.* 42  
    barbata, 122; *s.* 60  
    brevicaudata, *s.* 42  
    calotes, *s.* 56  
    catenata, 127; *s.* 40  
    collaris, *s.* 31  
    colonorum, 123. 216  
    cornuta, 124. 217; *s.* 45  
    cristatella, 127; *s.* 55  
    cristata, 127; *s.* 55  
    cyclura, 126; *s.* 42. 43  
    deserta, *s.* 58  
    dorsalis, *s.* 56  
    Douglassii, *s.* 44  
    flavigularis, *s.* 55  
    gigantea, 128  
    grandoculis, *s.* 60  
    gutturosa, 127; *s.* 56  
    Indica, *s.* 55  
    isodactyla, *s.* 58  
    Jacksoniensis, *s.* 60  
    minor, *s.* 55  
    Molinaii, *s.* 47  
    nigricollis, *s.* 41. 43  
    nigrocollaris, 126  
    occipitalis, *s.* 56  
    ocellata, *s.* 59  
    ophiomachus, 127  
    orbicularis, *s.* 57, 58  
    picta, 127; *s.* 40  
    platura, *s.* 52  
    plica, *s.* 41  
    Pondiceriana, *s.* 57  
    ruderata, *s.* 58  
    semitæniata, *s.* 41  
    sinuata, *s.* 58  
    spinosa, 216; *s.* 57  
    straminea, *s.* 58  
    subspinosa, *s.* 57

- Agama taraguira, vol. ix; s. 41  
   *tigrina*, s. 55  
   *tuberculata*, 136; s. 41. 56  
   *umbra*, 124; s. 41  
   *undulata*, 126; s. 43  
   *versicolor*, s. 55  
   *vultuosa*, 127; s. 56  
 Agama, Aral, s. 58  
   Cape, s. 57  
   common, 122; s. 57  
   *muricated*, 123  
   *mutable*, s. 58  
   *obsoletely-crested*, s. 56  
   *occipital*, s. 56  
   *ocellated*, 122  
   *Ruppel's*, s. 58  
   *sand*, s. 58  
   *slender*, s. 58  
   *tubercular*, s. 56  
   *yellow-striped*, s. 57  
 Agamæ, 215  
   *orbiculariæ*, 124  
 Agame arlequiné, 127  
   à pierreries, 124  
   à queue prenante, 129  
   *porctué*, 151  
 Ahætula 259; s. 93  
   *Linnei*, s. 93  
   *liocercus*, s. 93  
   *periophthalmica*, s. 93  
   *Richardi*, s. 93  
 Aispysure, 280  
 Alecto, s. 79  
 Alygyra, 117; s. 35  
   *Cuvieri*, s. 35  
   common, s. 35  
 Alligator, 105; s. 21  
   *lucius*, s. 21  
   *palpebrosus*, s. 21  
   *sclerops*, s. 21  
   *eye-browed*, s. 21  
   *pike-muzzled*, s. 21  
   *spectacled*, s. 21  
 Amblicephalus, s. 94  
   *carinatus*, s. 94  
   *coccineus*, s. 94  
   *levis*, s. 94  
   *mikani*, s. 94  
   *Nattereri*, s. 94  
 Amblyrhynchus, s. 37  
   *ater*, s. 37  
   *cristatus*, 133; s. 37  
 Ameiva, 113. 205; s. 29  
   *argus*, 114; s. 29  
   *cæruleocephala*, 114; s. 30  
   *collaris*, s. 31  
   *cyanomelas*, s. 30  
   *lateristriga*, 114; s. 30  
   *lemniscata*, 114; s. 30  
 Ameiva litterata, vol. ix. 114; s. 29  
   *tessellata*, s. 30  
   *Teyus*, 114; s. 31  
   *trilineata*, s. 30  
   *viridis*, s. 31  
   *vulgaris*, s. 29  
 Ameiva, black marked, 205  
   *blue*, s. 30  
   *blue and black*, s. 30  
   *blue-headed*, s. 30  
   *checkered*, s. 30  
   *collared*, s. 31  
   *green*, s. 31  
   *graphique*, 114  
   *lettered*, s. 29  
   *striped*, s. 30  
   *three-streaked*, s. 30  
 Amphibia, s. 99  
 Amphipneusta, s. 107<sup>1</sup>  
 Amphisbœna, 246. 324; s. 66  
   *alba*, 247. 325; s. 66  
   *blana*, s. 66  
   *cæca*, 247; s. 67  
   *cinerea*, s. 66  
   *flavescens*, 247; s. 66  
   *fuliginosa*, 247. 326; s. 66  
   *oxyura*, s. 66  
   *pathyura*, s. 66  
   *punctata*, 247; s. 66  
   *vermicularis*, 247; s. 66  
 Amphisbœna, blind, s. 67  
   *white*, 325; s. 66  
 Amphiuma, 411. 474; s. 109  
   *means*, 411. 474; s. 109  
   *tridactylum*, 411. 475; s. 109  
 Anacondo, 253  
 Ancistodon, s. 79  
 Anguis, 241, 242, 243. 306; s. 74  
   *alba*, s. 91  
   *ater*, 251; s. 75  
   *bipes*, 161; s. 74  
   *calamaria*, s. 91  
   *clivica*, 244; s. 74  
   *corallinus*, 251. 327; s. 75  
   *crocotatus*, s. 77  
   *erix*, 244; s. 74  
   *fragilis*, 244. 306; s. 74  
   *granulatus*, 264  
   *laticauda*, s. 98  
   *lineata*, s. 74  
   *lumbricalis*, 248  
   *maculatus*, 251  
   *melanosticus*, s. 75  
   *Meleagris*, 245; s. 76  
   *platurus*, 280  
   *quadrupes*, 159. 240  
   *reticulatus*, 248; s. 76  
   *rufa*, s. 75  
   *scytale*, 251; s. 75

- Anguis striatus*, vol. ix ; s. 75  
*tessellatus*, 251 ; s. 75  
*ventralis*, 243 ; s. 65  
*vermicularis*, 247  
*zyphura*, 264 ; s. 98
- Anilius*, 250 ; s. 75  
*corallinus*, s. 75  
*latta*, s. 75  
*maculatus*, s. 75  
*melanotis*, s. 75  
*melaustictus*, s. 75  
*rufus*, s. 75  
*scytale*, s. 75
- Anolis*, 137. 205. 227 ; s. 46  
*bimaculata*, s. 46  
*Cuvierii*, s. 46  
*Edwardsii*, 228 ; s. 46  
*equestris*, s. 46  
*gracilis*, s. 46  
*lineatus*, s. 46  
*podargicus*, s. 46  
*punctatus*, s. 46  
*velifer*, s. 46  
*violaceus*, s. 46  
*viridis*, s. 46
- Anolis* of Carolina, 139  
*Cuvier's*, s. 46  
*de terre*, 158  
*dotted*, s. 46  
*Edwards*, s. 46  
*equestrian*, s. 46  
*gigantesque*, 157 ; s. 68  
*gouty*, s. 46  
*great-crested*, 138  
*green*, s. 46  
*lined*, s. 46  
*marbré*, 158 ; s. 68  
*parcé*, s. 68  
*pavé*, 157  
*roquet*, 138  
*slender*, s. 46  
*small-crested*, 138  
*striped*, 139  
*two-spotted*, s. 46  
*violet*, s. 46  
*with white points*, 140
- Anolius*, 137 ; s. 46  
*equestris*, 138  
*gracilis*, 140  
*Leachianus*, 145  
*velifer*, 138  
*viridis*, 140
- Aquaquetzpallia*, 132
- Ascalabotes*, 140  
*stenodactylus*, s. 49
- Aspic* of Cleopatra, 275  
*of Egypt*, 275
- Aspidura brachyorrhis*, s. 92
- Aspis*, 270 ; s. 83
- Aspis Cleopatrarum*, vol. ix ; s. 81  
*ocellata*, s. 81
- Asterodactylus*, s. 105
- Atractos*, s. 91  
*trilineatus*, s. 91
- Atropos*, s. 79  
*puniceus*, s. 80
- Auletris*, s. 101
- Axolotl*, 411 ; s. 108  
*common*, s. 108
- Axolotls*, 411
- Basilisk*, 226  
*banded*, s. 45  
*mitred*, s. 45
- Basilisks*, 134
- Basiliscus*, 134 ; s. 45  
*Americanus*, s. 45  
*vittatus*, s. 45
- Bathrops*, 267
- Batrachians*, 5
- Batrachia*, 5
- Berus*, 271 ; s. 81  
*ammodytes*, s. 82  
*vulgaris*, s. 82
- Bimane wormlike*, s. 66
- Bipède cannelé*, 163  
*lepidopode*, 160
- Bipedes*, 160
- Bipeds*, 240
- Bipes*, 160 ; s. 73. 74  
*anguinus*, s. 74  
*Fraseri*, s. 73  
*lepidopus*, s. 74  
*lineata*, s. 73
- Bipes Brazilian*, s. 73  
*Cape*, s. 74  
*Fraser's*, s. 73  
*New Holland*, s. 73
- Blindworm American*, s. 74  
*common*, s. 74  
*Otto's*, s. 74
- Boa*, 251. 327 ; s. 96  
*aculeata*, s. 82  
*albicans*, 257  
*amethystina*, 257  
*anacondo*, 253 ; s. 96  
*Antarctica*, s. 82  
*aquatica*, 253 ; s. 96  
*canina*, 254 ; s. 96  
*carinata*, 255 ; s. 97  
*castanea*, 257  
*cenchrus*, 253 ; s. 96  
*cenchrus*, 254 ; s. 96  
*conica*, s. 97  
*constrictor*, 253 ; s. 96  
*contortrix*, s. 85  
*elegans*, 254 ; s. 97

- Boa empereur, vol. ix. 253 ; s. 96  
   *fasciata*, 279  
   *hipnale*, 254 ; s. 96  
   *horatta*, 278 ; s. 82  
   *hortulana*, 254 ; s. 96  
   *krait*, s. 82  
   *latotecta*, s. 95  
   *lateristriga*, s. 96  
   *lineata*, 279  
   *Merremii*, 254  
   *murina*, 253 ; s. 96  
   *mutus*, s. 79  
   *ocellata*, 255 ; s. 97  
   *orbiculata*, 257 ; s. 97  
   *ordinata*, 257  
   *ornata*, s. 97  
   *palpebrosa*, 277 ; s. 82  
   *porcaria*, s. 85  
   *regia*, s. 97  
   *reticulata*, 257 ; s. 97  
   *rhombeata*, 257 ; s. 97  
   *scytale*, 253 ; s. 96  
   *Tartarica*, s. 98  
   *viparina*, 255 ; s. 97  
 Boas, 251  
 Boicinga, 345  
 Boiquira, 345  
 Bojobi, 253  
 Bombina obstetricans, s. 103  
 Bombinator, 402 ; s. 104  
   *Daudini*, s. 104  
   *igneus*, s. 104  
 Bong bleu, 279  
 Bongare à anneaux, 279  
 Boodroopam, 269  
 Bora, 257 ; s. 97  
 Bothrops, s. 79  
   *furia*, s. 79  
   *leucostigma*, s. 79  
   *leucurus*, s. 80  
   *Megæra*, s. 79  
   *suruacea*, s. 79  
   *tæniatus*, s. 79  
 Brachycephalus, 403 ; s. 104  
 Brachylopus, 129 ; s. 37  
   *fasciatus*, s. 37  
 Brachyorrhos, s. 91  
   *albus*, s. 91  
   *badius*, s. 91  
   *brachyurus*, s. 91  
   *decussatus*, s. 91  
   *dimidiatus*, s. 91  
   *flammigerus*, s. 91  
   *Kuhlîi*, s. 91  
   *schach*, s. 91  
   *torquatus*, s. 91  
   *trilineatus*, s. 91  
 Brachypus, 162 ; s. 66  
   *abdominalis*, s. 66  
   *Brachypu*, common, vol. ix ; s. 66  
 Breviceps, 403 ; s. 104  
   *albifrons*, s. 104  
   *gibbosus*, s. 104  
   *globosus*, s. 104  
   *granosus*, s. 104  
   *Surinamensis*, s. 104  
   *marmoratus*, s. 104  
 Brodro pam, s. 80  
 Bronchocela, s. 55  
 Bufo, 393. 451 ; s. 102  
   *acutirostris*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *agua*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *albifrons*, s. 104. 403  
   *Bengalensis*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *bombina*, 402  
   *calamita*, 461 ; s. 103  
   *chlorogaster*, s. 103  
   *cinereus*, s. 102  
   *cinctus*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *clamosus*, s. 103  
   *cognatus*, s. 103  
   *cruciatus*, s. 103  
   *cyanophlyctis*, s. 100  
   *ephippium*, s. 104  
   *flaviventris*, s. 103  
   *fuscus*, s. 103. 399  
   *gibbosus*, 403 ; s. 104  
   *globulosus*, 403 ; s. 104  
   *granulosus*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *ictericus*, 401 ; s. 103  
   *levis*, s. 104  
   *Lazarus*, 401 ; s. 103  
   *mauliventris*, 401 ; s. 103  
   *margaritiferus*, s. 104  
   *marinus*, s. 103  
   *melanostrictus*, s. 103  
   *musicus*, 402. 463 ; s. 103  
   *nasicus*, 402  
   *nasutus*, 402  
   *obstetricans*, 400. 462 ; s. 103  
   *Palmarum*, 401  
   *prætextatus*, s. 103  
   *proboscideus*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *pustulosus*, s. 103  
   *Roeselii*, s. 103  
   *roseus*, s. 103  
   *rudibunda*, s. 100  
   *salsus*, s. 103  
   *scaber*, 401 ; s. 103  
   *Schreberianus*, s. 103  
   *semilineatus*, 402 ; s. 103  
   *spinus*, 462  
   *sitibundus*, s. 103  
   *stellatus*, 401 ; s. 103  
   *variabilis*, s. 103  
   *ventricosus*, 402 ; s. 104  
   *viridis*, s. 103  
   *vulgaris*, s. 103



- Bumbos, vol. ix. 193  
 Bungari, 279  
 Bungarum pamma, 279  
 Bungarus, 259. 279. 385 ; s. 95  
   annularis, s. 95  
   cæruleus, s. 95  
   filiformis, 259 ; s. 93  
   filum, s. 94  
   semifasciatus, s. 95
- Cæcilia, 281. 386 ; s. 109, 110  
   albiventris, 283 ; s. 110  
   annulata, 283, 284 ; s. 110  
   bivittata, 284 ; s. 110  
   glutinosa, 284 ; s. 110  
   hypocyana, s. 110  
   interrupta, 283 ; s. 110  
   lumbricoides, 284 ; s. 110  
   nasuta, s. 110  
   rostrata, 284 ; s. 110  
   tentaculata, s. 110
- Cæcilia, annulated, 283  
   bearded, s. 110  
   glutinous, 284 ; s. 110  
   interrupted-ringed, s. 110  
   Javanese, s. 110  
   ringed, s. 110  
   sharp-nosed, s. 110  
   tentaculated, 283  
   two-banded, s. 110  
   wormlike, s. 110
- Caiman, 105  
 Calamaria, s. 91  
 Calamita, 396 ; s. 101  
   bilineatus, s. 101  
   boans, s. 101  
   Carolinensis, s. 102  
   cinerea, s. 101. 102  
   maximus, s. 101  
   melanorabdotos, s. 102  
   Surinamensis, s. 102
- Caliscertula, 211  
 Calotes, 126 ; s. 55  
   gutturosa, s. 56  
   lepidogaster, 127 ; s. 56  
   ophiomachus, s. 55  
   Tiedemanni, s. 55  
   tympañistra, s. 56
- Calotes, armed, s. 56  
   blue, s. 55  
   common, s. 55  
   Indian, s. 55  
   Kuhl's, s. 56  
   long-legged, s. 56  
   smaller, s. 55
- Cameleo trapes, 153  
 Cameleonians, 152
- Caretta nasicornis, vol. ix ; s. 21  
 Cascavela, 345  
 Cataphracta, s. 2  
 Caudisona, 267 ; s. 78  
 Causus, s. 83  
 Cayman, s. 21  
   pike-muzzled, 106. 197  
   spectacled, 105. 198  
   with osseous-eyelids, 107. 200
- Caymans, 105. 196  
 Cecella, 159  
 Cenchrus, 255 ; s. 79. 97  
   mockeson, s. 79  
   ocellatus, s. 97  
   regia, s. 97
- Centropyx, 115  
   intermediate, s. 31  
   spurred, s. 31  
   striated, s. 31
- Cerapes carinata, s. 92  
 Cerastes, 271 ; s. 81  
   plicatus, s. 96
- Ceratophris, 395  
 Ceratophys, s. 101  
   boiei, s. 101. 104  
   clypeata, 395 ; s. 101  
   cornuta, s. 101  
   Daudini, 395  
   dorsata, 395 ; 101  
   granosa, 395 ; s. 101  
   granulata, s. 104  
   montana, s. 101  
   scutata, s. 101  
   Spixii, 395 ; s. 101  
   varius, 395 ; s. 101
- Cerberus, 257  
 Chalcide, 162 ; s. 66  
   monodactyle, 162
- Chalcides flavescens, s. 66  
   monodactylus, 162 ; s. 66  
   tridactylus, s. 66  
   zygnis, s. 72
- Chalcides, 161. 240 ; s. 65  
   annulated, s. 66  
   common, s. 65
- Chalcis, 162 ; s. 66  
 Chamælopsis, s. 45  
   Hernandesii, s. 45
- Chamæsauro, 160 ; s. 73  
   cophias, 162 ; s. 66  
   propus, 163 ; s. 66
- Chamelion, 232  
   dwarf, 154  
   of Molucca, with forked nose,  
   155  
   of Senegal, 154
- Chameleons, 152  
 Chameleo, 152  
   bifidus, s. 54

- Chameleo bifurcus*, vol. ix. 155. 237; s. 45  
*bilobus*, 155; s. 53  
*Brookesii*, s. 53  
*carinatus*, 153  
*cucullatus*, s. 54  
*dilepis*, 155. 237; s. 53  
*fimbriatus*, s. 53  
*gymnocephalus*, s. 53  
*lateralis*, s. 53  
*margaritaceus*, 154; s. 53  
*monilifer*, s. 53  
*Owenii*, s. 54  
*pardalis*, 154; s. 53  
*Parsonii*, 155; s. 54  
*planiceps*, 154; s. 53  
*pinnulus*, 154  
*pumillus*, s. 53  
*Seichellensis*, 154  
*Senegalensis*, s. 53  
*suberoceus*, 153  
*superciliaris*, s. 53  
*tigris*, 153; s. 53  
*verrucosus*, 154; s. 53  
*vulgaris*, s. 53
- Chameleon*, s. 52  
 banded, s. 53  
*Brookesii*, s. 53  
 Cape, s. 53  
 common, 153; s. 53  
 eared, s. 53  
 hooded, s. 54  
 panther, s. 53  
 Parson's, s. 54  
 Senegal, s. 53  
 streaked-sided, s. 53  
 three-horned, s. 54  
 two-horned, s. 54
- Champses*, 102  
*Chaurus marmoratus*, s. 104  
*Chelodina*, 12; s. 15  
 longicollis, s. 15  
*Chelonia*, 4. 14; s. 20  
 caretta, s. 20  
 coriacea, s. 20  
 imbricata, s. 21  
 lachrymata, 15; s. 20  
 maculosa, 15; s. 20  
 Mydas, s. 20  
 olivacea, s. 20  
 radiata, 16; s. 20  
 virgata, 16; s. 20
- Chelonians*, 4. 81  
*Chelonura*, 13  
*Chelydes*, 17  
*Chelydra*, 13; s. 14  
 lacertina, s. 14  
 serpentina, s. 14  
*Chelys*, 17; s. 14
- Chelys Adansonii*, vol. ix; s. 15  
*castaneus*, s. 14  
*Cayennensis*, s. 17  
*depressa*, s. 16  
*Dumeriliana*, s. 17  
*expansa*, s. 17  
*fimbriata*, s. 17  
*lata*, s. 17  
*longicollis*, s. 15  
*Macquarii*, s. 15  
*Matamata*, s. 17  
*planiceps*, s. 16  
*radiolata*, s. 16  
*rufipes*, s. 16  
*subrufa*, s. 15  
*viridis*, s. 16
- Chelys*, Adanson's, s. 15  
 Cape, s. 15  
 Cayenne, s. 17  
 chestnut, s. 14  
 Demerara, s. 17  
 depressed, s. 16  
 Dumeril's, s. 17  
 expanded, s. 17  
 flat-headed, s. 16  
 green, s. 16  
 long-necked, s. 15  
 Macquarie's, s. 15  
 radiated, s. 16  
 red-footed, s. 16
- Chersina*, s. 5  
 angulata, s. 5  
*Chersine*, 9  
*Chersydrus*, 281; s. 99  
 granulatus, s. 99
- Chirotos*, 162; s. 66  
*Chlorosoma viridissima*, s. 90  
*Chlamydosaurus*, 217; s. 60  
*Chrysodonta larvæformis*, 411. 474; s. 109
- Chysopelea*, s. 94  
 Paradisi, s. 94  
 rhodopleura, s. 94
- Cicigna*, 159. 240; s. 63  
 Burnettii, 240  
 Madagascariensis, s. 64  
 sepiformis, s. 63
- Cicigna*, common, s. 63  
 Madagascar, s. 64  
 smooth, s. 63
- Cista sternalis*, 404  
*Cistuda*, 13. 77. 80; s. 7  
 Amboinensis, s. 7  
 Carolinæ, s. 7  
 Europea, s. 7  
 odorata, s. 13  
 trifasciata, s. 7
- Clælia*, s. 89  
 aurora, s. 90

*Clælia dorsata*, ix. s. 90  
     *melanocephala*, s. 90  
     *occipitalis*, s. 90  
*Clamydosaurus*, 247; s. 60  
     *Kingii*, s. 60  
*Clothonia*, s. 98  
*Cobra*, 270  
     *di capello*, 274. 376  
*Coclopetlis lacertina*, s. 94  
     *tigrina*, s. 94  
*Colobus*, 162; s. 66  
     *Daudini*, s. 66  
*Coluber*, 256. 330; s. 85  
     *acuminatus*, s. 93  
     *æneus*, s. 96  
     *æstivus*, s. 86  
     *Æsculapii*, s. 87. 89  
     *Africanus*, s. 90  
     *agilis*, s. 89  
     *ahætula*, 259; s. 93  
     *albus*, s. 91  
     *alvearius*, s. 92  
     *ambiguus*, s. 79  
     *ammobates*, s. 88. 90  
     *ammodytes*, 271; s. 82  
     *anastomosatus*, s. 86  
     *angulatus*, s. 96  
     *annulatus*, s. 90  
     *aspis*, s. 82  
     *atratus*, 264  
     *atriventer*, s. 88. 89  
     *atrofuscus*, s. 90  
     *atropos*, s. 81  
     *atrovirens*, 262; s. 87  
     *atrox*, s. 79. 95  
     *audax*, s. 92  
     *aulicus*, s. 92  
     *aurora*, s. 90  
     *Austriacus*, 262. 335  
     *azureus*, s. 87  
     *baliedeira*, s. 91  
     *barbarus*, s. 87  
     *berus*, 270. 272. 354; s. 82  
     *bicarinatus*, s. 89  
     *bicinctus*, s. 90  
     *bilineatus*, s. 87. 91  
     *binatus*, s. 89  
     *bitis*, s. 81  
     *boæformis*, 257; 97  
     *Boddartii*, s. 90  
     *Borealis*, s. 85  
     *bracyurus*, s. 91  
     *Bramminus*, s. 86  
     *Brasiliensis*, s. 81  
     *buccatus*, s. 95  
     *bucephalus*, 259; s. 95  
     *cacodæmon*, s. 80  
     *cæruleus*, s. 94  
     *calamaria*, s. 91

*Cuv. Index.*

*Coluber cancellatus*, ix. s. 88. 92  
     *candidus*, s. 95  
     *caninana*, s. 87  
     *canus*, s. 87. 88  
     *capistratus*, s. 87  
     *capite niger*, s. 90  
     *capite triangularis*, s. 80  
     *Caracas*, 259; s. 93  
     *carinatus*, s. 89  
     *carinicaudatus*, s. 95  
     *castaneus*, s. 83  
     *catenulatus*, 260  
     *catenularis*, s. 92  
     *Catesbii*, s. 95  
     *caudiolus*, s. 90  
     *cenchoa*, s. 95  
     *cerastes*, 271; s. 81  
     *Cerberus*, 257; s. 95  
     *chersea*, 272; s. 82  
     *cinerascens*, s. 88  
     *Clælia*, s. 89  
     *clamacophorus*, s. 88  
     *cobella*, s. 90  
     *coccineus*, s. 94  
     *compressus*, s. 95  
     *conspicillatus*, s. 88  
     *constrictor*, 335; s. 85  
     *corais*, s. 87  
     *cornutus*, s. 81  
     *coronatus*, s. 87  
     *crassicaudatus*, s. 90  
     *crucifer*, s. 88; 93  
     *cyaneus*, s. 87  
     *decorus*, 259; s. 94  
     *dictyodes*, s. 90  
     *dimidiatus*, s. 91  
     *doliatus*, s. 90  
     *domicella*, s. 83  
     *domicellarum*, s. 83  
     *dora*, s. 86  
     *dubius*, s. 81  
     *Egypticus*, s. 81  
     *elaphis*, s. 87  
     *elegans*, s. 94  
     *Epidaurius*, s. 90  
     *erythrogrammus*, s. 95  
     *erythrogaster*, s. 86  
     *Esculapii*, 263  
     *fasciolatus*, s. 92  
     *fasciatus*, s. 86  
     *flavescens*, 264; s. 87  
     *flavilineatus*, s. 88  
     *flavius*, 276  
     *formosus*, s. 89  
     *fulgidus*, 260; s. 93  
     *fuliginosus*, s. 87  
     *fuscus*, s. 89  
     *Galathea*, s. 92  
     *Gallicus*, s. 93

T

*Coluber geminiatus*, ix. s. 88  
*Geoffroyii*, s. 87  
*getulus*, s. 87  
*Girondicus*, 262; s. 93  
*glaucus*, s. 97  
*grammineus*, s. 80  
*hæmachates*, 273  
*haje*, 274; s. 83  
*halys*, s. 80  
*Hebe*, s. 92  
*Hebriacus*, s. 81  
*Helena*, s. 83  
*heterodon*, s. 85  
*hippocrepis*, s. 87  
*hitambocia*, s. 90  
*horridus*, 263  
*humanus*, s. 87  
*hybridus*, s. 85  
*hydrus*, s. 86  
*ibibcea*, s. 94  
*ignobilis*, s. 90  
*inornatus*, s. 88  
*intumescens*, s. 81  
*jaculatrix*, 263  
*janthinus*, 263; s. 90  
*Jara*, s. 96  
*Javanicus*, 257. 330; s. 97  
*korros*, s. 88  
*lacertina*, s. 94  
*lacteus*, 276; s. 83  
*lævicollis*, s. 89  
*lævis*, s. 91  
*lanceolatus*, s. 79  
*laticaudatus*, 275; s. 84  
*Latonius*, 276; s. 84  
*latratus*, s. 83  
*lebetinus*, s. 80  
*lemniscatus*, 275; s. 83  
*leucocephalus*, s. 92  
*leucomelas*, s. 87  
*Lichtensteinii*, s. 87  
*lineatus*, 263; s. 90  
*lineolatus*, s. 94  
*Linnæi*, s. 91. 96  
*liocercus*, s. 93  
*lubricus*, 276; s. 84  
*lumbricoides*, s. 91  
*lutrix*, s. 89  
*macrorhinus*, s. 92  
*maculosa*, s. 91  
*malignus*, s. 92  
*malpolon*, s. 86  
*margaritaceus*, s. 88  
*Maximiliana*, s. 92  
*Megæra*, s. 79  
*Meifrenii*, s. 87  
*melanocephalus*, s. 90  
*melanopis*, s. 88  
*melanurus*, s. 88

*Coluber Meleagris*, ix. s. 90  
*Meridionalis*, s. 91  
*Merremii*, s. 90  
*mikani*, s. 94  
*miliaris*, s. 90  
*minochronis*, s. 87  
*monilis*, s. 95  
*molurus*, s. 96  
*multipunctata*, s. 91  
*murorum*, s. 85  
*Naia*, 274; s. 83  
*nasicornis*, s. 81  
*nasutus*, 260; s. 93  
*natrix*, 261. 333; s. 85  
*Nattereri*, s. 94  
*nebulatus*, s. 95  
*Nicandri*, s. 90  
*Novæ Hispanicæ*, s. 87  
*nympha*, s. 89  
*Bahaiensis*, s. 87  
*obscurus*, s. 88  
*octolineatus*, s. 91  
*Olfersii*, s. 87  
*olivaceus*, s. 87  
*Oppelii*, s. 85. 88  
*ordinatus*, s. 86  
*Orientalis*, s. 90  
*ornatus*, s. 94  
*oxycephalus*, s. 88  
*pæcilogyrus*, s. 89  
*pæcilostoma*, s. 86  
*palustris*, s. 86  
*Parias*, s. 88  
*parietalis*, s. 86  
*personatus*, s. 87  
*Peruvianus*, s. 87. 95  
*pethola*, s. 90. 92  
*pictus*, s. 94  
*pileatus*, s. 87  
*plicatus*, s. 96  
*plumbeus*, s. 87  
*Plutonicus*, s. 87  
*porcatus*, s. 86  
*porphyraceus*, s. 83  
*prester*, 273; s. 82  
*proximus*, s. 86  
*pseudo-echidna*, s. 85  
*pullatus*, s. 87  
*punctatus*, s. 87  
*purpurascens*, s. 93  
*pyrrhonotus*, s. 89  
*quadricarinatus*, s. 80  
*radiatus*, s. 88  
*raninus*, s. 90  
*reginæ*, 263; s. 90  
*reticulata*, s. 91  
*rhabdocephalus*, s. 88  
*rhombeatus*, s. 91. 94  
*rufescens*, s. 90

- Coluber rufulus*, ix. s. 90  
*Russellii*, s. 81. 92  
*Saturinus*, s. 88  
*saurocephalus*, s. 88  
*scalaris*, s. 87  
*scandens*, s. 94  
*schokari*, s. 94  
*scurrula*, s. 87  
*Sebæ*, s. 97  
*serpentinus*, s. 90  
*severus*, s. 88  
*sexcarinatus*, s. 89  
*sibilans*, 264; s. 86. 93  
*Siculus*, 261  
*simus*, s. 85  
*stolatus*, s. 86  
*subcinctus*, s. 92  
*subfuscus*, s. 89  
*subirides*, s. 86  
*subminiatus*, s. 86  
*Sumatranus*, s. 80  
*Surinamensis*, s. 84  
*teniolutus*, s. 91  
*trilineatus*, 264  
*tessellatus*, s. 91  
*Tisiphone*, 268; s. 79  
*trabalis*, s. 87, 88  
*trianguliferus*, s. 86  
*triangulum*, s. 87  
*tricolor*, s. 88  
*trigonocephalus*, s. 80  
*trinoculus*, s. 81  
*triseriatus*, s. 81  
*tristis*, s. 94  
*trivirgatus*, s. 88  
*typhlus*, s. 90  
*Tyria*, s. 94  
*variabilis*, s. 86. 87  
*varius*, s. 96  
*venustissima*, s. 89  
*versicolor*, s. 88  
*vip. nigrum*, 273; s. 83  
*vipera*, s. 81  
*viperinus*, 261; s. 85, 86  
*virgulata*, s. 91  
*viridicæruleus*, s. 87  
*viridiflavus*, s. 87  
*viridissimus*, 263; s. 90  
*vittatus*, s. 86  
*vulneratus*, s. 88  
*Colubro ucellatore*, 335  
*Constrictor*, s. 97  
*Cophias*, 162. 267; s. 72. 79  
*atrox*, 269; s. 79  
*bilineatus*, 269; s. 80  
*bothrops*, s. 79  
*crotalinus*, s. 79  
*flavescens*, s. 66  
*furia*, s. 79  
*Cophias hypnale*, ix. s. 80  
*jacaraca*, 269; s. 79  
*lanceolatus*, s. 79  
*leucostigma*, s. 79  
*leucurus*, s. 80  
*Megæra*, s. 79  
*Neuweidii*, s. 79  
*punica*, s. 80  
*Russellii*, s. 80  
*Sumatranus*, s. 80  
*tæniatus*, s. 79  
*tessellatus*, s. 79  
*triangulum*, s. 79  
*trigonocephalus*, s. 80  
*viridis*, s. 80  
*Wagleri*, s. 80  
*Coralle*, 254  
*Corallus obtusirostris*, s. 97  
*Cordylea*, 120  
*Cordylus*, 118. 213  
*dorsalis*, 119  
*griseus*, 119; s. 63  
*lævigatus*, s. 63  
*microlepidotus*, 119  
*niger*, 119  
*stellio*, 214  
*Coronella*, 260; s. 89  
*Austriaca*, s. 93  
*cervina*, s. 86  
*kotamboya*, s. 90  
*petolaria*, s. 90  
*pethola*, s. 92  
*tessellata*, s. 86  
*venustissima*, s. 89  
*Coui*, 65  
*Craspedocephalus*, 268; s. 79  
*Crest-bearer*, 131  
*Criquet*, Savannah, s. 100  
*Crocodile armed*, s. 23  
*common*, 102; s. 22  
*double-crested*, 103. 104; s. 22  
*double-shielded*, 105  
*flat-headed*, s. 23  
*helmeted*, 105  
*Indian*, s. 22  
*intermediate*, s. 23  
*lozenged*, 105  
*of St. Domingo*, 194  
*of the Nile*, 102  
*rhombic*, s. 22  
*Ruppell's*, s. 22  
*Siam*, s. 22  
*slender-muzzled*, 104  
*two-shielded*, s. 22  
*West Indian*, s. 22  
*with armed-nape*, 105  
*Crocodiles*, 98. 102. 184  
*Egyptian*, 190  
*Crocodilians*, 98

- Crocodilurus*, ix. 111  
 Amazonicus, 112; s. 29  
 ocellatus, s. 29
- Crocodilus*, 98; s. 21, 22  
 acutus, 104; s. 22  
 biporcatus, 103; s. 22  
 biscutatus, 105; s. 22  
 cataphractus, 105; s. 23  
 complanatus, 103  
 Cuvieri, s. 21  
 fissipes, 106  
 galeatus, 105; s. 22  
 Gangeticus, s. 23  
 intermedius, s. 23  
 lacunosus, 103  
 longirostris, 200  
 lucius, 106. 197; s. 21  
 marginatus, 103  
 octophractus, s. 22  
 palpebrosus, 107. 200; s. 21  
 planirostris, s. 23  
 punctulatus, 106  
 rhombifer, 105; s. 22  
 sclerops, 105. 198; s. 21  
 suchus, 103  
 tenuirostris, 101. 201; s. 23  
 trigonatus, 107; s. 21  
 vulgaris, s. 22
- Crocodilea*, 120
- Crotalophorus*, 267; s. 78  
 miliaris, s. 78
- Crotalus*, 266. 336; s. 78  
 atricaudatus, s. 78  
 cascavella, s. 78  
 Catesbii, s. 78  
 confluentus, s. 78  
 durissus, 267. 346; s. 78  
 Dryinus, s. 78  
 horridus, 267. 345; s. 78  
 Loefflingii, s. 78  
 miliaris, 267. 348; s. 78  
 mutus, 268; s. 79  
 rhombifer, s. 78  
 strepitans, s. 78  
 tergeminus, s. 78  
 triseriatus, s. 78
- Cryptobranchus*, 410
- Ctenosaura*, s. 37  
 acanthura, s. 38  
 armata, s. 38  
 Bellii, s. 38  
 cycluroïdes, s. 37  
 lanceolata, s. 38  
 similis, s. 38
- Curuacea*, s. 79
- Curucu*, 463
- Cyclodus*, s. 67  
 flavigularis, s. 67
- Cyclura*, s. 37. 39
- Cyclura carinata*, ix. 134; s. 39  
 nubila, s. 39  
 Shawii, s. 38  
 teres, s. 39
- Cylindrophis*, s. 75  
 melanotis, s. 75  
 resplendens, s. 75
- Cynosaura*, s. 62  
 punctata, s. 62
- Cyrtodactyle*, beautiful, s. 51  
 Brazilian, s. 52  
 eyed, s. 51  
 flat-tailed, s. 52  
 marbled, s. 51  
 Nilius's, s. 52  
 piping, s. 52
- Cyrtodactylus*, s. 51  
 ocellatus, s. 51  
 pipiens, s. 52  
 platura, s. 52  
 pulchellus, s. 51  
 Spixii, s. 52
- Cyrtophanes*, s. 55  
 cristatus, s. 55
- Cystignathus*, s. 100  
 mystaceus, s. 100  
 pachypus, s. 100  
 pygmæus, s. 100
- Daboia*, s. 81
- Dactylethra*, 396; s. 104
- Dacypeltis scaber*, s. 85
- Delma*, s. 73
- Dendrophis*, 259; s. 94  
 ahætula, s. 93  
 chaireacos, s. 94  
 formosa, s. 94  
 liocercus, s. 93  
 maniar, s. 94  
 picta, s. 94  
 polychroa, s. 94  
 scandens, s. 94  
 tristis, s. 94
- Devin*, 253; s. 96
- Dipsas*, 259; s. 95  
 bucephalus, s. 95  
 carinata, s. 94  
 Catesbii, s. 95  
 cenchoa, s. 95  
 compressus, s. 95  
 cynodon, s. 95  
 dendrophila, s. 95  
 Drapiezii, s. 95  
 Indica, 259; s. 95  
 irregularis, s. 95  
 multomaculata, s. 95  
 nebulatus, s. 95  
 Savignii, s. 95  
 Schokari, s. 94

- Dipsas Scholtii*, ix. s. 88  
     *trigonatus*, s. 95  
*Disteyre*, 280  
*Distera doliatus*, s. 98  
*Disteria valakadin*, s. 99  
*Doryphorus*, 120; s. 42  
     long-tailed, s. 42  
     short-tailed, s. 42  
*Dracæna*, 203  
*Draco*, s. 59  
     *abbreviata*, s. 59  
     *fimbriatus*, s. 59  
     *fuscus*, 223; s. 59  
     *hæmatopogon*, s. 59  
     *lineatus*, 222; s. 59  
     *quinquefasciatus*, s. 59  
     *Timorensis*, s. 59  
     *viridis*, s. 59  
*Dragon*, banded, s. 59  
     black-pouched, s. 59  
     brown, 223  
     flying, 222  
     great, 112; s. 28  
     lined, s. 59  
     short-pouched, s. 59  
     Timor, s. 59  
     winged, 222  
*Dragonne*, 111  
*Dragons*, 98. 111. 217  
*Dryinus*, 260; s. 93  
     *æneus*, 260; s. 93  
     *auratus*, s. 93  
     *nasutus*, s. 93  
     *oxyrhynchus*, s. 93  
     *rostratus*, s. 93  
*Dryophis*, 260; s. 93  
     *fulgidus*, s. 93  
     *nasutus*, s. 93  
     *panthoraria*, s. 93  
     *pavoninus*, s. 93  
     *prasina*, s. 93  
     *Russellii*, s. 93  
     *xanthozonica*, s. 93  
*Dryophyllax Nattereri*, s. 94  
*Duberia*, 260  
     *arctiventris*, s. 89  
  
*Echidna*, 270; s. 81  
     *arietans*, s. 81  
     *cærulescens*, s. 97  
*Echis*, 255. 278; s. 82  
     *arenicola*, s. 82  
     *krait*, s. 82  
     *carinata*, s. 82  
*Ephimotes*, 136  
*Eft*, common, s. 106  
     web-footed, s. 106  
*El adda*, 156  
*Elaphoides fusca*, s. 84  
  
*Elaps*, ix. 275. 384; s. 83  
     *anguiformis*, 276; s. 83  
     *bilineatus*, s. 94  
     *bivirgata*, s. 84  
     *Boie*, s. 84  
     *Duberria*, s. 89  
     *chalybea*, s. 84  
     *coccineus*, s. 84  
     *collaris*, s. 84  
     *corallinus*, s. 84  
     *flavius*, s. 84  
     *furcatus*, s. 84  
     *fuscus*, s. 83  
     *ibaboca*, s. 84  
     *lacteus*, s. 83  
     *Latonius*, s. 84  
     *lemniscatus*, 275. 384; s. 83  
     *lutionia*, s. 89  
     *melanocephalus*, s. 90  
     *micrurus*, s. 84  
     *octolineatus*, s. 91  
     *plicatilis*, s. 96  
     *Surinamensis*, 276; s. 83  
     *triscalis*, s. 90  
  
*Empereur*, s. 96  
*Emyda*, s. 19  
     *punctata*, s. 19  
*Emydidæ*, 79  
*Emydosauri*, s. 21  
*Emydosauria*, 100  
*Emys*, 11. 71; s. 6. 8  
     *Adansonii*, 12; s. 15  
     *Amazonica*, s. 17  
     *Amboinensis*, s. 7  
     *annulifera*, s. 12  
     *barbatula*, s. 17  
     *Batagur*, s. 9  
     *Bellii*, s. 12  
     *bipunctata*, s. 10  
     *bitentaculata*, s. 17  
     *canaliculata*, 12; s. 16  
     *Carolinæ*, s. 7  
     *carunculata*, 12; s. 16  
     *Caspia*, s. 9  
     *castanea*, s. 14  
     *crassicollis*, s. 8  
     *Cayennensis*, s. 17  
     *centrata*, 12  
     *cinerea*, 12  
     *concentrica*, 12; s. 11  
     *concinna*, 12  
     *contracta*, 12  
     *constricta*, s. 17  
     *couro*, s. 7  
     *crassicollis*, s. 8  
     *decussata*, 76; s. 11  
     *depressa*, 12  
     *Dhor*, s. 8  
     *discolor*, s. 16

- Emys dorsata*, ix. 12; s. 10  
*erythrocephala*, s. 17  
*Europea*, 71; s. 7  
*expansa*, 12; s. 17  
*fusca*, 12  
*Geoffroyana*, s. 16  
*geographica*, 75; s. 12  
*gibba*, s. 17  
*guttata*, s. 10  
*Hamiltonii*, s. 9  
*Kinosternoides*, s. 12  
*icterocephala*, s. 17  
*insculpta*, 12  
*leprosa*, 12  
*Lesueurii*, s. 12  
*lineata*, s. 9  
*longicollis*, 12. 76  
*lutaria*, 12. 76  
*lutescens*, 12  
*Macquarii*, 12; s. 15  
*marmorea*, s. 10  
*Maximiliana*, s. 17  
*Muhlenbergii*, s. 10  
*nasuta*, 12  
*occulifera*, s. 9  
*occipitalis*, 75  
*odorata*, 12; s. 13  
*olivacea*, s. 15  
*ornata*, 76; s. 12  
*Pennsylvanica*, s. 13  
*picta*, 73; s. 10  
*planiceps*, 12  
*platicephala*, 12  
*pseudogeographica*, 12  
*pulchella*, 12  
*punctata*, 12  
*punctularia*, s. 10  
*radiolata*, s. 16  
*reticulata*, 12; s. 11  
*rubriventris*, 12  
*rugosa*, s. 12  
*scabra*, 12; s. 10  
*scripta*, 12; s. 11  
*scorpoïdes*, s. 13  
*Senegalensis*, 12  
*serpentina*, s. 14  
*serrata*, 12. 76; s. 11  
*speciosa*, s. 10  
*Spengleri*, s. 8  
*spinosa*, s. 8  
*stenops*, s. 16  
*subrufa*, 12  
*tecta*, s. 9  
*thuryi*, s. 8  
*tracaxa*, s. 17  
*trifasciata*, s. 7  
*tritenticula*, 12  
*triporcata*, s. 13  
*viridis*, s. 16
- Emys vittata*, ix. s. 11  
*vulgaris*, s. 9  
*Enaliosauri*, s. 23  
*Euchydus piscator*, s. 86  
*Engyrus*, s. 97  
*Engystoma*, 396. 403; s. 104  
*dorsatum*, 403; s. 104  
*granosum*, 403; s. 104  
*marmoratum*, 403; s. 104  
*ovale*, 403; s. 104  
*ovalis*,  
*Surinamensis*, 403  
*ventricosum*, 403; s. 104
- Enhydres*, 264  
*Ephimotes*, s. 41  
*Epicrates*, s. 96  
*cenchria*, s. 96  
*Epicrium*, s. 110  
*Hasseltii*, s. 110  
*Erpetodryas*, s. 89  
*exoletus*, s. 89  
*lævicolis*, s. 89  
*Erpeton tentacule*, 256  
*Erpetons*, 256  
*Erythrolampus*, s. 89  
*formosus*, s. 89  
*Erix*, 255; s. 98  
*Eryx anguiformis*, s. 98  
*Braminus*, 248; s. 76  
*jaculus*, s. 98  
*Indica*, s. 98  
*melanostictus*, s. 75  
*Meleagris*, s. 76  
*rufus*, s. 75  
*Turcica*, s. 98
- Etrobenae*, 166  
*Eublepharis*, s. 49  
*Hardwickii*, s. 49  
*Eubydris rhynchops*, s. 95  
*Eumerodes*, 165. 220  
*Eunectes*, s. 96  
*lateristrigota*, s. 96  
*murina*, s. 96  
*Expuestes*, s. 29
- Famo-cantrata*, 149  
*Father of the leprosy*, 148  
*Frog*, *Argus*, s. 100  
*bell*, 446  
*blue and yellow*, 397  
*blue tree*, s. 102  
*bull*, 394. 445  
*common*, 393. 443; s. 100  
*green*, 392. 442; s. 100  
*grunting*, s. 100  
*land*, s. 103;  
*paradoxical*, 393  
*shad*, 445; s. 100



- Frog spring, ix. s. 100  
 tinging, 397  
 tree, 396. 449  
 zebra, 397
- Frogs, 390. 422
- Galleywasp, 239  
 banded, s. 71  
 Bell's, s. 70  
 black-spotted, s. 69  
 common, s. 69  
 coppery, s. 70  
 double streaked, s. 70  
 doubled, s. 69  
 eyed, s. 68  
 fine-scaled, s. 71  
 five-lined, s. 69  
 four-lined, s. 71  
 Lacepede's, s. 69  
 large, s. 68  
 lateral, s. 70  
 many-scaled, s. 68  
 red-headed, s. 70  
 ribbon, s. 68  
 seven-striped, s. 69  
 thin-scaled, s. 71  
 two coloured, s. 70
- Gariocephalus, s. 55
- Gavial, common, s. 23  
 great, 200  
 little, 101. 201  
 of the Ganges, 101
- Gavialis, s. 23  
 Gangeticus, s. 23
- Gavials, 101. 200
- Gecko, 144; s. 48  
 aculeatus, 146; s. 51  
 Ægyptiacus, 144  
 ascolobates, s. 50  
 fascicularis, 143. 146  
 guttata, s. 48  
 inunguis, 142; s. 47  
 Leachianus, s. 49  
 levis, 147. 229  
 lobatus, 148  
 Mabuia, 146; s. 51  
 Madagascariensis, s. 49  
 marginatus, 147  
 rapicauda, 148  
 Reevesii, s. 48  
 squatydus, 148  
 spinicauda, 230  
 trihedrus, s. 51  
 verrucosus, s. 50  
 verruculatus, 146  
 vittatus, s. 49
- Gecko, American, s. 48  
 annulaire, s. 48
- Gecko annulated, ix. s. 48  
 à queue épineuse, 147  
 à tubercules trièdres, 147  
 banded, 144; s. 49  
 cepedian, 143  
 Chinese, s. 48  
 common, s. 48  
 fasciculated, s. 48  
 fringed, 149  
 Hardwicke's, s. 49  
 Horsfield's, s. 49  
 house, 148. 231  
 Leach's, s. 49  
 Mabuia, s. 51  
 Madagascar, s. 49  
 Peruvian, 149  
 porphyre, 150  
 sarroube, s. 50  
 smooth, 147. 229  
 spitting-banded, 150  
 of Surinam, 148  
 tuberculous, 119  
 wall, 143. 229  
 warty, s. 50
- Geckos, 228. 140
- Geckotians, 140
- Geckotte, 119. 143
- Geitje, 229
- Gemmatophora, s. 59  
 barbata, s. 60  
 muricata, s. 60
- Gemmatophore bearded, s. 60  
 muricated, s. 60
- Geosaurus, 140
- Gerrhonote, blue, s. 64  
 Burnet's, s. 64  
 Depp's, s. 64  
 imbricate, s. 64  
 retired, s. 64  
 rough-necked, s. 64  
 smooth-headed, s. 65
- Gerrhonotus Burnettii, s. 64  
 cæruleus, s. 64  
 Deppii, s. 64  
 leiocephalus, s. 65  
 imbricatus, s. 64  
 rudicollis, s. 64  
 tæniatus, s. 64
- Gerrhosaurus, s. 63  
 flavigularis, s. 63
- Goitreux, 114
- Gonocephala, 128
- Gonyodactylus, s. 51  
 marmoratus, s. 51
- Gonyosoma viride, s. 88
- Gongylophis, s. 97
- Guana, allied, s. 38  
 armed, s. 38  
 banded, s. 37

- Guana, Bell's, ix. s. 38  
   black, s. 37  
   clouded, s. 39  
   common, s. 36  
   cycluroid, s. 34  
   keeled, s. 39  
   lancet-toothed, s. 38  
   rough-headed, s. 37  
   round, s. 39  
   smooth-necked, s. 37  
   spiny-tailed, s. 38  
 Gymnodactylus, 151; s. 51  
   geckoïdes, 151; s. 52  
 Gymnotholamus, s. 71  
   quadrilineatus, s. 71  
 Gyrimus, s. 108  
  
 Hæmacates, s. 83  
 Hardun, 120  
 Haje, 274. 376  
 Hellbender, 410  
   large, s. 109  
 Hemidactyle, margined, s. 51  
 Hemidactylus, 146; s. 50  
   granosus, s. 51  
   marginatus, s. 51  
 Hemiphractus Spixii, s. 101  
 Herpeton, s. 99  
   tentaculatus, s. 99  
 Herpotodryas, s. 89  
 Heterodactyle Spix's, s. 66  
 Heterodactylus, s. 66  
   imbricatus, 162; s. 66  
 Heterodermata, 286  
 Heterodon, 258; s. 85  
   nasua, s. 85  
   platyrhynchos, s. 85  
   simus, s. 85  
   noirâtre, 258  
   tacheté, 258  
 Hognose, 258  
 Holoderma, s. 28  
   horridum, s. 28  
 Homalopsis, 260; s. 95  
   asperus, s. 96  
   carinicaudatus, s. 95  
   erythrogrammicus, s. 95  
   Jara, s. 96  
   moluroïdes, s. 96  
   obtusatus, 257; s. 95  
   plumbea, s. 96  
   rhynchops, s. 95  
 Homalosoma arctiventris, s. 89  
   punctatum, s. 89  
 Homodermata, 286  
 Horatta, 278  
 Hurria, 258; s. 89  
   carinata, s. 92  
  
 Hurria bilineata, ix. s. 89  
   nympha, s. 89  
   pseudotrigma, s. 95  
 Hyalinus, s. 65  
 Hydrochthon, s. 108  
 Hydras 279  
 Hydraspis, 12. 76  
   Adansonii, s. 15  
   Cayennensis, s. 17  
   depressa, s. 16  
   Dumerilliana, s. 17  
   expansa, s. 17  
   lata, s. 17  
   Macquarii, s. 15  
   pachyura, s. 17  
   planiceps, s. 16  
   radiolata, s. 16  
   rufipes, s. 16  
   subrufa, s. 15  
   viridis, s. 16  
 Hydrophis, 279, 280. 385; s. 98  
   chloris, 386  
   melanurus, 386  
   nigrocinctus, 386  
   obscurus, 386  
 Hydrus, 279. 280. 385; s. 98  
   atricapillus, s. 98  
   bicolor, 280  
   Brugmansii, s. 98  
   cærulescens, s. 98  
   carinatus, s. 99  
   chloris, s. 98  
   cinereus, s. 95  
   colubrinus, 276; s. 84  
   curtus, 280; s. 99  
   cyanocinctus, s. 96  
   doliatus, s. 98  
   fasciatus, s. 99  
   gracilis, s. 98  
   lævis, s. 98  
   lanceolatus, s. 98  
   leiolepis, s. 98  
   major, 280; s. 98  
   melanurus, s. 99  
   nigrocinctus, s. 98  
   obscurus, s. 98  
   palustris, s. 86  
   piscator, s. 86  
   platura, s. 98  
   rhynchops, s. 95  
   schistosus, s. 98  
   Shawii, s. 98  
   spiralis, 280. 386; s. 98  
   striatus, s. 98  
 Hyla, 396; s. 101  
   abbreviata, 398; s. 102  
   affinis, 397; s. 102  
   albomarginata, 397; s. 102  
   arborea, s. 101

- Hyla aurantiaca*, ix. s. 102  
 bicolor, 397; s. 101  
 bifasciata, s. 102  
 bilineata, 397; s. 101  
 Blochii, s. 101  
 boans, s. 101, 102  
 breviata, s. 102  
 Buffonia, 397; s. 102  
 bufonoïdes, s. 102  
 centripoda, s. 102  
 cinerascens, 397; s. 102  
 cyanea, 398; s. 102  
 delitescens, s. 102  
 erythropoda, s. 102  
 femoralis, 397; s. 102  
 frontalis, 397; s. 102  
 Gaimardii, s. 102  
 geographica, 397; s. 102  
 hypochondrialis, s. 102  
 Indica, s. 101  
 intermixta, s. 102  
 lactea, s. 102  
 lateralis, 397, 449; s. 102  
 Leschenaultii, s. 101  
 leucophyllata, s. 102  
 marmorata, 397; s. 101  
 oculata, 397  
 ocularis, s. 102  
 palmata, 397; s. 101  
 papillaris, 397; s. 102  
 pardalis, 397; s. 102  
 Peronii, s. 101  
 pulchra, s. 101  
 Quoyii, s. 102  
 ranæformis, s. 101  
 rubeola, s. 102  
 ruber, s. 102  
 scelaton, s. 102  
 Sychellerii, s. 101  
 Seurii, s. 102  
 squirella, 398; s. 102  
 Surinamensis, s. 102  
 tibiatrix, 450; s. 102  
 tibiceus, 397  
 tinctoria, 450; s. 101  
 trivittata, 398; s. 102  
 variegata, s. 102  
 venulosa, 397; s. 101  
 vermicularia, s. 101  
 verrucosa, 397; s. 102  
 violacepoda, s. 102  
 viridifusca, s. 101  
 viridis, s. 102
- Hylæ*, 448  
*Hypochton*, 412
- Ichthyophis*, s. 110  
*Ichthyosaurus*, 164; s. 23  
*Cuv. Index.*
- Ichthyosaurus communis*, ix. s. 23  
 grandipes, s. 24  
 intermedius, s. 24  
 latifrons, s. 24  
 platydon, s. 24  
 tenuirostris, s. 24
- Iguana*, 131, 223  
 acanthura, s. 38  
 armata, s. 38  
 atra, s. 37  
 Belli, s. 38  
 cærulea, 225; s. 36  
 carinata, s. 39  
 cornuta, 133; s. 36  
 cristata, s. 37  
 cyclura, 133; s. 39  
 cycluroïdes, s. 37  
 delicatissima, 133; s. 37  
 emarginata, s. 36  
 fasciata, 225; s. 37  
 gutturosa, s. 56  
 lanceolata, s. 38  
 lophyroïdes, s. 36  
 nubila, s. 39  
 nudicollis, 133; s. 37  
 similis, s. 38  
 squamosa, s. 36  
 teres, s. 39  
 tuberculata, 131; s. 36  
 viridis, s. 36
- Iguana*, banded, 129  
 common American, 131, 223  
 horned, 133, 225  
 mud, s. 108  
 slate coloured, 432, 225  
 with armed-tail, 133  
 with armed-neck, 133
- Iguane goitreux*, 139  
*Iguanians*, 117, 140, 213  
*Iguanodon*, 140  
*Ilysia*, 250; s. 75  
 rufa, s. 75
- Istiurus*, 130
- Jacaratinga moschifer*, 107  
*Jacaré*, 199  
*Jurura*, 68
- Kalo-shouter-sun*, 386  
*Katla tutta*, s. 92  
*Kentropyx*, s. 31  
 calcaratus, s. 31  
 intermedius, s. 31  
 striatus, s. 31
- Keril patee*, 386  
*Kinixys*, 11, 69; s. 6  
 Belliana, s. 6
- U

- Kinixys castanea, ix. 69; s. 6  
     erosa, s. 6  
     homeana, s. 6  
 Kinosternon, 13. 77. 79; s. 13  
     Amboinense, 79  
     breviceaudatum, 79  
     longicaudatum, 79; s. 13  
     nigricans, 79  
     odoratum, s. 13  
     Pennsylvanicum, 79; s. 13  
     scorpoïdes, s. 13  
     Shawianus, 79; s. 13  
     triporcatum, s. 13  
 Kinosternon musky, s. 13  
     Pennsylvanian, s. 13  
     three-keeled, s. 13  
     three-ridged, s. 13  
 Koscordylos, 120  
  
 L'Atropos, 270  
 La Bossue, s. 101  
 La Brazilienne, 270  
 La Daboré, 270  
 L'Elégant, 254  
 La Rouge, s. 102  
 La Vipère élégante, 270  
 Lacerta, s. 31  
     acanthura, s. 38  
     Africana, 153; s. 53  
     agilis, 116. 208. 211  
     alegyra, 117; s. 35  
     Amboinensis, 131  
     Ameiva, 114. 205; s. 29  
     anguina, 160; s. 73  
     apoda, 242; s. 65  
     arenicola, 116  
     Argus, 116; s. 26  
     arguta, s. 34  
     aurita, s. 58  
     azurea, s. 42  
     Basiliscus, 134; s. 45  
     bicarinata, 112. 204; s. 29  
     bilineata, 116; s. 32  
     bimaculata, 138; s. 46  
     bipes, 161; s. 74  
     bivittata, 110  
     Bosicii, s. 34  
     bosquien, 116  
     bullaris, 138, 139. 227  
     calotes, 127; s. 55  
     Capensis, 109; s. 27  
     caudiverbera, 149; s. 50  
     caudavolvula, s. 59  
     chalcides, 159  
     chameleon, 154  
     cordylus, 119; s. 63  
     crocodilus, 102  
     cruenta, s. 34  
  
 Lacerta Cuvieri, ix. s. 35  
     cyprius, 157  
     dracæna, 111; s. 26  
     Dugesii, s. 33  
     Dumeillii, s. 33  
     Edwardsiana, s. 33  
     exanthematica, 111; s. 26  
     facetanus, 143. 229  
     fasciata, s. 43. 69  
     fusca, s. 32  
     Gangetica, 101  
     gecko, 148. 231; s. 48  
     geitje, 229  
     grammica, s. 35  
     guttata, 129; s. 59  
     guttulata, s. 34  
     gutturosa, s. 30  
     Hispanicus, s. 35  
     homalocephala, 145; s. 49  
     hyacinthina, s. 43  
     iguana, 131. 223  
     Jamaicensis, s. 32  
     Javanica, s. 60  
     Knoxii, s. 34  
     Lalandii, s. 32  
     lemniscata, 114; s. 30  
     lepidia, s. 32  
     Leschenaultii, s. 35  
     litterata, 205  
     lineata, s. 71  
     lobata, s. 58  
     lophura, s. 60  
     lumbricoïdes, 163; s. 66  
     marmorata, 135; s. 47  
     monitor, s. 27  
     monodactyla, 160; s. 73  
     montanus, s. 35  
     muralis, s. 32  
     muricata, 123; s. 60  
     mystacea, s. 58  
     nebulosa, 217; s. 39  
     Nilotica, 109; s. 27  
     occidua, 157. 239; s. 69  
     ocellata, 116. 208; s. 32  
     Olivieri, s. 33  
     orbicularis, 124. 216  
     pardalis, s. 34  
     pipiens, s. 52  
     platura, 151; s. 52  
     plica, s. 41  
     pumila, 154  
     quadrilineata, s. 71  
     quinquelineata, 115; s. 69  
     rapicauda, 147  
     rhombica, s. 32  
     rubropunctata, s. 34  
     salamandra, 406; s. 105  
     sanguinolenta, s. 58  
     Savignii, s. 33

- Lacerta Schreibersiana*, ix. s. 32  
*scincoïdes*, 158; s. 67  
*scincus*, 110. 156  
*scutata*, 128; s. 54  
*scutellata*, s. 33  
*sepium*, 116  
*seps*, 162: s. 63  
*sericea*, 116  
*serpens*, 159; s. 72  
*sputator*, 230; s. 52  
*stellio*, 120. 214; s. 57  
*stirpium*, 210  
*strenuosa*, 139  
*striata*, s. 31  
*strumosa*, s. 46  
*superciliosa*, 134  
*tæniolata*, s. 68  
*Teguixin*, 113; s. 29  
*terrestris*, 116  
*tetradactyla*, 162; s. 65  
*Teyou*, s. 31  
*tiliguerta*, 211  
*tuberculata*, 224  
*Turcica*, s. 50  
*Uralensis*, 129; s. 59  
*varia*, 110; s. 25  
*variabilis*, s. 34  
*velox*, 116; s. 34  
*viridis*, 116. 209; s. 32  
*viridula*, 211  
*vittata*, 144  
*vivipara*, s. 32  
*Lacertians*, 107. 201  
*Lachesis*, s. 79  
*mutus*, s. 79  
*rhombeata*, 269; s. 79  
*Lagarto*, 105  
*Langaha*, 278  
*Le geleote*, s. 56  
*Lecolepis*, s. 62  
*guttatolineatus*, s. 62  
*guttatus*, s. 62  
*maculatus*, s. 62  
*Leiocephalus*, s. 42  
*carinatus*, s. 42  
*Leiocephalus*, keeled, s. 42  
*Leirolepis*, 125  
*guttatus*, 125  
*Leioseloma obscura*, s. 98  
*Lepidosoma*, s. 71  
*Leposoma*, 126  
*Leposternons*, 247  
*Leposternon*, s. 67  
*microcephalus*, 247; s. 67  
*oxyrhynchus*, s. 67  
*Leposternon dotted*, s. 67  
*sharp-nosed*, s. 67  
*Leptophis*, s. 93  
*mancas*, s. 94  
*Leyoselasma*, ix. 280  
*Liophis*, s. 89  
*Fosteri*, s. 90  
*miliaris*, s. 90  
*pœcilogyrus*, s. 89  
*reginæ*, s. 90  
*Lizard*, Bosc's, s. 34  
*Cape*, s. 32  
*clouded*, s. 39  
*common toad*, s. 45  
*Douglas' toad*, s. 44  
*Duges'*, s. 33  
*Dumeril's*, s. 33  
*Edwards'*, s. 33  
*eyed*, s. 32  
*frilled*, s. 60  
*gentil*, 116  
*of Gibraltar*, 210  
*grammic*, s. 35  
*great green*, 116. 208  
*green*, s. 32  
*horned toad*, s. 45  
*of Jamaica*, 201  
*Indian*, s. 35  
*Knox's*, s. 34  
*mountain*, s. 35  
*nimble*, 211  
*Olivier's*, s. 33  
*orbicular*, s. 45  
*orbicular-toad*, s. 45  
*of the Pandang*, 144  
*panther*, s. 34  
*red-spotted*, s. 34  
*Savigny's*, s. 33  
*scaly*, 211  
*Schreibers'*, s. 32  
*scutated*, s. 54  
*serpent*, 160  
*shielded*, s. 33  
*Spanish*, s. 35  
*spotted*, s. 34  
*spotted green*, 209  
*striped*, 115  
*Ural toad*, s. 59  
*variable*, s. 34  
*wall*, s. 32  
*Lizardet*, 112. 204  
*Lizards*, 5. 98. 115. 206  
*Lophura*, 130; s. 60  
*Amboinensis*, s. 60  
*concinna*, s. 61  
*Cuvieri*, s. 60  
*Lesueuri*, s. 60  
*Lophura*, beautiful, s. 61  
*Lophyrus*, 127  
*agamoides*, 217; s. 41  
*albomaxillaris*, 127; s. 40  
*auronitens*, 127  
*gigas*, s. 55

- Lophyrus Kuhlîi, ix. s. 55  
   Margaritaceus, 127; s. 40  
   ochrocollaris, 127; s. 40  
   panthera, 127; s. 40  
   rhombifer, 127; s. 40  
   xiphurus, 134; s. 40  
 Lophyrus with forked-casque, 128  
 Loricata, 100. 164  
 Luchensis, 269  
 Lycodon, s. 91  
   allicus, s. 92  
   capucinus, s. 92  
   fuliginosus, s. 92  
   Galathea, s. 92  
   Hebe, s. 92  
   leucocephalus, s. 92  
   macrorhinus, s. 92  
   malignus, s. 92  
   pethola, s. 92  
   Russellii, s. 92  
   subcinctus, s. 92  
   unicolor, s. 92  
 Lygosoma, 159; s. 71  
   aurata, s. 72  
   punctata, s. 71  
   scincoïdes, s. 72  
   serpens, s. 72  
 Lygosoma, dotted, s. 71  
   golden, s. 72  
   short-footed, s. 71  
 Lyriocephala, 128; s. 54  
   Margaritaceus, 128  
  
 Maboïna, 156. 158  
 Mabouïa, 239  
   des Bananiers, 147  
   des Murailles, 146  
 Mabuïa, 150  
 Macrosoma elegans, s. 93  
 Malpolon, 260  
 Marble, common, s. 47  
 Mastigura, s. 61  
 Matamata, 17  
   Brazilian, s. 17  
 Megæra, s. 79  
 Megalophrys montana, s. 101  
 Megalosaurus, 140  
 Menobranchus, 412; s. 108  
   Lacepedii, s. 108  
   lateralis, 412; s. 108  
 Menobranchus Lacépède's, s. 108  
   Say's, s. 108  
 Menopoma, 410. 475  
   Alleghaniensis, s. 109  
 Metaxa, s. 87  
 Microps unicolor, s. 104  
 Micruri, 276  
 Micurus Spixi, s. 84  
  
 Mokeson, ix. 258  
 Molge, s. 106  
   gigantea, s. 109  
   glutinosa, s. 106  
   tridactylus, s. 105  
 Monitor, s. 25  
   albogularis, 109; s. 28  
   Bengalensis, 111; s. 26  
   bivittatus, s. 25  
   chlorostigma, s. 26  
   crocodilurus, 112. 203  
   exanthematica, s. 26  
   flavescens, s. 25  
   heraldicus, s. 27  
   marmoratus, 111  
   nebulosus, s. 27  
   nigricans, 111  
   Niloticus, s. 27  
   ocellatus, s. 25  
   ornatus, 109; s. 27  
   pulcher, 202; s. 27  
   scincus, s. 27  
   Timorensis, s. 26  
   varius, s. 25  
   viridis, s. 26  
 Monitor, brown spotted, s. 26  
   clouded, s. 27  
   of Congo, 202  
   double-banded, 110  
   of Egypt, 110  
   elegant, s. 26  
   eyed, s. 25  
   green, s. 26  
   green spotted, s. 26  
   heraldic, s. 27  
   laced, s. 25  
   land, 202  
   of the Nile, 109. 202; s. 27  
   ornamented, s. 27  
   Timor, s. 26  
   two-banded, s. 25  
   varied, s. 27  
   yellowish, s. 25  
 Monitors, 108. 201  
 Monodactyle, Anguine, s. 73  
 Monodactylus, s. 73  
 Monoxillo, horrid, s. 28  
 Mosasaurus, 140  
 Muræna, s. 108  
 Mutabilia, s. 99  
  
 Naia, 273; s. 82  
   hæmachates, s. 83  
   haje, s. 83  
   latratus, s. 83  
   nivea, s. 83  
   rhombeata, s. 83  
   spectatrix, s. 83

- Naia tricuspidans*, ix. s. 83  
     *tripudians*, 274  
*Natrix ahætula*, s. 93  
     *alamensis*, s. 90  
     *aspera*, s. 96  
     *aulica*, s. 92  
     *bicarinatus*, s. 89  
     *bivittatus*, s. 86  
     *cherscoïdes*, s. 86  
     *chiametla*, s. 90  
     *cinnamomea*, s. 89  
     *exoleta*, s. 89  
     *Forsteri*, s. 90  
     *lappiata*, s. 92  
     *occipitalis*, s. 90  
     *ocellata*, s. 86  
     *punctatissima*, s. 94  
     *sculptura*, s. 86  
     *scurrula*, s. 87  
     *semilinea*, s. 90  
*Necturus*, s. 108  
  
*Oligodon*, 260  
*Oligodon*, s. 88  
     *atriventus*, s. 88  
     *bitorquatus*, s. 88  
     *punctatus*, s. 89  
*Ophidia*, 5  
*Ophidians*, 5. 241  
*Ophidii*, s. 78  
*Ophiodes Gronovii*, s. 73  
*Ophiorhyza mungos*, 274  
*Ophiosauri*, s. 62  
*Ophiosaurus*, 243  
*Ophiosaurus*, s. 65  
     *punctatus*, 243 ; s. 65  
     *striatulus*, 243 ; s. 65  
     *ventralis*, 243 ; s. 65  
*Ophis*, 273 ; s. 83. 88  
     *Merremii*, s. 83  
     *subcinctus*, s. 92  
*Ophoides*, s. 73  
*Ophrias*, 277 ; s. 82  
     *acanthopis*, s. 82  
*Ophryessa*, 134 ; s. 39  
*Ophyessa*, s. 39  
     *azurea*, s. 42  
     *Braziliensis*, s. 40  
     *brevicaudatus*, s. 42  
     *Margaritaceus*, s. 40  
     *picta*, s. 40  
     *plica*, s. 41  
     *rhombifer*, s. 40  
     *superciliosa*, s. 40  
*Ophyessa Brazilian*, s. 40  
     *lozenge*, s. 40  
     *painted*, s. 40  
     *pearly*, s. 40  
     *sword-tailed*, s. 40  
  
*Ophyessa umber*, ix. s. 41  
*Oplocephali*, 277  
     *Cuvieri*, s. 84  
*Oplurus*, 136 ; s. 41  
     *torquatus*, 137 ; s. 41  
*Otilopha*, s. 103  
     *ocellata*, s. 104  
     *typhonia*, s. 103  
*Otilophes*, 403  
*Ouaran*, 109. 202  
     *el hard*, 110  
*Oular caron*, 264  
     *limpé*, 231  
*Ouran grey*, s. 27  
     *white-throated*, s. 28  
*Oxybelis*, s. 93  
     *æneus*, s. 93  
*Oxyrhopus annulatus*, s. 90  
     *pethola*, s. 91  
*Oxyrhynchus*, 402 ; s. 103  
  
*Padani cootoo*, s. 97  
*Paludicola albifrons*, s. 104  
*Pareas*, s. 94  
*Passericki*, s. 93  
*Passerita*, 260 ; s. 93  
*Pedda-poda*, 257 ; s. 97  
*Pelamides*, 279. 280  
*Pelamis*, s. 98  
     *bicolor*, s. 98  
     *carinatus*, s. 99  
     *curtus*, s. 99  
     *fasciatus*, s. 99  
     *gracilis*, s. 98  
     *Lindsayi*, s. 99  
     *melanurus*, s. 99  
     *ornatus*, s. 98  
     *Rupelii*, s. 99  
     *Valakadin*, s. 99  
*Pelias*, 272 ; s. 82  
     *berus*, 272 ; s. 82  
     *chersea*, s. 82  
     *niger*, s. 79. 81  
*Pelobates fuscus*, s. 103  
*Pareas carinata*, s. 94  
*Periops hippocrepis*, s. 87  
*Phanerobranchus*, s. 108  
*Phelsuma*, 143 ; s. 47  
*Philodryas Olfersii*, s. 87  
*Phrynocephale eared*, s. 58  
     *eyed*, s. 59  
     *Pallas's*, s. 59  
*Phrynocephalus*, 129 ; s. 58  
     *auritus*, s. 58  
     *caudevulvula*, s. 59  
     *ocellatus*, s. 59  
     *Uralensis*, s. 59  
*Phrynosoma*, s. 44

- Phrynosoma Buffonium, ix. s. 45  
   cornuta, s. 45  
   Douglassii, s. 44  
   orbiculare, s. 45  
 Phyllodactylus, s. 50  
   marmoratus, s. 49  
   pulchellus, s. 50  
 Phyllomedusa, s. 101  
 Phyllhydrus, s. 108  
   pisciformis, s. 108  
 Phyllurus, 151; s. 52  
   Cuvieri, s. 52  
   Nili, s. 52  
 Physalimis Cuvieri, s. 104  
 Physignathus, 130  
   Cocin Cinus, 130  
   concinus, s. 61  
   iguanoides, s. 61  
 Pipa, 403, 463; s. 105  
   Bufonia, 396; s. 104  
   curururu, 404; s. 105  
   lævis, 396; s. 104  
 Pipa, common, s. 105  
   of Surinam, 463  
 Plica, s. 40  
 Platuri, 276  
 Platurus, s. 84  
   fasciatus, s. 84  
   laticaudatus, s. 84  
   semifasciatus, s. 84  
 Platydactyle cepedian, s. 47  
   clawless, s. 47  
   eyed, s. 47  
   ornamented, s. 48  
 Platydactylus, 142; s. 47  
   Ægyptiacus, s. 48  
   Americanus, s. 48  
   cepedianus, s. 47  
   fascicularis, s. 48  
   ocellatus, s. 47  
   ornatus, s. 48  
 Pleurodeles, s. 106  
 Plesiosaurus, 164; s. 24  
   auxois, s. 24  
   carinatus, s. 24  
   dolichodeirus, s. 24  
   pentagonus, s. 24  
   recentior, s. 24  
   trigonus, s. 24  
 Polychrus, 135, 227; s. 47  
   acutirostris, 136; s. 47  
   fasciatus, s. 47  
   of Guiana, 135  
   marmoratus, s. 47  
   strigiventer, s. 47  
   virescens, s. 47  
 Porte anneau, 254  
 Pneustes, 129  
 Pneustoides, 129  
 Proteus, ix. 412. 475; s. 107  
   anguinus, 412. 476; s. 108  
   tetradactylus, s. 108  
   tritonius, 408  
 Proteus, common, s. 108  
   of the lakes, s. 108  
 Protonopsis, 410  
   horrida, s. 109  
 Psammodromus, s. 35  
   Hispanicus, s. 35  
 Psammosaurus, 110; s. 27  
   albogularis, s. 28  
   scincus, s. 27  
 Psammophis, 260;  
 Psammophis, s. 93  
   bicolor, s. 94  
   Girondicus, s. 93  
   lacertina, s. 94  
   pulverulenta, s. 94  
   rhombeata, s. 94  
   schokari, s. 94  
 Pseudo Ameiva, 115  
   striata, s. 31  
 Pseudo-Boa, 255. 279. 385  
   carinata, 278  
   coronata, s. 92  
   krait, 278; s. 82  
 Pseudobranchus, 414; s. 109  
   striatus, s. 109  
 Pseudoelaps, 260  
 Pseudopus, 242; s. 65  
   Olfersii, s. 73  
   Pallasii, 242; s. 65  
   serpentinus, s. 65  
 Pseudopus, Durville's, s. 65  
 Pteropleura, s. 49  
   Horsfieldii, 145; s. 49  
 Ptychozoon, 145; s. 49  
 Ptygopleura, s. 62  
 Ptyodactylus, 148; s. 50  
   guttatus, s. 50  
 Pygodactylus, 161; s. 74  
   Gronovii, s. 73  
 Pygopus, 160; s. 73  
   cariococca, 161; s. 73  
   lepidopus, s. 73  
   striatus, 161; s. 73  
 Python, 330; s. 97  
   amethystinus, 330; s. 97  
   bivittatus, s. 97  
   bora, 330  
   Javanicus, s. 97  
   Peronii, s. 97  
   poda, s. 97  
   punctatus, s. 97  
   rhynchops, s. 95  
   Schneideri, s. 97  
   tigris, s. 97  
 Python amethyste, 257



- Python tigre, ix. 257  
 Pythons, 256  
 Pyxis, 11. 69; s. 6  
     aranoides, s. 6
- Quetzpalco, 121. 136
- Rainette bleu, 398  
     à tapiner, s. 101
- Rana 390. 422; s. 99  
     arborea, 396. 449; s. 101. 102  
     Austrasi, s. 102  
     bilineata, s. 102  
     boans, s. 101  
     bombina, 399. 461; s. 103. 104  
     bufo, 398. 460; s. 102  
     bufo calamita, 399  
     Bufonia, s. 104  
     cærulea, s. 102  
     Catesbiana, s. 100  
     clamitans, 394. 445; s. 100  
     coriacea, 395; s. 100  
     cornuta, 395  
     cultripes, s. 100  
     cutricularis, s. 100  
     cyanophlyctis, s. 100  
     Daudini, s. 100  
     dorsalis, s. 100  
     dubia, s. 103  
     esculenta, 392. 442; s. 100  
     fætidissima, s. 103  
     fasciata, s. 104  
     flaviventris, s. 100  
     fontinalis, s. 100  
     gibbosa, s. 101  
     gigas, 395; s. 100  
     grunniens, 446; s. 100  
     gryllus, s. 100  
     halecina, 394. 447; s. 100  
     hypscaphelia, s. 100  
     labyrinthica, 395; s. 100  
     lactea, s. 102  
     maculata, 395; s. 100  
     margaritifera, 403; s. 104  
     marina, 401; s. 103  
     maxima, 397; s. 100. 101  
     megastoma, 395; s. 101  
     melanota, s. 100  
     mephitica, s. 103  
     meriana, s. 101  
     miliaris, 395; s. 100  
     mugiens, s. 100  
     musica, s. 103  
     mystacea, 395; s. 100  
     nigrita, s. 100  
     obstetricans, s. 103  
     ocellata, 394. 447; s. 100
- Rana ovalis, ix. s. 104  
     pachypus, 395; s. 100  
     palmipes, 394; s. 100  
     palustris, s. 100  
     paradoxa, 393. 447; s. 100  
     pardalis, s. 100  
     pentadactyla, s. 100  
     pipa, 404; s. 105  
     pipiens, 394. 445; s. 100  
     plicata, s. 100  
     protentosa, s. 103  
     pumilla, s. 100  
     punctata, 395. 444; s. 100  
     pygmæa, 395; s. 100  
     ridibunda, 462; s. 100  
     rubella, 395; s. 100  
     scapularis, s. 100  
     scutata, 395; s. 101  
     sibilatrix, 395; s. 100  
     sitibunda, s. 103  
     sonans, s. 100  
     squamigera, s. 101  
     Surinamensis, s. 104  
     sylvatica, s. 100  
     systema, s. 104  
     temporaria, 393. 443; s. 100  
     tigrina, 394; s. 100  
     tinctoria, 397; s. 101  
     typhonia, 395; s. 100. 103  
     variabilis, 400; s. 103  
     variegata, s. 104  
     venulosa, s. 101  
     vespertina, s. 100  
     Virginica, 394, 395; s. 100  
     viridis, s. 103  
     zebra, s. 101
- Rattlesnake, 266  
     banded, 345  
     miliary, 348  
     striped, 348
- Reptilia, 1
- Rhinella, s. 103  
     acutirostris, s. 103  
     granulosus, s. 103  
     nasicus, s. 103  
     proboscideus, s. 103  
     semilineata, s. 103
- Rhinophis, s. 77
- Rhinopirus, 256
- Rhinostoma nasua, s. 85  
     proboscideum, s. 85. 94
- Rondas tataloopam, 248
- Safeguard, great American, 113. 204  
     variegated, s. 29
- Safeguards, 112. 204
- Saiphos, s. 72  
     equalis, s. 72

- Saiphos, lacertine, ix. s. 72  
 Sal à trois doigts, 406  
 Salamander, 464  
   Alpine, s. 105  
   ashy, s. 106  
   banded, s. 106  
   Beechey's, s. 107  
   black, s. 105. 107  
   brown, s. 107  
   brownish, s. 107  
   common, 406. 465; s. 105  
   crested, 408  
   cylindrical, s. 107  
   dorsal, s. 107  
   great, 410  
   Green's, s. 107  
   glutinous, s. 106  
   long-tailed, s. 107  
   marbled, 408; s. 105  
   painted, s. 107  
   palmipedes, 409  
   punctated, 409; s. 107  
   red, s. 107  
   red-backed, s. 106  
   Spanish, s. 106  
   spotted, s. 107  
   tigrine, s. 107  
   two lined, s. 107  
   variolated, s. 107  
   violet, s. 106  
   white-faced, s. 107  
   with spotted-sides, 408  
   yellow, s. 107  
 Salamanders, 404  
   aquatic, 407. 473  
   land, 405  
 Salamandra, 404, 405; s. 105  
   Alleghaniensis, s. 108. 109  
   Alpestris, 408; s. 106  
   atra, 406; s. 105  
   Beechii, s. 107  
   bilineata, 407; s. 107  
   cinerea, s. 106  
   cristata, 408  
   cylindrica, s. 107  
   dorsalis, s. 107  
   erythronota, 407; s. 106  
   fasciata, 407; s. 106  
   fenestrata, s. 106  
   flavissima, s. 107  
   frontalis, s. 107  
   fusca, s. 105. 107  
   gigantea, 410; s. 109  
   glutinosa, s. 106  
   Greenii, s. 107  
   horrida, s. 109  
   Japonica, 407; s. 106  
   longicaudata, s. 107  
   maculata, s. 107  
 Salamandra maculosa, ix. s. 105  
   major, s. 106  
   marmorata, 408. 474; s. 105  
   nigra, s. 107  
   palmata, 409; s. 106  
   palustris, s. 105  
   perspicillata, 406  
   picta, s. 107  
   platydactyla, s. 107  
   punctata, 409; s. 106. 107  
   rubra, 407; s. 107  
   rubriventris, s. 107  
   savi, 406  
   sinciput alba, s. 107  
   subfusca, s. 107  
   subviolacea, 407; s. 106  
   symmetrica, 409; s. 107  
   tigrina, 407; s. 107  
   variegata, s. 107  
   variolata, 407; s. 107  
   venenosa, 407; s. 106  
   vulgaris, s. 105  
 Salamandrina, s. 105  
   perspicillata, s. 105  
   tridactyla, s. 105  
 Salem maculosa, 406  
 Sarruba, 149  
 Sauri, s. 24  
 Sauria, 5. 97  
 Saurians, 5  
 Saurocephalus, s. 24  
   lanciformis, s. 24  
   leanus, s. 24  
 Saurodon, s. 24  
 Saurophis, 162; s. 65  
   Lacepedii, s. 65  
   New Holland, s. 65  
 Scargus Valeno, s. 106  
 Scinc, shop, s. 67  
   à fleurs noirs, 158  
 Scincoïdians, 155  
 Scincus, 155; s. 67  
   bicolor, 157  
   bistriatus, 158  
   brachypus, s. 71  
   crotophomelas, 158  
   cyanurus, s. 71  
   cyprinus, 157  
   decemlineatus, s. 68  
   erythrocephalus, 157; s. 70  
   fossar, s. 69  
   lateralis, s. 70  
   lineatus, s. 68  
   Mabouya, s. 69  
   multicarinatus, s. 68  
   multiseriatus, 157  
   nigrofasciatus, s. 68  
   nigroluteus, 158; s. 68  
   ocellatus, 158

- Scincus octolineatus*, ix. s. 68  
*officinalis*, 156, 237; s. 67  
*pachyurus*, s. 67  
*rufescens*, 157; s. 68  
*sepiformis*, s. 63  
*tiliguyus*, s. 69  
*tiliqua*, 239  
*trivittatus*, 157; s. 68  
*tuberculatus*, s. 67  
*unicolor*, s. 70  
*undecim striatus*, s. 68  
*variegatus*, 158; s. 68  
*vittatus*, s. 69
- Sceloporus*, s. 42; s. 43  
*æneus*, s. 44  
*grammicus*, s. 43  
*pleurostictus*, s. 43  
*scalaris*, s. 44  
*spinus*, s. 43
- Scheltopusik*, 242  
*Pallas's*, s. 65
- Scytale*, 255, 278; s. 82. s. 92  
*bizonata*, 278; s. 82  
*brachyorrhis*, s. 92  
*catenata*, s. 79  
*coronata*, 255; s. 92  
*krait*, 278; s. 82  
*niger*, s. 81
- Semiphora*, s. 57  
*Senembi*, 132  
*Sepedon*, 273; s. 83  
*hæmachates*, s. 83  
*Merremii*, s. 83  
*porphyraceus*, s. 83  
*rhombeata*, s. 83
- Seps*, 158; s. 72  
*equalis*, s. 72  
*fragilis*, s. 73  
*Peronii*, 159; s. 72  
*ruber*, 211  
*scincoides*, 159  
*sexlineata*, 161; s. 74  
*striata*, s. 72  
*tridactylus*, 240  
*varians*, 210  
*zygimis*, s. 72
- Seps*, common, s. 72  
*four-toed*, s. 72  
*Gronovien*, 161  
*monodactyle*, 161  
*Peron's*, s. 72  
*striated*, s. 72
- Serpent*, *Asculapian*, 263  
*of Congo*, 475  
*spectacled*, 274  
*venomous*, s. 78  
*yellow*, 268, 349
- Serpents*, 5, 241, 307. s. 78.  
*naked*, 281
- Serpents*, queen of, ix. 345  
*true*, 245
- Sheathclaw*, beautiful, s. 50  
*Egyptian*, s. 50  
*fimbriated*, s. 50  
*porphyry*, s. 50  
*smooth*, s. 50
- Shoutur sun*, 386
- Sibons*, 260
- Siguana*, s. 74  
*Otonis*, s. 74
- Siphonops*, s. 110
- Siredon*, s. 108  
*axolotl*, s. 108
- Siren*, 413, 478; s. 108  
*anguina*, 412, 476; s. 108.  
*intermedia*, 414; s. 108.  
*lacertina*, 414, 478; s. 108  
*pisciformis*, 411; s. 108  
*striata*, 414; s. 109
- Siren*, common, s. 108  
*four-footed*, s. 109  
*intermediate*, 414; s. 108  
*lacertine*, 414  
*striated*, s. 109  
*striped*, 414
- Sitana*, s. 57  
*Pondicherry*, s. 57
- Skink*, common, 237
- Skinks*, 155, 237
- Slow-worm*, common, 306
- Snake*, black, 335  
*black coral*, s. 75  
*black eared coral*, s. 75  
*blind pintado*, s. 76  
*Cape pintado*, s. 76  
*common*, 333  
*common Congo*, s. 109  
*common coral*, s. 75  
*common glass*, s. 65  
*common rattle*, s. 78  
*dotted coral*, s. 75  
*French*, 334  
*Indian coral*, s. 75  
*Javan*, 330  
*lozenge spotted rattle*, s. 78  
*miliar rattle*, s. 78  
*netted pintado*, s. 76  
*rattle*, 336; s. 78  
*ribbon*, s. 86  
*scytale coral*, s. 75  
*spectacled*, 376  
*spotted coral*, s. 75  
*three-toed Congo*, s. 109  
*wampum*, s. 86
- Snakes*, 242; 243  
*sea*, s. 98  
*water*, s. 98
- Souracou*, 268

- Spænops capistrata, ix. s. 71  
 Sphæriodactylus, 150; s. 52  
   sputator, s. 52  
 Sphargis, 16; s. 20  
 Spheriodactyle, banded, s. 52  
 Squamata, s. 24  
 Stellio, 118. 140. 143. 213; s. 57  
   argyropus, s. 51  
   azureus, 120  
   brevicaudatus, 120  
   fimbriatus, 149  
   Hasselquistii, 141  
   Mauritanicus, 147  
   niger, s. 62  
   perfoliatus, 147  
   phyllurus, 151  
   platyurus, 147; s. 51  
   spinipes, 121. 215; s. 61  
   vulgaris, 214; s. 57  
 Stellio, common, s. 57  
   gecko, 144  
   of the Levant, 120. 214  
 Stelliones, common, 119  
   bâtards, 121  
 Steneosaurus, 102  
 Stenodactylus, 151; s. 49. 51  
   guttatus, 151; s. 49  
   pipiens, s. 52  
 Stenostoma, 247; s. 76  
   albifrons, s. 77  
 Stercus lacerti, 120  
 Sternotherina, 79  
 Sternotherus, 78. 80; s. 14  
   Bosci, 80  
   castaneus, s. 14  
   Leachianus, 79, 80  
   odoratus, 80; s. 13  
   trifasciatus, 80; s. 7  
 Stombus, 395; s. 104  
  
 Tachydermum horridum, s. 28  
 Tachydrome, Chinese, s. 36  
 Tachydromus, 117; s. 36  
   quadrilineata, s. 36  
   sexlineata, s. 36  
 Tadpole, 415, 416  
 Talectée, 200  
 Tapayaxin, 217  
 Tapayes, 216  
 Tar tutta, s. 92  
 Taraguira, 114  
 Tarente, 143  
 Tarentola, 143; s. 48  
 Tarentole, 119  
 Tayapaxin, 124  
 Tecoxin, s. 43  
 Tedo, 463  
  
 Teguxin, ix. s. 29  
   monitor, s. 29  
   Teius, 111; s. 28  
   ameiva, 114  
   bicarinata, s. 29  
   cæruleocephalus, s. 30  
   calcaratus, s. 31  
   collaris, s. 31  
   crocodilus, s. 28  
   cyaneus, 114  
   cyanomelas, 114; s. 30  
   intermedius, s. 31  
   lateristriga, s. 30  
   lemniscatus, s. 30  
   litteratus, s. 29  
   monitor, s. 29  
   ocellifer, 114; s. 29  
   striatus, s. 31  
   tessellatus, s. 30  
   tritæniatus, 114; s. 30  
   viridis, s. 31  
   vulgaris, s. 29  
 Temapara, 113  
 Terrapene, 13. 69. 77. 80  
   bicolor, s. 7  
   Carolinæ, 80; s. 7  
   clausa, 77  
   Europæa, 80  
   guttata, s. 7  
   nebulosa, s. 7  
   triporcata, s. 13  
 Terrapin, American box, s. 7  
   banded, s. 11  
   batagur, s. 9  
   Bell's, s. 12  
   Caspian, s. 9  
   common, s. 9  
   concentric, s. 11  
   dhor, s. 8  
   dotted, s. 10  
   eastern box, s. 7  
   Europæan box, s. 7  
   eye bearing, s. 9  
   furrowed, s. 11  
   Hamilton's, s. 9  
   Lake Erie, s. 12  
   lettered, s. 11  
   lineated, s. 9  
   marbled, s. 10  
   Muhlenberg's, s. 10  
   ornamented, s. 12  
   painted, s. 10  
   reticulated, s. 11  
   ring-bearing, s. 12  
   rough, s. 10  
   rugose, s. 12  
   serrated, s. 11  
   Thury's, s. 8  
   specious, s. 10

Terrapin, Spengler's, ix. s. 8  
 spinous, s. 8  
 spotted, s. 10  
 tented, s. 9  
 thick-necked, s. 8  
 three banded box, s. 7  
 white spotted, s. 12

Terrentola, 143

Testudinata, s. 2

Testudo, 8. 9; s. 2

actinodes, 68; s. 4

Amboinensis, s. 7

angulata, 10; s. 5

aranoïdes, s. 6

areolata, 10. 67; s. 5

armata, s. 4

atra, s. 20

Belliana, s. 6

Bellii, s. 5

biguttata, 10

bipunctata, s. 4

Boscii, s. 13

brevicaudata, s. 7

Brongniartii, 9; s. 18

Cafra, 10; s. 5

cagado, 10; s. 3

calcarata, s. 4

Testudo, Californica, s. 3

campanulata, s. 4

carbonaria, 10; s. 3

caretta, 16. 92; s. 20

carinatus, s. 18

Carolina, 10; s. 3. 5. 7

Caspia, s. 9

centrata, s. 11

ceppediana, s. 20

clausa, 13; s. 7

coriacea, 17. 93; s. 20

coui, s. 4

denticulata, 10; s. 3. 6.

depressa, 10; s. 3. 16

Dussumierii, s. 3

elegans, s. 4

elephantopus, s. 3

erosa, s. 6

Europæa, 11

ferox, 19. 96.

fimbriata, 17. 95

flava, 71; s. 7

galeata, s. 15

geometrica, 10. 64. s. 5

gigantea, s. 3

glutinosa, s. 13

Graji, s. 4

granosa, 19

Græca, 9; s. 4. 5

Hercules, 10; s. 3

Hermanni, s. 5

Testudo, Homeana, ix. s. 6

imbricata, 15. 89; s. 21

Indica, 10. 63; s. 3. 15

irregulata, s. 7

Japonica, s. 20

juvencella, s. 5

Leveriana, s. 7

longicollis, s. 15

lutaria, 71; s. 7. 9

luteola, s. 5

marginata, 10; s. 4

martinella, s. 16

matamata, s. 17

Meleagris, s. 7

miniata, s. 5

multiscutata, s. 20

Mydas, 15. 57. 81; s. 20

nasicornis, s. 20

nigra, 10; s. 3

nigricans, s. 15

odorata, s. 13.

orbicularis, 11. 71; s. 7

palustris, s. 11

pardalis, 68; s. 4

Pennsylvanica, 13; s. 13

picta, 12

planiceps, s. 16

platycephala, s. 16

Polyphemus, s. 3

pulchella, s. 7

punctata, s. 7. 10

pusilla, s. 5

radiata, 10. 65; s. 4

Rascht, s. 19

reticulata, s. 11

retusa, s. 3

Retzii, s. 13

rugosa, s. 12

scabra, s. 15

Schweigeri, s. 3

scorpoïdes, s. 13

sculpta, 10; s. 3

Senegalensis, s. 15

serpentina, 13; s. 14

serrata, s. 8. 11. 14

signata, 10; s. 5

Spengleri, s. 8

stellata, 10; s. 4

subnigra, 13; s. 14. 15

subrufa, s. 13. 15

sulcata, s. 4

tabulata, 10. 65; s. 3

teutoria, 68; s. 5.

tricarinata, 13; s. 8. 13

triunguis, 18. 95; s. 18

truncata, s. 3

viridis, 15

zohafa, s. 5

- Tête plate, ix. 149  
 rouge, 115
- Tetradactylus, 162; s. 65  
 Chalcidices, s. 65  
 Decresiensis, 159
- Tetraonyx, s. 19  
 Cuvieri, s. 19
- Teuhtlacot zauhqui, 345
- Teguguazu, 113
- Thammodactylus punctissimus, s. 94
- Thecadactylus, 147; s. 49, 50  
 fimbriatus, s. 50  
 lævis, s. 50  
 lobatus, s. 50  
 poli, 146; s. 51  
 porphyreus, s. 50
- Theleosaurus, 102
- Tiliguerta, 116. 211
- Tiliqua, 157; s. 67  
 ænea, s. 70  
 Bellii, s. 70  
 bicolor, s. 70  
 bistrata, s. 69. 70  
 Capensis, s. 68  
 carinatus, s. 68  
 crotaphomelas, s. 68  
 Cyprinas, s. 68  
 erythrocephala, s. 70  
 fasciatus, s. 71  
 homolocephala, s. 69  
 lateralis, s. 70  
 microlepis, s. 71  
 multiscutata, s. 68  
 nigrolutea, s. 68  
 nigropunctata, s. 69  
 occidua, s. 69  
 ocellata, s. 68  
 quinque lineata, s. 69  
 Sloanii, s. 70  
 tæniolata, s. 68  
 tenuis, s. 70  
 trivittata, s. 68  
 Whitii, s. 67
- Tiliqua, black and yellow, s. 68  
 Cape, s. 68  
 Indian, s. 68  
 New Holland, s. 67, 68  
 three streaked, s. 68
- Tisiphone, 263; s. 79  
 cupœa, s. 79  
 Shausii, s. 79  
 Catesbii, s. 79
- Toad, brick coloured, s. 103  
 brown, 399. 461  
 common, 399. 460; s. 102  
 marine, 401  
 obstetric, 400  
 pearled, 403  
 reed, 399
- Toad, variable, ix. 400  
 yellow bellied, 402
- Toads, 398. 451
- Tomacolin, 210
- Torquatrix, 250; s. 75
- Tortoise, 8  
 alligator, 80  
 angular, s. 5  
 areolated, 67; s. 5  
 Bell's, s. 6  
 bell-shaped, s. 4  
 box, 13. 77  
 box, of Amboina, 13  
 cinereous, 75.  
 common, 9  
 European fresh-water, 71  
 fierce, 19. 96  
 fimbriated, 17  
 geometrical, 10. 64; s. 5  
 Gopher, s. 3  
 Greek, 57; s. 5  
 Hercules, s. 3  
 Hicatée, 67  
 Home's, s. 6  
 Indian, 10. 63; s. 3  
 Lake Erie, 75  
 leopard, s. 4  
 long necked, 76  
 marked, s. 5  
 mud, 76; s. 9  
 painted, 12. 73  
 radiated, 10. 65; s. 4  
 radiated box, s. 6  
 Schweiger, s. 3  
 serrated alligator, s. 14  
 snake, 13  
 soft, 18. 95  
 soft of the Nile, 18  
 speckled, 11. 71  
 starred, s. 4  
 sulcated, s. 4  
 tabular, 65; s. 3  
 terrestrial, 57  
 worn, s. 6
- Tortoises, 4; s. 2  
 fresh-water, 11. 71  
 land, 9  
 sea, 14
- Tortrix, 250; s. 74  
 corallinus, 327  
 latta, 251; s. 75  
 punctata, 251; s. 75  
 rufa, 251; s. 75  
 Russellii, 248; s. 76
- Trachydosaurus, s. 67  
 rugosa, s. 67
- Tragops nasutus, s. 93
- Trapelus, 125; s. 57  
 Ægyptius, 125; s. 58

- Trapelus mutabilis*, ix. s. 58  
     *hispidus*, s. 57  
     *Savignii*, s. 58  
     *subhispidus*, s. 57  
*Trapelus*, of Egypt, 125  
*Tridactylus Decresiensis*, 159; s. 72  
*Trigonocephalus*, 267. 349; s. 79. 80  
     *Blomhoffi*, s. 80  
     *Boeii*, s. 80  
     *cacodæmon*, s. 80  
     *halys*, s. 80  
     *hypnale*, s. 80  
     *lanceolatus*, 268. 349  
     *Megæra*, 349  
     *orophyas*, s. 80  
     *rhodostoma*, s. 80  
*Trigonocephalus*, lozenged, 269  
     yellow, 268  
*Trimeresure* petite tête, 277  
*Trimeresuri*, 277  
*Trimesurus*, s. 84  
     *leptocephalus*, s. 84  
     *viridis*, s. 80  
*Trionyx*, 18. 95; s. 18  
     *Ægyptiacus*, 18. 95; s. 18  
     *carinatus*, 18  
     *Coromandelicus*, s. 19  
     *Cuvieri*, s. 19  
     *Euphraticus*, 19; s. 19  
     *ferox*, s. 18  
     *Gangeticus*, s. 18  
     *Georgicus*, s. 18  
     *granosus*, 19  
     *Indicus*, s. 18  
     *Javanicus*, 19; s. 19  
     *muticus*, s. 18  
     *punctatus*, s. 19  
     *spiniferus*, s. 18  
     *stellatus*, 19  
     *subplanus*, s. 19  
*Trionyx*, armless, s. 18  
     *Egyptian*, s. 18  
     *Euphratic*, s. 19  
     *fierce*, s. 18  
     *flat*, s. 19  
     *Hurum*, s. 18  
     *Indian*, s. 18  
     *Javan*, s. 19  
     *punctuated*, s. 19  
*Triton*, 407  
     *Alleghaniensis*, s. 109  
     *Gesneri*, 408; s. 105  
     *lateralis*, 412; s. 108  
*Tropidolepis*, 125; s. 42  
     *aculeatus*, s. 43  
     *æneus*, s. 44  
     *fasciatus*, s. 44  
     *grammicus*, s. 43  
     *pleurostictus*, s. 43  
*Tropidolepis* *scalaris*, ix. s. 44  
     *spinosus*, s. 43  
     *torquatus*, s. 43  
     *undulatus*, s. 43  
*Tropidolepis*, *æneus*, s. 44  
     banded, s. 44  
     *Bell's*, s. 44  
     collared, s. 43  
     green, s. 43  
     northern, s. 43  
     side streaked, s. 43  
     spinous, s. 43  
     thorny, s. 43  
*Tropidolæmus*, s. 79  
     *Wagleri*, s. 80  
*Tropidonotus*, s. 85  
     *æstrus*, s. 86  
     *chrysargus*, s. 85  
     *cynocephalus*, s. 86  
     *dimidiatus*, s. 86  
     *dorsa*, s. 86  
     *hypostictus*, s. 86  
     *lacrymans*, s. 86  
     *lugubris*, s. 86  
     *melanozostus*, s. 85  
     *mortuarius*, s. 86  
     *natrix*, s. 85  
     *Nattereri*, s. 86  
     *ordinatus*, s. 86  
     *pæcilostoma*, s. 86  
     *parietalis*, s. 86  
     *piscator*, s. 86  
     *porcatus*, s. 86  
     *proximus*, s. 86  
     *rhodomelas*, s. 86  
     *spilogaster*, s. 86  
     *subminiatus*, s. 85  
     *tessellatus*, s. 86  
     *trigrinus*, s. 86  
     *trianguliferus*, s. 86  
     *vibikari*, s. 86  
     *vittatus*, s. 86  
*Tropidurus*, s. 41  
     *Cuvieri*, s. 41  
     *cyclurus*, s. 42  
     *semitenziatus*, s. 41  
     *torquatus*, 136; s. 41  
     *tuberculata*, s. 41  
*Tropidurus*, collared, s. 41  
     *cycluroid*, s. 42  
     half-banded, s. 41  
     *tubercular*, s. 41  
*Tropidosaurus*, 126; s. 35  
     *montanus*, s. 35  
*Tupinambis*, 108. 111. 201, 202  
     *albogularis*, s. 28  
     *bivittatus*, s. 25  
     *caudivertus*, s. 26  
     *cepedianus*, s. 26

- Tupinambis exilis, ix. s. 25  
   griseus, s. 27  
   lacertinus, s. 29  
   maculatus, s. 29  
   marmoratus, s. 25  
   monitor, 113; s. 29  
   nigropunctatus, 113; s. 29  
   ornatus, 202; s. 27  
   stellatus, s. 27  
   viridomaculatus, s. 26  
 Tupinambis à taches vertes, 113  
   bigarré, 110  
   cepedien, 111  
   élégant, 111  
   étoilé, 111  
   variegated, 202  
 Turtle, coriaceus, 17. 93; s. 20  
   green, 15. 81; s. 20  
   imbricated, 15. 89; s. 21  
   loggerhead, 16. 92; s. 20  
 Turtles, 14. 81  
 Typhlops, 247; s. 76  
   albifrons, 248; s. 77  
   Braminus, 248; s. 76  
   cinereus, 248; s. 76  
   crocotatus, 248; s. 77  
   fasciatus, s. 77  
   leucogaster, s. 77  
   leucorrhous, 248; s. 77  
   lineatus, s. 77  
   oxyrhynchus, 249; s. 77  
   Philippinus, 249; s. 77  
   reticulatus, s. 76  
   rostralis, s. 77  
   septemstriatus, 248; s. 77  
   undecimstriatus, 248; s. 77  
   vermicularis, s. 77  
 Typhlops, ash, s. 76  
   banded, s. 77  
   Brahmin, s. 76  
   lined, s. 77  
   netted, s. 76  
   Philippine, s. 77  
   seven streaked, s. 77  
   sharp-nosed, s. 77  
   white-bellied, s. 77  
   white-fronted, s. 77  
   worm-like, s. 77  
   yellow, s. 77  
 Tyria, 260  
 Tyrse, 18  
  
 Ular sawa, 257  
 Uræus, s. 83  
 Uran elegans, s. 26. 27  
   punctatus, s. 26  
   Russellii, s. 25  
  
 Uranocentron, ix. s. 42  
   azureus, s. 42  
 Uromastix, 121; s. 61  
   acanthinurus, 121; s. 61  
   dispar, s. 61  
   griseus, 121; s. 62  
   Hardwickii, s. 62  
   maculatus, s. 62  
   niger, s. 62  
   ocellatus, s. 61  
   ornatus, 121; s. 61  
   Reevesii, s. 62  
   reticulatus, 121; s. 62  
   spinipes, s. 61  
 Uromastix, Bell's, s. 62  
   black, s. 62  
   common, s. 61  
   of Egypt, 121  
   ornamented, s. 61  
   spotted, s. 62  
   two coloured, s. 61  
 Uronectes, 165  
 Uropeltis, 251; s. 50. 76  
   Ceylonicus, 251  
   Philippinus, 251  
  
 Varanus, 109  
 Viper, black, 273  
   brown, 268  
   common, 270. 354  
   horned, 271  
   little, 272  
   of Charas, 271  
   plumed, 272  
   red, 365  
   short-tailed, 270  
   Swedish, 365  
   with horned-muzzle, 271  
 Vipers, 269  
 Vipera, 269, 270; s. 81  
   Ægyptica, s. 81  
   arietans, s. 81  
   aspis, s. 80  
   atrox, s. 79  
   Atropos, s. 81  
   berus, 272; s. 82  
   brachyura, 270; s. 81  
   Brasiliana, s. 79  
   buccata, s. 95  
   cærulescens, s. 97  
   cerastes, s. 81  
   chloris, s. 80  
   Clotho, 270  
   Daboia, s. 81  
   elegans, s. 81  
   flava, s. 81. 83  
   hœmachates, s. 83  
   haje, s. 83



- Vipera halys*, ix. s. 80  
*Illyrica*, 271. 368; s. 82  
*inflata*, s. 81  
*Lachesis*, 270  
*lanceolata*, s. 79  
*lebetina*, s. 80  
*lophophris*, 272; s. 81  
*moderans*, s. 97  
*nasicornis*, s. 81  
*nasua*, s. 85  
*ocellata*, 270; s. 81  
*Pallasii*, s. 80  
*pretextata*, s. 80  
*Pysche*, s. 84  
*Russellii*, s. 81  
*semifasciata*, s. 96  
*severa*, s. 81  
*stolata*, s. 86  
*trigonocephala*, s. 80  
*Tigrina*, s. 79  
*Weigellii*, s. 79  
*Vipère fer de lance*, 268  
*Psyche*, 276
- Walker's, double, 246  
 Wasp, galley, 157  
 Woodslave, 230
- Xenodon*, 260; s. 88  
*æneus*, s. 88  
*inornatus*, s. 88  
*Merremii*, s. 88  
*ocellatus*, s. 88
- Xenodon saurocephalus*, ix. s. 88  
*Xenopeltis*, 258; s. 92  
*concolor*, 258; s. 92  
*leucocephalus*, s. 92  
*unicolor*, s. 92  
*Xenopus*, s. 104  
*Boiei*, s. 104  
*ovalis*, s. 104  
*Xiphes dorsale*, s. 97  
*ornatum*, s. 97  
*Xiphosoma*, 255; s. 96  
*aramboja*, 254; s. 96  
*canina*, s. 96  
*dorsale*, 254; s. 97  
*hortulana*, s. 96  
*Xiphura*, s. 39
- Yacaré, 199
- Zacholus Austriacus*, s. 93  
*Girondicus*, s. 93  
*Zamerinus Æsculapii*, s. 87  
*viridiflavus*, s. 87  
*Zolhafa*, 58  
*Zonurus*, 119; s. 63  
*cataphractus*, s. 63  
*microlepidotus*, s. 63  
*Zonurus*, armed, s. 63  
*common*, s. 63  
*small-scaled*, s. 63  
*Zygnis*, 159  
*striata*, 160; s. 72



# PISCES.

VOL. X.

- ABACATUIA, (*Marcgr.*) x. 198  
 Abramis, (*Cuv.*) 380  
 Abusseau, 227  
 Acanthicus hystrix, 414  
 Acanthinions, (*Lacép.*) 191  
 Acanthinion, bleu, 191  
     orbiculaire, 176  
     rhomboïde, 191  
 Acanthopode argenté, 177  
 Acanthopterygians, what called, 18  
 Acanthopterygii, 8. 100  
     fifth family of, 168  
     sixth family of, 171  
     seventh family of, 180  
     supplement to, 270  
 Acanthure argenté, 215  
     zèbre, 215  
 Acanthurus, (*Lacép. & Bl.*) 214  
     chirurgus, 359  
     ctenodon, 215  
     glauco-pareius, 215  
     guttatus, 215  
     harpuras, 216  
     Meleagris, 214  
     nasus, 216  
     scalprum, 215  
     scopas, 215  
     striatus, 215  
     suillus, 215  
     velifer, 215  
 Acara aia, 115  
     pitamba, 115  
 Acaramucu, 575  
 Acarauna longirostris, 259  
 Acarne, the (*Rondel.*) 165  
 Acerina, (*Cuv.*) 115  
 Achire barbu, 499  
     fascé, 499  
     marbré, 499  
     orné, 499  
 Achirus, (*Lacép.*) x. 499  
 Acinacée bâtarde, 186  
 Acipenser, (*L.*) 588  
     brevirostris, 591  
     helops, 590  
     huso, 590. 627  
     maculosus, 591  
     oxyrhyncus, 591  
     pygmæus, 590  
     rubicundus, 591  
     Ruthenus, 590  
     steuatus, 590  
     sturio, 589  
 Ageneiosus, (*Lacép.*) 407  
 Agonus, (*Bl., Sch.*) 140  
     acipenserinus, 140  
     decagonus, 141  
     dodecaedrus, 140  
     lævigatus, 140  
     rostratus, 140  
     stegophthalmus, 140  
 Agriopes, 146  
 Agriopus torvus, 284  
 Aiereba, (*Marcgr.*) 615  
 Aiguillat, *Blainville*, 604  
 Aken parah, 191  
 Alabes (*Cuv.*) 530  
 Alalonga of the Italians, 183. 343  
 Albicore, (*Stoane*) 184  
 Albulas, (*Plumieri?*) 40  
     gonorynchus, 444  
     nobilis, 421  
     Plumieri, 444  
 Alepocephalus, (*Risso*) 390  
     rostratus, 390  
 Alicorti, the, 183  
 Alosa, (*Cuv.*) 438  
 Alphestes gembra, 115  
 Alticus, (*Commers.*) 231  
 Aluterus, (*Cuv.*) 575

- Aluterus cryptacanthus, x. 575  
 Ambassis, (*Commers.*) 108  
   Americanus, 117  
   Australis, 117  
   oxygeneios, 117  
 Amia, (*Gronov.*) 107  
   (*L.*) 447  
   (*Salv.*) 190  
   of the Ancients & of Rond, 185  
   of Browne, 444  
   immaculata, 444. 447  
 Ammocetes, (*Dum.*) 622  
 Ammodytes, (*L.*) 557  
   cicerelius, 538  
   lancea, 538  
   tobianus, 538  
 Amore guaçu, 241  
   pixuma, 240, 241  
 Amphacanthus, (*Block.*) 214  
   magniahac, 214  
   marmoratus, 214  
   nebulosus, 214  
 Amphiprion bifasciatus, 160  
   ephippium, 160  
   leucurus, 160  
   scansor, 218  
   (*Bl., Schn.*) 160  
   matejuelo, 123  
   percula, 160  
   polymnus, 160  
 Amphisile, (*Klein*) 268  
 Anabas, (*Cuv.*) 217  
   the genus, 360  
   testudineus, 218  
 Anableps, (*Bl.*) 385  
   tetrophthalmus, 386  
 Anacanthus, (*Ehrenb.*) 615  
 Anampses, (*Cuv.*) 256  
 Anarrhichas, (*Len.*) 234  
   lupus, 235  
   minor, 235  
 Anchovies, the, 441  
 Ancylodon, 152, 299  
 Angel-fish, 640  
 Angler, the, 246  
 Anguilla, 539  
   (*Thurnberg and Shaw*), 523  
 Anguille long-bec, 524  
   marbré, 525  
   pimperneaux, 524  
   plat-bec, 524  
   verniaux, 524  
 Anguilliformes, 522  
 Anodus, (*Spix*) 424  
 Anostomus, (*Cuv.*) 425  
 Antennarius, (*Commers.*) 247  
 Anthias, (*Bl. in part.*) 111  
   of Block, the, 112  
   bilineatus, 159  
 Anthias boops, x. 120  
   caballerote, 115  
   catalufa, 120  
   cherna, 113  
   diagramma, 158  
   grunniens, 157  
   Japonicus, 159  
   jocu, 115  
   Johnii, 115  
   macrophthalmus, 120  
   maculatus, 157  
   Orientalis, 113  
   rabirrubia, 115  
   sacer, 111. 275  
   saponacea, 116  
   striatus, 113  
   testudineus, 218  
   Vosmeri, 159  
 Apalike, the, 443  
 Aphyes, of the Ancients, 227  
 Apistes, 145  
   alatus, 146  
   minoüs, 146  
   tænianotus, 146  
 Apistus fusco-virens, 283  
   Israelitorum, 283  
 Apisurus, (*Lacép.*) 215  
 Apogon, (*Lacép.*) 106  
   rex mullorum, 107  
   rouge, 107  
 Apterichthes, the (*Dum.*) 529  
 Apterotonotus, (*Lacép.*) 534  
 Argentina, (*L.*) 423  
   bonak, 444  
   Carolina, 423. 443  
   glossodonta, 424. 444  
   machnata, 423, 443  
   sphyræna, 423, 432  
 Argyctius quadrimaculatus, 210  
 Argyreiosus, (*Cuv.*) 198  
 Arnoglossum, (*Rondelet*) 496  
 Aspidophori, (*Lacép.*) 140  
 Aspidophoroïde, (*Lacép.*) 141  
 Aspredo, (*Lin.*) 411  
 Aspro, (*Cuv.*) 105  
   vulgaris, (*Cuv.*) 105  
 Astroblepus grivalvii, 468  
 Astrodermus, (*Bonelli.*) 206  
   guttatus, 206  
 Atherina, (*Lin.*) 226  
   Australis, 442  
   Boyer, 227  
   Brasiliensis, 228  
   the dwarf, 290  
   endrachtensis, 228  
   hepsetus, 227  
   Jacksoniana, 228  
   lacunosa, 228  
   mochon, 227

*Atherina mænidia*, x. 228  
*Neso gallica*, 228  
*notata*, 228  
*pinguis*, 228  
*presbyter*, 227  
*sihama*, 123  
*Aulopus*, (*Cuv.*) 432  
*Aulostomus*, (*Lacép.*) 267  
*Aurata*, of the Latins, 313  
*Ausonia Cuvieri*, 203  
*Auxis*, (*Cuv.*) 184  
 the genus, 344  
*Axinurus*, (*Cuv.*) 216  
*thynnoides*, 216

*Badi motta*, 431  
*Bagrus*, 403  
*Baliste armé*, 573  
 à brosses, 574  
 bourse, 573  
 bridé, 573  
 cendré, 573  
 écharpe, 573  
 étoilé, 573  
 grandes tâches, 572  
 Lamouroux, 573  
 noir, 572  
 pralin, 573  
 sillonné, 573  
 verdâtre, 573  
*Balistes*, (*L.*) 571  
 the, 584  
*aculeatus*, 573  
*Américain*, 573  
*arcuatus*, 573  
*biaculeatus*, 575  
*buniva*, 572  
*bursa*, 573  
*capriscus*, 572  
*Chinensis*, 574  
*conspicillum*, 573  
*forcipatus*, 572  
*fuscus*, 572  
*geographicus*, 574  
*guttatus*, 574  
*hispidus*, 574  
*Japonicus*, 574  
*jellaka*, 572  
*Kleinii*, 575  
*lævis*, 575  
*lineatus*, 573  
*longirostris*, 574  
*maculatus*, 572  
*medinilla*, 573  
*monoceros*, 574, 575  
*niger*, 572, 573  
*papillosus*, 574

*Balistes pelleon*, x. 574  
*penicilligerus*, 574  
*punctatus*, 572  
*rectangulus*, 573  
*ringens*, 572, 573  
*scopas*, 574  
*stellaris*, 572, 573  
*sufflamen*, 572  
*tomentosus*, 574  
*verrucosus*, 573  
*vetula*, 572  
*villosus*, 574  
*viridescens*, 573  
*viridis*, 573  
 Barbier, 517  
*Barbus*, (*Cuv.*) 378  
*caninus*, 378  
*eques*, 378  
*plebeius*, 378  
 Basse, the 102. 273  
 the common, 102  
*Batrachoides gangene*, 249  
 varié, 249  
 verneul, 249  
*Batrachoides*, (*Lac.*) 249  
*blennioïdes*, 489  
 Gmelini, 489  
*Batrachus*, (*Bl. Schn.*) 249  
*conspicillum*, 250  
*Diemensis*, 250  
*dubius*, 250  
*grunniens*, 249  
*porosissimus*, 250  
*quadri spinis*, 250  
*Surinamensis*, 250  
*tau*, 249, 250  
 Bandroge Ferguson, 247  
 Beaumaris, the, 601  
 Belone, (*Cuv.*) 393  
*argalus*, 393  
*cancila*, 393  
*Caribæa*, 393  
*caudimacula*, 393  
*crocodila*, 393  
*truncata*, 393  
*Beryx decadactylus*, 124  
*lineatus*, 124  
 Besugo, of the Spaniards, 165  
 Black fish, 409  
 Black grunts, 306  
 Blennie pointillé, 232  
*Blennius*, (*L.*) 228  
 (*Proper*) *Cuv.* 229  
 the, 367  
*acuminatus*, 232  
*argenteus*, 232  
*Audifredi*, 232  
*Capensis*, 232  
*cavernosus*, 230

- Blennius chubs, x. 489  
   cornutus, 230  
   edentulus, 231  
   fasciatus, 230  
   fenestratus, 232  
   gadoïdes, 489  
   galerita, 230  
   gattorugine, 229. 231  
   gunnellus, 233  
   labrosus, 234  
   labrus, 487  
   lumpenus, 232  
   lupus, 487  
   quinque maculis, 261  
   mustelaris, 232  
   ocellaris, 229  
   palmicornis, 230  
   pavo, 230  
   pholis, 230  
   phycis, 488  
   pilicornis, 230  
   punctatus, 232  
   raninus, 489  
   rubriceps, 230  
   saliens, 367  
   simus, 231  
   spadiceus, 232  
   supercilius, 232  
   tentacularis, 229  
   torvus, 146  
   truncatus, 231  
   villosus, 145  
   viviparus, 234. 488  
 Blepharis, (*Cuv.*) 198  
 Blepsias, the, (*Cuv.*) 145. 283  
 Bodian Aia, 115  
   hiatule, 110  
   cyclostome, 114  
   grosse tête, 113  
   lutjan, 166  
   melanoleuque, 114  
   six-raies, 105  
   tetracanthé, 127  
 Bodians, of Bloch, 112  
 Bodianus apua, 112  
   argenteus, 170  
   argyroleucus, 153  
   bœnak, 112  
   bodianus, 257  
   guativeré, 112  
   guttatus, 112  
   maculatus, 114  
   melanurus, 113  
   pentacanthus, 123  
   sebæ, 127  
   stellifer, 153  
   triourus, 306  
   triurus, 158  
 Bogmarus, (*Bl. Schn.*) 210  
 Bokeë sorra, x. 598  
 Bola chaptis, 153  
   coiton, 153  
   cuja, 153  
   pama, 299  
 Bonaci arara, 112  
 Boniton, the, 184  
 Bonita of the tropics, the, 183  
 Bontah, the, (*Rus.*) 224  
 Boops, (*Cuv.*) 167. 320  
   salpa, 167  
   vulgaris, 167  
 Borassus flabelliformis, 361  
 Bostriche tacheté, 222  
 Bostrichoïde œillé, 222  
 Bostryche Chinois, 238  
 Bothriocephalus solidus, 289  
 Botlah parah, 191  
 Bouclier, 519  
   porte écuëlle, 517  
 Bouco-rougo, 317  
 Brama, (*Bl. Schn.*) 178  
   marina cauda forcipata, 327  
   the genus, 326  
 Branchiostegi, old order of, 19  
 Bream, little, 380  
 Brochet de Bantam, 393  
 Brosmius, (*Cuv.*) 487  
 Brotula, (*Cuv.*) 488  
 Buffalo-fish, the, 175. 324  
 Bullhead, the river, 280  
 Buro, (*Commer.*) 214  
   brunneus, 214  
 Butirin banane, 446, 447  
 Butirinus of Commerson, 424. 444  
 Butrinus banane, 444  
 Cabassoude, (*Rondel.*) 227  
 Cabassous, of Provence, 227  
 Cabrilla, 112  
 Cæcula pterygea, 529  
 Cæσιο, (*Lacép.*) 169  
   asuror, 170  
   poullain, 200  
   smaris, 170  
 Cæsiomore, 191  
 Cæsiomores, (*Lacép.*) 191  
 Cæsiomore Baillon, 191  
 Cailleu, (*Duham.*) 436  
   Tassard, of the Antilles, 439  
 Calamoia pota, 161  
 Callarias galarias, 484  
 Callichthys, (*Lin.*) 410  
 Calliodon, (*Cuv.*) 265  
 Calliomore Indien, 142  
 Callionymus, (*Lin.*) 241  
   Baicalensis, 243

- Callionymus cithara, x. 243  
   diacanthus, 243  
   dracunculus, 242  
   Indicus, 142. 243  
   jaculus, 243  
   lacerta, 242  
   lyra, 242  
   ocellatus, 243  
   Orientalis, 243  
   pusillus, 242  
   sagitta, 243  
 Callorhynchus, (*Gron.*) 593  
 Callorinchus Australis, 97  
 Camaripu guaçu, 443  
 Campilodon, (*Oth. Fab.*) 192  
 Camuri of Marcgrave, 104  
 Canthari, the, 319  
 Cantharus, (*Cuv.*) 167  
   brama, 167  
   vulgaris, 167  
 Canthère douteux, 170  
 Capelan, the, (*Duhamel*) 420. 484  
 Capenna, (*Marcgr.*) 156  
 Capros, (*Lacép.*) 199  
 Caranges, (*L.*) 195  
 Caraanges francahes, 355  
 Caranges, of French sailors, 196  
   lunaires, 355  
 Carangus, of the Antilles, 196  
   the bastard, 196  
   petaurista, 196  
   sexfasciatus, 196  
 Caranna, 112  
 Caranx, (*Cuv.*) 194  
   Daubenton, 195  
   Dumerilii, 354  
   lune, 196  
   punctatus, 195  
   trachurus, 355  
 Caranxomorus, (*Lacép.*) 205  
 Carapus, (*Cuv.*) 533  
 Carcharias, (*Cuv.*) 599. 635  
 Cardine, the, 517  
 Carp, 144  
   the common, 451  
   fecundity of the, 454  
   food of the, 453  
   golden, 377  
   long life of the, 452  
   the preserving alive of, 455  
   spawning of the golden, 457  
 Carpione, of Lombardy, 418  
 Carps, queen of the, 376  
 Carrelet of the French, 492  
 Cataphractus, (*Lacép.*) 410  
   Americanus, 408  
 Catastomus, (*Lesueur*) 380  
   cyprinus, 380, 381  
 Ceixupira, (*Marcgr.*) 189  
 Centranodon, (*Lacép.*) x. 142  
 Centrarchus, (*Cuv.*) 119  
 Centrarchus æneus, 119  
 Centriscus, (*Lin.*) 268  
   Niloticus, 398  
   proper, 268  
   pungitius, 290  
   scolopax, 268. 372. 412  
   scutatus, 269  
   velitaris, 269  
 Centrogaster, (*Hout.*) 214  
   argentatus, 214  
   equula, 170. 200  
   fuscescens, 214  
   rhombeus, 177  
 Centrolophe nègre, 205  
 Centrolophus, (*Lacép.*) 205  
 Centronotus, (*Lacép.*) 188  
   (*Schn.*) 232  
   spinosus, 189  
 Centropode rhomboidal, 177  
 Centropome ambasse, 108  
   macrodon, 107  
   Plumier, 102  
   de Roche, 120  
   rouge, 124  
   six-raies, 105  
 Centropomecillé, (*Lacép.*) 152  
 Centropomus, (*Lacép.*) 104  
   rubens, 107  
   undecimalis, 104  
 Centropristris, (*Cuv.*) 117  
   nigricans, 117  
 Cephalacanthus, (*Lacép.*) 138  
 Cephalopholis, 112  
   Argus, 112  
 Cephaloptera, (*Dum.*) 617. 653  
 Cephalopteram assena, 617  
 Cephalus, (*Sh.*) 569  
 Cepola, (*Lin.*) 212  
   cæcula, 239  
   gladius, 209  
   iris, 209  
   Japonica, 212  
   rubescens, 212  
   tænia, 209. 212  
   trachyptera, 209  
 Cestracion, (*Cuv.*) 603  
 Chætodon, (*Lin.*) 171  
   the genus, 322  
   acuminatus, 174  
   alepidotus, 203  
   annularis, 176  
   arcuatus, 176. 198  
   argenteus, 177  
   Argus, 175  
   armatus, 106  
   arthriticus, 176  
   aruanus, 161

- Chætodon aureus*, x. 176  
 auriga, 173  
 baronessa, 172  
 Bengalensis, 161  
 biaculeatus, 160  
 bicolor, 176  
 bifascialis, 172  
 bifasciatus, 164  
 bimaculatus, 173  
 canescens, 174  
 capistratus, 173  
 Chinensis, 218  
 chirurgus, 215  
 ciliaris, 175  
 cornutus, 174  
 couronné, 175  
 curassao, 161  
 cyprianaceus, 178  
 decussatus, 172  
 ensis, 178  
 faber, 174. 198  
 fasciatus, 173. 176  
 flavus, 173  
 Fremblii, 323  
 frontalis, 173  
 geometricus, 176  
 glaucus, 191  
 guttulatus, 176  
 guttatus, 214  
 imperator, 176  
 Kleinii, 172  
 lanceolatus, 155  
 lineatus, 215  
 longirostris, 174. 323  
 longimanus, 175  
 macrolepidotus, 174  
 maculatus, 161  
 marginatus, 161  
 Mauriti, 161  
 mesoleucos, 176  
 mesomelas, 176  
 meta, 215  
 Meyeri, 172  
 miliaris, 172  
 monodactylus, 158  
 nasogallicus, 173  
 Nicobariensis, 176  
 nigricans, 215  
 nigrofuscus, 215  
 orbicularis, 176  
 orbis, 174  
 ocellatus, 173  
 octofasciatus, 172  
 ornatus, 323  
 paru, 176  
 pavo, 160  
 pentacanthé, 176  
 plebeius, 173  
 Plumieri, 174
- Chætodon principalis*, x. 173  
 properly so called, 17  
 punctatus, 175  
 quinquecinctus, 176  
 rhombus, 177  
 rhomboïdes, 191  
 rostratus, 173. 180. 323  
 sargoïde, 161  
 saxatilis, 161  
 sebæ, 172  
 sebanus, 173  
 setifer, 173  
 sohal, 215  
 sordidus, 161  
 strigangulus, 172  
 striatus, 172  
 Suratensis, 161. 262  
 teïra, 176  
 tetracanthus, 175  
 tricolor, 175  
 triostegus, 215  
 unicornis, 216  
 unimaculatus, 173  
 vagabundus, 172  
 vespertilio, 176  
 vittatus, 172  
 zèbre, 215
- Chalceus*, (*Cuv.*) 426  
 angulatus, 427  
 fasciatus, 426  
 macrolepidotus, 427  
 opalinus, 427
- Chane* (*Xavη*) of the Greeks, 110
- Characin nefasch*, 430
- Characin Amazonicus*, 429  
 of Artedi, 424  
 dentex, 429
- Charax*, of Risso, 163
- Chatoessus*, (*Cuv.*) 438
- Chauliodus*, (*Schn.*) 392  
 Sloani, 392
- Cheiline scare*, 253  
 trilobé, 253
- Cheilnus*, (*Lacép.*) 253  
 auratus, 253
- Cheilodactylus*, (*Lacép.*) 158  
 of Carmichael, 158  
 carponemus, 158  
 fascé, 158  
 zonatus, 158
- Cheilodipterus*, (*Lacép.*) 107  
 Arabicus, 107  
 octovittatus, 107  
 quinquelineatus, 107
- Cheilodiptère chrysoptère*, 102  
 cyanoptère, 154  
 heptacanthé, 194  
 rayé, 107
- Chela* of Buchanan, 383



- Chelmons, x. 323  
 Chelmon, (*Cuv.*) 173  
 Chewoola-parah, 198  
 Chimæra, (*L.*) 592  
   the Antarctic, 593  
   the Arctic, 593  
   callorhynchus, 593  
   monstrosa, 593  
   proper, (*Cuv.*) 593  
 Chirivita jaune, 176  
   noire, 176  
 Chirocentrus, (*Cuv.*) 444  
 Chironectes, the, 369  
   biocellatus, 248  
   Commersonii, 247, 248  
   furcipilus, 248  
   hispidus, 248  
   lævigatus, 247  
   histrion, 370  
   marmoratus, 248  
   mummifér, 248  
   ocellatus, 248  
   pictus, 247  
   punctatus, 248  
   scaber, 248  
   tuberosus, 248  
   tumidus, 247  
   unipinnis, 248  
   variegatus, 248  
 Chironemus, (*Cuv.*) 119  
   Georgianus, 119  
 Chirus, (*Stell.*) 244  
 Chitchillée, (*Russell*) 163  
 Chnees, of the Moluccas, 445  
 Chondropterygians, branchiæ of, 47  
   cerebellum of, 72  
 Chondropterygii, 6. 586  
   supplement on the, 624  
   with fixed gills, 629  
 Chromis, (*Cuv.*) 261  
   Nilotica, 262. 371  
   vulgaris, 261. 371  
 Chrysophris, (*Cuv.*) 163. 312  
   of the Ancients, 163  
   aurata, 163. 314  
   chrysargyra, 163  
   microdon, 163  
 Chrysostromus, (*Lacép.*) 202  
 Chrysotose lune, 200  
 Chrysotosus, (*Lac.*) 200  
 Chrysurus, 115  
 Cichla macroptera, 158  
 Cicilia, (*Lacép.*) 529  
 Cirrhibarba, (*Cuv.*) 232  
 Cirrhinùs, (*Cuv.*) 379  
 Cirrhite pantherin, 118  
   tacheté, 118  
 Cirrhites, (*Commers.*) 118  
   aprinus, 118  
 Cirrhites vittatus, x. 118  
 Citharinus, (*Cuv.*) 430  
   Geoffroei, 430  
 Citharus, (*Rondel.*) 495  
   asper, 495  
   pinguis, 495  
 Citula Banksii, 196  
 Citulæ, (*Cuv.*) 197  
 Clarias, (*Gronov.*) 409  
 Clepticus, (*Cuv.*) 259  
   genizara, 259  
 Clinus, (*Cuv.*) 231  
 Clupanodon Champol, 438  
   Chinois, 437  
   ilisha, 438  
   Jussieu, 437  
 Clupea, 434  
   (*L. Cuv.*) 435  
   the genus, 474  
   æstivalis, 438  
   atherinoïdes, 442  
   alosa, 438. 479  
   Brasiliensis, 444  
   clupola, 437  
   coval, 437  
   cyprinoïdes, 443  
   dentex, 445  
   dorab, 445  
   encrasicholus, 441  
   fasciata, 200  
   finta, 438  
   gigantea, 443  
   harengus, 435. 474  
   haumela, 208  
   humeralis, 437  
   kéléé, 438  
   latulus, 436  
   matowka, 438  
   melanura, 437  
   melastoma, 437  
   menhaden, 438  
   mystax, 442  
   mystus, 442  
   nasus, 439  
   palasah, 438  
   phasa, 442  
   pilchardus, 437  
   Sardina, 437. 480  
   setirostris, 442  
   sprattus, 436  
   synura, 441  
   telara, 442  
   Thrissa, 439  
   tuberculense, 442  
   vernalis, 438  
   villosa, 420  
 Clupée macrocéphale, 444  
   raie d'argent, 442  
 Coal-fish, the, 485

- Cobitis, (*L.*) x. 384  
   anableps, 386  
   barbatula, 384  
   fossilis, 384  
   geta, 385  
   heteroclitia, 387  
   maialis, 388  
   tænia, 385  
 Cock-up, of the English of Calcutta, 103  
 Cod-fish, 484  
 Cod, fishery of the, 508  
   flesh of the, 507  
   habitat of the, 506  
   Isle of Man, red, 509  
   the well-known, 505  
 Coffre (ostracion) quatorze piquans, 577  
 Cogrus, (*Rafin.*) 526  
 Coius catus, 115  
   chatareus, 180  
   coboius, 218  
   datnia, 121  
   nandus, 157  
 Colas of Guadalupe, 115  
 Colisa, of Bengal, 362  
 Colin, the French, 485  
 Comephorus, (*Lacép.*) 243  
 Conger, (*Cuv.*) 524  
   the, 544  
   à chapelet, 525  
   fishing for the, 545  
   niger, 546  
 Cora motta, 222  
 Coracinus, of the Ancients, 261  
   the white or Egyptian, 262  
 Corbeau, of the Mediterranean, 226  
 Cordonnier, of Martinique, 198  
 Coregonoïdes Amboinensis, 426  
 Coregonus, (*Cuv.*) 421  
   albus, 423  
   fera, 422  
   hyemalis, 422  
   palæa, 422  
   thymalloïdes, 421  
   quadrilateralis, 423  
   signifer, 421  
 Coricus, (*Cuv.*) 258  
   rubescens, 258  
 Coris, (*Lacép.*) 255  
   aigrette, 255  
   angulé, 255  
 Corvina, (*Cuv.*) 152  
   the, 292  
   acuminata, 155  
   the black, 153  
   formosa, 156  
   furcæa, 153  
   katchelée, 153  
   miles, 153  
   nageb, 157  
 Corvina obliqua, x. 153  
   oscula, 153  
 Corvo di fortiera, 297  
 Corvulus, (*Ges.*) 107  
 Corvus Niloticus, 226  
 Corydorus edentulus, 408  
 Coryphæna aurata, 359  
   cærulea, 261. 265  
   chrysurus, 359  
   from what derived, 357  
   equisetus, 359  
   fasciolata, 205  
   (*Lin.*) 204  
   hippurus, 205. 357  
   lineata, 261  
   lineolata, 261  
   nigrescens, 117  
   novacula, 260  
   pelagica, 262  
   pentadactyla, 261  
   Plumieri, 263  
   pompilus, 205  
   psittacus, 261  
   torva, 146  
   velifera, 206  
 Coryphæne Plumier, 263  
 Cotte madegasse, 142  
 Cottus, (*Lin.*) 133. 138  
   Acadianus, 141  
   anostomus, 140  
   Australis, 146  
   bubalis, 139  
   cataphractus, 140  
   diceraus, 139  
   gobio, 139. 280  
   grunniens, 249  
   hemilepidotus, 142  
   hispidus, 141  
   insidiator, 142  
   Japonicus, 140  
   macrocephalus, 238  
   monopterygius, 141  
   octodecim spinosus, 139  
   pistilliger, 140  
   polyacanthocephalus, 139  
   quadricornis, 139  
   scaber, 142  
   scorpio, 281  
   scorpius, 139  
   spatula, 142  
   trachurus, 142  
   tripterygius, 141  
   Virginianus, 139  
 Courpata, of the Mediterranean, 226  
 Crenideus, 320  
 Crenilabrus, (*Cuv.*) 256  
   Roissal, 257  
   tinca, 257  
 Curimate, (*Gilbert*) 424

Curimatus, (*Cuv.*) x. 424  
 Curvata pinima, 195  
 Cybia, the, 344  
 Cybium, (*Cuv.*) 185  
   cavalla, 185  
   Commersonii, 185. 344  
   guttatum, 185. 345  
   lineolatum 185  
   maculatum, 185  
   regalc, 185  
 Cychla, (*Bl. Schn.*) 262  
   ænea, 119  
   Argus, 262  
   argyrea, 170. 262  
   bimaculata, 262  
   brama, 262  
   Brasiliensis, 262  
   cuning, 170. 262  
   cynodon, 262  
   erythrura, 262  
   guttata, 262  
   Japonica, 262  
   macrophthalma, 262  
   maculata, 262  
   ocellaris, 262  
   pelagica, 205. 262  
   punctata, 262  
   saxatilis, 262  
   sparoides, 119  
   Surinamensis, 262  
   variabilis, 117  
 Cyclogaster of Gronovius, 521  
   gelatinosus, 521  
   liparis, 521  
 Cyclopterus, (*L.*) 501  
   bimaculatus, 501  
   Cornubicus, 518  
   gelatinosus, 502  
   gibbosus, 502  
   liparis, 502  
   littoreus, 501  
   lumpus, 502, 518  
   minutus, 502. 521  
   Montagui, 502  
   nudus, 501  
   pavonius, 502  
   souris, 502  
   spinosus, 502. 521  
   ventricosus, 502  
 Cyclostomata, 7  
   (*Dum.*) 617  
 Cynædus, (*Gronov.*) 158  
 Cynodon gibbus, 429  
   vulpinus, 429  
 Cyprin sucet, 381  
 Cyprinodon, (*Lacép.*) 388  
   flavulus, 388  
   ovinus, 388  
   umbra, 388

*Cuv. Index.*

Cyprinodon, variegatus, x. 388  
 Cyprinoïdes, 374  
 Cyprinus alburnus, 382  
   (*Cuv.*) 375  
   amarus, 378  
   Anne Caroline, 376  
   aspius, 382  
   ariza, 382  
   auratus, 377, 456  
   bacaila, 383  
   ballerus, 380  
   barbus, 378  
   basbora, 382  
   bendelesis, 379  
   binny, 378  
   bipunctatus, 382  
   blicca, 389  
   boga, 382  
   brama, 389  
   Buggenhagii, 380  
   bulatmai, 378  
   calbasu, 379  
   capoeta, 379  
   carassius, 376  
   carpio, 376. 451  
   catla, 377  
   cirrhosus, 379  
   clupeoides, 383  
   cocsa, 379  
   cotis, 380  
   cultratus, 383  
   curmuca, 379  
   daniconius, 379  
   dantica, 383  
   dentex, 428  
   devarid, 377  
   dobula, 381  
   erythrophthalmus, 382  
   fimbriatus, 380  
   gibelio, 377  
   gobio, 379  
   gonius, 379  
   gonorynchus, 384  
   grislagine, 382  
   gros yeux, 377  
   idus, 381  
   jeses, 382  
   kunama, 379  
   latus, 380  
   lepidotus, 378  
   leuciscus, 382  
   macrophthalmus, 377  
   mola, 382  
   morar, 383  
   mordoré, 376  
   morula, 379  
   mrigala, 379  
   murea, 378  
   nandina, 379

Z

- Cyprinus, nasus, x. 382  
     Niloticus, 380  
     pala, 382  
     phoxinus, 382  
     quatre lobes, 377  
     rex cyprinorum, 376  
     Rohita, 379  
     rouge-brun, 376  
     rutilus, 381  
     teres, 381  
     tinca, 379  
     tinca auratus, 379  
     tolo, 382  
     vimba, 380  
     vert-violet, 376  
 Dactyloptera, (*Lac.*) 137  
     Orientalis, 138  
 Dalophis, (*Rafin.*) 528  
 Dalatias nocturnus, 604  
 Dangiri mangelang, 183  
 Dascyllus, (*Cuv.*) 161  
 Datnia Buchanani, 121  
     cancellata, 121  
 Daurade, whence derived, 313  
 Deddi-jallah, 403  
 Delatias sparophagus, 605  
 Demi-bec de Baggewaal, 395  
 Dentale, of the Italians, 166  
 Dentex, (*Cuv.*) 165  
     the genus, 316  
     hexodon, 166  
     macrocephalus, 166  
     macrophthalmus, 166  
     vulgaris, 166. 317  
 Derbio, the (*Rond.*) 190  
 Diabolus marinus, 617  
 Diabase, striped, 156  
 Diacope, (*Cuv.*) 114  
     calveti, 114  
     macolor, 114  
     notata, 114  
     octolineata, 114  
     quadriguttata, 114  
     rivulata, 114  
     Sebæ, 114  
 Diagramma (*Cuv.*) 157  
     lineatum, 157  
     pertusum, 158  
     pictum, 158  
     pœcilopterum, 158  
 Diana semilunata, 206  
 Diodon, (*L.*) 566  
     antennatus, 566  
     atinga, 566. 579  
     histris, 566. 581  
     holocanthus, 581  
     jaculiferus, 566  
     mola, 570  
     multimaculatus, 566  
 Diodon nictemerus, x. 566  
     novem-maculatus, 566  
     orbiculatus, 566  
     pilosus, 567  
     punctatus, 566  
     rivulatus, 566  
     sex-maculatus, 566  
     spinosissimus, 566  
     tigrinus, 566  
     triodricus, 566  
 Diploprion, (*Kuhl & Van Hasselt*) 106  
     bifasciatum, 106  
 Dipterodon, 178  
     Capensis, 178  
     hécacanthé, 107  
     ruber, 107  
 Discoboli, 499  
 Ditchæe, (*Schn.*) 437  
 Dondoo-paum, 530  
 Dog-fish, 631  
 Dondrum yellakah, 573  
 Donzelles, (*French*) 535  
 Doras, (*Lacép.*) 407  
     granulosus, 408  
     niger, 408  
     oxyrhyncus, 408  
 Dorosoma, (*Rafin.*) 438  
 Dorsch, of the Baltic, 484  
 Dorse, the 510  
 Dorsuaire, (*Lacép.*) 177  
 Drum, the 303  
 Dules, (*Cuv.*) 120  
     auriga, 120  
     rupestris, 120  
     tæniurus, 120  
 Echelus, (*Rafin.*) 523  
 Enchelyopus colias, 127  
 Echeneis, (*L.*) 503  
     lineata, 504  
     osteoichir, 504  
     naucratus, 504  
     remora, 504  
 Echiquier, l', (*Lacép.*) 255  
 Eel, the common, 539  
     the conger, 524  
     eggs of the, 543  
     the electric, 532. 549  
     food of the, 542  
     habitat of the, 541  
     organization of the, 540  
     the snake, 526  
     tenkée, 616  
 Eels, (properly so called,) 523  
 Ekalah parah, 196  
 Elacate, (*Cuv.*) 189  
     Americana, 189  
     motta, 189

- Eleotris, (*Gronov.*) x. 241  
   dominatix, 241  
   lanceolata, 238  
   noir, 241  
   Mauritii, 193  
 Elops, (*L.*) 443  
   (*Commers.*) 259  
   saurus, 423  
 Emoï, 130  
 Emissole commune, 602  
   tachetée de blanc, 602  
 Enchelyopus Americanus, 489  
   barbatus, 488  
 Engraulis, (*Cuv.*) 441  
   edentulus, 442  
   lemniscatus, 442  
   meletta, 441  
 Enoplosus, (*Lacép.*) 106  
   armatus, 106  
 Ephippii of India, 175  
 Ephippus, (*Cuv.*) 174  
   Argus, 324  
   gigas, 174  
   terla, 175  
 Epibulus, (*Cuv.*) 258  
 Epidesmus maculatus, 210  
 Epinephelus, 112  
   ciliatus, 144  
   marginalis, 113  
   merra, 112  
   ruber, 113  
 Epinoche, of the French, 287  
 Eques, (*Bl.*) 155  
   acuminatus, 155  
   Americanus, 155  
   balteatus, 155  
   punctatus, 155  
 Equula, (*Cuv.*) 200  
   caballa, 170  
   cara, 200  
   coma, 201  
   daura, 201  
   ensifera, 200  
   fasciata, 200  
   insidiatrix, 201  
   minuta, 201  
   ruconius, 201  
   splendens, 201  
   totta, 201  
 Eregoodoo-tenkéé, 617  
 Erythrinus, (*Gronov.*) 446  
   tæniatus, 446  
 Esclave à six lignes, 121  
 Esoces, 388  
 Esox, (*L.*) (*Cuv.*) 389  
   alepidotus, 390  
   argenteus, 444  
   belone, 393. 449  
   boa, 391  
   Brasiliensis, x. 395  
   chirocentre, 445  
   estor, 390  
   flavulus, 388  
   gymnocephalus, 446  
   hepsetus, 395  
   Lewini, 465  
   lucius, (*pike.*) 274. 389. 460  
   Malabaricus, 446  
   osseus, 449  
   ovinus, 388  
   pisciculus, 388  
   reticularis, 390  
   saurus, 394  
   sphyræna, 130  
   stomias, 392  
   synodus, 431. 443. 447  
   truttaceus, 390  
   viridis, 449  
   vulpes, 444  
   zonatus, 388  
 Etelis, (*Cuv. & Val.*) 106  
   carbunculus, 106  
 Etmopterus aculeatus, 604  
 Exocetus, (*L.*) 395. 465  
   appendiculatus, 397  
   comatus, 397  
   exiliens, 396. 466  
   fasciatus, 396  
   furcatus, 397  
   mesogaster, 279. 396  
   Nuttalii, 397  
   volitans, 396. 465  
 Fahaca, the, 582  
   of the Arabs, 567  
 Fanfre of the sailors, 189  
 Faux merlan, 484  
 Falx Venetorum, 209  
 Fegaro, of the Genoese, 296  
 Fierasfer, 537  
   gymnotus, 534  
 Filar, why called, 544  
 Fi-fi, of the Isle of France, 286  
 Fish, the, 1. 661  
   the abdominal, 8  
   angel, 608  
   the apodal, 8  
   with armed cheeks, 133  
   articulation of the bones of, 51  
   balloon, 564  
   bones of, 58, 59  
   the brain of, 28. 71  
   Branchial system in osseous, 65  
   cartilaginous, 6  
   cartilage of the bones of, 52  
   of St. Christopher, 356  
   circulation of blood in, 87. 89  
   classification of, 10  
   the coal, 512

- Fish, the common, x. 7  
 the cranium of, 54  
 deglutition of aliment of, 85  
 the ear of, 77  
 egg-roes of, 98  
 external organs of the senses of, 74  
 exterior of, 47  
 eyes of, 36  
 the eye of, 75  
 flat, 514  
 food supplied by, 33  
 fresh-water, 45  
 in general, supplement on, 25  
 globe, 564  
 growth of, 99  
 habitation of, 35  
 habits of, 34  
 head of, 3  
 hermaphrodites among, 96  
 Malacopterygian, 8  
 intestinal canal of, 85  
 manducation and teeth of, 82  
 the modern definition of, 27  
 moor, 569  
 muscles of, 67  
 muscle of the branchial apparatus of, 70  
 muscle of the jaws of, 68  
 muscles of the operculum of, 69  
 the myology of, 66  
 nerves of, 73  
 the nostrils of, 78  
 organs of generation of, 94  
 organs of nutrition of, 82  
 the organs of taste of, 79  
 the organs of touch in, 80  
 the ovaria of, 95  
 pelagian, 38  
 periodical blindness of, 37  
 of St. Peter, the, 199  
 the pharyngeal bones of, 60  
 properly so called, 6  
 pupil of the eye of, 76  
 respiration of, 90, 91  
 the scales of, 81  
 secretions of, 92  
 the senses in, 29  
 sexual emotions of, 31  
 skeleton of osseous, 53. 64  
 snout of, 57  
 spleen of, 87  
 spawn of, 97  
 spiny globe, 566  
 stock, 514  
 the structure of, 49  
 sternum of, 63  
 sun, 569  
 the subbrachian, 8  
 taking of a flying, 41
- Fish, taste in, x. 4  
 teeth of, 84  
 temperature of, 30  
 texture of the bones of, 50  
 trunk, 575  
 use of swim-bladder of, 93  
 vertebræ of, 3. 61  
 the vertical fins of, 62
- Fishes, the nature of, 25  
 organization of, 25  
 flat, 490
- Fistularia, (*Lin.*) 266  
 Chinensis, 268  
 immaculata, 267  
 proper, (*Lacép.*) 267  
 paradoxa, 561  
 serrata, 267  
 tabacaria, 267
- Fistularidæ, 266
- Flag-man, 324
- Flasco psaro, 567
- Flounder, the rose-coloured, 492
- Fundulus, (*Lacép.*) 387  
 Brasiliensis, 388  
 canicolus, 387  
 fasciatus, 388
- Gachua, of India, 364
- Gadoïdes, 482
- Gadus, (*L.*) 482  
 Æglefinus, 484  
 albidus, 489  
 Bacchus, 486  
 barbatus, 484. 511  
 blennoïdes, 484  
 brosmæ, 487  
 callarias, 484  
 carbonarius, 485  
 Cimbricus, 487  
 furcatus, 489  
 gracilis, 484  
 longipes, 489  
 luscus, 484  
 macrocephalus, 474  
 maculosus, 487  
 Magellanicus, 486  
 maraldi, 486  
 merlangus, 485  
 merluccius, 485  
 minutus, 484  
 molua, 486  
 morrhua, 483  
 mustela, 487  
 pollachius, 485  
 quinque-cirrhatus, 487  
 raninus, 489  
 Saida, 484  
 salarias, 230  
 lota, 486, 514  
 tau, 249

- Gadus tomcodus*, x. 484  
     *tricroirhatus*, 487  
     *trifurcatus*, 489  
     *virens*, 485  
*Galanga*, 246  
*Gal d'Alexandrie*, 197  
*Galaxias*, (*Cuv.*) 390  
*Galeus*, (*Cuv.*) 601  
*Gallus*, (*Cuv.*) 198  
*Gardon Le*, 381  
*Gar-fish*, 393  
*Gasterocephalus*, (*Bl.*) 425  
*Gasterosteus*, the, 287  
*Gasterosteus*, (*Cuv.*) 148  
     *aculeatus*, 149. 288.  
     *argyropomus*, 149  
     *biculeatus*, 149  
     *brachycentrus*, 149  
     *Canadensis*, 189  
     *cataphractus*, 149  
     *ductor*, 189  
     *gymnurus*, 149  
     *Japonicus*, 148  
     *leirus*, 288  
     *niger*, 149  
     *Noveboracensis*, 149  
     *Occidentalis*, 191  
     *ovatus*, 191  
     *quadracus*, 149  
     *spinarella*, 138  
     *spinochia*, 149  
     *trachurus*, 149, 288  
     *tetracanthus*, 149  
*Gastrobranche dombey*, 622  
*Gastrobranchus*, (*Bl.*) 622  
     *cæcus*, 622. 660  
*Gastrolepecus sternicla*, 425  
*Gempylus* the, 186. 346  
     *coluber*, 346  
     *Prometheus*, 346  
     *serpens*, 186. 346  
     with what connected, 207  
*Germon of the Biscayans*, the, 183  
     of Gascony, 343  
*Gerres*, the genus, 321  
     *apron*, 170  
     *argyreus*, 170  
     *filamentosus*, 170  
     *lineatus*, 170  
     *Plumieri*, 322  
     *poieti*, 170  
     *rhombeus*, 322  
*Gerrus*, (*Cuv.*) 170  
     *rhombeus*, 170  
*Gherad el bahr*, 283  
*Gilt-head*, (*of Pennant*) 314  
*Girelle Duperry*, 256  
     *Gaymard*, 255  
     *Labiche*, 255  
*Glut-eel*, of the English, x. 524  
*Glyphisodon*, (*Lacép.*) 161  
     *azureus*, 161  
     *lachrymatus*, 161  
     *melanurus*, 161  
     *sparoides*, 161  
     *uniocellatus*, 161  
*Gnaibi Coara*, 156  
*Gnathobolus*, (*Schn.*) 439  
*Gobiésoco testar*, 501  
*Gobiesox*, (*Lacép.*) 500  
*Gobio*, (*Cuv.*) 379  
*Gobioïde rubicunda*, 239  
     *Smyrnéen*, 502  
*Gobioïdes*, 228. 367  
     (*Lacép.*) 236  
*Gobiomore dormeur*, 241  
     *Gronovien*, 193  
*Gobiomoroïde pison*, 240  
*Gobiomore taiboa*, 241  
*Gobius*, (*Lin.*) 235  
     *proper*, (*Lacép. & Schn.*) 236  
     the genus, 368  
     *alepidotus*, 238  
     *auratus*, 241  
     *bato*, 238  
     *Boddarti*, 238  
     *bosc*, 230  
     *Broussonet*, 238  
     *boulereau*, 368  
     *capito*, 237  
     *changua*, 238  
     *cruentatus*, 237  
     *elongatus*,  
     *fluviatilis*, 237  
     *Gronovii*, 193. 240  
     *guiris*, 238  
     *jozzo*, 237  
     *Kælreuteri*, 240  
     *lagocephalus*, 238  
     *lanceolatus*, 238  
     *lota*, 238  
     *macrocephalus*, 238  
     *minutus*, 237. 502  
     *niger*, 237. 368  
     *ocellaris*, 238  
     *pisonis*, 240, 241  
     *oblongatus*, 238  
     *Plumieri*, 238  
     *Russellii*, 238  
     *Schlosseri*, 240  
     *striatus*, 240  
     *strigatus*, 241  
     *viridi-pallidus*, 238  
*Gode mollet*, 484  
*Ghomphosus*, (*Lacép.*) 259  
     *cæruleus*, 259  
     *Lacépède*, 259  
     *viridis*, 259

- Gold-fish, x. 377. 456  
 Gonorynchus, (*Gron.*) 383  
 Gourami, the, 363  
     (*Lacép.*) 220  
 Grammistes, (*Cuv.*) 104  
     acuminatus, 155  
     Orientalis, 104  
     trivittatus, 156  
 Grig-eel, of the English, 524  
 Grumblers, (what called,) 134  
 Grystes, (*Cuv.*) 117  
     Macquariensis, 117  
 Guaperva, the, 198, 248  
     (*Marcgr.*) 176  
 Guarapuca, (*Marcgr.*) 185  
 Guaratereba, (*Séb.*) 196  
 Guavina, (*Pam.*) 241  
 Gudgeon, the, 458  
 Guebucu, (*Marcgr.*) 188  
 Gurgur, of Upper Egypt, 406  
 Gurnard, the grey, 279  
     the red, 278  
     thé sapphire, 279  
 Gurrah-parah, 198  
 Gymnarchus, (*Cuv.*) 534  
     Niloticus, 535  
 Gymnète cépédien, 210  
 Gymnetrus, (*Bloch.*) 209  
     cepedianus, 211  
     Grillii, 211  
     Hawkenii, 211  
     Mediterraneus, 210  
     Russellii, 211  
 Gymnocephalus ruber, 112  
 Gymnodontes, 7  
 Gymnogaster, (*Gronov.*) 208  
     Arcticus, 210  
 Gymnomurène cerclée, 528  
 Gymnothorax, (*Bl.*) 526  
 Gymnotus, (*L.*) 530  
     the genus, 547  
     acus, 534. 537  
     albifrons, 534  
     æquilabiatus, 533  
     albus, 533  
     anatomy of, 553  
     brachiurus, 533  
     electric power of, 550  
     electricus, 532. 548  
     fasciatus, 533  
     fierasfer, 534  
     macrourus, 533  
     mode of taking, 554. 557  
     notopterus, 441. 534  
     proper, (*Lacép.*) 532  
     rostratus, 534  
     shocks given by, 552  
 Gomphosus variegatus, 259  
 Gynodontes, 564  
 Haddock, the, x. 509  
     English, 484  
 Halé, the, 409  
 Hake, the, 513  
 Hæmulon, (*Cuv.*) 156  
     the genus, 305  
     caudimacula, 156  
     capenna, 156  
     chrysopterum, 156  
     elegans, 156  
     heterodon, 156  
 Harder, the, 193  
 Harpurus, (*Forst.*) 214  
 Hausen, 627  
 Hadou, of the French, 484  
 Heliasus, 161  
 Helostoma, 362  
     (*Kuhl.*) 219  
     Temminckii, 219  
 Helotes, (*Cuv.*) 121  
     sexlineatus, 121  
 Hemilepidotus, (*Cuv.*) 141  
 Hemiramphus, (*Cuv.*) 394  
     Brasiliensis, 395  
     brevirostris, 394  
     Commersonii, 395  
     hepsetus, 395  
     longirostris, 394  
     marginatus, 394  
 Hemitripterus, (*Cuv.*) 141  
 Heniochus, (*Cuv.*) 174  
     macrolepidotus, 323  
 Hepatus of Rondelet, 312  
 Heptatremus, 659  
 Herder, (*Shepherd*) 193  
 Herrings, the, 474  
     migration of, 475, 476  
     proper, the, 435  
 Heterobranchus, (*Geoff.*) 408  
     bidorsalis, 409  
 Hippoglossus, (*Cuv.*) 494  
 Hippocampus, (*Cuv.*) 560  
     brevirostris, 560  
     guttulatus, 560  
 Hippos of Linnæus, 195  
 Histrophori, the, 351  
 Histrophorus Americanus, 352  
     Indicus, 352  
 Holocanthe, jaune & noir, 172  
 Holocanthus, (*Lacép.*) 175  
     arcuatus, 325  
     ciliaris, 325  
     imperator, 325  
     Lamarckii, 325  
 Holocentre, argentinus, 110  
     bleu, 113  
     calcarifer, 103  
     Chani, 110  
     cilié, 159



## Holocentre diacanthé, x. 160

- gymnose, 113
- heptadactyle, 103
- jaune, 113
- léopard, 114
- négrillon, 160
- noire, 205
- océanique, 113
- panthérin, 112
- rabagi, 164
- résmare, 113
- siagonotus, 110
- Sonnerat, 160
- Thunburg, 124

## Holocentres, of Bloch, 112

Holocentrum, (*Artedi*) 123

- diadema, 124
- hastatum, 123
- leo, 123
- longipinne, 123
- Orientalé, 123
- rubrum, 123
- sammara, 124
- sogho, 123

## Holocentrus albofasciatus, 144

- amicalis, 176
- Argus, 110
- auratus, 112
- Bengalensis, 114
- cæruleo punctatus, 112
- fasciatus, 110
- Lamarck, 176
- marinus, 110
- lanceolatus, 113
- Maroccanus, 110
- ongus, 113
- punctatus, 112
- quinquelineatus, 114
- quadrilineatus, 121
- salmonoides, 113
- servus, 120
- Surinamensis, 158
- tigrinus, 113
- unicolor, 114
- virescens, 110

Hologymnoses, (*Lacép.*) 255Huro, (*Cuv. & Val.*) 105

- nigricans, 105

## Hydrargyre swampine, 388

Hydrocyon, (*Cuv.*) 423

- brevidens, 429
- falcistrotris, 428
- faucille, 428
- hepsetus, 428
- lucius, 429
- scomberoides, 429

Hyodon, (*Lesueur*) 445

- clodalus, 446

## Hypophthalmus edentatus, 404

## Hypophthalmus nuchalis, x. 404

Hypostoma, (*Lacép.*) 414

- ententaculatum, 414

## Ikan-Karbauw, 324

## Ikan-layer, (fan-fish,) 352

## Ikan-sumpit, 328

## Isabelita, 175

## Isakurrah Tenkee, 614

## Ischnosoma bicirrhosum, 448

Istiophorus, (*Lacép.*) 188

## Isurus oxyrhynchus, 601

## Jacaraqua, 161

## Jacob Evertsen, 112

## Jaguaraca of Marcg. 123

Jangartoo, (*Russell*) 437

## Jara dandree parah, 196

## Jerré potoo, 498, 499

Jinagow, (*Russ.*) 443Joel, (*Rondel.*) 227Johnius, (*Bl.*) 153

- anci, 153

- of Bloch, 302

- cataleus, 153

- guttatus, 112

- humeralis, 153

- karutta, 153

- maculatus, 153

- pama, 153

- regalis, 152

- ruber, 152

- saxatilis, 154

- Senegalensis, 153

- xanthurus, 154

Julis, (*Cuv.*) 254

- cæruleo-cephalus, 256

- crotophus, 255

- Gioffredi, 254

- Turcica, 254, 256

- vulgaris, 254

## Jura sucker, 500, 518

Karasche, (*Geoffr.*) 406

## Katalai, 302

## Katchelé, 302

## Katelé, 302

## Kingfish, of the Anglo-Americans, 154

## Kiphose double bosse, 178

## Kitt, of the English, 496

## Klip bagre, 408

## Kohl-fisch, 485

## Kolinska, of the Russians, 290

## Koma sorra, 607

Komé, (*Russell*) 439Konam, (*Russell*) 185

Kuddera, (*Russ.*) x. 394  
 Kuguroo-parah, 196  
 Kunnese, the, 224  
 Kurra Wodagahwah, (*Russ.*) 195  
 Kurtus, (*Bloch*) 357  
   (*Cuv.*) 203  
   argenteus, 180  
   cornutus, 204  
   Indicus, 204  
 Kurwa, (*Russell*) 166  
 Kyphose, 177

Labeo, (*Cuv.*) 380  
 Labrax, (*Pall.*) 244  
   (*Cuv.*) 102  
   decagrammus, 244  
   hexagrammus, 244  
   of the Greeks, 103  
   Japonicus, 103  
   monopterygius, 244  
   lagocephalus, 244  
   lineatus, 103  
   lupus, (*Cuv.*) 102. 273  
   mucronatus, 103  
   octogrammus, 244  
   superciliosus, 244  
   Waigiensis, 103

Labre argenté, 256  
 anguleux, 124  
 ceinturé, 255  
 chapelet, le, 164  
 Commersonien, 157  
 deux croissants, 253  
 diagramme, 253  
 Diane, 253  
 ennéacanthé, 253  
 fuligineux, 253  
 hébraïque, 256  
 hérissé, 253  
 hololépidoite, 152  
 iris, 119  
 large queue, 253  
 large raie, 146. 263  
 lisse, 114  
 long museau, 170  
 macrocéphale, 166  
 macroptère, 119  
 macrogastère, 161  
 malaptéronote, 253  
 marbré, 118  
 neustrien, 252  
 parterre, 255  
 filamenteux, 262  
 Plumérien, 156  
 quinze épines, 262  
 sagittaire, 180  
 salmoïde, 117  
 six-bandes, 161

Labre sparoïde, x. 119  
 tenioure, 255  
 tetracanthé, 127  
 trilobé, 255  
 Labrus, (*Lin.*) 251  
 the genus, 370  
 Adriaticus, 110  
 albovittatus, 255  
 Americanus, 253  
 auritus, 119  
 ballan, 252  
 bergilta, 251  
 bifasciatus, 256  
 bivittatus, 255  
 Brasiliensis, 255, 256  
 burgal, 258  
 carneus, 252  
 chanus, 110  
 chloropterus, 255  
 chogset, 258  
 chromis, 155. 303  
 chrysops, 258  
 cruentatus, 120  
 cyanocephalus, 255  
 exoletus, 257  
 fasciatus, 253  
 fuscus, 257  
 gibbus, 257  
 grunniens, 155  
 guttatus, 255  
 hassec, 253  
 hepatus, 110  
 hiatula, 263  
 inermis, 253  
 jaculator, 180  
 Japonicus, 158  
 julis, 254  
 Lapina, 257  
 leopardus, 113  
 lunaris, 256  
 lineatus, 252  
 lunula, 253  
 macrolepidoite, 255  
 maculatus, 251, 252  
 malopterus, 255  
 Margariferus, 255  
 melagaster, 253  
 melops, 257  
 merula, 252  
 mola, 255  
 niger, 306  
 Niloticus, 262  
 obliquus, 153  
 ocellatus, 257  
 octolineatus, 114  
 ornatus, 255  
 palloni, 257  
 perca, 257  
 punctatus, 262

- Labrus quinquemaculatus*, x. 257  
   *rubens*, 257  
   *scarus*, 253  
   *Sinkii*, 258  
   *spalatensis*, 257  
   *squteague*, 152. 300  
   *tetrodon*, 256  
   *tinca*, 252. 257  
   *trichopterus*, 220  
   *trimaculatus*, 252  
   *turdus*, 252  
   *unimaculatus*, 257  
   *variegatus*, 252  
   *venosus*, 257  
   *versicolor*, 164  
   *vetula*, 252  
   *violaceus*, 258  
   *virescens*, 258  
   *viridis*, 252. 256  
*Labyrinthiform Pharyngeals*, 217  
*Lachnolaimus*, (*Cuv.*) 254  
   *caninus*, 254  
   *suillus*, 254  
*Læviraia*, (*Salv.*) 613  
*Lamayellaka*, 572  
*Lamies*, (*Fr.*) 600  
*Lampreys*, the, 618. 654  
*Lamprillon*, 623  
*Lampries*, (*Retzius*) 200  
   *guttatus*, 200  
*Lamproyon*, 623  
*Lates*, (*Cuv.*) 103  
   of the Ancients, 103  
   *Niloticus*, 103. 273  
   *nobilis*, 103  
*Latté*, (*Russ.*) 175  
*Latus*, of the Ancients, 103  
*Lavaret*, false name of, 421  
*Lebias*, (*Cuv.*) 387  
   *ellipsoïdea*, 387  
   *fasciata*, 387  
   *rhomboidalis*, 387  
*Leiche*, the, (*Brouss.*) 605  
   *Laborde*, 606  
*Leiostome queue jaune*, 154  
*Lepadogaster*, 517  
   (*Gouan.*) 499. 500. 517  
   *balbis*, 500. 518  
   *Decandolle*, 500  
   *dentex*, 501  
   *Candolii*, 518  
   *proper*, 500  
   *rostratus*, 500. 517  
   *Wildenou*, 500  
*Lepidoleprus*, (*Risso*) 489  
   *cælorrhyncus*, 490  
   *trachyrhyncus*, 490  
*Lepidope argenté*, 207  
   of Péron, 207  
*Cuv. Index.*
- Lepidopus*, (*Gouan.*) x. 207  
   *argyreus*, 207. 346  
*Lepiscanthus*, of Lacépède, 147. 287  
*Lepisostée spatule*, 449  
*Lepisosteus*, (*Lacép.*) 448  
*Lepodus saragus*, 178, 179  
*Leptocephalus*, (*Pennant*) 535  
   *Morissii*, 535  
*Leptocéphale Spallanzani*, 529  
*Lepturus*, (*Ariedi*) 208  
*Lethrinus*, the, 166. 318  
*Leyognathe argenté*, 200  
*Leuciscus*, (*Klein.*) 381  
*Liche*, the, (*Brouss.*) 605  
   *sineuse*, 190  
   *sinuosa*, 190  
*Lichia*, (*Cuv.*) 190  
*Licone de mer*, 519  
*Ling*, the, 486. 514  
*Linguatula*, (*Rondel.*) 498  
*Liparis*, 521  
   (*Artedi*) 502  
*Loache*, pond, 384  
*Lobotes*, (*Cuv.*) 158  
   *Surinamensis*, 306  
*Loche d'étang*, 384  
*Lonchuri*, the, 154  
*Lonchurus ancyolodon*, 152. 301  
   *barbatus*, 154. 301  
*Lophe cheronecte*, 248  
*Lophie fauyas*, 249  
*Lophius barbatus*, 247  
   *budecassa*, 246  
   *bufo*, 249  
   *Cornubicus*, 247  
   *dubius*, 250  
   *gibbus*, 247  
   *histrion*, 247, 248  
   *histrion ocel.* 248  
   *histrion pictus*, 247  
   *monopterygius*, 247  
   *parvipinnis*, 246  
   *pictus*, 248  
   *piscatorius*, 246. 369  
   *raninus*, 248  
   *ruber*, 249  
   *setigerus*, 246  
   *stellatus*, 249  
   *vespertilio*, 248  
   *viviparus*, 246  
*Lophobranchii*, the, 7. 558  
*Lophotes*, (*Giorna*) 212  
   *cepedianus*, 213  
*Lopius*, *proper*, (*Lin.*) 245  
*Loricaria cataphracta*, 414  
   (*L.*) 413  
   *cirrhosa*, 414  
   *plecostomus*, 414  
   *proper*, 414  
   A a

- Loricaria rostrata, x. 414  
     setigera, 414  
 Lota, 514  
     (*Cuv.*) 486  
     elongata, 486  
     molva, 514  
 Lucio-perca, (*Cuv.*) 109  
     Americana, 109  
     sandra, 109. 274  
 Lump sucker, 519  
 Lumpus, 501  
 Lupus, of the Romans, 103  
 Lutjan of Cayenne, 152  
     dianthe, 153  
     gymnocéphale, 108  
     hexagone, 124  
     microstome, 157  
     triangle, 152  
     perchot, 160  
     trilobé, 117  
 Lutjans (of Bloch,) the, 112  
 Lutjanus acutirostris, 115  
     bidens, 257  
     erythropterus, 115  
     hasta, 157  
     Lamarckii, 258  
     lunulatus, 112  
     luteus, 157  
     lutjanus, 115  
     Mediterraneus, 257  
     Norvegicus, 257  
     notatus, 258  
     rostratus, 257  
     rupestris, 257  
     Surinamensis, 157  
     trifasciatus, 160  
     verres, 257  
     virescens, 257  
     viridens, 258  
 Luvarus imperialis, 203  
 Lymne (*Lacép.*) 615  
  
 Macabi, (*Parra*) 444  
 Mackerel, the, 181  
     the bastard, 355  
     cerebellum of, 72  
     the common, 38. 181  
     derivation of, 333  
     the genus, 330  
     the little, 182  
     swim-bladder of, 93  
 Macquaria, from Australia, 307  
 Macrognate armé, 191  
 Macrognathus, 354  
     pancalus, 191  
     (*Lacép.*) 191  
 Macropode vert doré, 219  
 Macropodus, 362  
     (*Lacép.*) 219  
  
 Macropteronote brun, x. 409  
 Macropteronotes, (*Lacép.*) 409  
     magur, 409  
 Macroramphose (*Lacép.*) 268  
 Macrourus, (*Bloch.*) 489  
     rupestris, 490  
 Maculato-striatus, 566  
 Mœna, (*Cuv.*) 168  
     the genus, 321  
     jusculum, 169  
     radiata, 169  
     vulgaris, 168  
 Mœnidia, of Brown, 228. 395  
 Maigre, the, 292  
     at Aunis, 151  
     brulé, 152  
     of the Cape, 152  
 Mais-parah, 197  
 Makaira, (*Lacép.*) 188  
     blackish, 188  
 Mal, of the Swedes, 401  
 Malacanthus, (*Cuv.*) 263  
 Malacopterygian family, the, 21  
 Malacopterygians, what called, 48  
 Malacopterygii, 7  
     abdominales, 279. 374. 451  
     apodes, 522. 539  
     subrachiat, 482  
 Malapterurus, (*Lacép.*) 411  
 Mallotus, (*Cuv.*) 420  
 Malthe, (*Cuv.*) 248  
     angusta, 249  
     nasuta, 248  
     notata, 249  
     stellata, 249  
     truncata, 249  
 Manatia, (*Lac.*) 617  
 Mangelang, (*Russell,*) 185  
 Mango-fish, 129  
 Manti-bukaropaumu, 529  
 Marqueraux batardo, 195  
 Marulke, 144  
 Mastacembelus, 354  
     (*Gronov.*) 192  
 Matejuelo blanco, 263  
 Mégalope filamenteuse, 443  
 Megalops, (*Lacép.*) 442  
     cepedianus, 439  
     notatus, 439  
     oglina, 439  
 Meleagris, (*Sh.*) 577  
 Mené (*Lacép.*) 201  
 Mené, Anne Caroline, 201  
 Merlan, 486  
 Merlangus, 485  
     the, 511  
     carbonarius, 512  
     pollachius, 513  
     vulgaris, 511

- Merle, the, x. 205  
 Merluccius, 485. 513  
     barbatus, 489  
 Merous, the, 111  
 Menides, 168  
 Mesoprion, 115  
     (*Cuv.*) 114  
     buccanella, 115  
     cynodon, 115  
     lunulatus, 115  
     monostygma, 115  
     quinque lineatus, 115  
     rangus, 115  
     rapilli, 115  
     sillao, 115  
     unimaculatus, 115  
     uninotatus, 115. 253  
 Meunier, le, 381  
 Microptère Dolomieu, 159  
 Micropterus, (*Lacép.*) 159  
 Microstoma, (*Cuv.*) 391  
 Micrura, (*Bl.*) 616  
 Miller's-thumb, the, 280  
 Mobular, 617  
 Mocharra, in South America, 170  
 Molinesia, (*Lesueur.*) 388  
     latipinna, 388  
 Molle, 488  
 Monacanthus, (*Cuv.*) 573  
 Monk-fish, 640  
 Monocentris, (*Bl. Schn.*) 147  
     of Bloch, 287  
     Japonica, 148  
 Monoceros, (*Bl. Sch.*) 216  
 Monochir, (*Cuv.*) 498  
     théophile, 499  
 Monodactyle falciforme, 177  
 Monopterus, (*Com. & Lacép.*) 529  
     Javanensis, 529  
 Mookalee parah, 191  
 Mookarra tenkéé, 616  
 Moon-fish, the, 200  
 Moringa, of the Antilles, 527  
 Mormyrus (*L.*) 397  
     anguilloides, 398  
     bané, 399  
     de Belbey's, 399  
     cannume, 398  
     caschive, 398  
     cyprinoïdes, 399  
     de Denderah, 398  
     dorsalis, 399  
     d' Hasselquist, 398  
     labiatus, 399  
     oxyrinque, 398  
     de Salheyhe, 399  
 Morrhua, 483  
 Motella, (*Cuv.*) 487  
     Æglefinus, 509  
 Mourines, the, x. 615  
 Mucu, the, 208  
 Mud-fish, 388  
 Mugil, (*Lin.*) 222  
     the genus, 365  
     albula, 224. 367  
     appendiculatus, 225. 443  
     auratus, 224  
     cæruleo-maculatus, 225  
     capito, 224  
     cascasia, 225  
     cephalus, 223. 365  
     chanos, 225  
     chelo, 225  
     Christian, 225  
     cinereus, 225  
     cirrhostomus, 225  
     corsula, 224  
     of Forsk, 224  
     crenilabis, 225  
     Ferrandi, 225  
     labeo, 225  
     lineatus, 224  
     niger, 226  
     parsia, 225  
     peradak, 225  
     Plumieri, 224  
     saliens, 367  
     salmoneus, 225. 443  
     saltator, 224  
 Mugiloides, the, 222  
 Mugilomore, Ann Caroline, 255. 443  
 Mullet, the mountain, 367  
 Mullet, king of the, 107  
 Müllers, (*Lin.*) 131  
 Mullus, (properly so called,) 132  
     barbatus, 132. 277  
     bifasciatus, 132  
     imberbis, 107  
     multibande, 132  
     Russellii, 132  
     surmuletus, 132. 278  
     trifasciatus, 132  
     vittatus, 132  
 Muræna, (*L.*) 522  
     (*Lacép.*) 523  
     (*Thunb.*) 526  
     the genus, 539  
     anguilla, 524  
     annulata, 526  
     Balearica, 525  
     cæca, 529  
     Cassini, 525  
     catenatus, 528  
     Christini, 528  
     colubrina, 522. 526  
     conger, 524. 554  
     the common, 527. 546  
     favaginea, 527

- Muræna fasciata, x. 526  
     grisea, 547  
     Helena, 527, 546  
     longicollis, 524  
     maculosa, 526  
     Meleagris, 527  
     moringa, 527  
     myrus, 524, 525  
     mystax, 525  
     nebulosa, 528  
     nigra, 525  
     ondulé, 528  
     ophis, 526  
     patherina, 527, 547  
     picta, 527  
     pintade, 527  
     pratbernon, 527  
     proper, 546  
     punctata, 527  
     saga, 528  
     savanna, 525  
     serpens, 526  
     sordida, 528  
     strongylodon, 525  
     talabou, 525  
     unicolor, 527  
     zebra, 528  
 Murænoïdes, (*Lacép.*) 232  
 Murænophis, (*Lacép.*) 526, 527  
     saga, 528  
     colubrina, 526  
 Murenophis étoilé, 528  
     gris, 527  
 Mustela fusca, 487  
     maculata, 487  
 Mustelus, (*Cuv.*) 601  
 Muttah, (*Russell,*) 222  
 Myletes, (*Cuv.*) 427  
     brachypomus, 427  
     duriventris, 427  
     Hasselquistii, 428  
     macropomus, 427  
     paco, 427  
     rhomboidalis, 427  
 Myliobatis, (*Dum.*) 615  
     bovina, 616  
     marginata, 616  
 Myripristis, (*Cuv.*) 124  
     Jacobus, 124  
     Japonicus, 124  
     parvidens, 124  
 Mysticetus, of Aldrovandus, 490  
 Mystus, (*Arted. & Lin.*) 402  
 Myxine, (*L.*) 620  
     glutinosa, 622  
 Myxodes, (*Cuv.*) 231  
  
 Nallatemerce, 6. 11  
 Naseus, the genus, 359  
  
 Naseus brevisrostris, x. 216  
     Carolinarum, 216  
     (*Commer.*) 216  
     fronticornis, 216  
     incornis, 216  
     tandock, 216  
     tuber, 216  
     tumifrons, 216  
 Nason loupe, 216  
 Natoo, (*Russ.*) 442  
 Naucrates, (*Rafin.*) 189  
     the genus, 352  
     ductor, 352  
 Nez, le (*French*), 600  
 Niphons, (*Cuv. & Val.*) 106  
 Niphon spinosus, 106  
 Niqui, of Pison, 250  
 Nettasoma melanura, 528  
 Nomeus, (*Cuv.*) 193  
     Maurit., 193  
     with what confounded, 193  
 Norée malaka, 495  
 Nonnat, what called, 227  
 Notacanthus, 354  
     (*Bl.*) 192  
     nasus, 192  
 Notaptère capirat, 441  
 Notemigonus, (*Rafin.*) 438  
 Notidanus, (*Cuv.*) 602  
 Notistium, (*Herman*), 188  
 Notoptère capirat, 534  
     fontanes, 537  
 Notopterus, (*Lacép.*) 440  
 Novacula coryphæna, 261  
  
 Oblada, (*Cuv.*) 168, 320  
     communis, 168  
 Odax, (*Cuv.*) 265  
 Odontognathe aiguillonné, 440  
 Odontognathus, (*Lacép.*) 439  
 Oligopodus, (*Lacép.*) 206  
 Officier, l', 484  
 Olistus, (*Cuv.*) 197  
 Olivaceus, (*Brunn.*) 257  
 Ombrina Fournieri, 155  
 Omalius de Hallois, 623  
 Ompok siluroïde, 402  
 Opah, of Pennant, the, 200  
 Ophicephali, the, 364  
 Ophicephalus auranticus, 222  
     (*Bl.*) 221  
     barca, 222  
     chena, 222  
     lata, 222  
     gachua, 222  
     marginatus, 222, 364  
     marulius, 222  
     punctatus, 222  
     sola, 222

- Ophicephalus sowara, x. 222  
 striatus, 222
- Ophidie, chinoise, 211
- Ophidium, (*L.*) 535  
 aculeatum, 191  
 barbatum, 536, 537  
 blacodes, 537  
 brevibarbe, 536  
 dentatum, 537  
 glesne, 211  
 imberbe, 537  
 ocellatum, 537  
 Vassali, 536  
 virile, 537
- Ophiognathus, (*Harwood.*) 531  
 ampullaceus, 531
- Ophis hyala, 526  
 long-museau, 526
- Ophisurus, (*Lacép.*) 525  
 atterman, 526  
 guttatus, 526  
 ophis, 526
- Opistognathus, (*Cuv.*) 233  
 Sonnerati, 233
- Orcynus, (*Cuv.*) 183
- Oreosoma, the, 290  
 (*Cuv.*) 150
- Orphie, (*Belone.*) 393
- Orthagoriscus, (*Schn.*) 569  
 oblongus, 569, 570  
 hispidus, 569  
 spinosus, 570  
 varius, 569
- Osmere à bandes, 431  
 galonné, *L.*, 431
- Osmeri, (*Lacép.*) 428
- Osmerus, (*Aried.*) 419  
 the sub-genus, 474
- Osphromene Gal, 220
- Osphromenus, (*Commerson.*) 219, 363  
 notatus, 220  
 olfax, 220  
 vittatus, 220
- Osteoglossum, (*Vandellii*) 448
- Osteorinque fleurieu, 107
- Ostracion, (*L.*) 575  
 arcus, 577  
 auritus, 577  
 bicaudalis, 576  
 bicuspis, 576  
 concatenatus, 576  
 cornutus, 577  
 cubicus, 577  
 diaphanus, 577  
 gibbosus, 577  
 lentiginosus, 577  
 nasus, 577  
 punctatus, 577  
 quadricornis, 576  
 stellifer, 576
- Ostracion trigonus, x. 576  
 triqueter, 576, 577  
 tuberculatus, 577  
 turritus, 577
- Otolithi, the, 152
- Otolithus, 299  
 (*Cuv.*) 152  
 guatucupa, 152  
 regalis, 152  
 rhomboïdalis, 152  
 ruber, 152, 300  
 striatus, 152  
 versicolor, 152
- Otter pike, of the English, 126
- Ovum, Commersonii, 569
- Ovoïde fusée, 569
- Oxycephas scabrus, 490
- Pacu, (*Spir.*) 424
- Pagellus, 315  
 (*Cuv.*) 164  
 erythrinus, 316
- Pagrus, 164  
 acarne, 165  
 bogaraveo, 165  
 calamus, 164  
 centrodontus, 165  
 erythrinus, 165  
 lithognathus, 164  
 mormyrus, 165  
 penna, 164  
 totus argenteus, 322  
 vulgaris, 164, 315
- Palasorrah, the, 600
- Pamples, what called, 202
- Panieri, 218
- Paningu, (*Renard.*) 215
- Pantouffier, (*Res.*) 607
- Panura, (*Marcgr.*) 230
- Paralepis, (*Cuv.*) 131
- Parring, of the Moluccas, 445
- Parrot-fishes, 264
- Pastinaca, (*Adans.*) 613  
 grabatus, 615  
 runsua, 615
- Pêche lait, the, 193  
 naire, of Pondicherry, 103  
 pierre, 152, 299
- Pectorales pediculati, 245
- Pedakomé, (*Russell.*) 439
- Pedda mottah, 189  
 poorawah, 442
- Pegasus, (*L.*) 561  
 draco, 562  
 laternarius, 562  
 natans, 562  
 volans, 562
- Pégouze, (*Rondel.*) 498

- Pégouze, of Risso, x. 499  
 Peis-rei of Languedoc, 294  
 Pei S. Pierre, 518  
   poure, 517  
 Peisrey of Languedoc, 151  
 Pelates, (*Cuv.*) 121  
   quinque lineatus, 121  
 Pelor filamentosum, 285  
   horrida, 285  
 Pelors, 146  
   obscurum, 147  
 Pempheris, (*Cuv.*) 179  
   the genus, 328  
   mangula, 180  
   Molucca, 180  
   touea, 179  
 Pennatula filosa, 187  
 Pentapoda, 166  
 Pentapus vittatus, 318  
 Peprilus, (*Cuv.*) 202  
   crenulatus, 203  
   Kurtus allied to, 203  
 Perca, (*Cuv.*) 102  
   (*Linnaeus*), 101  
   acerina, 119  
   acuta, 102  
   Antarctica, 194  
   asper, (*Lin.*) 105  
   aurata, 159  
   bilineata, 105  
   bimaculata, 262  
   cabrilla, 110  
   ciliata, 102  
   cernua, (*Lin.*) 116  
   chrysoptera, 156  
   cirrhosa, 143  
   cottoïdes, 146  
   diagramma, 158  
   elongata, 103  
   flavescens, 102  
   fluvialis, 102  
   fluvialis (*Perch*), 271. 574  
   formosa, 156  
   gigas, (*Gm.*) 112  
   gracilis, 102  
   granulata, 102  
   grunniens, 157  
   guttata, 112  
   juba, 157  
   labrax, (*Lin.*) 102. 273  
   lineata, 107  
   lucio-perca, 109. 274  
   maculata, 112  
   marginata, 102  
   marina, 110. 144  
   Mitchilli, 103  
   nigra, 205  
   Nilotica, 103. 273. 294  
   Norvegica, 144  
   ocellata, 152  
 Perca pertusa, x. 158  
   picta, 158  
   Plumieri, 102  
   prognathus, 117  
   pusilla, 199  
   saltatrix, 194  
   saxatilis, 103  
   scandens, 218  
   Schraitzer, 116  
   scriba, 110  
   sorrato granulata, 102  
   trifurca, 117  
   undulata, 153  
   unimaculata, 163  
   varia, 117  
   variabilis, 144  
   Volgensis, 100  
   zingel, 105  
 Perch, the, 101  
   black, 117  
   cerebellum of, 72  
   the common, 102  
   cranium of the, 55  
   the pond, 119  
   the, (properly called so,) 102  
   sea, (commonly called,) 110  
   triple-tailed black, 306  
 Percha pulchella, 124  
 Percis, (*Bl. Sch.*) 126  
   cancellata, 127  
   colias, 127  
   cylindrica, 127  
   maculata, 127  
   ocellata, 127  
   semifasciata, 127  
 Percoides, the, 101  
   the abdominal, 129  
   genera linked to the, 19  
   the jugular, 125  
   supplement on, 270  
   thoracic, 101  
 Percophis, (*Cuv.*) 127  
   Brasilianus, 127  
   Fabre, 127  
 Periophthalmus, (*Schn.*) 239  
   papillo, 243  
   ruber, 240  
 Peristedion, (*Lacép.*) 137  
 Perro colorado, 257  
 Persèque pentacanthè, 105  
   triacanthè, 105  
   vanloo, (*Risso*) 296  
 Pesce balestra, 571  
 Pes-Espada, of Monte Video, 347  
 Petromyzon, (*L.*) 618. 657  
   argenteus, 620  
   branchialis, 620. 623  
   cirrhatus, 622  
   fluvialis, 620  
   marinus, 620



- Petromyzon planeri, x. 620. 623  
     rouge, 623  
     sucet, 620  
 Phaëton æthereus, 42  
 Phalangista, (*Pall.*) 140  
 Phalangistes acipenserinus, 140  
     fusiformis, 140  
     loricatus, 140  
 Pharyngeals, labyrinthiform, 360  
 Pholis, (*Artedi*) 230  
 Phycis, (*Art. & Schm.*) 488  
     of the ancients, 236  
     blenoïdes, 489  
     fusca, 489  
     Mediterraneus, 488  
     ranina, 489  
     tinca, 488, 489  
 Piabucus, (*Cuv.*) 425  
 Picarel commun, le, 169  
     raillard, 170  
 Pike, the, 460  
     of America, 104  
     of Chalons, 461  
     the common, 389  
     frog, 464, 465  
     length of the, 463  
     perch, the, 109. 274  
 Pikes, king of the, 465  
 Pilot, the, 352  
     the common, 194  
 Pilot-fish, 189  
 Piméloptère bosquien, 178  
 Pimelepterus, (*Lacép.*) 177  
 Pimélode aboureal, 403  
     scheilan, 406  
 Pimelodus, (*Lacép.*) 177  
     aor, 403  
     bilineatus, 403  
     biscutatus, 406  
     carasius, 403  
     carcio, 403  
     Cranchii, 468  
     conirostris, 406  
     Cyclopum, 468  
     gagata, 406  
     genidens, 405  
     Herzbergii, 405  
     gulio, 403  
     maculatus, 404  
     membranaceus, 406  
     namdia, 405  
     nangra, 403  
     octo-cirrhus, 405  
     pirinamp, 405  
     properly so called, 404  
     sebæ, 405  
     silondia, 407  
     synodontes, 406  
 Piméloptère du Cap, 178  
 Pimelopterus marciac, x. 178  
 Pinguipes, (*Cuv.*) 127  
     Brasilianus, 127  
 Pinnæ spuria, 181  
 Piquitinga, (*Marcg.*) 395. 442  
 Pira aca, 574  
 Plagiostomi (*Desm.*) 594  
 Plaice, the, 492  
 Platax, the, 176. 326  
 Platessa, (*Cuv.*) 492. 514  
     achirus, 499  
     aquosus, 496  
     aramaca, 496  
     Argus, 497  
     bilineatus, 499  
     Borealis, 493  
     Boscii, 496  
     cardina, 496  
     Commersonien, 498  
     flesus, 514  
     hippoglossus, 494  
     hirtus, 496  
     jerreus, 498  
     lævis, 496  
     lascaris, 498  
     latus, 493  
     limanda, 494  
     limanoïdes, 495  
     lineatus, 499  
     macrolepidotus, 495. 496  
     maculosus, 496  
     mancus, 597  
     maximus, 495  
     mollis, 499  
     nudus, 496  
     ocellatus, 498  
     Orientalis, 498  
     Pan, 498  
     passer, 493  
     plagiusa, 498  
     platessa, 514  
     pola, 493  
     punctatus, 496  
     rhombus, 326. 495  
     Rondeletii, 491  
     solea, 497  
     trichodactylus, 499  
     triocellatus, 496  
     unimaculatus, 496  
     zebra, 491  
 Platycephalus, (*Bl.*) 142  
     dormitator, 142. 241  
     endractensis, 142  
     sexatilis, 142  
     sihamus, 123  
     spatula, 243  
     undecimalis, 142  
 Platyptera melanocephala, 244  
     trigonocephala, 244

- Platypterus, (*Kuhl. & Van Hasselt.*) x.  
     244  
 Platystacus anguillaris, 410  
     (*Bl.*) 411  
     cotylephorus, 413  
     lævis, 413  
     verrucosus, 413  
 Plectognathi, the, 7. 563  
     what called, 19  
 Plectropoma, (*Cuv.*) 114  
     puella, 114  
     melanoleucum, 114  
 Plectorynque, (*Lacép.*) 157  
 Plectropome ponctué, 114  
 Plesiops, (*Cuv.*) 263  
 Pleuronectes, (*L.*) 491  
     adalah, 495  
     arel, 499  
     diaphanus, 497  
     erumei, 495  
     flesus, 493  
     lunatus, 497  
     mangilii, 498  
     microchirus, 498  
     nalaka, 496  
     ornatus, 517  
     planus, 494  
     plagiusa, 499  
     plagusia, 499  
     platessa, 492  
     podas, 497  
     potoüs, 499  
     rhomboides, 497  
     rhombus, 516  
     stellatus, 494  
 Plotosus, (*Lacép.*) 409  
     cæsius, 410  
 Pæcilia, (*Schn.*) 387  
     cænicola, 387, 388  
     calaritana, 387  
     multilineata, 387  
     fasciata, 388  
     Schneideri, 387  
     Surinamensis, 387  
     unimacula, 387  
     vivipara, 387  
 Pogonate doré, 305  
 Pogonathe courbine, 155  
     doré, 154  
 Pogonatus auratus, 412  
     courbin, 412  
 Pogoniæ, the, 302  
 Pogonias, (*Lacép.*) 154  
     fascé, 154  
 Poisson loup, 462  
     St. Pierre, 356  
 Poissons, histoire naturelle des, 11. 12  
 Pole of Belon, the, 498  
 Pollock, the, 485. 513  
 Polooso-parah, x. 196  
 Polyacanthus, 362  
     (*Kuhl.*) 218  
 Polydactyle plumier, 130  
 Polynemus, (*Lin.*) 129  
     Americanus, 130  
     decadactylus, 130  
     enneadactylus, 130  
     Niloticus, 378  
     Paradiseus, 129  
     plebeius, 130  
     quinquarius, 129  
     sextarius, 130  
     tetradactylus, 130  
     uronemus, 130  
 Polyodon, (*Lac.*) 591  
     feuille, 591  
 Polyprion, (*Cuv.*) 116  
     cernium, 117  
 Polypterus, (*Geoffr.*) 449  
     bichir, 450  
     Senegalus, 450  
 Pomacanthus, (*Cuv.*) 176  
 Pomacentre croissant, 173  
     paon, 160  
 Pomacentrus, (*Quoy & Gaym.*) 160  
     (*Lacép.*) 160  
     emarginatus, 160  
     punctatus, 160  
 Pomatome Skib, 194  
 Pomatomus, (*Riss.*) 107  
     telescope, 108  
 Pomolobus, (*Rafin.*) 438  
 Pomotis vulgaris, 119  
     (*Cuv.*) 119  
 Poorwa, (*Russ.*) 442  
 Porcus bayad, 403  
 Pounder, the, 443  
 Poure, 572  
 Premnas, (*Cuv.*) 160  
     unicolor, 160  
 Prêtre, le, 227  
 Priacanthus, (*Cuv.*) 119  
 Prieglers of Holstein, 332  
 Priodon, (*Cuv.*) 216  
     annularis, 216  
 Prionotes, 136  
 Prionure microlépidote, 215  
 Prionurus, (*Lacép.*) 215  
 Pristigaster, (*Cuv.*) 440  
     Cayanus, 440  
     tardoore, 440  
 Pristopoma, (*Cuv.*) 156  
     caripa, 157  
     coro, 157  
     guoraca, 157  
     hasta, 157  
     nageb, 157  
     paikelli, 157

- Pristis, (*Lath.*) x. 608  
   antiquorum, 608. 641  
   cirrhatus, 608  
   cuspidatus, 608  
   microdon, 608  
   pectinatus, 608  
   semi-sagittatus, 608  
 Psettus Commersonii, 177  
   rhombeus, 177  
   sebæ, 177  
 Pteraclis, (*Gronov.*) 206  
   velifer, 206  
 Pterois, (*Cuv.*) 144  
 Pyra pixanga, 112  
  
 Quiebra-acha, 191  
  
 Raasch, the, 411  
 Raie, fabronienne, la, 617  
 Raia, (*Cuv.*) 612  
   aquila, 616. 651. 653  
   aspera, 613  
   asterias, 613  
   Banksiana, 653  
   batis, 612. 650  
   cephaloptera, 617  
   clavata, 612. 614. 649  
   flagellum, 616  
   fullonica, 613  
   giorna, 617  
   Gesneri, 614  
   halavi, 610  
   Jamaicensis, 615  
   Jussieui, 616  
   lymna, 614  
   maclura, 615  
   manatia, 653  
   miraletus 613  
   Nieuhowii, 616  
   narinari, 616  
   oculata aspera, 612  
   orbicularis, 615  
   oxyrhincus major, 612, 613  
   pastinaca, 614. 651  
   quadriloba, 616  
   rostellata, 613  
   rubus, 612  
   rudula, 613  
   sabina, 614  
   sephen, 614  
   timlei, 611  
   torpedo, 611  
   undulata, 613  
 Raie Banksienne, 617  
   bordée, 613  
   chardon, 613  
   chinoise, 610, 611  
   croisée, la, 615  
   Cuvier, 613  
  
 Raie giorna, x. 617  
   lentillat, 613  
   ondée, 613  
   tuberculée, 614  
 Raii, of the Nile, 428  
 Ramado of Nice, the, 224  
 Raniceps, 489  
 Rason l'écuse, 261  
 Ray, rough, 612. 649  
   the sting, 614  
 Rays, 643  
 Razor-fish, 261  
 Regalec lancéolé, 211  
 Regalecus glesne, 211  
   maculatus, 210  
   remipes, 211  
 Requin (French), 599  
   à nageoires noires, 600  
 Rhina, (*Sch.*) 610  
   ancylostomus, 610  
 Rhinchobdella, (*Bl. Schn.*) 191  
   aral, 191  
 Rhinobatus, (*Schn.*) 609  
   Djiddensis, 609  
   electricus, 610  
   lævis, 609  
   rhinobatus, 610  
   thouin, 610  
 Rhinoptera, the, 616  
 Rhombus, 515  
   (*Cuv.*) 495  
   barbatus, 516  
   candidissimus, 497  
   polus, 498  
   maximus, 515  
 Rhynchobdella, 354  
   halepensis, 192  
   Orientalis, 191  
 Riband-fish, 206  
 Rinelepis aspera, 414  
 Roblots of Picardy, 332  
 Roschal, the, 429  
 Rouge-gueule, 305  
 Roussette, of Gunner, 598  
 Rousseau at Marseilles, the 165  
 Rypiticus, (*Cuv.*) 116  
   arenatus, 116  
  
 Sabran of Commerson, 445  
 Sabre of Commerson, 445  
 Saccopharynx, (*Mitchell*) 531  
   flagellum, 531  
 Sagre, the, (*Brouss.*) 604  
 Saida, the, 484  
 Sailors, the, 351  
 Saïris hians, 394  
   (*Rafin*) 394  
 Salanx, (*Cuv.*) 392

- Salarias*, (*Cuv.*) x. 231  
   *quadripinnis*, 231  
*Salema*, (*Maregr.*) 163  
*Salmlet*, of the English, 418  
*Salmo*, (*L.*) 415. 468  
   *Ægyptius*, 430  
   *alpinus*, 418  
   *albula*, 422  
   *anostomus*, 425  
   *argentinus*, 425  
   *Badi*, 431  
   *bimaculatus*, 425, 426  
   *falcatus*, 428  
   *clupeoides*, 422  
   *conirostris*, 431  
   *curima*, 424  
   *cyprinoïdes*, 424. 430  
   *dentex*, 428. 429  
   *edentulus*, 424  
   *eperlanus*, 420. 474  
   *fætens*, 431  
   *fario*, 418  
   *filamentosus*, 433  
   *fasciatus*, 424  
   *Frederici*, 424  
   *gibbosus*, 425  
   *Grœnlandicus*, 420  
   *hamatus*, 416  
   *hucho*, 417  
   *intermedius*, 431  
   *Lemanus*, 417  
   *marœnula*, 422  
   *marœna*, 422  
   *marmoratus*, 418  
   *melanurus*, 425  
   *Mexicanus*, 431  
   *microps*, 431  
   *minutus*, 431  
   *myops*, 431  
   *Niloticus*, 428. 430  
   *odoe*, 428  
   *ophiodon*, 431  
   *oxyrhineus*, 421  
   *peled*, 423  
   *punctatus*, 418  
   *rhomboides*, 426  
   *Schiefermulleri*, 416  
   *salar*, 416. 468  
   *salvelinus*, 418  
   *saurus*, 431. 447  
   *sikus*, 423  
   *silus*, 423  
   *tœniurus*, 424  
   *thymallus*, 421  
   *thymallus latus*, 422  
   *truncatus*, 431  
   *trutta*, 417  
   *tumbil*, 431  
   *umbla*, 419  
  
*Salmo unimaculatus*, x. 424  
   *Wartmanni*, 422  
*Salmon*, entrance into rivers of, 469  
   growth of, 473  
   maxillary bones of, 56  
   shoals of, 470  
   spawning of, 472  
   rapid swimming of, 471  
*Salmon-trout*, 417  
*Salmone varié*, 431  
*Salmonidæ*, 415  
*Saltator*, (*Commers.*) 231  
*Saluth of the Swiss*, 401  
*Salviani*, 162  
*Sandkruyper of Renard*, 142  
*Sansonnets, of the French*, 182  
   of Normandy, 332  
*Sarda*, (*Cuv.*) 184  
   of Rondelet, 185  
*Sar de Toulon*, 310  
*Sardes à plumes*, 164  
*Sardine de la Martinique*, 437  
*Sargue de Rondelet, Le*, 162  
*Sargus*, (*Cuv.*) 162  
   *annularis*, 162  
   *raucus*, 162  
   *Rondeletii*, 309, 310  
   *vulgaris*, 162  
*Sarikulla*, (*Russ.*) 153  
*Sauclet, of Languedoc*, 227  
*Saumoneau, of the Rhine*, 418  
*Saurel, the*, 355  
*Saurels*, 195  
*Saurus*, (*Cuv.*) 430  
   *maximus*, 443  
*Savala*, (*Russell*) 208  
*Savalli, the*, 443  
*Savonnier*, 116  
*Saw-fish*, 641  
*Scampirro, of Sardinia*, 336  
*Scarcina argyrea*, 207  
   *imperialis*, 210  
   *quadrimaculata*, 210  
*Scare bridé*, 265  
   *denticulé*, 265  
   *ennéacanthé*, 265  
*Scarus*, (*Lin.*) 263  
   *cæruleus*, 265  
   *Capitaneus*, 265  
   *Catesby*, 265  
   *chadri*, 265  
   *chloris*, 265  
   *chrysopterus*, 265  
   *coccineus*, 265  
   *Cretensis*, 264  
   *creticus*, 264. 371  
   *gallus*, 220. 256  
   with blue jaws, great, 265  
   *guacamaia*, 265

- Scarus loro*, x. 265  
   *psittacus*, 265  
   *pullus*, 266  
   *Schlosseri*, 180  
   *spinidens*, 265  
   *tæniopterus*, 265  
   *vetula*, 265  
   *viridis*, 265  
*Scatharus*, 320  
*Sclerodermata*, 7  
 Scheid of the Germans, 401  
 Schelfisch, (*Anderson*) 484  
 Schilbe, 402  
*Sciæna proper*, (*Cuv.*) 151  
   the, 292  
   *aquila*, 293. 296  
   *argyrea*, 170  
   *barbata*, 302  
   *cirrhosa*, 154. 294, 295  
   *coro*, 157  
   *cylindrica*, 127  
   *diacantha*, 102  
   *formosa*, 113  
   *fusca*, 155  
   *guterina*, 157  
   *ghanam*, 159  
   *gigas*, 155  
   *grandoculis*, 164  
   *harak*, 166  
   *hamruhr*, 120  
   *hololepidota*, 296  
   *imberbis*, 152  
   *jaculatrix*, 180  
   *Japonica*, 148  
   *jerbua*, 120  
   *kasmira*, 114  
   *lineata*, 103  
   *macrolepidota*, 241  
   *maculata*, 241  
   *mahsena*, 166  
   *Malabarica*, 123  
   *murdjan*, 124  
   *nageb*, 157  
   *nebulosa*, 154  
   *nigra*, 152, 153. 294. 295  
   *pama*, 299  
   *Plumieri*, 102  
   *sammara*, 124  
   *shotaf*, 157  
   *spinifera*, 123  
   *umbra*, (*Cuv.*) 151. 295  
   *undecimalis*, 104  
*Sciène rayée*, 105  
*Sciænoides*, the, 150. 291  
   genera linked to the, 19  
*Sclerodermes*, 570  
*Scolopsides*, the, (*Cuv.*) 159. 306  
   *kurita*, 159  
   *lycogenis*, 159  
*Scolopsides kate*, x. 159  
*Schomber*, the genus, 330  
   (*Cuv.*) 181  
   *aculeatus*, 191  
   *alalonga*, 183  
   *amia*, 190  
   *atun*, 186  
   *bisus*, 184  
   *brachypterus*, 183  
   *calcar*, 190  
   *canagurta*, 182  
   *carangus*, 196  
   *chloris*, 193  
   *chrysos*, 196  
   *cobias*, 182  
   *colias*, 335  
   *Commersonii*, 185  
   *cordyla*, 195  
   *coretta*, 183  
   *crumenophthalmus*, 195  
   *dentatus*, 186  
   *dentex*, 196  
   *ductor*, 189  
   *edentulus*, 200  
   *equula*, 170. 200  
   *falcatus*, 191  
   *fasciatus*, 193  
   *Forsteri*, 190  
   *gladius*, 188  
   *glaucus*, 190  
   *grex*, 182  
   *guttatus*, 185  
   *hippos*, (*Lin.*) 195, 196  
   *ignobilis*, 196  
   *Kleinii*, 196  
   *lactarius*, 193  
   *lysan*, 191  
   *maculatus*, 185  
   *Malabaricus*, 196  
   *minutus*, 201  
   *niger*, 189  
   *palamitus*, 185  
   *pelagicus*, 200. 205  
   *pelamys*, 183  
   *Plumieri*, 195  
   *pneumatophorus*, 182. 334  
   *ponticus*, 185  
   *regalis*, 185  
   *rhombeus*, 177  
   *Rotleri*, 195  
   *ruber*, 195  
   *saliens*, 191  
   *sansun*, 196  
   *sarda*, 184  
   *scombrus*, 181  
   *speciosus*, 196  
   *thunina*, 183  
   *thynnus*, 182. 335  
   *trachurus*, 195

- Scomber vernalis*, x. 182  
     *zonatus*, 193  
*Scomber-esox equirostris*, 394  
*Scomber-esox (Lacép.)* 394  
*Scomber-esox scutellatus*, 394  
*Schomberoïde Commersonien*, 190  
*Schomberoïdes*, the, 181. 328  
*Schomberomore plumier*, 185  
*Scombre Laroche*, 184  
*Scombrésoce campérien*, 394  
*Scombri*, the, 181  
*Scopelus*, (*Cuv.*) 432  
     of Pennant, 424  
*Scorpæna*, (*Lin.*) 133. 143  
     (*Cuv.*) 143  
     *Americana*, 141  
     *antennata*, 145  
     *brachion*, 147  
     *bufo*, 143  
     *Capensis*, 144  
     *carinata*, 146  
     *cirrhosa*, 143  
     *diabolus*, 143  
     *dactyloptera*, 144  
     *didactyla*, 147. 285  
     *flava*, 141  
     *horrida*, 147  
     *Kœnigii*, 145  
     *Malabarica*, 144  
     *monodactyle*, 146  
     *papillosa*, 144  
     *plumier*, 144  
     *porcus*, 143. 282  
     *scrophia*, 143. 281  
     *venosa*, 144  
     *volitans*, 145. 282  
*Scorpène aiguillonnée*, la, 160  
     de Waigiou, 117  
*Scyllium*, (*Cuv.*) 597. 631  
*Scymnus*, (*Cuv.*) 605  
*Scyris*, (*Cuv.*) 197  
*Sea-devil*, 246  
*Sea-eagle*, the, 616  
*Sea-gudgeons*, 235  
*Sea-horse*, the, 560  
     of the Cape, (*Dutch.*) 284  
*Sea-locust*, 283  
*Sea-pike*, 393  
*Sea-snipe*, 268  
*Sebastes*, (*Cuv.*) 144  
     *imperialis*, 144  
     *Norvegicus*, 144  
*Seer-fish*, what called, 345  
*Seepaard*, the, 284  
*Selache*, (*Cuv.*) 603  
*Selachii*, 7  
*Selacii*, 594  
*Selène argentée*, 198  
     *quadrangulaire*, 198  
*Sept-œil*, x. 620  
*Seriola*, the, 354  
     (*Cuv.*) 192  
     *bipinnulata*, 193  
     *cosmopolita*, 193  
     *Dumerilii*, 354  
*Sériole*, (*Dum-Ris.*) 193  
     de Rafinesque, 193  
*Serpe balbo*, 432  
     *crocodile*, 432  
     *Humboldt*, 432  
     *microstome*, 391. 432  
     of Risso, 425  
*Serpens marinus compressus lividus*, 186  
*Serpes*, (*Lacép.*) 425  
     of Risso, 432  
*Serra-salmes*, 426  
*Serra-salmes aureus*, 426  
*Serra-salmes mento*, 426  
*Serra-salmes piraya*, 426  
*Serra-salmo chalcus*, 426  
*Serra-salme citharine*, 430  
*Serran bourignon*, 113  
*Serrani*, the, (properly so called,) 110  
*Serranus*, (*Cuv.*) 109  
     *altelevis*, 113  
     *bontoo*, 112  
     *cabrilla*, 110  
     *flavo-cæruleus*, 113  
     *fascicularis*, 110  
     *flavus*, 110  
     *geographicus*, 113  
     *oculatus*, 111  
     *phaëton*, 113  
     *radialis*, 110  
     *sarnicus*, 276  
     *suillus*, 112  
     *vitta*, 110  
*Seserinus*, (*Cuv.*) 203  
     *Rondeletii*, 203  
*Sey*, the, 485  
*Shark*, hammer-headed, 607. 640  
     *basking*, 638  
     white or common, 599. 631  
     fox, 635  
*Sharmuth*, 409  
*Sheephead*, of the Anglo Americans,  
     162  
*Sheep's-head*, of the United States, 311  
*Siganus*, (*Forsk.*) 214  
     *rivulatus*, 214  
     *stellatus*, 214  
*Sillago*, (*Cuv.*) 122  
     *domina*, (*Cuv.*) 122  
     *maculata*, 123  
*Silurus*, (*L.*) 399. 466  
     *anguillaris*, 409  
     *asotus*, 401  
     *ascita*, 407

- Silurus aspredo*, x. 413  
 attu, 401  
 auritus, 402  
 batrachus, 409  
 bimaculatus, 401  
 bagre, 404  
 bayad, 403  
 callichthys, 410  
 cæcutiens, 402  
 candiru, 402  
 carinatus, 408  
 cataphractus, 408  
 chinoid, 401  
 catus, 405  
 clarias, 404. 406  
 cornutus, 268. 411  
 costatus, 407  
 docmac, 403  
 the electric, 411  
 electricus, 411  
 erythropterus, 403  
 fasciatus, 403  
 fossilis, 401  
 glanis, 401  
 hemioliopterus, 404  
 hexadactylus, 413  
 imberbis, 142. 412  
 inermis, 407  
 marinus, 404  
 lima, 403  
 mystus, 402  
 quadrimaculatus, 405  
 militaris, 407  
 schal, 406  
 proper, (*Lacép.*) 401  
*Skate*, the, 612. 649  
*Smaris*, the genus, 321  
 (*Cuv.*) 169  
 alcedo, 169  
 cagarella, 169  
 lineatus, 170  
 vulgaris, 169  
*Smelt*, the, 474  
 Soap-maker, 116  
*Soffieta* of Rome, 373  
*Sole*, the common, 517  
 cornue, 498  
*Solea*, 517  
 (*Cuv.*) 497  
 oculata, 498  
*Solenostoma*, (*Seb. & Lacép.*) 561  
*Somdrum-kara-mottee*, 204  
*Soring*, (*Russ.*) 123  
*Sorrakowah*, 600  
*Spada maxima*, 209  
*Spare Atlantique*, 112  
 branchion, 255  
 breton, 170  
 chrysomelanc, 113  
*Spare demilune*, x. 115  
 hemisphere, 255  
 holocyanose, 265  
 lepisure, 114  
 rougeor, 265  
 sanguinolent, 112  
 sauteur, 194  
*Sparoides*, the, 162. 308  
*Sparus*, (*Cuv.*) 162  
 Abildgardii, 265  
 acutirostris, 163  
 argenteus, 164. 179  
 argyrops, 164  
 aurata, 163  
 boops, 167  
 berda, 164, 165  
 bogaraveo, 165  
 brama, 167  
 bufonites, 163  
 calamara, 164  
 castaneola, 178, 179  
 cantharus, 167  
 centrodontus, 165. 314  
 chærorhynchus, 166  
 chlorurus, 253  
 chromis, 261  
 chrysurus, 115  
 compressus, 328  
 cretus, 255  
 crenidens, 163  
 cuning, 170  
 cynodon, 166  
 dentex, 166. 317  
 erythrinus, 115. 165. 316  
 fasciatus, 253  
 formosus, 252  
 haffara, 163  
 hasta, 163, 164  
 insidiator of Pallas, 30. 259  
 macrophthalmus, 166. 317  
 mæna, 168  
 Malabaricus, 115  
 melanurus, 168  
 mormyrus, 165. 397  
 ovis, 162. 311  
 mylio, 164  
 oblongus, 263  
 pagrus, 164. 165  
 pantazzo, 162  
 perroquet, 163  
 puntazzo, 163  
 radiatus, 169. 253  
 Raii, 178. 179  
 rayé d'or, 166  
 salpa, 167. 316  
 sarba, 163  
 smaris, 169  
 spinifer, 164  
 Surinamensis, 262

- Sparus synagris*, x. 115  
   *tetracanthus*, 115  
   *tricuspidatus*, 169  
   *virginicus*, 157  
   *vittatus*, 157. 166  
*Spatularia*, (*Sh.*) 591  
*Sphagebranchus*, (*Bl.*) 528  
   *imberbis*, 529  
   *rostratus*, 529  
*Sphéroïde tuberculé*, 568. 569  
*Sphyræna*, (*Bl.*) 224  
   (*Bl. Sch.*) 130  
   *barracuda*, 131  
   *picuda*, 131  
*Spyrène ouvert*, 104  
   *spet*, 130  
*Sphyrna*, (*Rafin.*) 606  
*Spinax*, (*Cuv.*) 604  
*Spirobranchus Capensis*, 221  
   (*Cuv.*) 221. 363  
*Squale bouclé*, 606  
   *glauque*, 600  
   *liche*, 606  
*Squalus*, (*L.*) 596  
   *acanthias*, 604  
   *Africanus*, 598  
   *Americanus*, 605  
   *barbatus*, 598  
   *barbillon*, 598  
   *brevipinnis*, 606  
   *canicula*, 597, 598. 630  
   *carcharias*, 599. 605. 631  
   *carcharia minor*, 600  
   *catulus*, 597, 598. 631  
   *centrina*, 605  
   *ciliaris*, 600  
   *cinereus*, 602  
   *Cornubicus*, 599, 600  
   *écailleux*, 606  
   *of Edwards*, 598  
   *elephas*, 603  
   *fasciatus*, 598  
   *galeus*, 601  
   *galonné*, 598  
   *glaucus*, 600  
   *griseus*, 602  
   *lobatus*, 598  
   *longicaudus*, 598  
   *maximus*, 603. 638  
   *Monensis*, 601  
   *mustelus*, 602  
   *nez*, 601  
   *nicéen*, 605  
   *Philippi*, 604  
   *pointillé*, 598  
   *prionurus*, 598  
   *pristis*, 608  
   *punctatus*, 598  
   *spatula*, 591  
*Squalus spinax*, x. 604  
   *spinosus*, 606  
   *squamosus*, 606  
   *squatina*, 607. 640  
   *stellaris*, 597, 598  
   *tiburo*, 607  
   *tigre*, 598  
   *tigrinus*, 598  
   *ustus*, 599, 600  
   *uyatus*, 604  
   *vacca*, 602  
   *vulpes*, 599. 635  
   *zygæna*, 607  
*Squamipennes*, 171  
*Squatina angelus*, 607. 640  
   *aculeata*, 608  
   *Dumerilii*, 607, 608  
*Star of the night, of the Arabs*, 430  
*Sternarchus*, (*Schn.*) 534  
*Sternoptyx*, (*Herman.*) 433  
   *diaphana*, 433  
   *Olfersii*, 434  
*Stickleback of the English*, 287  
   *with armed tail*, 288  
   *with naked tail*, 288  
   *small sea*, 290  
*Stock-fisch*, 486  
*Stolephore Commersonien*, 442  
*Stomias*, (*Cuv.*) 391  
   *barbatus*, 391  
   *Schneideri*, 392  
*Stone-bass*, 170  
   *of Jamaica, the*, 171  
*Stromateus*, (*Lin.*) 201  
   *aculeatus*, 202  
   *albus*, 202  
   *argenteus*, 202  
   *candidus*, 202  
   *cryptosus*, 203  
   *fiatola*, 202  
   *griseus*, 202  
   *longipennis*, 203  
   *niger*, 202  
   *paru*, 202, 203  
   *stellatus*, 202  
*Sturgeon, great*, 627  
   *outward form of the*, 624  
*Sturgeons, the*, 588. 624  
*Sturiones*, 7. 588. 624  
*Stylephorus*, (*Shaw.*) 211  
   *chordatus*, 211  
*Sucker*, 384  
*Suckers, the*, 617  
*Sudis*, (*Cuv.*) 447  
   *Adansonii*, 448  
   *gigas*, 448  
   *Niloticus*, 448  
   *pirarucu*, 448  
*Surgeons, vulgar name of*, 215



- Suttivara, (*Rus.*) x. 610  
 Sword-fish, habits of the, 350  
 Sword-fish, the common, 187  
 Synanceia, (*Bl. Schm.*) 147  
   bicapillata, 147  
   brachio, 286  
   cervus, 139  
   verrucosa, 147  
 Synbranchus, (*Bl.*) 530  
   immaculatus, 530  
   marmoratus, 531  
 Syngnathus, (*L.*) proper, 559  
   acus, 559  
   barbarus, 559  
   æquoreus, 560  
   fasciatus, 560  
   foliatus, 560  
   longirostris, 560  
   ophidion, 560  
   papacinus, 560  
   pelagicus, 559  
   Rondeletii, 559  
   rubescens, 559  
   segaliensis, 140  
   typhle, 559  
   viridis, 559  
 Synode chinois, 443  
   fascé, 443  
   renard, 444  
 Synodontis, (*Cuv.*) 406  
 Synodus erythrinus, 446  
   maturaque, 446  
   palustris, 446  
   synodus, 447  
   tareira, 446  
   vulpes, 446  
  
 Tacaud, the, 484. 511  
 Tænia altera, 209  
   falcata, 209  
   prima, 209  
 Tænianote, large raie, 146. 263  
 Tænianotes, the, 144  
 Tænioïde Hermannien, 239  
 Tænioïdes, 206  
   (*Lacép.*) 239  
 Tafel-visch, of the Dutch, 324  
 Talan-parah, 196  
 Tasard, (*Lacép.*) 184  
 Tauche de mer, 441  
 Taurichtes, the, 175  
 Taurichthys varius, 175  
   viridis, 175. 325  
 Tautoga, (*Mitch.*) 253  
 Tchawil-parah, 197  
 Tella katchelee, 153  
 Temerée, (*Rus.*) 611  
  
 Temnodon, (*Cuv.*) x. 194  
   saltator, 194  
 Tench, the common, 459  
   the sea, 488  
 Tenkée kunsu, 615  
   Shindraki, 614  
 Tetragonopterus, (*Arledi*) 426  
   argenteus, 426  
 Tetragonurus Cuvierii, 226  
   (*Risso.*) 225  
 Tetrapturus, (*Rafinesque*) 187  
 Tetraodon, (*L.*) 567  
   argentatus, 568  
   Commersonii, 568. 582  
   cutcutia, 568  
   electricus, 569. 584  
   fahaca, 568  
   fluviatilis, 568  
   geometricus, 568  
   Gronovii, 569  
   hispidus, 568. 582  
   Honkennii, 568  
   immaculatus, 568  
   lævissimus, 568  
   lævigatus, 568  
   lagocephalus, 568  
   lineatus, 567. 569. 582  
   lunaris, 568  
   mola, 569  
   moucheté, 568  
   patica, 568  
   physa, 567. 568  
   Plumieri, 568  
   psittacus, 568  
   ocellatus, 568. 583  
   reticularis, 568  
   rostratus, 568  
   Spengleri, 568  
   testudineus, 568  
   turgidus, 568  
 Tetrapturus belone, 187  
 Therapon, (*Cuv.*) 120  
   puta, 121  
   theraps, 121  
 Theutis, javus, 214  
   hepatus, 215  
 Theutyes, 213  
 Thornback, 649  
 Thryssa, (*Cuv.*) 442  
 Thunder of the Arabs, the, 411  
 Thymallus, (*Cuv.*) 420  
 Thynnus, the genus, 335  
   pelamys, 343  
 Thyrsites atun, 345  
   the genus, 345  
   with what connected, 207  
 Timucu of Marcgrave, 393  
 Tinca, (*Cuv.*) 379  
   the, 459

- Tinca vulgaris*, x. 459  
*Tolparah*, (*Russell*) 191  
 Tomcod, the, 484  
*Tonilles*, (*Fr.*) 600  
*Torpedo*, (*Dum.*) 610  
   the galvanic, 611, 642  
   *marmorata*, 611  
   *narke*, 611  
   the numbing, 611  
   *unimaculata*, 611  
*Torpille vulgaire* à cinq taches, 611  
*Toxotes*, the genus, 328  
   (*Cuv.*) 180  
   *jaculator*, 180  
*Trachichtys*, (*Shaw.*) 125  
   *Australis*, 125  
*Trachinotus*, (*Lacép.*) 191  
*Trachinus*, (*Lin.*) 125. 138  
   *araneus*, 126  
   *cirrhosus*, 145  
   *draco*, 125. 276  
   *lineatus*, 125  
   *radiatus*, 126  
   *trichodon*, 122  
   *vipera*, 126  
*Trachurus aquilus*, 193  
   *imperialis*, 196  
*Trachypterus*, (*Gouan.*) 209  
   *cristatus*, 210  
 Tree-climber, 218  
*Triacanthus*, (*Cuv.*) 575  
*Trichodon*, *Stelleri*, (*Cuv.*) 121, 122  
*Trichogaster fasciatus*, 218  
   *trichopterus*, 220  
*Trichonotus*, (*Schn.*) 243  
   *setigerus*, 243  
*Trichopode*, *mentonnier*, 220  
   *trichoptère*, 220  
*Trichopodus*, (*Lacép.*) 220  
   *bejeus*, 218  
   *chuna*, 218  
   *colisa*, 218  
   *cotra*, 218  
   *lalius*, 218  
   *sola*, 218  
   *Pallasii*, 220  
   *satyrus*, 220  
*Trichopus*, 363  
*Trichiurus*, the electric, 348  
*Trichiurus armatus*, 349  
   *caudatus*, 207  
   *ensiformis*, 207  
   *gladius*, 207  
   *haumela*, 208. 348  
   *lepturus*, 208. 347  
   *medius*, 349  
   *muticus*, 349  
   *savala*, 209. 348  
*Trigla*, (*Lin.*) 133, 134  
*Trigla Adriatica*, x. 134  
   *aspera*, 136  
   *Carolina*, 136  
   *cataphracta*, 137  
   *cuculus*, 134, 135  
   *evolans*, 136  
   *gurnardus*, 135. 279  
   *hirundo*, 134. 136. 279  
   *lineata*, 134. 136  
   *lucerna*, 136. 279  
   *lyra*, 135. 279  
   *obscura*, 136  
   *palmipes*, 136  
   *papilio*, 136  
   *phalæna*, 136  
   *pini*, 134. 278  
   (properly so called), (*Cuv.*) 134  
   *punctata*, 136  
   *rubicunda*, 147  
   *sphinx*, 136  
   *strigata*, 136  
   *tribulus*, 136  
   *volitans*, 279  
*Triodon*, 570  
   *bursarius*, 570  
   *macroptère*, 570  
*Trombeta* of Genoa, 373  
 Trout, maxillary bones of, 56  
 Trumpet-fish, 373  
*Trygon* (*Adans.*) 613. 651  
 Tub-fish, the, 279  
*Tubleu*, of the Isle of France, 263  
*Tunny*, cerebellum of, 72  
   the common, 182  
   the genus, 335  
   fishery of the, 338  
   striped-bellied, 183  
*Turbot*, 515  
*Turdus perbelle pictus*, 252  
  
*Umbra*, (*Cramer.*) 388  
*Ubarana* of Margrave, 444  
*Ubirre* of Laet, 208  
*Umbrina*, (*Cuv.*) 154. 292  
   of the Romans, 151  
   *Russellii*, 154  
*Unibranchoperturi*, (*Lacép.*) 530  
*Unibranchoperture lisse*, 529  
*Unibranchoperturus cachia*, 530  
*Upeneus*, (*Cuv.*) 132  
*Uranoscopus*, (*Lin.*) 127  
   *affinis*, 128  
   *cirrhosus*, 128  
   *filibarbis*, 128  
   *guttatus*, 128  
   *inermis*, 128  
   *lævis*, 128  
   *lebeck*, 128

- Uranoscopus marmoratus, x. 128  
   monopterygius, 128  
   scaber, 128  
   Y græcum, 128  
   (*Marcgr.*) 156
- Vackum, (*Valent.*) 170  
   mare, 170
- Vadigo, 190
- Vana motta, 431
- Vandellius Lusitanicus, 207
- Vassili-massi, 345
- Vielle tachetée, 252
- Vingeram, (*Russell*) 185
- Vivanet gris, 115
- Vlag-man, 324
- Vogmar, of the Icelanders, 210
- Vomer, (*Cuv.*) 197. 356  
   properly so called, 198
- Vraie Limandelle, 493
- Wachnia, the, 484
- Wahla kuddera, 393
- Wallagoo, (*Russell*) 401
- Wallah, (*Russ.*) 445
- Water-dog, the, 429
- Weak-fish, the, 300
- Weaver, common, 126  
   great, 125
- Weavers, the, 125
- Wels, of the Germans, 401
- Whiff, of the English, 496
- Whiting, the, 486. 511
- Whiting, of the Anglo Americans, 154  
   of Bengal, 153
- Wootin parah, 196
- Wordawahah, (*Russ.*) 170
- Xiphias, (*Lin.*) 186
- Xiphias, the genus, x. 349  
   gladius, 187
- Xiphias imperator, 187  
   makaira, 188  
   platisterus, 188  
   (proper) (*Cuv.*) 187  
   velifer, 188
- Xiphostoma Cuvieri, 429
- Xisteres, 177
- Xyrichthys, (*Cuv.*) 260  
   novacula, 260
- Zeus, (*Linn.*) (*Cuv.*) 199  
   argentarius, 201  
   ciliaris, 198  
   faber, 199  
   gallus, 198  
   guttatus, 200  
   imperialis, 200  
   insidiator, 201  
   luna, 200  
   maculatus, 201  
   niger, 198  
   proper, 356  
   pungio, 199  
   regius, 200  
   rostratus, 198  
   setapinnis, 199
- Zeus sutor, 198
- Zeus vomer, 198
- Zeyl-vish, (sail-fish,) 352
- Ziphotheca tetradens, 207
- Zoarcus, (*Cuv.*) 233  
   labrosus, 234  
   viviparus, 234
- Zygæna, (*Cuv.*) 606  
   malleus, 607. 640  
   nobilis, 607  
   tudes, 607



# FOSSIL REMAINS.

VOL. XI.

- Adapis, the, FOSSILS, 112  
 Ætobates, 430  
 Alligator, 180, 181. 185  
 Alligators, 202  
 Alluvial, what strata called, 24  
 Ammodytes, 424  
     tobianus, 424  
 Ammonicus striatus, 482  
 Ammonites, the, 442, &c. 479  
     sphaericus, 482  
 Amphibia, Classis, 202  
 Anarrhycas lupus, 426  
 Anenchelum, (*Blainv.*) 393  
     Glarisianum, 393  
 Anguis, 282  
 Animal of the Ohio, 63  
 Animal of Paraguay, 132  
 Anoplotheria, the, 109. 250  
     proper, the, 110.  
 Anoplotherium, (*Cuvier*) 105  
     commune, 110  
     gracile, 110  
     leporinum, 111  
     medium, 110  
 Antracotheria of the lignites, 250  
 Antracotherium, the, 112  
 Aperea, 131  
 Astraites, 502  
 Astreææ, the fossil, 502  
 Astræa dendroïdea, 503  
 Astropodium elegans, 513  
 Auricula ringens, 463  
  
 Baculites, the, 441  
 Balæna, 228  
     fossil, 144  
 Balinius terebellatus, 463  
  
 Balistes, FOSSILS, 404  
     dubius, 404  
 Batracian reptiles, fossil, 332  
 Bats, humerus of, 160  
 Bauman, cavern of, 13  
 Bears, fossil, 118  
 Behemoths of the Arabs, 50  
 Belemnites, the, 437. 444. 483  
     macronatus, 449  
 Bellerophon, 483  
 Birds, femora of, 157  
     fossil, 151  
     head of, 158  
     humerus of, 160  
     tibia, 159  
 Blennius, 423  
     cuneiformis, 423  
     ocellaris, 423  
 Blochius 423  
     longirostris, 423  
 Breccie, the, 447  
 Bronita, 495  
  
 Cachalots, the, 143  
 Callionymus, 423  
     Vestenæ, 423  
 Cameleons, articulation of, 156  
 Cameleon, head of the, 292  
 Campagnol, 129  
     hypudæus, 130  
 Cancer Mænas, (*Lin.*) 389  
 Carcinite, 491  
 Cardia rustica, 459  
 Carnivora, the fossil, 117  
 Caryophylli, 514  
 Cayman, the, 177, 178. 180. 185  
     with bony eyelids, 190

- Cayman, the pike-muzzled, FOSSILS,  
187  
the spectacled, 188  
Caymans, distinction of the, 222  
Centriscus, 405  
  aculeatus, 405  
  longirostris, 405  
  velitaris, 405  
Ceratophytes, 498  
Cerithium, 489  
  gigas, 490  
Cetacea, fossil, 143  
  teeth of, 307  
Chæropotamus, the, 111  
Chaetodon, 417  
  arcuatus, 418  
  Argus, 418  
  asper, 418  
  aureus, 420  
  canescens, 419  
  canus, 420  
  chirurgus, 419  
  ignotus, 419  
  lineatus, 420  
  macrolepidotus, 419  
  mesoleucus, 419  
  nigricans, 419  
  orbis, 420  
  papilio, 420  
  pinnatiformis, 417  
  pinnatus, 417  
  rhomboides, 401  
  rhombus, 419  
  rostratus, 420  
  saxatilis, 419  
  striatus, 418  
  subarcuatus, 418  
  subaureus, 420  
  substriatus, 418  
  subvespertilio, 417  
  triolestegus, 420  
  velifer, 421  
  vespertilio, 417, 418  
Champses, (*Herodotus*) 193  
Chames of the Ancient Egyptians, 186  
Chelonia Mydas, 260  
Chelonian reptiles, 260  
Chelydes, coracoid bone of the, 267  
Clupea, 393. 397. 399. 410  
  Bernardi, 425  
  brevisimus, 425  
  cyprinoïdes, 410  
  Davilei, 399  
  dentesse, 425  
  dubia, 399  
  elongata, 399  
  evolans, 410  
  Knorrii, 399  
  Lametherii, 397  
Clupea, megaptera, FOSSILS, 394  
  murænoïdes, 410  
  Sceuchzeri, 394  
  sprattiformis, 399  
Clypeastra, 495  
Cornua ammonis, 479  
Coryphæna apoda, 421  
  hippurus, 426  
Cottus, 423  
  bicornis, 423  
Crinoïdea, 514  
Crocodile, 180  
Crocodile of Adanson, the black, 177,  
  178. 198  
  the American, 177  
  articulation of, 156  
  of Caen, 236  
  of Ceylon, 177  
  the common, 178. 181  
  the double-crested, 197  
  of the Ganges, 177. 200  
  of the Ganges, common, 175  
  of the Ganges, long-backed, 178  
  of Lacépède, 178  
  the lozenge, 197  
  of the Nile, common, 191  
  properly so called, 186  
  the sacred, 194, 195, 196  
  of Siam, 183  
  slender-muzzled, 190  
Crocodiles, fossil, 174  
  osteology of living, 204, &c.  
Crocodili, 203  
  longirostres, 204  
Crocodilus, (genus) 202  
  acutus, 203  
  acutus, (*Cuv.*) 198  
  Africanus, 177  
  Africanus of Laurenti, 178  
  biporcatus, 183. 197. 203  
  biscutatus, (*Cuv.*) 198. 203  
  cataphractus, (*Cuv.*) 199. 204  
  cazrinatus, 183  
  galeatus, (*Cuv.*) 198. 203  
  Gangeticus, 204  
  Lacerta, 178  
  lucius, 187. 202  
  longirostris, 183  
  longirostris, (*Sch.*) 200  
  Niloticus, (*Daud.*)  
  oopholis, 183  
  palmatus, 183  
  palpebrosus, 183. 190. 192. 202  
  palpebrosus, head of the, 222  
  pentonix, 183  
  priscus, 233, 234. 241. 316  
  porosus, 183. 197  
  priscus, 241  
  rhombifer, 197. 203

- Crocodylus sclerops*, FOSSILS, 183. 188.  
     192. 212  
     *tenuirostris*, (*Cuv.*) 201. 204  
     *terrestris*, 177  
     *terrestris*, of *Laurenti*, 178  
     *trigonatus*, 183. 191. 202  
     *vulgaris*, (*Cuv.*) 191  
     *vulgaris*, 203  
 Crustacea, 490  
 Crustacite, 491  
 Cuckoo, the petrified, 152  
*Cyclopterus lumpus*, 404  
*Cylindrita*, 507  
*Cyprinus*, 426  
     *bipunctatus*, 426  
     *capito*, 426  
     *jeses*, 426  
     *squamosseus*, 426  
  
*Dapedium*, 392  
     *politum*, 235  
*Delphinus frontatus*, 142  
*Depedium politum*, 390  
*Dichobunus*, the, 110  
*Diluvial*, what strata called, 24  
*Diodon*, 405  
     *orbiculatus*, 405  
     *reticulatus*, 405  
*Dolphins*, 250  
     fossil, 141  
*Dormouse*, 129  
*Dracæna*, of *Lacépède*, 290  
*Draco volans*, 326  
*Dracona*, of *M. Lacépède*, 327  
  
*Edentata*, fossil, 131  
*Echinus*, 495  
*Echinitis*, 495  
*Echinometra*, 495  
*Echinodermata*, 495  
*Elasmotherium*, the, 89  
     named by *Fischer*, 34  
*Elephant* found in *America*, the fossil,  
     55  
     the fossil, 10. 41  
     carnivorous, 63  
     found by the *Tungoose* fisherman  
     in 1799, 8. 52  
*Elephas primigenius*, 59  
*Elops macropterus*, 397  
*Emydes*, the, 257  
*Emys* of *Aristotle*, 269  
     *centrata*, 276  
     *expansa*, 257. 273. 275, 276  
     *serpentina*, 258. 273  
     *serrata*, 265. 273, 274.  
*Encrinus*, 504  
  
*Encrinus liliiformis*, FOSSILS, 508  
     *ramosus*, 511  
*Encrinites testudinarius*, 512  
*Eschare*, 496  
*Esox*, 397. 400. 407  
     *acutirostris*, 400  
     *bellone*, 400. 407  
     *Eislebensis*, 397  
     *falcatus*, 408  
     *incognitus*, 398  
     *longirostris*, 407  
     *lucius*, 408. 426  
     *macropterus*, 408  
     *syphræna*, 407  
     *vulpes*, 408  
*Exocætus*, 410, 411  
     *exiliens*, 411  
  
*Father of oxen*, what called, 64  
*Felis spelæa*, 127  
     *antiqua*, 127  
*Felinæ*, fossil, 126  
*Fibularia*, 495  
*Fish*, flying, 410  
     fossil, 382  
*Fistularia*, 407  
     *Bolcensis*, 407  
     *Chinensis*, 407  
     *dubia*, 407  
     *petunha*, 407  
*Flustrum*, 496  
*Fossil balæna*, 144  
     *batracian reptiles*, 332  
     bears, 118  
     birds, 151  
     carnivora, the, 117  
     cetacea, 143  
     crocodiles, 174  
     dolphins, 141  
     edentata, 131  
     fish, 9. 382  
     *felinæ*, 126  
     *hyæna*, 124  
     insects, 20  
     *lamantins*, 140  
     mammalia, 1  
     man, pretended, 333  
     marine mammalia, 139  
     narwhals, 143  
     phocæ, 139  
     remains of vertebrated animals,  
         1. 432  
     reptiles, 19. 166  
     rodentia, 129  
     ruminantia, 113  
     saurians, 299  
     tortoises, 252  
     vegetables, 20

- Fossils, marine, FOSSILS, 6  
 Fouette-queue, 178. 181  
 Frogs, articulation of, 156
- Gadus, 423. 426  
 merluccius, 423
- Gavial, the 178. 186  
 the great, 200  
 the little, 201  
 noticed by Ælian, 175
- Gavials, distinction of the, 222
- Geckos, 291
- Geosaurus, of Cuvier, 316
- Gobius, 423  
 barbatus, 423  
 Smyrnensis, 409. 423  
 Veronensis, 423
- Gryphææ, 488
- Gryphites, 488
- Herring, 393. 397. 399. 410
- Hieracites, 151
- Hipponyces, the, 440
- Hippopotamus, the fossil, 10. 77  
 the little fossil, 82  
 the middle fossil, 83
- Holocentrus, 414  
 calcarifer, 414, 415  
 lanceolatus, 415  
 macrocephalus, 415  
 maculatus, 415  
 sogho, 415
- Horses, the fossil, 91
- Hyæna, the fossil, 124
- Hyperoodon, of M. Lacépède, 305
- Hyperoodontes, the, 143
- Hypudæus, the, 130
- Ichthyodontes, 427
- Ichthyolites, of Glaris, 385  
 of Iceland, 390  
 localities of, 388
- Ichthyosaurus, the, 29. 286. 343. 344.  
 abundant in England, 347  
 communis, 351, 352. 357. 364  
 intermedius, 352. 358  
 platyodon, 352. 358. 365  
 ribs of, 361  
 shoulder and sternum of, 361  
 tenuirostris 352. 358. 364  
 vertebræ of, 359
- Ichthyospondyles, 426
- Iguanas, 291
- Iguanodon, 31
- Insects, the fossil, 493
- Invertebrated animals, fossil remains of,  
 432
- Jurassic, what strata called, 27
- Koslordylos, (modern Greek,) FOSSILS,  
 186
- Krokodile noir du Niger, 191
- Kurtus velifer, 421
- Labrus, 416  
 bifasciatus, 417  
 ciliaris, 416, 417  
 Julis ? 398  
 melapterus, 417  
 merula, 416  
 punctatus, 416  
 rectifrons, 417  
 turdus, 416
- Lacerta of Linnæus, 281  
 agilis, 290  
 alligator, 178  
 ameiva, 284. 290. 294. 309  
 bicarinata, 284. 290  
 caudiverbera, 178  
 crocodilus, 178  
 crocodilus, (*Lin.*) 192  
 dracæna, 294  
 Gangetica, 178. 200  
 gigantea, 318  
 monitor, 302  
 Nilotica, 284  
 teguixin, 284. 289. 294. 309.  
 317
- Lagomys, 35, 129
- Lamantins, 140. 250
- Land-tortoises, 252  
 articulation of, 156
- Lapis pentagonus, 507
- Lilium lapideum, 508. 509
- Lirostrites, (*Lamarck*) 440
- Lithophytes, 497
- Lizard, 186
- Lizards, articulation of, 156  
 caudal vertebræ of, 296  
 osteology of existing, 281  
 pelvis and humerus of, 298  
 the sternum, 297
- Loir, 129
- Lophiodon, the, 94
- Lophiodonta, 250
- Lophius, 407  
 ganelli, 407  
 piscatorius, 407
- Loricaria, 409
- Lutjanus, 414  
 ephippium, 414  
 lutjan, 414
- Madrepora, 515  
 muricata, 516  
 ramosa, 516



- Madrepora, FOSSILS, 496  
 Mammalia, fossil marine, 139  
 Mammoth, derivation of the word, 50  
     of the Russians, 41  
 Man, no fossil remains of, 21  
 Man, pretended fossil, 333  
 Manati, 433  
 Marine tortoise, articulation of, 156  
 Masasaurus, of Maestricht, 365  
 Mastodon, of the Cordilleras, 77  
     cranium of the, 71  
     femur of the, 72  
     the fossil, 10  
     with narrow teeth, the, 73  
     of Humboldt, 77  
     the genus, 62  
     the great, 62  
     the great, where found, 67  
     the little, 77  
     tapirosdian, 77  
     osteology of the great, 69  
 Matamata, the, 260  
 Megalonyx, 35. 131. 135  
 Megalosaurus, 318  
 Megalonyx, remains of the, 15  
 Megatherium, 35.  
     (*Cuv.*) 131  
     proper, 131  
 Mehemoth, of the Arabs, 50  
 Millepora, 517  
 Monitor, of the Nile, 284  
 Monitors, the, 300  
 Monopterus, 422  
     gigas, 422  
 Mosasaurus, of Mr. Conybeare, 31. 316  
 Moschi, the, 208  
 Mouse, the domestic, 131  
 Mugil, 411  
     cephalus, 426  
     brevis, 411  
 Mullus barbatus, 426  
 Muræna, 424  
     cæca, 424  
     conger, 424  
 Murænophis, 424  
 Mus arvalis, 130  
 Muscardin, the, 131  
 Musk, the, 211  
  
 Narinari, of Marcgrave, 431  
 Narkobatus giganteus, 403  
 Narwhals, fossil, 143  
 Naturforscher, 330  
 Nautilus, 481  
     Deshayesii, 482  
     imperialis, 482  
     pompilius, 482  
     umbilicatus, 482  
     zigzag, 481  
  
 Ombrias, FOSSILS, 495  
 Oolites, the, 445  
 Ophidium, 424  
     barbatum, 424  
 Orthoceratites, 483  
 Ostracion turritus, 404  
 Ostracites, 486  
 Ouaran, of the Arabs, 284  
     nose of the, 289  
 Ovarium, 495  
 Oysters, the, 486  
  
 Pachydermata, Cuvierian fossil, 99  
 Pæcilia, 401  
     of Bloch, 402  
     dubia, 401  
 Palæobalistum, 405  
     orbiculatum, 405  
 Palæoniscum, 396  
     Freieslebenense, 396  
 Palæorhynchum, 393  
     Glarisianum, 393  
 Palæotheria, 250  
 Palæotherium, (*Cuv.*) 105  
     Aurelianense, 109  
     the broad-footed, 108  
     crassum, 107, 109  
     curtum, 108  
     the great, 107  
     Issellanum, 109  
     magnum, 107  
     jaw of, 79  
     latum, 108  
     medium, 107. 108  
     minus, 105. 108  
     the middle-sized, 107  
     the short, 108  
     the small, 108  
     the thick-footed, 107  
     velaunum, 109  
 Palæothrissum, 396  
     inæquilobum, 396  
     macrocephalum, 396  
     magnum, 396, 397  
     parvum, 397  
 Pegasus lesiniformis, 406  
 Pentacrinos, 507  
 Pentacrinus, 514  
     basaltiformis, 514  
     briareus, 514  
     caput Medusæ, 514  
     subangularis, 514  
 Perca, 413  
     Americana, 413  
     formosa, 413  
     minuta, 426  
 Perch, 413  
 Perdicites, 151

- Perna maxillata, FOSSILS, 457  
 Pesce capone, 152  
 Petrosilex molaris, (*Millstones*) 451  
 Phocæ, 250  
     fossil, 139  
 Physter, 228  
 Pike, 397. 400  
     the common, 408  
 Planospirites, 451  
 Planulites, 480  
 Plesiosaurus, the, 29. 343. 346. 365.  
     bones in the, 369  
     carinatus, 375  
     of Mr. Conybeare, 371  
     dolichodeirus, 375  
     pentagonus, 376  
     recentior, 375  
     signification of, 366  
     trigonus, 376  
 Pleuronectes, 422  
     maximus, 398  
     quadratus, 422  
     platessa, 395. 422  
 Pleurotoma dentata, 459  
 Polychrus, 309  
 Polynemus quinquarius, 411  
 Polyparia, 496  
 Polyparies, the, 436  
 Polyparium, defined, 497  
 Polypi, 496  
 Porpus, supposed fossil of a, 225  
 Proteosaurus, 345  
 Pterodactyli, 230  
 Pterodactylus, the, 153. 326  
     brevirostris, 330  
     longirostris, 326  
  
 Rabbit, two species of the, 129  
 Rafcht, of the Euphrates, 269  
 Raia aquila, 430, 431  
 Reptiles, Chelonian, 260  
     fossil, 166  
 Reptile, wing-toed, 326  
 Rhinoceros Cuvierii, 88  
     entire fossil, 85  
     the fossil, 10. 83  
     of Siberia, fossil, 87  
     incisivus, 89  
     leptorhinus, 88  
     minutus, 89  
     tichorinus, 87  
 Rhombus minor, 397  
 Rodentia, fossil, 129  
 Rorquals, subgenus of the, 144  
 Ruminantia, fossil, 113  
  
 Saimiri, the, 208  
  
 Salagraman, FOSSILS, 480  
 Salamanders, articulation of, 156  
 Salmo cyprinoides, 410  
     muræna, 408. 410  
 Samiri, the, 211  
 Sauri, (Ordo) 202  
 Saurian order, 281  
 Saurians, fossil, 299  
 Sauvegardes, (*Cuv.*) 284  
 Sciæna, 413  
     jaculatrix, 413  
     Plumieri, 414  
 Scomber, 411  
     attalunga, 411  
     chloris, 413  
     cordyla, 412. 414  
     glaucus, 412  
     ignobilis, 412  
     Kleinii, 412  
     orcynus, 413  
     pelagicus, 412  
     pelamis, 411  
     pneumatophorus, 412  
     speciosus, 412  
     thynnus, 411  
     trachurus, 412  
 Scorpæna, 415  
     scrofu, 415  
 Scutella, 495  
 Sea-tortoises, 265  
 Sephen ray, 403  
 Seps tetradactylus, 156  
     tridactylus, 156  
 Serpula, the, 436  
 Silurus, 333. 409  
     ascita, 410  
     bagre, 409  
     cataphractus, 409  
     cattus, 410  
     glanis, 334, 335, 336  
 Sparus, 415  
     volcanus, 417  
     dentex, 415, 416  
     macrophthalmus, 415  
     sargus, 415  
     vulgaris, 415  
 Squalus, the, 144. 402  
     catulus, 403  
     auriculatus, 430  
     carcharias, 402  
     columbinus, 430  
     Cornubicus, 429  
     ferox, 429  
     glaucus, 403  
     grineus, 430  
     lamia, 430  
     inominatus, 402  
     pristodontus, 430  
     pristobatys dubius ? 430

- Squalus tricuspidens*, FOSSILS, 430  
     *vacca*, 439  
*Stellaria columellæ*, 507  
*Stellerides*, 496  
 Stellion of Linnæus, 186  
*Stellio uromastyx*, 291  
 Strata, the primitive, 2  
     the transition, 3  
*Stromateus*, 397. 400  
     *gibbosus*, 397  
     *hexagonus*, 397. 401  
     *major*, 397  
*Suchis*, 177  
*Suchus*, 177. 184  
     of M. Geoffroi, 193  
*Sulcata, littoralis rostrata* of Lind, 151  
*Sygnathus*, 406  
     *breviculus*, 406  
     *typhle*, 406  
*Synbranchus*, 424  
     *immaculatus*, 424
- Tapiroïdian Mastodon*, 77  
*Tapirs*, the gigantic, 91  
     gigantic, why used in the plural,  
     93  
*Tardigrada*, 131  
*Temsach*, of the modern Egyptians,  
     186  
*Terebratules*, 485  
*Terebratula vitrea*, 460  
*Terebratulites*, the, 436  
*Testudo centrata*, 257  
     *clausa*, 257  
     *dorsata*, 257  
     *Europæa*, 257. 278  
     *fimbriata*, 260. 262  
     *Græca*, 257  
     *Indica*, 280  
     *Mydas*, 276  
     *picta*, 257  
     *scabra*, 257  
     *scripta*, 257  
     *triunguis*, 269  
     *virgulata*, 257  
*Tetraodon*, 404  
     *hispidus*, 405  
     *Konckennii*, 404  
     *ocellatus*, 404  
*Thirsé*, of the Nile, 269  
*Thornback*, 393  
*Tien-schu*, of the Chinese, 50  
*Toads*, articulation of, 156  
*Tonitru*, 495  
*Tortoise*, the great Indian, 252  
*Tortoise*, head of the, FOSSILS, 252  
     *humerus* of the, 267  
*Tortoises*, the fossil, 252  
     *land*, 252  
     *marine*, 259  
     *sea*, 259. 265  
     *soft*, 258  
*Trigla*, 411  
     *cataphracta*, 426  
     *culusus*, of Linnæus, 152  
     *cyra*, 411  
*Trionyx*, the, 258. 269  
*Triton cristatus*, 339  
*Trongotherium*, (*Fischer*) 130  
     of Russia, 35  
*Trygonobatus crassicaudatus*, 403  
     *vulgaris*? 403  
*Turtle*, temporal of the sea, 354  
*Tubipore*, 496
- Ursus arctoïdeus*, 35. 120. 124  
     *arctos*, 120  
     *augustidens*, 36  
     *cultridens*, 36. 124  
     *Etruscus*, 124  
     *priscus*, 35. 124  
     *spelæus*, 35. 120. 124  
     *spelæus* of the Germanic caves,  
     15, 16
- Volvolæ*, 507
- Xiphodons*, the, 110
- Yacaré*, of M. d' Azara, 189
- Zeus*, 394. 421  
     *gallus*, 420  
     *platessa*, 395, 421  
     *reglesianus*, 394  
     *rhombeus*, 422  
     *spinus*, 395  
     *trivirus*, 421  
     *vomer*, 421  
*Ziphius*, the, 150  
     *cavirostris*, 143  
     *longirostris*, 144  
     named by Cuvier, 33  
     *planirostris*, 143



# MOLLUSCA. ZOOPHYTES.

VOL. XII.

- Abyla, xii. 492  
 Acalephæ, the, 437. 481  
     hydrostaticæ, 489  
     simplices, 482. 561  
 Acalephæ, supplement on the, 561  
     umbrella of the, 562  
 Acamarchis, 503  
 Acanthocephala, (*Rud.*) 469  
 Acarda, (*Brug.*) 92  
 Acasta Montagui, 137  
 Acastæ, the (*Leach*), 137  
 Acephala, the, 5. 89. 369. 413  
     nuda, 125  
     salivary apparatus of, 197  
 Acetabulum, (*Lam.*) 507  
 Achatina, (*Lam.*) 32  
 Acmea, (*Hartm.*) 62  
 Acrostoma, (*Le Sauvage*) 479  
 Actæon, (*Montf.*) 63  
 Actinia, (*L.*) 494  
     effæta, 495  
     equina, 495  
     plumosa, 495  
     proper, 495  
     senilis, 495  
 Actiniæ, the, 572  
     food of the, 574  
 Actinocamax, of Miller, 15  
 Actinocrinites, the 444  
 Adeona, (*Lamour.*) 513  
     grisea, 513  
 Æquorea, 482  
 Agaricina, 512  
 Agastraria, of Blainville, 594  
 Agathistega, 17  
 Aggregata, 128  
 Aglaophenia, (*Lamour*) 502  
 Akera, (*Müller*) 45  
 Akera, proper, xii. 47  
 Alcinoë, (*Rang.*) 487  
     vermiculata, 488  
 Alcyonium, (*Linn.*) 516  
     asbestinum, 530  
     digitatum, 516  
     epipetrum, 515  
     exos., 516  
     mammosum, 496  
 Alecto of Leach, 443  
 Amatia, (*Lamour*) 502  
 Ambulacraria, 541  
 Ammonie, (*Montf.*) 13  
 Ammonites, (*Brug.*) 15  
     (*Lam.*) 15  
 Amorpha of Blainville, 594  
 Amphiroë, (*Lamour.*) 505  
 Amphistoma (*Rud.*) 471  
 Ampulla carinata, 61  
 Ampullaria, (*Lam.*) 61  
 Ampullinæ, (*Blainv.*) 62  
 Anadiomene, (*Lamour.*) 506  
     flabellata, 506  
 Anambulacraria, the, 541  
 Ananchites, (*Lam.*) the, 449  
 Anatifa, the, 426  
     (*Brug.*) 135  
 Anatifæ, locomotion of the, 188  
 Anatina, (*Lam.*) 119  
 Anchasella, (*Cuv.*) 466  
 Ancillaria, (*Lam.*) 74  
     cinnamomea, 75  
 Anguinaria, (*Lam.*) 501  
 Animal-plants, 436. 523  
 Animalia radiata, 435  
 Animals, apathetic, 153  
     intelligent, 153  
     sensible, 153

- Animals, vertebrated, xii. 153  
 Anodontes, 400  
     (*Brug.*) 105  
 Anomia, (*Brug.*) 96  
     of Linnæus, 421  
     craniolaris, 133  
     scobinata, 132  
     tridentata, 20  
     turbinata, 133  
 Antennularia, (*Lam.*) 502  
 Antineæ, tentacula of the, 572  
 Antipathes, (*Lin.*) 508  
     spiralis, 508  
 Anula, (*Brug.*) 70  
 Aplysia, the genus, 351  
 Apiocrinites, the, 444  
 Aplysia, (*Lin.*) 43  
     Brasiliana, 44  
     depilatus, 44  
     fasciata, 44  
     punctata, 44  
 Apolles, (*Montf.*) 80  
 Aquilla, (*Montf.*) 79  
 Arca, (*Lin.*) 102  
     cucullata, 102  
     pellucida, 103  
     tortuosa, 102  
 Argonauta, (*Lin.*) 9  
     Arctica, 20  
     Argo, 10  
     vitrea, 50  
 Argus, (*Poli.*) 94  
 Arions, the, 27  
 Asamæ, the (*Ranzani*), 137  
 Ascaris, 461  
     lumbricoides, 461  
     renalis, 462  
     vermicularis, 462  
     visceralis, 462  
 Ascidia, (*Lin.*) 128  
     pedunculata, 128  
 Aspergillum, (*Lam.*) 125  
     Javanensis, 125  
 Aspidogaster, (*Bær.*) 474  
     conchicola, 474  
 Astartæ, the, (*Sowerb.*) 116  
 Asteriæ, the, 525. 538  
 Asterias, (*L.*) 440  
     aurantiaca, 442  
     caput Medusæ, 443  
     discoidea, 441  
     glacialis, 442  
     membranacea, 441  
     multiradiata, 443  
     nigra, 442  
     ophiura, 443  
     paposa, 442  
     rubens, 441  
     tessellata, 441  
 Astoma, xii. 485  
 Astræa, 511  
 Atlanta, (*Lesueur*) 51  
     Keraudrenii, 51  
     Peronii, 51  
 Auricula, (*Lam.*) 35  
     myosotis, 36  
 Avicula, 101  
     (*Brug.*) 100  
     the genus, 382  
     margaritacea, 387  
 Aximea, (*Poli*) 103  
  
 Baculites, (*Lam.*) 15  
 Balani, the, 429  
     locomotion of the, 188  
     shell of the, 430  
 Balanus, (*Brug.*) (*Proper.*) 136  
     (*Lepas*) tintinnabulum, 282  
     squamosus, 282  
     of the tortoise, 431  
 Batolithes, (*Montf.*) 92  
 Belemnites, 14  
 Bellerophon, (*Montf.*) 10  
 Berenice, (*Peron*) 485  
 Bernacles, the, 426  
 Beroë, (*Müll.*) 486  
     globular, 486  
     hexagone, 487  
     ovatus, 487  
 Biphora, (*Brug.*) 126  
 Biphores, the, 413  
 Bonellia, (*Rolando*) 455  
     viridis, 455  
 Botrylli, the, 417  
 Botryllus, (*Gærtn.*) 129  
     conglomeratus, 129  
     stellatus, 129  
 Bothryocephalus, (*Rud.*) 477  
     corollatus, 478  
     nodosus, 557  
     solidus, 557  
     young of the, 556  
 Brachiella, (*Cuv.*) 467  
     Thynni, 467  
 Brachiocephala, locomotion of the, 189  
 Brachionus, (*Müll.*) 520  
 Brachiopoda, 5. 131  
     supplement on the, 419  
 Bressoïdes, (*Kl.*) 450  
 Brissus, (*Kl.*) 450  
 Brontis, (*Montf.*) 79  
 Buccina, (*Gm.*) 77  
 Buccinoïda, 68  
 Buccinum, (*Brug.*) 74  
     (*Lin.*) 73  
     arcularia, 74  
     caudatum, 77

- Buccinum, concholepas, xii. 76  
   dolium, 280  
   echinophorum, 77  
   glabratum, 74  
   harpa, 75  
   lapillus, 367  
   maculatum, 77  
   monodon, 76  
   olearium, 75  
   perdix, 75  
   Persicum, 76  
   strigosum, 77  
   tritonis, 61  
   undulatum, 74  
   vibex, 77  
 Bulimus avenaceus, 31  
   glans, 33  
   labrosus, 31  
   proper, 30  
   terrestris, 30  
   zebra, 31  
 Bulla, (*Lin.*) 34. 46  
   ampulla, 47  
   aperta, 46  
   carnosa, 47  
   ficus, 81  
   fontinalis, 35  
   hydatis, 47  
   hypnorum, 35  
   lignaria, 46  
   naucum, 47  
   ovum, 71  
   physis, 47  
   verrucosa, 71  
   virginea, 32  
   volva, 71  
   zebra, 32  
 Bullæa, (*Lam.*) 45  
   aperta, 46  
 Bursatella, (*Blainv.*) 45  
   Leachii, 45  
 Busiris, *Risso*, 40  
   griseus, 40  
 Byssomia, (*Cuv.*) 121  
  
 Cœnurus, (*Rud.*) 479  
 Calamary, the, 283. 301  
   prey of the, 302  
 Calcar, (*Montf.*) 54  
 Calceolaria, 92  
 Callianira, 487  
   didiploptera, 487  
 Callianyra, (*Lamour.*) 502  
 Calmaret, the, 10  
 Calpe, 492  
 Calpurnæ, (*Montf.*) 71  
 Calyptrea, (*Lam.*) 66  
 Camerines, (*Brug.*) 16  
 Campanularia, (*Lam.*) 501  
  
 Cancellaria, (*Lam.*) xii. 73  
 Cantharis, (*Montf.*) 55  
 Capillaria, (*Zeder*) 460  
 Capsa, (*Brug.*) 117  
 Capuloïda, 65  
 Capulus, (*Montf.*) 65  
 Cardia, the, 402  
 Cardiacea, 111  
 Cardita, (*Brug.*) 107  
 Cardium, (*Lin.*) 111  
   cardissa, 112  
   edule, 111. 402  
   rusticum, 402  
 Carinaria, (*Lam.*) 50  
   cymbium, 50  
   depressa, 50  
   fragilis, 50  
 Carybdea, (*Peron*) 486  
 Carychium myosotis, 36  
 Caryophyllæus, (*Bl.*) 471  
 Caryophyllia, (*Lam.*) 511  
 Cassidaria, (*Lam.*) 77  
 Cassidulus, (*Lam.*) 448  
   Caribæorum, 449  
 Cassiopææ, the, 485  
 Cassis, (*Brug.*) 76  
 Castalia, (*Lam.*) 107  
   ambigua, 107  
 Catillus, (*Brong.*) 99  
 Cavitaria, (*Rudolphi*) 458  
 Cavolina, (*Abild.*) 20  
   (*Brug.*) 40  
   natans, 20  
 Cellepora hyalina, 504  
 Cellularia, (*L.*) 503  
   salicornia, 503  
 Cephaea, (*Peron*) 485  
 Cephalopoda, the, 4, 5  
   branchiæ of the, 6  
   supplement on the, 233  
 Cephalophora, salivary apparatus of, 197  
 Cerastes, (*Poli*) 111  
 Ceratites of Haan, 15  
 Ceratophyta, 507  
 Ceratophytes, the, 504  
 Cercaria, (*Müll.*) 521  
 Cerebratula, (*Renieri*) 468  
 Cerithium, (*Brug.*) 77  
   atrum, 78  
 Cestoïdes, 480  
 Cestum, (*Lesueur*) 488  
   Veneris, 488  
 Chama, (*Brug.*) 110  
   (*Lin.*) 108  
   the genus, 401  
   antiquata, 107  
   coralliophaga, 108  
   cor., 111  
   gigas, 109

- Chama Lazarus, xii. 110  
     oblonga, 107  
 Chamacea, 108  
 Chicoracea, (*Montf.*) 79  
 Chimæra, (*Poli*) 101  
 Chinese-parasol, the, 352  
 Chiton, 368  
     (*Lin.*) 88  
     raripilosus, 282  
     squamosus, 282  
 Chondracanthe lisse, 466  
 Chondracanthus, (*Laroch*) 467  
     zei, 467  
 Chondrosepia, (*Leukard*) 11  
 Chondrus, (*Cuv.*) 31  
 Cidaris, (*Klein.*) 446  
 Cimper, (*Mont.*) 66  
 Cineras, (*Leach*) 136  
     vittata, 136  
 Cirropoda, 5. 134  
     supplement on the, 426  
 Clausilia, (*Drap.*) 32  
 Clavagella, (*Lam.*) 125  
     echinata, 125  
 Clavatulæ, the, 80  
 Clavella, (*Oken.*) 467  
 Cleodora, (*Péron*) 20  
 Clio, the genus, 315  
     (*Lin.*) 18  
     amati, 48  
     Borealis, 18. 230. 316  
     helicina, 20. 316  
 Clione, the genus, 315  
     (*Pall.*) 18  
 Clithon, (*Mont.*) 65  
 Clypeaster, (*Lam.*) 449  
 Clythia, (*Lamour.*) 501  
 Cockle, the common, 402  
 Colombella, (*Lam.*) 73  
 Comatula, (*Lam.*) 443  
 Concholepas, (*Lam.*) 76  
 Conchology, observations on, 249, &c.  
 Coniæ, the, (*Blain.*) 137  
 Conia radiata, 137  
 Conocarpus, (*Lin.*) 370  
 Conovulus, (*Lam.*) 36  
 Conulus, (*Kl.*) 448  
 Conus, (*L.*) 69  
     cedonulli, 70  
     litteratus, 70  
 Coquillages, of Adanson, 147  
 Coral, black, 508  
     of commerce, 509  
     residence of the, 583  
 Corallium, (*Lam.*) 509  
 Corallina, (*L.*) 504  
     conglutinata, 506  
     marginata, 506  
     obtusata, 506  
 Corallina officinalis, xii. 505  
     proper, 505  
     rigens, 505  
     rubens, 505  
     tuna, 506  
 Corallines, the, 581  
 Coralliophaga, (*Blain.*) 107  
 Corallium Gothlandicum, 500  
 Corbis, (*Cuv.*) 113  
 Corbula, (*Brug.*) 117  
     gallica, 117  
 Corbule, 119  
 Corine, (*Gærtner*) 497  
 Coriocella, (*Blain.*) 68  
 Coriocyte noire, 68  
 Cornua-ammonis, 15  
 Cornularia, (*Lam.*) 501  
 Coronulæ, (*Lam.*) 137  
 Corsican moss, 506  
 Crania, (*Brug.*) 133  
     antiqua, 133  
     personata, 133  
 Crassatella, (*Lam.*) 108  
 Crassinæ, the, (*Lam.*) 116  
 Crenatula, (*Lam.*) 99  
 Crepidula, (*Lam.*) 66  
 Creseis, 20  
 Creusis, the, (*Leach*) 137  
 Creusia spinulosa, 137  
 Cristatella, 498  
     mucedo, 498  
 Criopus, (*Poli*) 133  
 Crisia, 503  
 Cryptostoma, (*Blain.*) 68  
     Leachii, 68  
     Carolinum, 68  
 Cuboïdes, 493  
 Cucullæa, (*Chemn.*) 102  
 Cucullanus, 460  
     ascaroides, 464  
     lacustris, 460  
 Cupulites, 491  
 Cuvieria eurisochema, 485  
 Cuvieris, 20  
 Cyanea, (*Cuv.*) 483  
     cærulea, 568  
 Cyathocrinites, the, 444  
 Cyclades, the, 403  
 Cycas, (*Brug.*) 112  
     fluvialis, 148  
 Cyclidium, 521  
 Cyclobranchia, the, 367  
 Cyclobranchiata, the, 25. 87  
 Cyclolithes, 511  
 Cyclostoma, the, 53. 354  
     (*Lam.*) 58  
     achatinum, 60  
     elegans, 281. 354  
 Cyclocotyles, (*Otto*) 473



- Cyclocotyles bellones, xii. 473  
 Cymba, (*Sowerb.*) 72  
 Cymbium, (*Montf.*) 72  
     what called, 308  
 Cymbulia of Péron, the, 19  
 Cymopolia, (*Lam.*) 505  
 Cypræa, (*L.*) 70  
 Cypricardia, (*Lam.*) 107  
 Cyprina, (*Lam.*) 113  
 Cyrena, (*Lam.*) 112  
 Cyrtodaria, (*Daud.*) 120  
 Cysticerus, (*Rud.*) 479  
 Cystidicola, (*Fisch. Monogr.*) 461  
 Cythereæ, the, (*Lam.*) 116  
 Cytherea lutea, 282
- Dactylopora, 516  
 Dagysa, (*Gm.*) 126  
 Dail commun, 123  
 Delphinula, (*Lam.*) 56  
 Demarestia, (*Lesueur*) 51  
 Dentalium entalis, 281  
 Derostoma, 475  
 Dianchora, (*Sower.*) 96  
 Diazona, (*Sav.*) 130  
 Dibothryorhyncus, (*Blain.*) 477  
 Dicerias, (*Lam.*) 110  
     arietina, 110  
 Didema, (*Ranz.*) 138  
 Diphyes, (*Cuv.*) 492  
 Diphyllidia, (*Cuv.*) 42  
     Brugmansii, 42  
 Dipsada, (*Leach*) 106  
 Discinæ, the, (*Lam.*) 133  
 Discosoma, (*Rup.*) 495  
     nummiforme, 495  
 Distichopora, 513  
 Distoma, (*Retz & Zéder*) 471  
 Dolabella, (*Lam.*) 44  
     Rumphii, 45  
 Doliolum, (*Otto*) 487  
     Mediterraneum, 487  
 Dolium, (*Lam.*) 75  
     maculatum, 280  
 Donax, (*Lin.*) 112  
     rugosa, 112  
 Doridion Meckelii, 47  
 Doridium, (*Meck.*) 47  
 Doris, the genus, 349  
     (*Cuv.*) 37  
     affinis, 40  
     Argo, 37  
     atromarginata, 37  
     lacera, 37  
     obelata, 37  
     papillosa, 39  
     peregrina, 40  
     quadrilineata, 38
- Doris radiata, xii. 39  
     verrucosa, 37  
 Dynamenes, (*Lamour.*) 502
- Eburna, (*Lam.*) 74  
 Echinanthus, (*Klein.*) 449  
 Echini, locomotive apparatus of the, 542  
     proper, (*Lam.*) 446  
 Echinococcus, (*Rud.*) 480  
 Echinocyamus, (*Leske*) 450  
 Echinodermata, the, 437, 438  
     supplement on the, 537  
     apedicellata, 453  
 Echinorhyncus, (*Gm.*) 469  
     gigas, 470  
     hæruca, 471  
 Echinone, (*Phelsum & Leske*) 447  
 Echinostoma, (*Rud.*) 472  
 Echinus, (*Lin.*) 445. 539  
     altus, 449  
     atratus, 447  
     auritus, 448  
     bicordatus, 449  
     cyclostomus, 447  
     decadactylus, 448  
     depressus, 447  
     esculentus, 446  
     hexaporus, 448  
     lucunter, 447  
     locomotion of the, 543  
     mamillatus, 446  
     miliaris, 446  
     nucleus, 450  
     orbiculatus, 450  
     orbiculus, 448  
     ovatus, 449  
     oviformis, 450  
     purpureus, (*Müll.*) 450  
     quadrifasciatus, 448  
     quadriradiatus, 449  
     rosaceus, 449  
     sinuatus, 447  
     spatangus, 450  
     teres, 450  
     tetraporus, 448  
     vulgaris, 448  
 Echion, (*Poli*) 97  
 Echiurus, 456  
 Egeria, (*Roiss.*) 113  
 Electra, (*Lamouroux*) 503  
 Eledon (*Aristotle*) 9  
 Emarginula, (*Lam.*) 87  
 Enallostega, 17  
 Enchelis, (*Müll.*) 521  
 Encrinites, the, 444  
 Encrinus of Ellis, 539  
     (*Guett*) 443  
     asterias, 444

- Entozoa, (*Rudolphi*) xii. 456  
 nomatoidea, 458  
 body of the, 548  
 digestive apparatus of the, 551  
 locomotion of, 554  
 mouth of the, 550  
 residence of, 553  
 nervous system of, 552  
 nutriment of, 555  
 skin and muscles of the, 549  
 supplement on the, 547
- Entrochi, 445
- Eolidia, (*Cuv.*) 39
- Eschara, (*Lam.*) 513
- Escharæ, the, 130
- Etheria, (*Lam.*) 100
- Eucælium, (*Sav.*) 130
- Eucratria, 503
- Eudora, (*Peron*) 485  
 moneta, 485
- Eugeniocrinites, the, 445
- Eunicea, (*Lamour.*) 508
- Euryale, (*Lam.*) 443  
 palmiferum, 443
- Eurybia, 20
- Evomphatus, (*Sowerby*) 56  
 pentangulatus, 56
- Explanaria, 511
- Fasciola, (*L.*) 471  
 hepatica, 472
- Fasciolaria, the, 81
- Favonia, (*Per.*) 485
- Favosites, the, 500
- Festucaria, (*Schr.*) 471
- Fibularia, (*Lam.*) 450
- Filaria, (*L.*) 459  
 Medinensis, 459. 558
- Fimbria, (*Megerl.*) 113
- Firola, (*Péron*) 51  
 gibbosa, 51  
 mutica, 51
- Firolæ, the, 352
- Firoloidæ, the, 51
- Fissurella, (*Lam.*) 86
- Fistulana, (*Brug.*) 124
- Flabellaria, (*Lam.*) 506
- Flabellina, (*Cuv.*) 40
- Floriceps, (*Cuv.*) 478
- Flustra, (*L.*) 504  
 foliacea, 504  
 verticillata, 503
- Foramenifera, (*D'Orbigny*) 17
- Foveolia, (*Peron*) 483
- Fulgur, (*Montf.*) 81
- Fungia, (*Lam.*) 510
- Furcularia, (*Lam.*) 519
- Furia infernalis, 558
- Fusus, (*Brug.*) xii. 80
- Galathæa, (*Brug.*) 113
- Galaxaura, (*Lamour.*) 506
- Galeæ, (*Kl.*) 449
- Galerites, (*Lam.*) 448
- Gasteropoda, the, 5. 21  
 pectinibranchiata, 68  
 supplement on the, 322
- Gastrochæna, (*Spengler*) 124
- Gastroplox, (*Blain.*) 48. 352
- Gastropteron Meckelii, 47
- Gervillia, (*Defr.*) 99
- Geryonia-proper, (*Peron*) 485
- Glaucus, (*Forster*) 39  
 the genus, 350
- Globites, of Haan, 15
- Glossus, (*Poli*) 110
- Glycymeris, (*Lam.*) 120
- Gonialites, of Haan, 15
- Gonium, 521
- Gorgonia, (*L.*) 508  
 antipathes, 508  
 crassa, 508  
 pinnata, 508  
 reseda, 508
- Gorgonocephala, (*Leach*) 443
- Gryphæa, (*Lam.*) 94  
 tricarinata, 94
- Guinea-worm, the, 459. 558
- Gymnorynchus reptans, 480
- Hæruca, (*Gm.*) 470  
 muris, 471
- Haliotides, discus of the, 258
- Halymede, (*Lamour*) 506
- Halyotis, (*Lin.*) 85  
 proper, (*Lam.*) 85
- Hamites, (*Sowerb.*) 16
- Harpa, (*Lam.*) 75
- Hectocotyle argonautæ, 474  
 octopodis, 474
- Hectocotyles, (*Cuv.*) 474
- Helices, the, 322. 329  
 detriment from, 345  
 eggs of the, 337  
 food of the, 335  
 locomotion of the, 331  
 reproduction of, 341  
 reptation of the, 334  
 respiration of the, 332  
 where found, 333  
 young of the, 338
- Helicina, 53  
 (*Lam.*) 61  
 striata, 62
- Helico-Limax, (*Férus.*) 30

*Helicostega*, (*D'Orbigny*) xii. 17  
     *ammonoïda*, 17  
     *nautiloïda*, 17  
*Helix*, 29  
     (*Lin.*) 34  
     *aculeata*, 29  
     *ægophthalmus*, 29  
     *albella*, 29  
     *ampullacea*, 61  
     *arbustorum*, 29  
     *aspersa*, 29  
     *brevipes*, 30  
     (*Bulimus*) *zebra*, 280  
     *castanea*, 29  
     *cicatrosa*, 29  
     *cincta*, 29  
     *citrina*, 29  
     *cornea*, 34  
     *cretacea*, 29  
     *decollata*, 30  
     *epistylum*, 29  
     *extensa*, 29  
     *fragilis*, 35  
     *fruticum*, 29  
     *fulva*, 29  
     *fuscescens*, 29  
     *glauca*, 29  
     *globulus*, 29  
     *grisea*, 29  
     *hæmastoma*, 29  
     *hortensis*, 29  
     *Itala*, 29  
     *janthina*, 64  
     *lapicida*, 29  
     *lactea*, 29  
     *ligata*, 29  
     *limosa*, 35  
     *lucerna*, 29  
     *lucorum*, 29  
     *Lusitanica*, 29  
     *nemoralis*, colour of, 162  
     *nemorensis*, 29  
     *neritella*, 62  
     *nivea*, 29  
     *oblonga*, 31  
     *ovalis*, 31  
     *palustris*, 35  
     the peculiar organ of the, 336  
     *pellucida*, 30  
     *picta*, 29  
     *pomatia*, 29. 339  
     *pulla*, 29  
     *putris*, 32  
     *rapa*, 29  
     *ringens*, 30  
     *rosea*, 29  
     *rufa*, 30  
     *scarabæus*, 35

*Cuv. Index.*

*Helix sinuata*, xii. 29  
     *spirorbis*, 34  
     *stagnalis*, 35  
     *striata*, 62  
     *terrestris*, 29  
     *turturum*, 29  
     *venusta*, 29  
     *vertigo*, 31  
     *vittata*, 29  
     *vivipara*, 59  
     *vortex*, 34  
*Helicostega turbinoïda*, 17  
*Hemicardium*, 112  
*Heteropoda*, the, 25. 352  
     (*Lam.*) 49  
*Hexastoma*, 473  
*Hiatella*, (*Daud.*) 121  
*Himantopus*, 521  
*Himnita*, (*Defr.*) 95  
*Hippocrenes*, (*Montf.*) 82  
*Hippopus*, 110  
     (*Quoy & Gaim.*) 491  
*Hipponyx*, (*Defr.*) 65  
*Hippurites*, 92  
*Holostoma*, (*Nitzsch*) 472  
*Holothuria*, (*Lin.*) 450  
     *frondosa*, 452  
     *papillosa*, 453  
     *phantapus*, 451  
     *physalis*, 490  
     *Priapus*, 454  
     *regalis*, 452  
     *spirans*, 489  
     *squamata*, 452  
     *Thalia*, 127  
     *tremula*, 452  
     *zonaria*, 128  
*Holothuriæ*, the, 544  
*Hortoles*, of *Montfort*, 14  
*Hyalæa*, the, 316  
*Hyalea*, (*Lam.*) 20  
     *cornea*, 20  
     the body of the, 317  
     digestive apparatus of the, 320  
     foot of the, 321  
     mantle of the, 318  
     trunk and eyes of the, 319  
*Hydatid*, the globular, 479  
*Hydatides*, 479  
*Hydnophora*, (*Fisc.*) 512  
*Hydra*, *Linn.* 497  
     the, 575  
     *fusca*, 497  
     *sociata*, 496  
     *viridis*, 497  
*Hydræ*, locomotion of the, 576  
     reproduction of the, 577  
*Hydræ*, residence of the, 578

E e

- Hyria, (*Lam.*) xii. 107  
 Hyria rugosa, 107
- Inclusa, 118  
 Ianira, (*Oken.*) 487  
 Inferobranchia, the, 351  
 Inferobranchiata, the, 24. 41  
 Infundibulum, (*Montf.*) 55  
 Infusoria, 518  
   body of the, 592  
   homogenea, 520  
   supplement on the, 591  
 Infusoriæ, the, 438  
 Inoceramus, (*Soweb.*) 99  
 Intestina, (*Rudolphi*) 456  
   cavitaria, 458  
   parenchymata, 458  
 Iridina, 106  
   exotica, 106  
 Isis, (*L.*) 509  
   aster, 444  
   dichotoma, 510  
   hippuris, 509  
   nobilis, 509  
   ocracea, 509  
   proper, (*Lam.*) 509  
 Isocardia, (*Lam.*) 110
- Jania, (*Lamour.*) 505  
 Janira, (*Oken.*) 487  
 Janthina, (*Lam.*) 63  
 Janthinæ, the, 355  
   food of the, 357  
   habitation of the, 356  
 Judaic stones, 446
- Kerona, 521  
 Kolpoda, 521
- Laganum, (*Klein.*) 450  
 Laniogerus, (*Blain.*) 39  
   Elfortii, 39  
 Lanistæ, the, (*Montf.*) 61  
 Lathira, (*Brug.*) 80  
 Lavignons, the, 118  
 Lenticular stones, 16  
 Lepas, (*Lin.*) 134  
   anatifera, 135  
   aurita, 429  
   balanoïdes, 432  
   balænaris, 137  
   balanus, 137. 432
- Lepas diadema, xii. 138. 282. 433  
   mitella, 136  
   leporina, 429  
   pollicipes, 135  
   porosus, 137  
   spongites, 433  
   Stræmii, 137  
   testudinaria, 431  
   tintinnabulum, 432  
 Lernæa, (*L.*) 465  
   adunca, 467  
   branchialis, 465  
   cornuta, 467  
   multicornis, 466  
   ocularis, 466  
   radiata, 467  
   triglæ, 467  
   unciata, 467  
 Leucophra, 520  
 Liagora, (*Lamour.*) 506  
 Licorne, (*Montf.*) 76  
 Ligula, (*Bloch*) 481  
   abdominalis, 481  
   cingulum, 481  
 Liguus, (*Mon.*) 32  
 Lima, (*Brug.*) 95  
 Limaces, eggs of the, 325  
   food of the, 324  
   mischief done by the, 327  
   locomotion and tentacula of the, 323  
 Limacina, (*Cuv.*) 19  
 Limax, the genus, 322  
   agrestis, 27. 328  
   antiquorum, 27  
   griseus, 326  
   maximus, 27  
   noctiluca, 328  
   proper, 26  
   rufus, 27  
   sylvaticus, 27  
   tergipes, 40  
 Limnæa, the genus, 347  
   (*Poli*) 106  
 Limnæa, habits of the, 348  
 Limnæus, (*Lam.*) 34  
 Linguatula, (*Rud.*) 464  
 Lingula, (*Brug.*) 131  
   anatina, 131  
 Liorhyncus, (*Rud.*) 464  
 Lithodermis, (*Cuv.*) 454  
   cuneus, 454  
 Lithodomus, (*Cuv.*) 105  
 Lithophyta, 509  
 Littorina, (*Féruss.*) 60  
 Lituus, of Breyn, 13  
 Lobaria, (*Blain.*) 47  
   quadriloba, 46  
 Loligo, the, 283. 301

- Loligo, (*Lam.*) xii. 10  
   ink of the, 289  
   media, 11  
   sagittata, 10  
   vulgaris, 10  
 Lologopsis, (*Lam.*) 10  
 Loricula, 503  
 Loripes, (*Poli*) 114  
 Lotorium, (*L.*) 79  
 Lucernaria, (*Müll.*) 496  
   auricula, 496  
   quadricornis, 496  
 Lucina, (*Brug.*) 114  
   saxorum, 115  
 Lumbricus echiurus, 456  
   edulis, 455  
 Lunulites, the, 516  
 Lutraria, (*Lam.*) 119  
 Lymnorea, (*Peron*) 485
- Mactra, (*Lam.*) 118  
   (*Lin.*) 117  
   lutraria, 119  
 Madrepora, 584  
   (*Lin.*) 510  
   agaricites, 512  
   cinerascens, 511  
   cucullata, 512  
   cyathus, 511  
   damicornis, 511  
   exesa, 512  
   fungites, 510  
   labyrinthica, 512  
   organum, 512  
   porites, 511  
   porpita, 511  
   proper, (*Lam.*) 511  
   radiata, 511  
   ramea, 532  
   seriata, 511  
   turbinata, 510  
   virginea, 511  
 Madrepore, 584  
 Magilus, (*Montf.*) 84  
 Malacozoaria, arrangement of the, 150  
 Malleus, (*Lam.*) 98  
 Malum granatum, 528  
 Mangliers, the, 370  
 Margaritæ, the, (*Leach*) 100  
 Marginella, (*Lam.*) 73  
 Meandrina, (*Lam.*) 511  
 Medina worm, the, 558  
 Medusa, (*L.*) 482  
   of Linnæus, 561  
   æquorea, 483  
   aurita, 483  
   Cephæa, 485  
   chrysaora, 484
- Medusa, frondosa, xii. 485  
   infundibulum, 487  
   marsupialis, 486  
   minima, 485  
   mollicina, 483  
   pileus, 486  
   proboscidalis, 485  
   umbrella, 489  
   velella, 489  
 Medusæ, food of the, 565  
   organization of the, 564  
   phosphorescence of the, 567  
   the tissue of the, 563  
 Medusariæ of M. Delamarck, 561  
 Melampes, (*Montf.*) 36  
 Melania, (*Lam.*) 62  
   amarula, 62  
   truncata, 62  
 Mélanie thiare, 62  
 Melanopsis, (*Féruss.*) 62  
   buccinoïdea, 62  
 Meleager, (*Montf.*) 56  
 Melite, (*Lam.*) 509  
 Millepora, (*L.*) 512  
   albicornis, 513  
   cellulosa, 513  
   foliacea, 513  
   informis, 513  
   proper, (*Lam.*) 513  
   tubulosa, 504  
   violacea, 513  
 Minyas, (*Cuv.*) 453  
 Mitra, (*Lam.*) 73  
 Modiola caudigera, 105  
 Modiolus, (*Lam.*) 105  
 Mollusca animalia, 1  
   apparatus of locomotion in, 181  
   the aquatic, 231  
   aquatic pulmonaceous, 346  
   arteries of the, 212  
   brachiata, 151  
   circulatory apparatus of the, 213  
   circulating system of the, 1. 210  
   classification of the, 4. 243  
   coloration of shells of, 163  
   definition of the, 141  
   diseases of the, 227  
   edges of the mantle of, 158  
   eggs of the, 219, 220  
   food of the, 201. 203  
   foot of the, 182. 185  
   form of the, 154  
   generation of the, 216  
   gills of the, 206, 207  
   heart of the, 211  
   injury done by, 240  
   intestinal canal of the, 198  
   lamellibranch acephalous, 157  
   the lithophagous, 406

- Mollusca, liver of the, xii. 200  
 locomotion of the bivalve, 186  
 mantle of the, 156  
 the marine, 232  
 motion of the bivalve, 193  
 movements of the acephalous, 192  
 muscles of the, 173  
 the naked, 3  
 nervous system of the, 221. 222  
 operculum of the, 175. 177  
 organ of vision in the, 180  
 ovary of the, 217  
 peculiarity in the acephalous, 187  
 relation with the mineral kingdom of, 241  
 reptantia, 151  
 respiration of the, 204, 205. 208, 209  
 sailing of certain, 190  
 sense of smelling in, 179  
 sense of touch in, 178  
 shells of the, 159  
 shell of the, 160—167. 225—229  
 shell of the acephalous, 172  
 skin of the, 155  
 stomach of the, 199  
 strata resulting from, 243  
 subsilentia, 151  
 supplement on the, 139  
 teeth of the, 171. 195  
 the terebrant, 406  
 the terrestrial, 233  
 tongue of the, 196  
 utility of the, 237, 238, 239  
 veins of the, 214  
 where found, 234, 235
- Molpadia, (*Cuv.*) 453  
 holothurioides, 453
- Monas, (*Müll.*) 522
- Monoceros, (*Lam.*) 76
- Monodon, (*Lam.*) 60
- Monophora, 52
- Monostoma, (*Zeder.*) 471
- Monticularia, (*Lam.*) 512
- Mopsea, (*Lamour.*) 510
- Morio, (*Montf.*) 77
- Murex, (*Brug.*) 78  
 (of *Linnæus*) 77, 78  
 Babilonius, 80  
 brandaris, 366  
 bufo, 80  
 cochlidium, 80  
 cretaceus, 79  
 gyrinus, 80  
 haustellum, 79  
 Islandicus, 80  
 lotorium, 79  
 Mazellanicus, 79
- Murex perversus, xii. 81  
 proper, (*Montf.*) 79  
 ramosus, 79  
 rapa, 81  
 ricinus, 76  
 scolymus, 81  
 stramineus, 80  
 tribulus, 79  
 tripterus, 79  
 tritonis, 79  
 trunculus, 366  
 tubifer, 79  
 tulipa, 81  
 vespertilio, 80
- Muricea, (*Lamour.*) 508  
 spicifera, 508
- Mussel, the common, 223  
 the pearl, 387
- Mussels, the, 393  
 the fishing of, 398  
 the fresh-water, 400  
 malady from eating, 395  
 where found, 395
- Mya, (*Lam.*) 119  
 (*Lin.*) 118  
 australis, 118  
 glycimeris, 120  
 Hispanica, 118  
 margaritifera, 106  
 pictorum, 107  
 siliqua, 120  
 truncata, 119
- Mynias, cyanea, 454
- Mytilacea, 104
- Mytiloida, (*Brong.*) 105
- Mytilus, (*Lin.*) 104  
 (*L.*) 393  
 anatinus, 106  
 barbatus, 105  
 cygneus, 106. 400  
 edulis, 104, 223  
 hirundo, 101  
 lithophagus, 105  
 margaritaceus, 387  
 margaritiferus, 100. 382  
 pholadis, 121
- Nassa, (*Lam.*) 74
- Natica, (*Lam.*) 64
- Nautilus, (*Lin.*) 12  
 of the ancients 303  
 of Aristotle, 305  
 the papyraceous, 309  
 (*Pliny*), 9  
 Pompilius, 13. 311, 312, 313  
 properly so called, 13  
 spirula, 12. 280. 313
- Navicella, (*Lam.*) 66

- Navicula, xii. 493  
 Nematoidea, (*Rudolphi*) 458  
 Nemertes, (*Cuv.*) 468  
 Nemertesia, (*Lamour.*) 502  
 Nerita, (*Lin.*) 64  
     corona, 65  
     fluvialis, 65  
     peloronta, 280  
     perversa, 64  
     pulligera, 65  
     turrita, 65  
 Neritina, (*Lam.*) 64  
 Nermertes Borlasii, 468  
 Nesea, (*Lamour.*) 505  
 Notarchus, (*Cuv.*) 45  
     gelatinosus, 45  
 Nucleolites, 447  
 Nucula, (*Lam.*) 103  
 Nudibranchia, the, 349  
 Nudibranchiata, the, 24. 36  
 Nullipora, 513  
 Nummulites, (*Lam.*) 16
- Oothosia, the, (*Ranzani*) 137  
 Octopi, duration and size of the, 294  
     fishing for the, 293  
     food of the, 291  
     long arms of the, 290  
     size of the, 295  
     utility and injury of the, 296  
 Octopus, (*Lam.*) 8  
     the argonaut, 299  
     the genus, 289  
     habitation of the, 292  
     the navigating, 298  
 Oculina, (*Lam.*) 511  
 Ocyrœe, (*Rang.*) 488  
     maculata, 488  
 Ocythœe antiquorum, 297  
     (*Rafinesque*) 297  
 Oliva, (*Brug.*) 71  
     littorata, 280  
     subuluta, 71  
 Olygiræ, (*Say.*) 62  
 Ombellularia, (*Cuv.*) 515  
 Ombrella, (*Lam.*) 352  
 Onchidia, the, 346  
     typhæ, 346  
 Onchidium, (*Buch.*) 33  
     lævigatum, 33  
     typhæ, 33  
 Onchidora, (*Blain.*) 37  
     (*Leachii*) 37  
 Onychotheuthis, (*Lichtenst.*) 11  
 Onykia, (*Lesueur*) 11  
 Ophiocephalus, (*Quoy & Gaim.*) 468  
 Ophiostomus, 460  
     cystidicola, 461
- Ophiures, (*Lam.*) xii. 442  
 Orbicula, (*Cuv.*) 133  
 Orbicula, (*Lam.*) 424  
 Orbitulites, (*Lam.*) 15  
     the, 516  
 Orythia, (*Peron*) 485  
 Oscabriones, the, 368  
     locomotion of the, 188  
     motion of the, 194  
     nervous system of the, 224  
 Ostracea, the, 91  
 Ostracita, (*Le Peyr.*) 92  
 Ostrea, (*Lin.*) 93  
     (*L.*) 369  
     cristata, 93  
     edulis, 93. 380  
     folium, 93  
     lima, 95  
     malleus, 98  
     maxima, 94  
     parasitica, 93. 370  
     solea, 94  
     spondyloidea, 95  
 Otion, 429  
     Cuvierii, 136  
     (*Leach*) 136  
 Ovulæ, (*Montf.*) 71  
 Ovulites, (*Lin.*) 516  
 Oxyuris, (*Rud.*) 460  
     curvula, 460  
 Oyster, the, 369  
     the common, 93  
     the leaf, 93  
     the little Mediterranean, 93  
     the parasite, 93  
     the pearl, 387  
 Oysters, art of greening, 377  
     eggs of the, 371  
     the green, 376  
     heart of the, 215  
     mode of parking, 373  
     nutritious quality of, 379  
     utility of, 372
- Pachytes, (*Defr.*) 96  
 Padollæ, the, (*Montf.*) 86  
 Pagurus Bernhardus, 9  
 Paludina, (*Lam.*) 59  
 Paludina, the, 354  
 Pandora, (*Brug.*) 120  
 Panope de Faujas, 120  
 Panopea, (*Mesnard*) 120  
 Pantacrinus Europæus, 444  
 Paphia, (*Roiss*) 108  
 Paramecium, 521  
 Parenchymata, 469  
 Parmacella, (*Cuv.*) 28  
     Olivieri, 28

- Parmacella palliolum, xii. 28  
 Parmophorus, (*Lam.*) 87  
 Patella, (*Lin.*) 88  
   anomala, 133  
   contorta, 67  
   cornucopiæ, 65  
   cymbalaria, 281  
   equestris, 67  
   fornicata, 66  
   Hungarica, 65  
   neritoïdea, 66  
   sipho, 67  
 Patellæ, the, 367  
 Pavonia, 512  
 Pavonaria, (*Cuv.*) 515  
 Pecten, (*Brug.*) 94  
 Pectines, the, 381  
 Pectinibranchia, the, 353  
 Pectinibranchiata, the, 25. 52  
 Pectunculus, (*Lam.*) 103  
 Pedicellaria, 498  
 Pedicellata, the, 439  
 Pedum, (*Brug.*) 95  
 Pelagia, 483  
   panopyra, 483  
 Pelaguses, (*Montf.*) 15  
 Peloris, (*Poli*) 93  
 Peloronta, (*Oken.*) 64  
 Penicillus, (*Lam.*) 505  
 Pennatula, 585  
   (*L.*) 513  
   antennina, 515  
   cynomorium, 515  
   encrinus, 515  
   filosa, 466  
   grisea, 514  
   juncea, 514  
   mirabilis, 514. 515  
   mode of growth in the, 586  
   phosphorea, 514  
   proper, (*Cuv.*) 514  
   reniformis, 515  
   rubra, 514  
 Pennella, (*Oken.*) 466  
   filosa, 466  
 Pentacrinites, the, 444  
 Pentaslamis, (*Leach*) 135  
 Pentastoma, (*Rud.*) 464  
   tænioides, 464  
 Perdix, 75  
 Perna, (*Brug.*) 98  
 Peronæa, (*Poli*) 112. 114  
 Petricola, (*Lam.*) 117  
 Phasianella, (*Lam.*) 61  
 Phænicuri, 475  
 Pholades, the, 406  
   phosphorescence of the, 409  
 Pholadidoïdes Anglicanus, 282  
 Pholas, (*Lin.*) 122  
   Pholas candida, xii. 410  
     dactylus, 123. 282  
     hians, 124  
 Phorcynia, of Lamarck, 483  
 Phylina quadripartita, 46  
 Phyllidia, (*Cuv.*) 41  
   trilineata, 41  
 Phylliroe, 52  
 Physa, (*Drap.*) 35  
   acuta, 35  
 Physalia, (*Lam.*) 490  
 Physaliæ, the, 569  
   sting of the, 570  
 Physaloptera, 463  
 Physsophora, (*Forsk.*) 490  
   filiformis, 492  
   hydrostatica, 491  
   proper, (*Peron.*) 491  
 Pileolus, (*Sowerby*) 66  
   plicatus, 66  
 Pileopsis, (*Lam.*) 65  
 Pinna, (*Lin.*) 101  
   the genus, 391  
   nobilis, 101  
 Pinnæ marinæ, 528  
   where found, 392  
 Pintadinæ, the, (*Lam.*) 100  
 Pintadina margaritacea, 387  
 Pirena, (*Lam.*) 63  
   terebialis, 63  
 Placobranchus, (*Van Hasselt.*) 40, 41  
 Placuna, (*Brug.*) 97  
 Plagiostoma, (*Sowerb.*) 96  
 Planaria, (*Müll.*) 474  
   aurantiaca, 475  
   Brocchii, 475  
   cornuta, 475  
   lactea, 475  
 Planites of Haan, 15  
 Planorbes, habits of the, 347  
 Planorbis, (*Brug.*) 34  
 Platycrinites, the, 444  
 Pleurobranchæa, (*Meckel.*) 43  
 Pleurobranchidium, (*Blain.*) 43  
 Pleurobranchus, (*Cuv.*) 42  
   Peronii, 43  
 Pleurotoma, 57  
   (*Lam.*) 80  
   (*Murex, Lin.*) Babylonia, 280  
 Plexaurus, (*Lamour.*) 508  
 Plicatula, (*Lam.*) 98  
 Plocameros, (*Leuckard*) 37  
   ocellatus, 37  
 Plumatella, (*Bosc.*) 500  
 Plumularia, (*Lam.*) 502  
 Pneumodermon, (*Cuv.*) 19  
   Peronii, 19  
 Pneumon, of Aristotle, 526  
 Pociellopora, (*Lam.*) 511



- Podopsis, (*Lam.*) xii. 96  
 Pollicipes, (*Leach*) 135. 429  
 Polpo moscardine, 307  
     moscarolo, 307  
 Polycera, (*Cuv.*) 37  
 Polyclinum, 130  
 Polylepe vulgaris, 282  
 Polyparia, 499  
     nantia, 513  
 Polyphemus, 33  
 Polyphysa, (*Lam.*) 507  
     aspergillum, 507  
 Polypi, the, 130. 438. 493. 499  
     carnosi, 493  
     cellulosi, 502  
     the coralliferous, 581  
     corticati, 507  
     gelatinosi, 496  
     supplement on the, 572  
     tubiferi, 499  
 Polypus, of the Ancients, 8. 289  
     (*Aristotle*) 8.  
 Polystoma, (*Zeder*) 473  
     integerrimum, 473  
     taenioides, 464  
 Pompilus, (*Pliny*) 9  
 Pompylos of Pliny, 304  
 Porites, the, 511  
 Porpita, (*Lam.*) 488  
 Potamida, (*Brong.*) 78  
 Pompylos, Lamarckii, 78  
 Poteriocrinites, 444  
 Poulpe musqué, 9  
 Priapulus, (*Lam.*) 454  
 Primnoa, (*Lamour.*) 508  
 Prionoderma, (*Rud.*) 464  
 Prostoma, 475  
 Proteus, (*L.*) 521  
     diffluens, 522  
 Proto, (*Defr.*) 57  
 Pterocera, (*Lam.*) 82  
 Pteropoda, the, 4. 18  
     supplement on the, 315  
 Pterobrachea, (*Forsk.*) 50  
     coronata, 51  
 Psammobia, (*Lam.*) 122  
 Psammothoa, (*Lam.*) 122  
     violacea, 122  
 Psilopus, (*Poli*) 110  
 Psyche, 20  
 Pudenda marina, 545  
 Pudendum regale, 452  
 Pulmonaria, the, 24. 26  
     the aquatic, 33  
     the terrestrial, 26  
 Pulmonariæ, the, 322  
 Pulvinites, (*Defr.*) 100  
 Pupa, (*Lam.*) 31. 281  
 Purgamenta maris, 527, 528. 545  
 Purpura, (*Brug.*) xii. 75  
     (*Lam.*) 358  
     monoceros, 169  
 Purpuræ, colours obtained from, 363.  
     365  
     the dye obtained from, 362  
     habits of the, 359  
     many species of the, 360  
     mode of taking the, 362  
 Pyrgo, (*DeFrance*) 21  
 Pyrgomæ, the, (*Savig.*) 137  
 Pyrgoma cancellata, 137  
 Pyrosoma, (*Péron*) 129  
     the genus, 418  
     Atlanticum, 130  
 Pyrula, (*Lam.*) 81  
 Racemides, (*Cuv.*) 491  
 Radiolites, (*Lam.*) 92  
 Ranella, (*Lam.*) 80  
 Renilla, (*Lam.*) 515  
 Retepora, (*Lam.*) 513  
 Rhizophyza, (*Peron*) 491  
 Rhizostoma proper, (*Cuv.*) 484  
     suckers of, 566  
 Rhizostome bleu, 484  
 Rhodocrinites, the, 444  
 Rhyncobothrium, (*Blain.*) 478  
 Ricinula, (*Lam.*) 76  
 Rissoa Freminvillii, 62  
 Rostellaria, (*Lam.*) 82  
 Rotella, (*Lam.*) 54  
 Rotifera, 518  
 Rotifère des toits, 519  
 Rupellariæ, the, 408  
 Salicornaria, 503  
 Salpa, (*Gm.*) 126  
     democratica, 127  
     maxima, 127  
     octofera, 128  
     scutigera, 127  
     Tilesii, 127  
     tricuspis, 127  
 Salpæ, the, 127, 413  
     circulation of the, 414  
     eggs of the, 416  
     nutriment of the, 415  
 Sanguinolaria, (*Lam.*) 122  
 Sarcinula, (*Lam.*) 512  
 Scalaria, the, 353  
     (*Lam.*) 57  
 Sclephites, (*Sowerb.*) 15  
 Scarabæus, (*Montf.*) 35  
 Scaturiginum, (*Drap.*) 35  
 Scelorostoma, (*Blain.*) 463  
 Scirpearia, (*Cuv.*) 515  
 Scissurellæ, (*D'Orbigny*) 57

- Scolex, (*Müll.*) xii. 480  
     *gigas*, 480  
 Scutella, (*Lam.*) 448  
 Scutibranchiata, the, 25. 85  
 Scyllæa, (*Lin.*) 38  
     *pelagica*, 39  
 Scyllææ, the, 350  
 Sea-acorns, 429  
 Sea-anemones, 494. 572  
 Sea-hare, the, 351  
 Sea-hedge-hogs, 540  
 Sea-nettle, 561  
 Sea-nettles, the, 437. 481  
     the fixed, 493. 572  
 Sea-stars, the, 440. 525  
 Sea-urchins, 445  
 Sepia, (*Lam.*) 11  
     (*Lin.*) 8  
     the genus, 283  
     *hexapus*, 303  
     *loligo*, 10  
     *media*, 11  
     *octopodia*, 8  
     *octopus*, 297  
     *officinalis*, 12  
     organ of hearing in, 143  
     *rugosa*, 8  
     *sepiola*, 11  
     *tuberculata*, 12  
     *tunicata*, 303  
     *unguiculata*, 303  
 Sepiæ, eggs of the, 286, 287  
     fecundation of the, 285  
     fishing for the, 293  
     food of the, 284  
 Sepiola, (*Cuv.*) 11  
     *vulgaris*, 11  
 Sepiotheutes, (*Blain.*) 11  
 Septaria, (*Fer.*) 66  
 Serialaria, (*Lam.*) 502  
 Serialopora, 511  
 Serpula *anguina*, 281  
 Sertularia, (*Lin.*) 501  
     *abietina*, 502  
     *anguina*, 501  
     *antennina*, 502  
     *chelata*, 503  
     *dichotoma*, 501  
     *eburnea*, 503  
     *hælicina*, 502  
     *lendigera*, 502  
     *loricata*, 503  
     *Myriophyllum*, 502  
     *neritina*, 503  
     *operculata*, 502  
     *proper*, 502  
     *verticillata*, 501  
 Ship-worm, 144  
 Siderolithes, the, 16  
 Sigaretus, (*Adans.*) xii. 67  
 Sigillina, (*Sav.*) 130  
 Siliquaria, (*Brug.*) 84  
     *anguina*, 281  
 Simplegades, (*Montf.*) 15  
 Siphonaria, (*Sowerb.*) 67  
     *radiata*, 281  
     *tristensis*, 67  
 Siponculus, (*Gm.*) 454  
     *edulis*, 455  
     *levis*, 455  
     *verrucosus*, 455  
 Sistra, (*Montf.*) 76  
 Slug, the phosphorescent, 328  
 Slugs, the common, 322  
 Snail, the common, 29  
 Snails, the, 322. 329  
     medicinal use of, 340  
     sense of touch in, 330  
 Solarium, (*Lam.*) 56  
 Sole of the Indian Ocean, the, 94  
 Solemya, 120  
 Solen, the, 403  
     (*Lin.*) (*Cuv.*) 121  
     *anatinus*, 119  
     *legumen*, 122  
     *minutus*, 121  
     *sanguinolentus*, 122  
     *strigilatus*, 122  
 Solens, history of the, 404, 405  
 Sormet, of Adanson, 46  
 Sparus *raii*, 483  
 Spatangus, (*Kl.*) 450  
     *brissus*, 524  
     *depressus*, 448  
 Sphærolites, (*Lameth.*) 92  
 Sphyrions, (*Cuv.*) 466  
 Spirifer, (*Sowerb.*) 132  
 Spiroptera, 463  
     *strumosa*, 463  
 Spirula, (*Lam.*) 12  
     *Australis*, 280. 313  
     *Peronii*, 313  
 Spondylus, (*Lin.*) 97  
 Sponge, the common, 517  
 Sponges, the, 587  
 Spongia, 587  
     (*L.*) 517  
     *officinalis*, 517  
 Star-fish, the, 440. 538  
 Stephanomia, (*Peron*) 742  
     *amphitritis*, 492  
 Sternaspis, (*Otto*) 456  
 Strigea, (*Abildg.*) 471  
 Stromatia, (*Lam.*) 86  
 Strombus, (*Lin.*) 81  
     *amplus*, 82  
     *fuscus*, 82  
     *lambis*, 82

- Strombus pes pellicani*, xii. 82  
     proper, (*Lam.*) 82  
*Strongylus*, (*Müll.*) 462  
     armatus, 462  
     equinus, 462  
     gigas, 462  
*Struthiolariæ*, the, 80  
*Stycostegea*, 17  
*Stylinæ*, 512  
*Subsilien*, what named, 403  
*Succinea*, (*Drap.*) 31  
     amphibia, 32  
*Synoicum*, (*Lam.*) 130  
  
*Tabularia acetabulum*, 507  
*Tænia apri*, 479  
     bovina, 479  
     caprina, 479  
     cellulosa, 479  
     cerebralis, 479  
     cordata, 479  
     elliptica, 557  
     ferarum, 479  
     finna, 479  
     globosa, 479  
     lanceolæ, 464  
     lata, 476  
     ovilla, 479  
     pisiformis, 479  
     utricularis, 479  
     vulgaris, 476  
*Tectaria*, (*Montf.*) 54  
*Tectibranchia*, the, 351  
*Tectibranchiata*, the, 24  
*Telescopium*, (*Montf.*) 55  
*Tellina*, (*Lin.*) 113  
     cornea, 112  
     fluminea, 113  
     gari, 122  
     inæquivalvis, 121  
     lactea, 114  
     togata, 120  
*Tellinides*, (*Lam.*) 114  
*Tenia vulgaris*, 476  
     nodulosa, 477  
     solum, 477  
*Teniæ*, 476  
*Tenioides*, 476  
*Tentacularia*, (*Bosc.*) 478  
*Terebellum*, (*Lam.*) 71  
     subulatum, 71  
*Terebra*, (*Brug.*) 77  
*Terebratula*, (*Brug.*) 131  
*Terebratulæ*, the, 316. 421  
     gills of the, 422  
     muscular apparatus of the, 423  
*Teredina*, (*Lam.*) 124  
     personata, 124  
  
*Teredines*, the, xii. 410  
     habits of the, 412  
*Teredo*, (*Lin.*) 123  
     clava, 124  
     injurious nature of the, 144  
     navalis, 123. 282  
     nigra, 282  
     palmulatus, 124  
*Tergipes*, (*Cuv.*) 40  
*Testacea*, 90  
     definition of, 141  
*Testacella*, (*Lam.*) 28  
     haliotoïdea, 28  
*Tetribranchiata*, 42  
*Tetralasmis*, (*Cuv.*) 136  
     hirsutus, 136  
*Tetrarhyncus*, (*Rud.*) 478  
     lingualis, 478  
*Thæa*, (*Lamour*) 502  
*Thalassema*, (*Cuv.*) 456  
     Neptuni, 456  
*Thalassema scutatum*, 456  
*Thalassianthus Asterias*, 495  
     (*Ruppel.*) 495  
*Thalia*, (*Brown*) 126  
     salpa, 413  
*Thecidea*, (*Defr.*) 133  
     Mediterranea, 133  
*Thethya*, (*Lam.*) 517  
     (*Lin.*) 38  
     fimbria, 38. 475  
*Theyton*, of the ancients, 128  
*Tibiana*, (*Lamour*) 501  
     fasciculata, 501  
*Timorienna*, (*Quoy & Gaim.*) 52  
*Tornatella*, (*Lam.*) 63  
*Tremadotes*, (*Rud.*) 471  
*Trianophora*, (*Rud.*) 477  
*Trichocephalus*, 459  
     acetabularis, 474  
     dispar, 459  
*Trichocera*, (*Lam.*) 519  
     innata, 519  
*Trichoda paxillum*, 519  
*Trichodæ*, 520  
*Trichostomus*, (*Rus.*) 460  
*Tricuspidaria*, (*Rud.*) 477  
*Tridacna*, (*Brug.*) (*Lam.*) 109  
*Trigonia*, (*Brug.*) 103  
     scabra, 104  
*Trigonie nacrée*, 103  
*Tristoma*, (*Cuv.*) 473  
     coccineum, 473  
*Triton*, (*Lin.*) 134  
*Tritonia*, (*Cuv.*) 38  
     Hombergii, 38  
     elegans, 38  
     glauca, 38  
     rubra, 38  
  
 F f  
  
*Cuv. Index.*

- Tritonium, (*Lam.*) xii. 79  
 Trochoïda, 54  
 Trophona, (*Montf.*) 79  
 Trochus, (*Lin.*) 54  
   agglutinans, 55  
   cinerarius, 55  
   concavus, 55  
   dolabratus, 63  
   foveolatus, 55  
   inermis, 54  
   Indicus, 55  
   iris, 55  
   labeo, 61  
   maculatus, 55  
   perspectivus, 56  
   telescopium, 55  
   tessellatus, 60  
   vestiarius, 54  
   virgatus, 55  
 Tubicinella, (*Lam.*) 137  
 Tubicinellæ, the, 137  
 Tubicolaria, (*Lam.*) 519  
 Tubipora, (*L.*)  
   catenulata, 500  
   musica, 500  
 Tabularia, (*L.*) 500  
   campanulata, 500  
   cornucopia, 501  
   coryna, 498  
   indivisa, 501. 530  
   marina, 500  
 Tubulibranchiata, 83  
 Tubulipora, (*Lam.*) 504  
 Turbinella, (*Lam.*) 81  
 Turbinolia, (*Lam.*) 510  
 Turbinolopses, (*Lamour.*) 511  
   ocracea, 511  
 Turbo, (*Lin.*) 32. 56  
   (*Montf.*) 56  
   the genus, 353  
   calcar, 54  
   clathrus, 58  
   delphinus, 57  
   elegans, 58  
   imbricatus, 57  
   lincina, 58  
   littoreus, 60  
   marmoratus, 353  
   nodulosus, 57  
   petholatus, 56  
   pica, 56  
   scalaris, 58  
   thermalis, 230  
   uva, 31  
 Turcocerca, (*Lam.*) 521  
 Turrilites, (*Montf.*) 16  
 Turritella, (*Lam.*) 57  
 Typhis, (*Mont.*) 79  
 Umbrella, (*Lam.*) xii. 48  
 Unguis odoratus, 56  
 Ungulinæ, the, 115  
 Ungulina transversa, 115  
 Unio, (*Brug.*) 106  
   the, 401  
   the genus, 386  
   littoralis, 106  
   margaritifera, 389  
 Urchins, 540  
 Urceolaria, (*Lam.*) 520  
 Urtica marina, 561  
 Vaginicola, (*Lam.*) 519  
 Vaginulus, (*Férus.*) 27  
 Valvata, (*Müll.*) 58  
   cristata, 59  
   planorbis, 59  
 Velata, (*Montf.*) 64  
 Velella, 489  
 Venericardia, (*Lam.*) 108  
 Venus, the genus, 403  
   (*Lin.*) 115  
   chione, 282  
   deflorata, 117  
   Dione, 116  
   dionea, 169  
   dysera, 116  
   exoleta, 116  
   fimbriata, 113  
   gigantea, 116  
   imbricata, 108  
   Islandica, 113  
   lapicida, 117  
   litterata, 116  
   meretrix, 116  
   monstrosa, 117  
   pectinata, 117  
   Pennsylvanica, 115  
   ponderosa, 108  
   puerpera, 116  
   scripta, 116  
   scotica, 116  
   tigerina, 117  
 Veretillum, (*Cuv.*) 515  
 Vermetus, (*Adans.*) 83  
   (*Serpula*) Adansonii, 281  
 Vermiliæ, the, 84  
 Vertumnus Otto, 475  
   thethidicola, 475  
 Vibrio, (*Müll.*) 521  
   aceti, 521  
   glutinis, 521  
 Vigneau, le, 60  
 Virgularia, (*Lam.*) 514  
 Vitrina, (*Drap.*) 30  
 Voluta, (*Lin.*) 34. 71

*Voluta Æthiopica*, xii. 72  
*auris Judæ*, 36  
*auris Midæ*, 36  
*cancellata*, 73  
*glabella*, 73  
*mercatoria*, 73  
*minuta*, 36  
*musica*, 72  
*musicæ*, 280  
*proper*, 72  
*Volvæ*, (*Montf.*) 71  
*Volvaria*, (*Lam.*) 72  
*bulloides*, 72  
*monilis*, 72  
*Volvox*, 522  
*Vorticella*, 498

*Vorticella*, of Müller, xii. 579  
*racemosa*, 580  
*tetrapetala*, 520  
*Vulsella*, (*Lam.*) 98

Worm, the ship, 410  
 Worms, the intestinal, 437  
   the molluscous, 152  
   testaceous, 152

*Zoanthus*, (*Cuv.*) 495  
 Zoomorphoses of Guettard, 146  
 Zoophytes, the, 435  
   supplement on the, 523



# ARTICULATA.

VOL. XIII.

- Abranchia, the, xiii. 28. 112  
 asetigera, 76  
 distinction of, 7  
 setigerous, 28  
 without setæ, 31
- Acanthonyx, (*Latr.*) 165
- Acarides, the, 502. 529  
 proper, 503
- Acarus, (*Fab.*) 505  
 (*Lin.*) 502  
 the genus, 529  
 autumnalis, 508  
 domesticus, 529  
 exulcerans, 532  
 farinæ, 531  
 hairs of the, 530  
 longicornis, 505. 518  
 marginatus, 502  
 passerinus, 533  
 proper, (*Lat.*) 529  
 reduvius, 507  
 ricinus, 507  
 telarius, 504  
 testudinarius, 502
- Achæus, (*Leach*) 171  
 Cranchii, 171
- Alciopa Renaudii, 22
- Aclysia, (*Aud.*) 509  
 dytisci, 509
- Acoëtes, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 27  
 Pleei, 27
- Actinea, the, 11
- Admetus, (*Herbst.*) 149
- Æga, 218
- Æglea, (*Leach*) 184
- Æthra, (*Leach*) 173  
 depressa, 173
- Aglaura, (*Sav.*) 20
- Aglaura fulgida, 20
- Agonata, of Fabricius, xiii. 227
- Agnostus, (*Brogn.*) 380  
 heteromorphous genus of, 379
- Agrab, (a scorpion) 491
- Albiona, (*Sav.*) 34  
 verrucosa, 34
- Albunea, (*Fab.*) 178
- Alciopa, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 22
- Alima, (*Leach*) 201  
 hyalina, 201
- Alpheus, (*Fab.*) 192  
 elegans, 192  
 Malabaricus, 192  
 sivado, 194  
 thyrenus, 192
- Amphictenæ, (*Sav.*) 14
- Amphinome, the, 93  
 (*Brug.*) 18  
 chevelue, 18
- Amphipoda, 204  
 order of, 315
- Ampithoë, (*Leach*) 209
- Amphitrite, (*Cuv.*) 14  
 auricoma, 14  
 auricoma Belgica, 14  
 auricoma Capensis, 15  
 cristata, 13  
 dorée, 15  
 infundibulum, 12  
 nereis, to what belongs, 43  
 ostrearia, 15  
 pectinaria, 88  
 penicillus, 10  
 plumosa, 15  
 proboscidea, 10  
 reniformis, 12  
 ventricosa, 13  
 vesiculosa, 12  
 volutacornis, 12

- Amphitritea chetopoda heterocrisina, xiii. 9
- Amphitrites, skin of the, 86
- Amymone, (*Müller*) 332
- Ancæus, head of the, 236
- Anceus, (*Riss.*) 212  
forficularis, 212
- Animal-flower, the, 11
- Annelida, the, 3. 6.  
the setigerous, 41  
supplement to the, 37
- Annelides, when first named, 48
- Anomala, 177
- Anthosoma, (*Leach*) 374  
Smithii, 374
- Anthura, (*Leach*) 222  
antennæ of, 219
- Antonomea, (*Risso*) 193  
Olivii, 193
- Aphrodita, (*Lin.*) 25  
aculeata, 26. 76  
cirrhosa, 26  
clava, 27  
hystrix, 26  
lepidota, 26  
plana, 27  
punctata, 26  
squamata, 6. 26
- Aphroditæ, of Pallas, 18  
blood of the, 6
- Aphrodite aculeata, 67  
carunculata, 18
- Apoda, (*Blain.*) 76
- Apseudes, (*Leach*) 211
- Apus, (*Scop.*) 355  
annulated body of, 238  
canciformis, 359  
Montagui, 359  
vert, 359
- Aquatic-fleas, what called, 270
- Arachneida, egg of the, 2
- Arachnida, the, 4. 131  
abdomen of the, 439  
body of the spinning, 440  
feet of the, 442  
organs of manducation of, 441  
supplement to the, 438  
supplement on the trachean, 510  
web of the, 447
- Arachnides, the, 383  
the pulmonary, 385  
the trachean, 385. 495
- Araignée à bandes blanches, 432  
à chevrons, 432  
domestique à longues pattes, 412  
maçonne, 399  
mineuse, 399
- Araignées-crabes, 398
- Aranea, (*Lin.*) xiii. 387  
aquatica, 410  
avicularia, 397  
avicularia, bite of, 554  
cancer, 448  
cementaria, 464  
cicatrosa, 416  
citrea, 424  
conica, 417  
cucurbitina, 417  
diadema, 416  
esuriens, 415  
Florentina, 408  
formicaria, 432  
globosa, 424  
impresa, 416  
irregularis, 424  
labyrinthica, 468  
levipes, 422  
mactans, 411  
picea, 401  
saccata, 428  
sanguinolenta, 431  
Sauvagesii, 400, 464  
scalaris, 416  
scenica, 432. 485  
senoculata, 417  
smaragdula, 419  
tarantula, 428  
tredecim guttata, 411  
viridissima, 419
- Araneïdes, 387  
bite of the, 394  
body of the, 452  
diving bell of the, 469  
the wandering, 449  
the young, 451
- Araneus amentatus, 428  
margaritarius, 422
- Arborescent aquatic flea, 338
- Arcania, (*Leach*) 162
- Arcturus, (*Latr.*) 223  
tuberculatus, 223
- Arcuata, 151
- Arenicola, 91  
(*Lam.*) 17  
clavata, 18  
gills of the, 92  
œsophagus of the, 93  
piscatorum, 17  
what called, 41
- Argas, (*Lat.*) 507  
perricus, 507
- Argule foliacée, 370
- Argulus, (*Müller*) 366  
charon, 369, 370  
delphinus, 370  
foliaceus, 365
- Argyroneta, (*Lat.*) 410



- Argyroneta, the genus, xiii. 468  
 aquatica, 468  
 Aricia, (*Sav.*) 24  
 Cuvierii, 24  
 Aristenia, (*Sav.*) 18  
 Armadillo, 225  
 Artemia, (*Leach*) 350  
 salina, 350  
 Articulated animals, the, 1  
 Asaphus, (*Brogn.*) 381  
 of Brogniart, 381  
 Aselle d'eau douce, 223  
 Asellota, (*Lat.*) 223  
 Asellus, (*Geof.*) 223  
 Aspidiphora, (*Latr.*) 355  
 Astaci, colour of the, 298  
 eggs of the, 297  
 fishing for, 303  
 food of the, 302  
 the fresh water, 301  
 ganglia in the, 244  
 liver of, 256  
 reproduction of parts in the, 299  
 Astacini, (*Latr.*) 183. 185  
 mandibles of the, 234  
 Astacus, 177  
 (*Fab.*) 188  
 the genus, 296  
 marinus, 176  
 eyes of, 246  
 organization of, 230  
 Atelecyclus, 152  
 Athanas, (*Leach*) 194  
 nitescens, 194  
 Athax, (*Fab.*) 507  
 Atoma, (*Latr.*) 509  
 Atte fourmi, 432  
 Attus, (*Walck.*) 431  
 Atya, (*Leach*) 190  
 scabra, 190  
 Atylus, (*Leach*) 209  
 carinatus, 209  
 Atypus, (*Latr.*) 401  
 Sulzeri, 401  
 rufipes, 402  
 Aulastoma, (*Mog. Tan.*) 33  
 nigrescens, 33  
 Axius, (*Leach*) 187  
 stirhynchus, 187
- Bdella, (*Latr.*) 505  
 (*Sav.*) 33  
 Nilotica, 33  
 Binocle à queue en filet, 359  
 à queue en plumet, 373  
 Binoculus, (*Geoff.*) 325. 355  
 Bipettata, 202  
 Birgus, (*Leach*) 180
- Bopyrus, (*Latr.*) xiii. 216  
 crangorum, 216  
 cymothoë, 319  
 Branchellion, 34  
 torpedinis, 35  
 Branchiarius quadrangulatus, 27  
 Branchiobdella, (*Blain.*) 34  
 (*Odier*) 33  
 astaci, 33  
 Branchiobdellion, (*Rud.*) 34  
 Branchiopoda, the, 324  
 what called, 241  
 Branchipe des marais, 352. 354  
 Branchipes, annulated body of, 238  
 Branchipus, (*Lat.*) 350  
 stagnalis, 354  
 Buthus, (*Leach*) 436  
 occitanus, 437  
 Bychorco, of the Calmucs, 514
- Cænobita, (*Latr.*) 180  
 Calanus, (*Leach*) 333  
 Calappa, (*Fab.*) 173  
 fornicata, 173  
 granulata, 173  
 Caligides, (*Lat.*) 365  
 Caligus, (*Müll.*) 371  
 curtus, 372  
 elongatus, 372  
 imbricatus, 374  
 Mulleri, 372  
 piscinus, 372  
 productus, 374  
 proper, 372  
 risculus, 372  
 Callianassa, (*Leach*) 187  
 subterranea, 187  
 Calymene, (*Brogn.*) 380  
 Campecopea, (*Leach*) 221  
 Camposcia 167  
 Cancelli, what called, 180. 304  
 Cancer, the, 147. 285  
 (*Fab.*) 151  
 of Linnæus, 137  
 angulatus, 156  
 araneus, 168  
 arctus, 183  
 articulosus, 210  
 asper, 164  
 astacus, 189  
 Bernhardus, 181  
 bimaculatus, 148  
 cervicornis, 167  
 corallinus, 152  
 corrugatus, 150  
 cristatus, 167  
 cursor, 158  
 cymodoce, 155

- Cancer dentatus, xiii. 151  
 dodecos, 171  
 dormia, 175  
 dromia, 175. 296.  
 fluviatilis, 155  
 gammarus, 189  
 grossimanus, 209  
 spinosus, 210  
 germanus, 327  
 granulatus, 173  
 grassipes, 211  
 hexapus, 185  
 homarus, 304  
 lanatus, 174  
 latipes, 147. 150  
 latro, 180  
 macrouri, 287  
 maculatus, 152  
 mænas, 150. 273. 280  
 maia, 172  
 mantis, 200  
 marinus, 304  
 monoculoïdes, 206  
 Norvegicus, 188  
 organization of, 230  
 pagurus, 151, 152. 273  
 palmatus, 209  
 pedatus, 214  
 platychiles, 185  
 puber, 150. 273  
 pulex, 209  
 rhomboïdes, 156  
 rubricatus, 210  
 ruricola, 160. 294  
 salinus, 350  
 setiferus, 190  
 spinifrons, 154  
 squinado, 166  
 superciliosus, 168  
 symnista, 178  
 uca, 159  
 what called, 275
- Canolira, (*Leach*) 218  
 Caprella, (*Lamarck*) 214  
 Carcinoida, (*Latr.*) 325  
 Carcinion, what called, 180. 304  
 Carcinus potamios, 278  
 Carcins of Dr. Leach, 276  
 Cardisoma, (*Latr.*) 159  
 Carides, 189  
 Caris, (*Lat.*) 508  
 Carpilius, (*Leach*) 152  
 Cecrops, de Latreille, 375  
 (*Leach*) 375  
 Cephalothorax, (*Lat.*) 372  
 Cerapus, (*Say*) 210  
 tubularis, 210  
 Ceriques, the, 288  
 Cheliceræ, (*Lat.*) 360
- Chelifer, (*Geoff.*) xiii. 497  
 feet of the, 520  
 the genus, 518  
 cancroïdes, 518
- Cheliferi, body of the, 519
- Chetopoda, the, 41  
 arrangement of the, 49  
 body of the, 53  
 colour of the, 58  
 difference in the rings of, 57  
 digestive apparatus of, 63  
 distinction of the, 50  
 food of the, 74  
 gill of the, 55  
 internal organization of the, 60  
 intestinal canal of the, 59  
 rings of the, 54  
 liver of the, 66  
 mastication of the, 65  
 nervous system of the, 71  
 observations on the, 47  
 organization of the, 52  
 setæ of the, 56  
 where placed, 51
- Chetopods tubicolous, 75
- Cheyletus, (*Lat.*) 504
- Chilodorus, (*Leach*) 347
- Chirocephale diaphane, 351, 352. 354.
- Chirocephalus, (*Jurine*) 350
- Chloëia, (*Sav.*) 18
- Chætopterus, (*Cuv.*) 27  
 Pergamentaceus, 28
- Chorinus, (*Leach*) 166
- Chrysodontes, (*Aken.*) 14
- Cilicæa, (*Leach*) 221  
 Latreillii, 221
- Cirè apoa, 278, 288
- Cirolana, (*Leach*) 219
- Cirrhatulus (*Lam.*) 25  
 Lamarckii, 25
- Cirrhinère filigère, 25
- Cistenæ (*Leach*) 14
- Citigrades, the, 425
- Cladocera, (*Cuv.*) 337  
 (*Lat.*) 326
- Clepsina, (*Sav.*) 35  
 paludosa, 35
- Clitellio, (*Sav.*) 29
- Cloportes, 318
- Cloportides, (*Latr.*) 318
- Clorodius of Dr. Leach, the, 151
- Clotho, (*Walck.*) 404  
 Durandii, 405
- Clubiona, (*Lat.*) 409
- Clymena, (*Sav.*) 31  
 amphistoma, 31  
 Ebiensis, 31  
 lumbricalis, 31
- Condylura, (*Lat.*) 328

- Condylure de Dorbigny, xiii. 328  
 Conilira, (*Leach*) 218  
 Contractiles, (*Calymena*) 331  
 Coronis, (*Latr.*) 201  
 Corophium, (*Latr.*) 211  
   the subgenus, 317  
   longicorne, 317  
 Corystes, (*Latr.*) 161  
 Crab, the, 147  
   of our coasts, common, 150  
   the Molucca, 361  
   what called, 275  
 Crab-spiders, bite of the, 394  
 Crabes boursières, 292  
   de paletuiviers, 294  
 Crabs, courage of, 271  
   the earth, 283  
   the land, 158. 271. 288  
   the painted, 289  
   pouched, 292  
   properly so called, the, 151  
   the violet, 288. 291  
   the white, 288, 289, 290  
 Crangon, 313  
   (*Fab.*) 191  
   vulgaris, 191  
 Craw-fish, 177  
 Crustacea, the, 3. 131  
   division of the, 137  
   egg of the, 2  
   eyes of the, 232  
   food of the, 272  
   generation of, 262  
   gills of the, 259  
   hearing of the, 248  
   heart of the, 257  
   local habitations of, 268  
   modes of motion of, 269  
   moulting of the, 252  
   muscles of the, 242  
   nervous system of the, 134  
   nutrition of the, 253  
   products of generation of, 265  
   reproduction of lost members of,  
     266  
   respiration of the, 258  
   sense of smell in, 249  
   sense of taste in, 250  
   skin of the, 251  
   stomach of the, 254  
   supplement on the, 226  
 Cryptopoda, 172  
 Cryptopus (*Latr.*) 195  
   Defrancii, 195  
 Ctenus, (*Walck.*) 426  
 Cyamus, (*Latr.*) 214  
   proper, (*Lat.*) 215  
 Cyclops, (*Müll.*) 329  
   castor, 333  
 Cyclops exiliens, xiii. 328  
   quadricornis, 333  
   staphylinus, 332  
 Cymodocea, (*Leach*) 221  
 Cymothoa, (*Fab.*) 217  
   æstrum, 217  
   paradoxa, 217  
 Cymothoada, (*Lat.*) 216  
 Cynoræsthes, (*Hermon*) 506  
 Cynoræstes pictus, 507  
 Cypris, (*Müll.*) 334  
   carapace of, 237  
   strigata, 335  
 Cytherea, (*Müll.*) 334  
 Cytherina, (*Lam.*) 334  
 Dactylocera, 206  
 Daphnia, (*Müll.*) 340  
   cristallina, 338  
   gigas, 349  
   longispina, 347  
   magna, 345  
   pulex, 345, 346, 347  
   setifera, 338  
   sima, 340, 347  
 Daphnides, (*Straus*) 326. 337  
 Daphnis, carapace of, 237  
 Decapoda, 140  
   in general, 139  
 Decapods, brachyurous, 146  
   circulation of the, 141  
   the macrourous, 176  
 Decempedes, (*Latr.*) 211  
 Dentalium, 16  
   aprinum, 17  
   arcuatum, 17  
   dentalis, 17  
   elephantinum, 16  
   entalis, 17  
   fasciatum Martini, 17  
   habits of the, 91  
   rectum, 17  
   sexangulum, 17  
   striatulum, 17  
 Dexamine, (*Leach*) 210  
 Dichelestium, (*Hermann*) (*Son.*) 375  
   sturionis, 376  
 Dinemoura, (*Lat.*) 373  
 Diploetes hyalina, 27  
 Doclæa, (*Leach*) 168  
   Rissonii, 169  
 Dolomedes, (*Latr.*) 426  
 Dorippe, (*Fab.*) 174  
   lanata, 174  
 Dorsibranchia, 17. 91  
   distinction of, 7  
 Drassus, (*Walck.*) 406  
   lucifugus, 408  
   relucens, 408

- Drassus segestriformis*, xiii. 407  
     *viridissimus*, 407  
*Dromia* (*Fab.*) 175  
     *Indica*, 296  
*Dromia*, the, 296  
*Dynamene*, (*Leach*) 221  
*Dynomene*, (*Latr.*) 175  
     *hispida*, 175  
*Dysdera*, (*Latr.*) 402  
     *erythrina*, 411  
  
*Ebalia*, (*Leach*) 162  
*Egeon*, (*Risso*) 191  
*Egeria*, (*Leach*) 168  
     *Indica*, 169  
Elmins of Hippocrates, 39  
*Emerita*, (*Gronov.*) 178  
*Enterion*, (*Sav.*) 29  
*Entomolithus paradoxus*, 378  
*Entomostraca*, the, (*Müll.*) 320  
     antennæ of the, 322  
     characters of, 137  
*Entomostracites*, what called, 380  
*Entomozoa apoda*, 7  
     *chetopoda*, 7  
     what called, 95  
*Entomozoaria*, what called, 95  
*Epeira*, (*Walck.*) 415  
     *apolisca*, 476  
     *cicatrosa*, 416. 475  
     *conica*, 417  
     *curcubitina*, 415. 417  
     *diadema*, 390. 416  
     *diadema*, cocoon of the, 444  
     *diadema*, web of the, 448  
     *fasciata*, 417  
     *fusca*, 417  
     *scalaris*, 416  
     *sericea*, 388. 416  
*Epeiræ*, the, 474  
*Epeïre de l' Opuntia*, 418  
*Epibdella*, (*Blain.*) 35  
*Epicarides*, (*Lat.*) 216  
*Episinus*, (*Walck.*) 411  
*Eresus*, (*Walck.*) 431  
*Erichthus*, (*Latr.*) 201  
     *vitreus*, 201  
*Eriodon*, (*Latr.*) 402  
     *occatorius*, 402  
*Eriphia*, (*Latr.*) 154  
*Erpobdellæ*, (*Blain.*) 33  
*Eryon*, (*Desm.*) 188  
     *Cuvierii*, 188  
*Erythræus*, (*Lam.*) 503  
*Esox belone*, 372  
*Eteone*, (*Sav.*) 19. 22  
*Etreilles*, (*Cuvier*) 276  
*Eulalia*, (*Sav.*) 21  
*Eulai*, what named, 38  
  
*Eulimene*, xiii. 354  
     *blanchâtre*, 355  
*Eumolpe*, (*Oken*) 26  
     *maxima*, 27  
*Eunice*, (*Cuv.*) 19  
     the genus, 111  
     *gigantea*, 19  
     *harassii*, 19  
*Eunomia*, (*Risso*) 21  
*Eupheus*, (*Risso*) 211  
     *ligioïdes*, 211  
*Euphrosyne*, (*Sav.*) 13  
     *laureata*, 18  
     *mirtosa*, 18  
*Eurydice*, 219  
*Eurynoma*, (*Leach*) 164  
*Exochnata*, (*Fab.*) 176  
*Extensiles*, (*Asaphus*, Ogygia, Para-  
     *doxides*), 381  
*Eylais*, (*Lat.*) 508  
  
*Filiforma*, (*Latr.*) 214  
*Filistata*, (*Latr.*) 403  
Fish-lice, 371  
*Flea*, arborescent aquatic, 338  
*Fly*, St. John's, 473  
  
*Galathadææ*, (*Leach*) 183  
*Galathea*, (*Fab.*) 184  
     *gregaria*, 184  
     *rugosa*, 184  
*Galeodes*, the genus, 510  
     (*Oliv.*) 496  
     *Arabs*, 516  
     *araneoïdes*, 511. 517  
     bite of the, 515  
     body of the, 511  
     *dorsalis*, 517  
     feet of the, 513  
     jaws of the, 512  
     *melanus*, 516  
     *phalangium*, 516  
     *setifera*, 517  
*Gargonali*, (a scorpion), 491  
*Gamasus*, (*Latr.*) 504  
*Gammarinæ*, (*Latr.*) 207  
*Gammarus*, the genus, 315  
     (*Fab.*) 205  
     eyes of, 247  
     *padatus*, 214  
     *proper*, (*Latr.*) 209  
     *salinus*, 350  
*Gebia*, (*Leach*) 186  
     *stellata*, 186  
*Gecarcini*, the, 288  
*Gecarcinus*, (*Latr.*) 160  
     *pictus*, 289

- Gelasimus, (*Lat.*) xiii. 157  
     the genus, 281  
 Gelasima maracoani, 282  
 Gelasimus pugillator, 282  
     vocans, 282  
 Geo-bdella, (*Blain.*) 33  
     trochetii, 33  
 Glosso-bdella, (*Blain.*) 35  
 Glossopera, (*John's*) 35  
 Glycera, (*Sav.*) 23  
     Meckelii, 23  
 Gnathia, (*Leach*) 212  
 Gnathophyllum, (*Latr.*) 192  
 Gomeza, new genus of, 296  
     bicornis, 296  
 Gonodactylus, (*Latr.*) 200  
 Gonoleptes, (*Kirby*) 501  
 Gonoplax, (*Leach*) 156  
 Gordius, 35  
     aquaticus, 36  
 Grancio, of the Italians, 278  
 Granzo, of the Italians, 279  
 Grapsi, the, 294  
 Grapsus, (*Lam.*) 160  
     cinereus, 295  
     pictus, 289. 294. 458  
     varius, 160. 295  
 Grimotea, (*Leach.*) 184
- Hæmocharis, (*Sav.*) 34  
 Hæmopsis, (*Sav.*) 32  
     sanguisorba, 32  
 Halithæx, (*Sav.*) 26  
 Helluo, (*Oken.*) 33  
 Hermits, what called, 305  
 Hesione, 24  
     festiva, 24  
     pantherina, 24  
     splendida, 24  
 Hepatus, (*Lat.*) 153  
     fasciatus, 154  
 Heteropa, 211  
 Hippa, (*Fab.*) 178  
     adactyla, 179  
 Hippens, what called, 283  
 Hippides, (*Latr.*) 178  
 Hyppolyte, (*Leach*) 193  
 Hipponöe, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 19  
     Gaudichaudii, 19  
 Hirudo, (*Lin.*) 31  
     branchiata, 27. 35  
     complanata, 35  
     grossa, 35  
     hippoglossi, 35  
     hyalina, 35  
     medicinalis, 32  
     medicinal utility of, 120
- Hirudo muricata, xiii. 34  
     octoculata, 33  
     piscium, 34  
     sanguisuga, 32  
     sexoculata, 35  
     tricolata, 35  
     vittata, 34  
     vulgaris, 33  
 Holetra, 526  
     (*Hermann*) 500  
 Homola, (*Leach*) 174  
     spinifrons, 174  
 Homard, 304  
 Hyas, (*Leach*) 168  
 Hydrachna, (*Lat.*) 508  
     (*Müll.*) 507  
 Hydrachnellæ, 507  
 Hymenocera, (*Latr.*) 192  
 Hymenosoma, (*Leach*) 170  
     orbicularia, 170  
 Hyperia, (*Latr.*) 206  
 Hypobdella, (*Blain.*) 32  
 Hypogæon, (*Sav.*) 30  
     hirtum, 30
- Ibacus, (*Leach*) 183  
     Peronii, 183  
 Ichthyobdella, (*Lamarck*) 34  
 Ichthyophilus, (*Latr.*) 217  
 Idotea, (*Fab.*) 222  
     aquatica, 223  
 Idoteïdes, (*Leach*) 222  
 Iliia, (*Leach*) 162  
     nucleus, 162  
 Inachus, (*Fab.*) 170  
     cornutus, 166  
     Dorsettensis, 171  
     sagittarius, 171  
 Inequiteles, 410  
 Infusoria, what named, 46  
 Insects, the, 4. 131  
 Intestinal worms, what named, 39  
 Iöne, 207  
 Iphis, (*Leach*) 162  
 Isopod, the order, 318  
 Isopoda, 215  
 Ixa, (*Leach*) 162  
 Ixodes, (*Latr.*) 506  
     ricinus, 507  
     reflexus, 507  
     reticulatus, 507
- Jæra, (*Leach*) 224  
     albifrons, 224  
 Janira, (*Leach*) 223  
     maculosa, 223  
 Jassa, (*Leach*) 211

- Jassa pulchella*, xiii. 211  
*Jatrodella*, (*Blain.*) 32
- Kabutogani, of the Japanese, 364  
 Kalimus, (*Latr.*) 168  
 Karis, what named, 313  
 Kleistagnatha, (*Fab.*) 146
- Labinia emarginata*, 169  
*Læmodipoda*, 213  
   the order, 318  
*Lambrus*, (*Leach*) 164  
 Land-crabs, the, 271  
*Larunda*, (*Leach*) 215  
*Latona*, 338  
*Leech*, the, 31  
   food of the, 129  
   nervous system of the, 126  
   sexual organs of the, 127  
   the stomach of the, 125  
   the horse, 32  
   the black, 33  
   the body of a, 121  
   venous system of the, 126  
*Leeches*, apparatus of digestion of, 124  
   apparatus of locomotion of, 123  
   the envelope of the, 122  
   residence of, 130  
*Leodice*, (*M. de Blain.*) 19  
   attenuata, 19  
   Gallica, 19  
   Hispanica, 19  
*Lepidia*, (*Sav.*) 21  
*Lepidurus*, (*Leach*) 356  
*Leptomera*, (*Lat.*) 214  
*Leptopodia*, (*Leach*) 171  
*Leptopus*, (*Lam.*) 169  
*Leptus*, (*Lat.*) 508  
   the subgenus, 529  
   autumnalis, 508  
*Lernæiformes*, (*Lat.*) 375  
*Leucosia*, (*Fab.*) 161  
   (*Leach*) 162  
   cylindrus, 162  
*Leucothoë*, (*Leach*) 210  
*Libinia*, (*Leach*) 168, 169  
   canaliculata, 169  
*Ligia*, (*Fab.*) 224  
*Limnadia*, (*Adolph. Brgn.*) 348  
   Hermani, 349  
*Limnatis*, (*M. Moquin-Tandon*) 33  
*Limnocharis*, (*Lat.*) 508  
*Limnoria*, (*Leach*) 219  
   terebrans, 219  
*Limulæ*, segmentary division of, 231  
   blanc, 365  
   des Moluques, 365
- Limulus*, serricaude, 359  
   (*Fab.*) xiii. 361  
   (*Müll.*) 355  
   cyclops, 363, 364  
   heterodactylus, 364  
   palustris, 359  
   Polyphemus, 365  
   Sowerbii, 364  
   tridentatus, 365  
*Lingyphia*, (*Latr.*) 413  
   triangularis, 473  
*Lissa*, (*Leach*) 165  
*Lithodes*, (*Latr.*) 172  
 Lobster, the, 177, 304  
 Lobsters, gigantic, 310  
*Locusta*, why named, 182  
*Lombrinère brillant*, 23  
*Lophyropa*, the, 324, 325, 337  
*Louvette*, 506  
*Lucanus cervus*, 236, 354  
*Lumbrici*, 37  
   circulatory apparatus of, 115  
   dorsal vessel of the, 69  
   general envelope of the, 114  
   little utility of the, 118  
   mouth of the, 64  
   nervous system of the, 116  
   organization of the, 113  
*Lumbricus*, the genus, 112  
   proper, (*Cuv.*) 28  
   armiger, 24  
   cirrhatius, 25  
   fragilis, 23  
   lineatus, 30  
   marinus, 17, 41, 91  
   minutus, 29  
   to what restricted, 39  
   sabellaris, 31  
   squamatus, 23  
   terrestris, 29, 41  
   tubicola, 30  
   tubifex, 30  
*Lumbrinera*, (*Blain.*) 23  
*Lupa*, of Dr. Leach, 149  
*Lycastis*, (*Sav.*) 23  
*Lycoris*, (*Sav.*) 20  
   Egyptia, 21  
   nuntia, 21  
*Lycosa*, (*Latr.*) 427  
   alldroma, 480  
   amentata, 481  
   fabrilis, 428  
   littoralis, 481, 482  
   perita, 480  
   ruricola, 482  
   of the South of France, 483  
   tarantula, 368, 427, 428, 480  
*Lycosæ*, the, 480  
   eggs of the, 393

- Lycose Narbonnaise, xiii. 428  
     ouvrière, 428  
 Lyncæus, carapace of, 237  
 Lynceus, (*Müll.*) 347  
 Lysidice, (*Sav.*) 20  
     Galatina, 20  
     Olympia, 20  
     Valentina, 20  
 Lysmata, (*Risso.*) 193  
     seticauda, 193  
  
 Macrocheles, (*Latr.*) 502  
 Macropa, (*Latr.*) 185  
 Macropodia tenuirostris, 171  
     (*Leach*) 171  
 Macrophthalmus, (*Leach*) 156  
 Macrourous decapods, 296  
 Mæra, (*Leach*) 209  
 Maia, the, 295  
     (*Leach*) 166  
     longipes, 170  
     retuja, 167  
     squinado, 163. 273  
     taurus, 166  
 Malacobdellæ, (*Blain.*) 35  
 Malacostraca, characters of, 137  
     the natural division of, 138  
     with sessile eyes, the, 202  
     what called, 228  
 Marmagnato, (*spider*) 472  
 Marmignatto, (*spider*) 472  
 Marphisæ, (*Sav.*) 19  
 Matuta, (*Fab.*) 147  
 Megalope maculata, 312  
     sculpta, 312  
 Megalopus, (*Leach*) 185  
 Melanogaster, (*Cuv.*) 408  
 Melita, (*Leach*) 209  
 Meria glabra, 165  
 Micippus, (*Leach*) 166  
 Micrommata, (*Lat.*) 419  
     argelas, 390  
     smaragdina, 477  
 Micrommate argelas, 419  
     à tarses spongieuses, 420  
     smaragdine, 419  
 Microphira, (*Lat.*) 508  
 Miclyris, (*Latr.*) 158  
 Misis, (*Latr.*) 195  
 Missulena, (*Walck.*) 402  
 Mite, the common, 529  
     the domestic, 529  
     in flour, the, 531  
     of the itch, 531  
 Mites, 502. 529  
 Mithrax, (*Leach*) 165  
     spinicinctus, 165  
 Monoculus, 215  
  
 Monoculus of Linnæus, xiii. 137. 320.  
     325  
     apus, 359  
     foliaceus, 370  
     gyrini, 371  
     pediculus, 339  
     piscinus, 372  
     Polyphemus, 325. 365  
     pulex, 347  
     quadricornis, 333  
     Salmoneus, 374  
     taurus, 327  
 Monolepis, (*M. Say*) 185  
 Muleion, (*Latr.*) 195  
     Lesueurii, 195  
 Mygale, 395  
     the genus, 556  
     ariana, 466  
     avicularia, 397. 459. 460  
     avicularia, abode of, 462  
     cæmentaria, 399. 463  
     calpeiana, 398  
     cancerides, 458  
     cardense, 400  
     carminans, 399. 463  
     dwelling of the, 465  
     eggs of the, 462  
     fasciata, 398  
     fodiens, 400  
     the mason, 462  
     nidulans, 400  
     nipples of the, 443  
     poison of the, 461  
     recluse, 462  
     Sauvagesii, 400  
     Valentina, 398  
     proper, (*Walck.*) 396  
 Myriana, (*Sav.*) 27  
 Myrmecia, (*Lat.*) 429  
     fulva, 429  
 Mysis Fabricii, 195  
  
 Næsa, (*Leach*) 221  
     bidentata, 221  
 Næides, the, 119  
 Nais, (*Lin.*) 30  
     cæca, 30  
     digitata, 30  
     elinguis, 30  
     littoralis, 30  
     proboscidea, 30  
     Rathke, 22  
     serpentina, 30  
     tubifex, 31  
     vermicularis, 30  
 Nauplius, (*Müll.*) 332  
 Naupredia, (*Latr.*) 241  
 Naxia, (*Leach*) 165

- Nayades, (*Walck.*) xiii. 409
- Nebalia, 195  
     (*Leach*) 327  
     Herbstii, 328
- Nebalie ventruæ, (*Risso.*) 328
- Nelocira, (*Leach*) 219
- Nepheleis, (*Sav.*) 33  
     atomaria, 33
- Nephrops, (*Leach*) 188
- Nephtys, (*Cuv.*) 23  
     Hombergii, 23
- Nereïdes, abdominal appendages of the,  
     101  
     body of the, 97  
     circulation of the, 107  
     dorsal muscular bands of, 62  
     external parts of the, 96  
     eyes of the, 102  
     food of the, 110  
     habitation of the, 109  
     rings of the, 98  
     locomotive apparatus of the, 103  
     mouth of the, 104  
     proboscis of the, 99  
     teeth of the, 100
- Nereïphylla, (*Blain.*) 21
- Nereïphyllæ de Pareto, 21
- Nereis of Linnæus, 94  
     alba, 23  
     aphrodisioides, 27  
     armillaris, 22  
     Beaucoudraisii, 21  
     bifrons, 24  
     cæca, 27  
     conchilega, 82  
     crassa, 19  
     cuprea, 19  
     ebranchiata, 23  
     fimbriata, 20  
     flava, 22  
     gigas, 68. 105. 106  
     incisa, 21  
     lamellifera Atlantica, 21  
     longa, 22. 27  
     lumbricoïdes, 91  
     noctiluca, 72  
     Norwegica, 19  
     pelagica, 20. 108  
     pinnata, 19. 105  
     pinnigera, 21  
     prismatica, 24  
     proper, (*Cuv.*) 20  
     pulsatoria, 21  
     sanguinea, 19  
     stellifera, 21  
     tubicola, 19  
     verrucosa, 21  
     versicolor, 20  
     viridis, 21
- Nerocila Livoneca, xiii. 217
- Nhamdu, 557
- Nhamdu-guaçu, (great spider,) 457
- Nicothoë, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 328. 376  
     astaci, 377
- Nika, (*Risso.*) 191  
     edulis, 192
- Nogaus, (*Leach*) 373
- Notaspis, (*Herm.*) 504
- Notopoda, 173
- Nursia, (*Leach*) 162
- Nymphon, (*Fab.*) 499  
     the genus, 524
- Obisium, (*Illig.*) 497. 519
- Ocypete, (*Lat.*) 509
- Ocypode, (*Fab.*) 157  
     the genus, 283  
     alba, 283  
     ceratophthalma, 284  
     rhombea, 158  
     cursor, 284  
     hippeus, 284
- Oenone lucida, 20
- Ogygia, (*Brogn.*) 381
- Oletère atype, 401
- Oletra, (*Walck.*) 401
- Olencira, (*Leach*) 218
- Oniscides, (*Lat.*) 224. 318
- Oniscoda, (*Latr.*) 223
- Oniscus, 216. 318  
     of Linnæus, 137  
     arenarius, 211  
     armadillo, 225  
     asellus, 225  
     cæruleatus, 212  
     ceti, 215  
     the two cords in, 245  
     entomon, 222  
     eyes of, 247  
     gammarellus, 208  
     locusta, 208  
     lutosus, 373  
     murarius, 225  
     Oceanicus, 224  
     proper, (*Lin.*) 225  
     sylvestris, 225  
     thoracicus, 207
- Ophelina, (*Sav.*) 24
- Orbiculata, 160
- Orbiteles, 412
- Orchestia, (*Leach*) 208
- Oribata, (*Lat.*) 504
- Orithyia, (*Fab.*) 148  
     mamillaris, 148
- Ostracoda, (*Cuv.*) 333  
     (*Latr.*) 326
- Ostrapoda, (*Straus.*) 326. 333



- Ovalia, (*Lat.*) xiii. 214  
 Oxyopes, (*Lat.*) 425  
 Ozolus gasterostei, 371
- Pactolus, (*Leach*) 172  
   Bosci, 172  
   feet of, 239
- Pæcilopoda, 359
- Paguri, eggs of the, 309  
   ganglia of the, 142  
   residence of the, 307  
   tail of the, 238
- Pagurini, (*Latr.*) 179
- Pagurus, the genus, 304  
   (*Fab.*) 180  
   clypeatus, 181  
   latro, 310
- Palæmon, 313  
   (*Fab.*) 193  
   diversimana, 193  
   penæus, 273  
   serratus, 193  
   squilla, 319  
   sulcatus, 190
- Palinuri, the, 310  
   eyes of the, 246
- Palinurus, (*Fab.*) 183  
   quadricornis, 183  
   size of, 275
- Palmyra, (*Sav.*) 25  
   aurifera, 25
- Palpimane bossu, 431
- Palpimanus, (*Dufour*) 430
- Panalus, (*Leach*) 193
- Pandalus annulicornis, 193
- Pandarus, (*Leach*) 373  
   bicolor, 373  
   Bosci, 373
- Pan-fish, 363
- Paradoxides, (*Brogn.*) 381
- Parthenope, (*Fab.*) 164  
   fornicata, 173
- Pasiphæa, 194
- Pectinariæ, (*Lam.*) 14
- Pedipalpi, the, 432
- Penæus, the genus, 314  
   (*Fab.*) 190  
   monodon, 190
- Pericera, (*Latr.*) 166
- Pernys, what called, 317
- Perroquet d'eau, 347
- Persephona, (*Leach*) 162
- Phalangia, legs of the, 528
- Phalangita, (*Lat.*) 500
- Phalangium, 497. 501  
   the genus, 526  
   araneoides, 516
- Phalangium cancroïdes, xiii. 498  
   cornutum, 501. 527. 529  
   opilio, 501
- Pherusa, (*M. de Blainville*) 15  
   (*Leach*) 210  
   fucicola, 210
- Philodrome tigré, 422
- Philodromus, (*Walck.*) 421  
   oblongus, 423  
   rhombiferus, 422
- Philoscia, (*Latr.*) 225
- Pholcus, (*Walck.*) 411  
   phalangioides, 412  
   phalangista, 412
- Pholque, à queue, 412
- Phoxichili, oviparous feet of, 523
- Phoxichilus, the genus, 522  
   (*Latr.*) 499  
   Phalangioides, 524
- Phronima, 315  
   (*Latr.*) 205
- Phrosina semilunata, 206
- Phrosine, (*Risso*) 206  
   macrophthalma, 206
- Phrynus, 433
- Phylira, (*Leach*) 162
- Phylline, (*Oken.*) 35
- Phyllococe, (*Sav.*) 21  
   maxillosa, 27
- Phyllopa, 325. 347  
   what called, 241
- Phyllosoma, (*Leach*) 202
- Pilumnus, (*Leach*) 155
- Pince, (*Geoffroy*) 518  
   rouge, La, 505
- Pinna, the, 285
- Pinnipedes, 147
- Pinnophylax, 284
- Pinnoter, 284
- Pinnotheres, (*Latr.*) 158
- Pinnotheres, the, 284  
   of Pliny, 287
- Pirimela, (*Leach*) 152  
   denticulata, 152
- Pisa, (*Leach*) 165  
   aurita, 166  
   chiragra, 166  
   heros, 166  
   xyphias, 166
- Piscicolæ, (*Blain.*) 34  
   cephalota, 34  
   tessellata, 34
- Plagusia, (*Latr.*) 160  
   depressa, 160
- Platyonychus, 150
- Pleione, (*Sav.*) 18  
   alcyonia, 18  
   vagans, 73
- Podocerus, (*Leach*) 211

- Podocerus variegatus, xiii. 211  
 Podophthalmus, (*Lam.*) 149  
 Pœcilopoda, the, 321  
 Polybius, (*Leach*) 147  
     Henslowii, 148  
 Polydonte, (*Rein.*) 27  
 Polydoræ, the, 22  
 Polydorus, (*Oken.*) 34  
 Polygonata, (*Fab.*) 215  
 Polyphemus, (*Müll.*) 338  
     oculus, 339  
     of the ponds, 339  
 Polynœe (*Sav.*) 26  
     impatiens, 27  
     lævis, 26  
     muricata, 27  
 Pontobdella, (*Leach & Blain.*) 34  
     areolata, 34  
     spinulosa, 34  
     verrucata, 34  
 Pontonia, (*Latr.*) 192  
 Pontophilus, (*Leach*) 191  
 Porcellana, (*Lam.*) 184  
     hirta, 185  
     hirsuta, 312  
     polita, 312  
 Porcellio, (*Lat.*) 225  
 Portuni, the, 147. 276  
 Portunus, (*Fab.*) 149  
     bimaculatus, 277  
     depurator, 277  
     Dufourii, 150  
     guttatus, 277  
     hastatus, 278  
     longipes, 277  
     pelagicus, 276  
     plicatus, 277  
     puber, 277  
     Tranquebarius, 150  
 Pou du gastérose, 371  
 Praniza, (*Leach*) 212  
 Prawn, 177  
 Prawns, the, 313  
 Probosci-pectanas, 10  
 Processa, (*Leach*) 191  
 Prophylax, 181  
 Proto, (*Leach*) 214  
 Protula Rudolphii, 12  
 Pseudobdella, 33  
 Pseudo-scorpiones, 495  
 Psocus pulsatorius, 521  
 Pterygocera, (*Lat.*) 211  
 Pterygopoda, (*Latr.*) 373  
 Pulex aquaticus arborescens, 347  
 Pulmonariæ, the, 386  
 Pycnogona, the, 521  
 Pycnogonides, the, 493. 521  
 Pycnogonum, (*Brun.*) 499  
     balænarum, 522  
 Quadrilatera, xiii. 154  
 Ranina, (*Lam.*) 175  
 Raninæ, the, 296  
 Rectigrades, the, 403  
 Red-blooded worms, the, 3  
 Reniformes, (*Agnostus*) 381  
 Remipes, (*Latr.*) 179  
     testudinarius, 179  
 Rhyncoprion, (*Herm.*) 507  
 Riciniæ, (*Latr.*) 505  
 Ricinus, 506  
 Rocinela, (*Leach*) 218  
 Rouget, what called, 509  
 Sabella, (*Cuv.*) 11  
     (*Linn. & Gmel.*) 11  
     of Linnæus, 80  
     alveolata, 15  
     Belgica, 14  
     bispiralis, 12  
     Capensis, 15  
     chrysodon, 15  
     grandis, 12  
     Indica, 12. 15  
     protula, 12  
     unispira, 12  
     villosa, 12  
 Sabellæ astartæ, 12  
     spirographicæ, 12  
 Saltigrades, 429  
 Salticus, the genus, 485  
     (*Latr.*) 431  
     formicarius, 432  
     grossipes, 487  
 Saltique de Sloane, 431  
     chevronné, 432  
 Sanguisuga, (*Sav.*) 32  
 Sarcoptes, (*Latr.*) 505  
 Sauce-pan-fish, 363  
 Schizopoda, 194  
 Scirus, the genus, 518  
     (*Herm.*) 505  
     vulgaris, 505  
 Scoletoma, (*Blain.*) 23  
 Scolex of Aristotle, 38  
 Scolezia of Athenæus, 38  
 Scolopendræ, marine, 41  
 Scolopodes, (*Blain.*) 23  
 Scorpio, 434  
     the genus, 487  
     australis, 491  
     cancroides, 498. 519  
     cimicoïdes, 498. 519  
     crassicauda, 491  
     Europæus, 437  
     occitanus, 436, 437. 489. 492,  
     493

- Scorpio, (proper) xiii. 437  
 Tunitanus, 437  
 Scorpion, the African, 437  
 the aquatic 438  
 araignée, 518. 521  
 the book, 498  
 d'Europe, (*Faux*) 518  
 the European, 436, 437  
 des livres, 498  
 of Maupertius, 436  
 the reddish, 436, 437. 492, 493  
 of Souvignargues, 436  
 Scorpiones, pseudo, 495  
 Scorpions, the gestation of, 494  
 of Languedoc, 490  
 the winged, 488  
 Scyllarus, (*Fab.*) 182  
 (*Leach*) 183  
 Sea-spiders, 163  
 Sea-spider, what named, 295  
 Sea mantes, what called, 315  
 Segestria, (*Latr.*) 408  
 Senelops, (*Dufour*) 421  
 omalosoma, 421  
 Serolis, (*Leach*) 217  
 Serpula, (*Lin.*) 9  
 characters of the genus, 78  
 contortuplicata, 10  
 gigantea, 10. 12  
 spirillum, 11  
 spirorbis, 11  
 vermicularis, 10  
 Serpula cymospiræ, 11  
 the genus, 76  
 manners and habits of the, 79  
 spiramellæ, 11  
 Seta, what called, 42  
 Seytodes, (*Latr.*) 410  
 blonde, 411  
 thoracica, 411  
 Shrimp, 177  
 Shrimps, the, 313  
 Sida, 338  
 Sigalion, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 27  
 Siphonostoma, 365  
 Siphostoma diplochaites, 16. 87. 90  
 uncinata, 16  
 Siphostomæ, œsophagus of the, 89  
 Siro, (*Latr.*) 501  
 Smaridia, 505  
 Smerdis, (*Leach*) 201  
 Soldiers, what called, 305  
 Solifuga, 497  
 Solpuga, (*Fab.*) 496  
 the genus, 510  
 arachnoïdes, 517  
 fatalis, 518  
 Sparassus, (*Walck.*) 419  
 Sphæroma, (*Latr.*) xiii. 220  
 Sphæroma dentata, 220  
 Sphæromides, 219  
 Sphasus, (*Walck.*) 425  
 Spider, bite from a, 453  
 the bush, 459  
 à chevrons blancs, the, 429  
 the female mason, 399  
 the hunting, 460  
 the mason, 395. 463  
 proper, web of the, 467  
 threads of the, 445  
 Spiders, the, 387  
 combats of, 555  
 the crab, 398. 478. 557  
 the erratic, 425  
 fecundation of the female, 450  
 the laterigrade, 418  
 long-legged, 526  
 proper, the, 409. 466  
 the sedentary, 403  
 the wolf, 425  
 Spio, (*Fab.*) 22  
 filicornis, 22  
 seticornis, 22  
 Spirographis Spallanzanii, 12  
 Spirorbis, (*Lam.*) 11  
 the genus, 80  
 Squilla, (*Fab.*) 199  
 eusebia, 201  
 lobata, 214  
 proper, (*Latr.*) 200  
 scyllarus, 200  
 what named, 313  
 Squillæ, gills of, 260  
 liver of, 256  
 Stenocionops, (*Leach*) 167  
 Stenopus, (*Latr.*) 190  
 Stenorhynchus, (*Lam.*) 171  
 (*Leach*) 222  
 lineare, 222  
 Stomapoda, 196  
 in general, 139  
 the order of, 315  
 Stomapods, what called, 240  
 Storena, (*Walck.*) 424  
 Stylaria, (*Lamarck*) 30  
 Swimmers, the, 147  
 Syllis, (*Sav.*) 22  
 monilaris, 22  
 Synodus, (*Latr.*) 219  
 Syphostoma, (*Otto*) 16  
 Tachypleus, (*Leach*) 364  
 Talitri, the, 316  
 Talitrus, (*Latr.*) 208  
 Tarantula, the, 427  
 bite of the, 433

- Tarantula, (*Fabr.*) xiii. 433  
 Terebella, (*Cuv.*) 12  
     *bicornis*, 10  
     *carunculata*, 18  
     *cirrghata*, 13  
     *complanata*, 18  
     *conchilega*, 13. 82  
     *constrictor*, 13  
     description of, 81  
     *flava*, 18  
     *gigantea*, 13  
     intestinal canal of, 84  
     *Medusæ*, 13  
     *nebulosa*, 13  
     *reniformis*, 12  
     *rostrata*, 18  
     *rubra*, 20  
     *stellata*, 11  
     *tentaculata*, 25  
     tube of the, 85  
     *variabilis*, 13  
     *venusta*, 13  
 Terebellæ, of Gm. 18  
     *Idaliæ*, 13  
     organization of the, 83  
     *phyzellæ*, 13  
     the ovary of the, 70  
 Tassarops, (*Rafinesque*) 430  
 Tetragnatha, 497  
     (*Latr.*) 414  
 Thalassina, (*Latr.*) 186  
     *scorpionides*, 186  
 Thelphusa, (*Latr.*) 155  
     the genus, 278  
     *fluviatilis*, 279  
 Thelyphonus, (*Latr.*) 433  
 Thenus, (*Leach*) 183  
     *Indicus*, 183  
 Theraphosæ, of M. Walcknaer, 396  
 Theridion, (*Walck.*) 411  
     *benignum*, 471  
     *tredecim guttatum*, 472  
     wounds from a, 554  
 Thia, (*Leach*) 153  
     *polita*, 153  
 Thomisus, the genus, 478  
     (*Walck.*) 423  
     *citratu*s, 480  
     *citreu*s, 424. 479  
     *cristatu*s, 424. 478  
     *globosus*, 424  
     *tigrinus*, 478  
 Thomisi, threads produced by, 391  
 Thomise tigrée, 422  
 Tics, the, 505  
 Tourlourous, 288  
     the, 289  
 Trachean Arachnides, 495  
 Trapezia, (*Latr.*) 155  
 Trigona, xiii. 163  
 Trilobites, the, 378  
 Trochetia, (*Dutrochet*) 33  
 Trogulus, (*Latr.*) 502  
 Trombidia hexapoda, 509  
 Trombidium holosericeum, 503  
     (*Fab.*) 503  
     *tinctorium*, 503  
 Trophonia, (*Aud. & Edw.*) 30  
     *barbata*, 30  
 Tubicolæ, 76  
     the, 9  
     distinction of, 7  
 Tubifex, (*Lamarck*) 31  
 Tubipora arenosa, 15  
 Tubiteles, the, 404  
 Tubularia Fabricia, 12  
     *magnifica*, 12  
     *penicillus*, 12  
 Tylos, (*Latr.*) 224  
 Typhis, (*Risso*) 212  
     *ovoïdes*, 212  
 Uca, (*Latr.*) 159  
     (*Leach*) 157  
 Uloborus, (*Latr.*) 413  
     *Walckenaerius*, 414  
 Unipeltata, 199  
 Unkia, of the Japanese, 364  
 Unogata, (*Fab.*) 386  
 Uroctea, (*Dufour*) 404  
     *quinque-maculata*, 405  
 Uropoda, (*Latr.*) 504  
 Uroptera, (*Latr.*) 205  
 Vermes, division of the class of, 45  
     the name of, 37  
 Vitis aquaticus, what called, 42  
 Weavers, the, 404  
 Wolf-spiders, eggs of the, 393  
 Wood-lice, 318  
     (*Vulg.*) 225  
 Worm, the common earth, 29  
 Worms, division of the class of, 44  
     the name of, 37  
     the red-blooded, 40  
     what called, 38  
 Xantho, (*Fab.*) 152  
 Xirika, 288  
 Xyphosura, 360  
 Zoea, (*Bosc*) 327  
 Zoë pelagica, 327  
 Zuzara, (*Leach*) 220

# I N S E C T A.

---

- Abax Corsicus, xiv. 217  
     metallicus, xiv. 215  
 Abeille-perce-bois, xv. 570  
     tapissière, xv. 573  
 Abræus, (*Leach*) xiv. 389  
 Acanthia, (*Fab.*) xv. 220. 236  
     of what composed, xv. 219  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 220  
     clavicornis, xv. 432  
 Acanthocerus, (*Macl.*) xiv. 466  
     æneus, xiv. 466  
 Acanthocinus, of Meg. & Dej. xv. 108  
 Acanthomera, xiv. 552  
     (*Wied.*) xv. 699  
 Acanthopoda, xiv. 409  
 Acanthoptera, (*Lat.*) xv. 103  
 Acanthopus, (*Klüg.*) xv. 387  
     (*Meg.*) xv. 13  
 Acanthoscelis, description of, xiv. 201  
 Acari, attach themselves to dogs, xiv.  
     164  
     diseases produced by, xiv. 161  
 Acarides, or ticks, xiv. 164  
 Acarus, resembles a pediculus, xiv.  
     162  
     gnopterorum, xv. 564  
 Acerous, insects called, xiv. 41  
 Acheta, of Fabricius, xv. 192. 196  
 Achias, (*Fab.*) xv. 710  
 Acilius, xiv. 247  
 Acinopus, description of, xiv. 208  
     maculipennis, xiv. 208  
     megacephalus, xiv. 208  
 Acmaeodera, xiv. 357  
 Acœnitus, (*Lat.*) xv. 362  
 Acræa, (*Fab.*) xv. 586  
 Acrida, of Mr. Kirby, xv. 202  
 Acridium, of Geoffroy, xv. 202  
     of Geoffroy, habits of, xv. 204  
 Acrocera, (*Meig.*) xv. 692  
 Acrocinus, (*Illig.*) xv. 108  
 Acrydium, (*Geoff.*) xv. 176  
     armatum, xv. 177  
     cæcum of, xv. 180  
 Actora, (*Meig.*) xv. 717  
 Aculeata, xv. 370  
 Acupalpus, description of, xiv. 210  
 Adela, (*Lat.*) xv. 627  
     Degeerella, xv. 627  
     Reaumurella, xv. 628  
 Adelum, (*Fab.*) xv. 13  
     eupreum, xv. 22  
 Adelocera, (*Lat.*) xiv. 317  
 Adelostoma, (*Dup.*) xiv. 547  
 Adephages, description of the, xiv. 172  
 Adesmus, xv. 110  
 Adolestoma sulcatum, xiv. 548  
 Adorium, (*Fab.*) xv. 141  
 Ædes, (*Hoff.*) xv. 683  
 Ægialia, xiv. 459  
     (*Latr.*) xiv. 460  
 Ægithes, of Fab., xv. 155  
 Ægocera, xv. 599  
 Æsalus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 498  
     scarabœoides, xiv. 498  
 Æschrotes, xiv. 454  
 Æshna, xv. 296. 312  
 Ætalion, (*Latr.*) xv. 225  
 Agacephala, (*Manh.*) xiv. 469  
 Agaon, (*Dalm.*) xv. 366  
 Agarista, (*Leach*) xv. 595  
 Agarus, (*Leach*) on what founded, xiv.  
     247  
 Agathidium, (*Illig.*) xv. 155  
 Agathis, (*Lat.*) xv. 362  
 Aglæ cærulea, xv. 576  
 Aglaope, (*Fab.*) xv. 600  
 Aglia, xv. 605  
 Aglossa, (*Lat.*) xv. 623  
 Agonum, description of, xiv. 223  
     rotundatum, xiv. 223  
 Agra, description of, xiv. 194

- Agrilus, xiv. 357  
 Agrion, xv. 296  
 Agriones, xv. 312  
 Agyrtes, (*Froch.*) xiv. 397  
   castaneus, xiv. 397  
   subniger, xiv. 397  
 Akis, (*Fab.*) xiv. 545, 546. 548  
   abbreviata, xiv. 546  
   angustata, xiv. 546  
   collaris, xiv. 546  
   glabra, xiv. 546  
   orbiculata, xiv. 546  
   punctata, xiv. 546  
 Aleochara, description of, xiv. 298,  
   299  
   bipunctata, xiv. 299  
   fumata, xiv. 299  
   lanuginosa, xiv. 299  
   nana, xiv. 299  
   nitida, xiv. 299  
 Aleyrodes, wings of, xv. 230  
 Alomya, (*Panz.*) xv. 362  
 Alpæus, description of, xiv. 237  
 Altica, (*Geoff.*) xv. 141  
   marginella, xv. 142  
 Alticæ, xv. 153  
 Altisæ, xv. 36  
   proper, xv. 142  
 Altitarsus, xv. 142  
 Alucita, (*Fab.*) xv. 627  
   (*Lat.*) xv. 625  
 Alurnus, of *Fab.*, xv. 136  
 Alydas pellucidus, xv. 241  
 Alydus, (*Fab.*) xv. 218  
 Alysia, (*Latr.*) xv. 363  
 Alyson, (*Jur.*) xv. 378  
 Amara, observations upon, xiv. 213  
 Amarygmus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 13  
 Amathusia, (*Fab.*) xv. 590  
 Amazons, the neuters of red ants, xiv.  
   120  
 Ambliirhinus, (*Schoen.*) xv. 57  
 Amblychus, description of, xiv. 226  
 Amblyteres, xiv. 476  
 Amerhinus, xv. 61  
 Ametobolia, what so called, xiv. 7  
 Ammobates, (*Latr.*) xv. 385  
 Ammophilus, of Mr. Kirby, xv. 375  
 Amphicoma, (*Latr.*) xiv. 487  
   abdominalis, xiv. 488  
 Ampulex, (*Jur.*) xv. 376  
 Amycterus, (*Schæ.*) xv. 56  
 Amydetes, (*Hoffm.*) xiv. 333  
   apicalis, xiv. 333  
 Anacolus sanguineus lugubris, xv. 100  
 Anaspis, (*Geoff.*) xv. 29  
 Anax imperator, xv. 304  
 Anchomenus, description of, xiv. 223  
 Anchonus, (*Schoen.*) xv. 63  
 Ancylochira, xiv. 357  
 Ancylothyncus, (*Lat.*) xv. 690  
 Ancyloscelis, (*Latr.*) xv. 387  
 Andrena, (*Lat.*) xv. 382  
 Andrenes, (*Fab.*) xv. 381  
 Andrenetæ, xv. 44  
   (*Lat.*) xv. 381  
 Andrenoides, xv. 383  
 Anelastes Drurii, xiv. 325  
   (*Kirby.*) xiv. 325  
 Anelytra, remark of the ancients on,  
   xv. 389  
 Anisomera, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Anisonyx, xiv. 489  
 Anisoplia histrio, xiv. 474  
 Anisoscelis, xv. 218  
 Anisotoma, (*Illig.*) xv. 4. 155  
 Anobia, xv. 89  
 Anobium, (*Fab.*) xiv. 84. 351  
   where placed, xv. 379  
   larvæ of, xv. 90  
   minutum, xiv. 352  
   panicum, xiv. 352. 382  
   pertinax, xiv. 352  
   reticulatum, xv. 92  
   striatum, xiv. 351, 352  
   tessellatum, xiv. 351  
 Anocolus lugubris, xv. 116  
   quadripunctatus, xv. 116  
 Anomala, (*Meg. Dej.*) xiv. 484  
 Anopheles, xv. 683  
 Anoplognathus, (*Leach*) xiv. 477  
 Anoplura, resemble the Parasita, xiv.  
   148  
 Anotia, (*Kirby*) xv. 224  
 Anthaxia, xiv. 358  
 Antherophagus, (*Knoch*) xiv. 402  
   antennæ of, xiv. 403  
 Anthia, where found, xiv. 93. 96  
   description of the, xiv. 184, 185  
   Burchellii, xiv. 270  
 Anthicus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 385; xv. 30. 123.  
   166  
   Helwigii, xiv. 386  
   minutus, xiv. 386  
 Anthidium, (*Fab.*) xv. 384  
 Anthipna, (*Escholtz.*) xiv. 487  
 Anthobii, xiv. 486  
 Anthomizides, xv. 710  
 Anthomyia, (*Meig.*) xv. 711  
 Anthophagus, description of, xiv. 297  
 Anthophila, (*Lat.*) xv. 381, 382  
 Anthrax, (*Scop.*) xv. 694. 753  
   marginicollis, xv. 780  
 Anthreni, change in food of, xiv. 66  
 Anthrenus, (*Fab.*) (*Geoff.*) xiv. 406  
   elongatus, xiv. 406  
   hirtus, xiv. 408  
   ruficornis, xiv. 406

- Anthrenus versicolor, xiv. 406  
     Viennensis, xiv. 406  
 Anthribus, xv. 66  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 20. 53  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 53. 155  
 Anthrophora, (*Fab.*) xv. 384  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 387. 571  
 Antichides, xv. 29  
 Anteon, (*Jur.*) xv. 367  
 Antlia, (*Kirby*) xv. 613  
 Antliata, (*Fab.*) xv. 681  
 Ant-lion, instinct of, xiv. 104  
     larvæ of the, xv. 324  
     manner of feeding of larvæ of  
     the, xiv. 66  
 Ant-lions, eyes of, xiv. 45  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 81. 83  
 Ants, acid of, xiv. 73  
     acid produced by, xiv. 72  
     anecdotes of exotic, xv. 487  
     anecdote of fire, xv. 487  
     architecture of, xv. 506  
     ash-coloured, nests of, xv. 451  
     attack upon some ash-coloured,  
     xv. 491  
     attack of the wood, xv. 470  
     auxiliaries of the Amazon, xv.  
     499  
     battle between, xv. 468  
     carpenter, xv. 444  
     campaign of rufescent, xv. 491  
     comparison of, xv. 194  
     conjugal affection of working,  
     xv. 458  
     domestic labours of, xv. 507  
     domestic life of, xv. 502  
     domestic economy of, xv. 459  
     turf, emigrations of, xv. 453  
     enemies of the, xv. 488  
     error respecting the Amazon,  
     xv. 501  
     the Ethiopian, xv. 446  
     experiment upon, xv. 510  
     experiment upon yellow, xv. 457.  
     465  
     family affection of, xv. 464  
     fate of the male, xv. 455  
     flight of, xv. 454  
     fondness for drink of, xiv. 70  
     food of, xiv. 68  
     food of the Amazon, xv. 498  
     the fuliginous, xv. 457  
     gymnastic exercise of wood, xv.  
     471  
     habits of the, xv. 434  
     habits of the female, xv. 456  
     habits of the mining, xv. 500  
     habits of the sugar-cane, xv. 485  
     habits of the yellow, xv. 473
- Ants, instinct of, xiv. 67. 104  
     instinct of the brown, xv. 464  
     larvæ of, xv. 448  
     proper, larvæ of, xv. 450  
     lethargic state of, xv. 476  
     marvellous account of the Ama-  
     zon, xv. 490  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 118  
     migration of, xv. 462  
     mixt society of, xv. 502  
     neuter, xv. 451  
     neuters among, xiv. 19. 78. 114  
     neuter, live how, xiv. 119  
     are omnivorous, xiv. 23  
     our limited knowledge of foreign,  
     xv. 483  
     political economy of, xv. 511  
     preservation of the societies, xv.  
     509  
     prey of, xv. 466  
     prophetic of rain, xiv. 33  
     ravages of, xv. 484  
     recruiting system of, xv. 464  
     appearance of reason in, xiv.  
     111  
     of Linnæus, the red, xv. 443  
     riches of the, xv. 474  
     societies of, xiv. 120; xv. 477  
     some called negroes, xv. 504  
     size of, xiv. 78. 96  
     societies of sanguine, xv. 480  
     society of, xiv. 115  
     temperature developed by, xiv.  
     75  
     the visiting, xv. 486  
     warlike expedition of, xv. 495  
     wars of the, xv. 467  
     wars of the Amazon, xv. 483  
     wars of the ash-coloured, xv. 482  
     (working,) without metamor-  
     phosis, xiv. 21  
     yellow, xv. 443  
 Apalus, (*Fab.*) xv. 33, 34  
 Apanisticus, xiv. 357  
 Apate, (*Fab.*) xv. 84  
 Apatomza, (*Wied.*) xv. 693  
 Aphæna, of M. Guerin, xv. 260  
 Aphanaura rufescens, xv. 575  
     (*Westwood.*) xv. 575  
 Aphanisticus, xiv. 313  
 Aphides, abdomen of, xv. 231  
     fluid of the, xv. 472  
     food of, xv. 232  
     habits of, xv. 267  
     viviparous and oviparous, xiv. 33  
     without wings, xv. 231  
 Aphidii, xv. 227  
     family of the, xv. 264  
 Aphidiphagi, xv. 158

- Aphidiphagi supplement on the, xv. 160
- Aphidivorous worms, xv. 760
- Aphis, xv. 161  
 (*Lin.*) xv. 227  
 populi, xv. 270  
 proper, xv. 227  
 quercus, xv. 270  
 salicis, xv. 271. 273  
 ulmi, xv. 270  
 wings of, xv. 230
- Aphodius, (*Fab.*) xiv. 460  
 (*Illig.*) xiv. 458  
 arenarius, xiv. 460
- Aphodus, xiv. 450
- Aphritis, xv. 704
- Apiariæ, xv. 385  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 382  
 insect on, xv. 42  
 subgenera of the, xv. 566
- Apion, xv. 54
- Apiropodes, of M. Savigny, xiv. 25
- Apis, of Linnæus, xv. 381  
 the genus, xv. 530  
 bicornis, xv. 572  
 muraria, xv. 571  
 proper, (*Lat.*) xv. 388  
 rostrata, xv. 376  
 tricornis, xv. 573  
 vena, xv. 573  
 violacea, xv. 570
- Apius, (*Jur.*) xv. 377
- Apoda, xv. 54
- Apogonia, (*Kirby*) xiv. 477  
 genellata, xiv. 477
- Apollo Linnæi, xiv. 86
- Apomecyna, xv. 110
- Aporus, (*Spin.*) xv. 375
- Apotomus, description of, xiv. 206  
 rufus, xiv. 207  
 testaceus, xiv. 207
- Apsis, (*Germ.*) xv. 60
- Aptera, stigmata of, xiv. 4
- Apterogyna, (*Lat.*) xv. 372  
 Ehrenbergii, xv. 515
- Apterous insects, eyes of, xiv. 8  
 insects, tarsi of, xiv. 65  
 insects, thorax of, xiv. 10
- Aptinus, description of the, xiv. 185  
 Balista, xiv. 186  
 Pyrenæus, xiv. 186
- Apus, thoracic feet of the genus, xiv. 9
- Aquatic-flea, xiv. 251  
 scorpions, xv. 249
- Arachnida, of M. de Lamarck, xiv. 25  
 have no antennæ, xiv. 39  
 jaws of, xiv. 9  
 thorax of, xiv. 10  
 vision of, xiv. 8
- Arachnides antennistes, of M. de Lamarck, xiv. 25
- Aradi, habits of, xv. 243
- Aradus, of *Fab.*, xv. 218  
 antennæ of, xv. 220
- Araneïda, differ from insects proper, xiv. 38
- Araneïdæ, size of, xiv. 96
- Arcopagus, (*Leach*) xv. 167
- Arctia, (*Schr.*) xv. 611
- Arenicoli, xiv. 459. 466
- Areodes, (*Leach*) xiv. 482
- Argos, xv. 593
- Argus, (*M. Lamarck*) xv. 591  
 bleu d', xv. 592
- Argynnis, xv. 583  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 587
- Argyrites (*Latr.*) xv. 710
- Aristolochus, xv. 413
- Aristus, xiv. 566  
 description of, xiv. 206. 274  
 bucephalus, xiv. 275  
 fulcatus, xiv. 275
- Armideus, of M. Ziegler, xiv. 463
- Arpactus, (*Jur.*) xv. 378
- Arpeneures, what called, xv. 579
- Arrhenodes, of Stevens, xv. 55
- Articerus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 168
- Ascalaphus, xv. 327  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 298  
 Barbarus, xv. 328
- Ascia, (*Meg.*) xv. 704
- Asida, (*Lat.*) xiv. 555  
 grisea, xiv. 555
- Asilus, xv. 758  
 the genus, xv. 752  
 (*Lin.*) xv. 690  
 proper, xv. 691  
 forcipatus, xv. 753
- Asilici, (*Lat.*) xv. 690  
 the division, xv. 752
- Asindulum, xv. 687
- Asiraca, xv. 224
- Aspidiphorus, (*Zieg. Dej.*) xiv. 403
- Aspistes, xv. 689
- Astata, (*Lat.*) xv. 377
- Astemma, xv. 219
- Astomella, (*Dufour*) xv. 692
- Astrapæus, description of, xiv. 290
- Ateuchus, xiv. 451  
 of the Egyptians, xiv. 452  
 whence derived, xiv. 504  
 Bacchus, xiv. 454  
 cupreus, xiv. 453  
 flagellatus, xiv. 453  
 Hollandiæ, xiv. 454  
 Kœnigii, xiv. 453  
 laticollis, xiv. 453  
 Leei, xiv. 453



- Ateuchus miliaris*, xiv. 453  
*Ateuchus*, pilularius, story of an, xiv. 111. 453  
     profanus, xiv. 453  
     sacer, xiv. 92. 452. 505  
     sanctus, xiv. 453  
     Schæfferi, xiv. 454  
     semi-punctatus, xiv. 453  
     sinuatus, xiv. 453  
     sex-punctatus, xiv. 454  
     tmolus, xiv. 458  
     triangularis, xiv. 454  
     variolosus, xiv. 453  
     violaceus, xiv. 454  
     volvans, xiv. 454  
*Athalia*, (*Leach*) xv. 357  
*Athericera*, xv. 701. 706  
*Athericerae*, the, xv. 758  
*Atherix*, (*Meig.*) xv. 695  
*Athryraeus*, (*Macl.*) xiv. 464  
Atlas, of China, xv. 605  
*Atopa*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 327  
     cervina, xiv. 327  
*Atractocerus*, (*Palis.*) xiv. 352  
     necydaloïdes, xiv. 352  
*Atta*, (*Fab.*) xv. 372  
     cephalotes, xv. 486  
*Attacus*, xv. 602  
*Attagenus*, (*Lat.*) xiv. 405  
     serra, xiv. 406  
*Attelabus*, xiv. 374; xv. 66, 67  
     (de G.) xv. 99  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 99  
     of *Lin.* and of *Fab.*, xv. 54  
     apiarius, xiv. 346  
     formicarius, xiv. 345  
     mollis, xiv. 345  
     Pennsylvanicus, xiv. 189  
*Atychia*, (*Hoff.*) xv. 600  
*Auchenia*, (*Thunb.*) xv. 124  
*Aulacus*, (*Jur.*) xv. 360  
*Auletes*, (*Schœnh.*) xv. 54  
*Axina*, (*Kirb.*) xiv. 344  
     nalis, xiv. 344  
*Axinophorus*, characters of, xiv. 271  
     Brasiliensis, xiv. 271  
*Badister*, description of, xiv. 226  
*Barbicornis*, (*Godart*) xv. 593  
     basalis, xv. 677  
*Baccha*, (*Meig.*) xv. 703  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 715  
*Bagous*, xv. 60  
*Balæna urticata*, xv. 622  
*Balaninus*, xv. 60  
*Banchus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 361. 364  
*Baridius*, xv. 61  
*Bed-bug*, habits of, xv. 237  
     without wings, xv. 230  
*Beemares*, of Geoff. xv. 54  
*Bee*, intellect of the, xiv. 100  
     intellect and industry of the, xiv. 101  
     quotation relating to the, xiv. 112  
     sting of the, xv. 389. 531  
     the upholsterer, xv. 571. 573  
*Bees*, the, xv. 381. 530  
     abdomen of, xv. 534  
     appearance of reason in, xiv. 109  
     care of nursing, xv. 542  
     the carpenter, xv. 570  
     cells of, xv. 552  
     crowd plants and flowers, when, xiv. 61  
     culture of, xv. 565  
     diseases of, xv. 561  
     dislike oil of turpentine, xiv. 63  
     the drones, or male, xv. 531  
     dwellings of, xiv. 119  
     eggs of, xv. 541  
     how to prevent the emigration of, xv. 558  
     enemies of, xv. 563  
     English, anterior tarsi of, xiv. 18  
     *M. Huber's* experiment upon, xv. 535  
     eyes of, xiv. 46  
     fecundation of, xv. 539  
     feeding of, xv. 560  
     the female, xv. 531  
     fondness for drink of, xiv. 70  
     food of, xiv. 68  
     formation of the cells of, xv. 553  
     formation of swarms of, xv. 546  
     the hives of, xv. 550. 556  
     glass hives for, xv. 557  
     how to clear a hive of, xv. 559  
     honey of, xv. 554  
     the humble, xv. 567  
     humming of, xiv. 76  
     instinct of, xiv. 67. 104—108  
     the king, xv. 531  
     labours of, xv. 551  
     larva of, xv. 543  
     length of life of, xv. 562  
     the mason, xv. 571  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 118  
     method of forming swarms of, xv. 549  
     method of making fruitful, xv. 545  
     method of taking a swarm of, xv. 547  
     neuters among, xiv. 19. 78. 114  
     organs of the, xv. 533  
     perspiration of, xiv. 74

- Bees, prophetic of rain, xiv. 33  
 the queen, xv. 531  
 quotation from Virgil respecting,  
 xiv. 34 ; xv. 532  
 remark of Aristotle respecting,  
 xiv. 80  
 respiration of, xv. 537  
 sensation of, xiv. 103  
 sense of touch in, xv. 538  
 sex of working, xv. 544  
 best situation for, xv. 555  
 sting of, xv. 389, 531  
 taste of, xv. 537  
 temperature developed by, xiv.  
 75  
 use of antennæ of, xiv. 44  
 utility of, xiv. 120  
 wings of, xiv. 16  
 the working, xv. 530
- Beetle, black, xv. 187  
 common burying, organs of smell  
 of, xiv. 63  
 senses in the eye of a, xiv. 48
- Beetles burying, why called, xiv. 393  
 frequent the snake-root and  
 staphelia, xiv. 60
- Belostoma, xv. 222  
 marginata, xv. 248
- Belus, (*Schæn.*) xv. 54  
 Belyta, (*Jur.*) xv. 368
- Bembecides, (*Lat.*) xv. 376
- Bembidion, description of, xiv. 240. 280
- Beris, (*Lat.*) xv. 699. 757
- Berosus, xiv. 431
- Bethylus, (*Lat.*) xv. 367
- Berytus, (*Fab.*) of what composed, xv.  
 241
- Bibio, (*Geoff.*) xv. 689  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 695
- Biblis, (*Fab.*) xv. 589
- Biches, what called in French, xiv. 500
- Bitoma, (*Herbs.*) xv. 86
- Bipartiti, description of, xiv. 197
- Bithynus, (*Leach*) xv. 167
- Bittacus, (*Lat.*) xv. 298
- Blaps, xiv. 552. 567  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 553. 559  
 clathrata, xiv. 556  
 gages, xiv. 553  
 glabra, xiv. 559  
 lævigata, xiv. 553  
 mortisaga, xiv. 553  
 punctata, xiv. 556  
 sulcata, xiv. 553. 568  
 tibialis, xiv. 554  
 tibidens, xiv. 558  
 voice of, xiv. 76
- Blatta, (*Lin.*) xv. 171. 192  
 cæcum of, xv. 180
- Blatta acervorum, xv. 175  
 Americana, xv. 172  
 Germanica, xv. 172  
 gigantea, xv. 185, 186  
 Lapponica, xv. 172  
 Orientalis, xv. 172. 187  
 rugicollis, xv. 187
- Blattæ, xv. 184
- Blapsides, whence named, xiv. 551
- Blaptinus, (*Deg.*) xiv. 558
- Blastanus, (*Hoff.*) xv. 30
- Blepharis of M. Sevoille, xv. 190  
 elegans, xv. 190
- Blethisa, description of, xiv. 238
- Blue meat-fly, ovoviparous, xiv. 77
- Bocydium, (*Lat.*) xv. 225
- Bolboceras Australasiæ, xiv. 465  
 Bilbergii, xiv. 508  
 (*Kirby*) xiv. 465. 508
- Boletophagus xv. 9  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 5  
 cornutus, xv. 9
- Bolitophila, (*Hoff.*) xv. 687
- Bombardiers of M. Latreille, xiv. 266
- Bombidium, description of, xiv. 240
- Bombus, xv. 567  
 lapidarius, xv. 568  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 388
- Bombyces, the, xv. 679  
 antennæ of, xiv. 78
- Bombycites, xv. 605
- Bombylii, the, xv. 753
- Bombylius, (*Lin.*) xv. 692  
 proper, (*Aleig.*) xv. 693
- Bombyx, xv. 602  
 abietis, xv. 609  
 anachoreta, xv. 609  
 antiqua, xv. 610  
 antiqua, represented by Kirby  
 and Spence, xiv. 43  
 Atlas, where found, xiv. 96  
 betulifolia, xv. 606  
 Bucephala, xv. 609  
 caja, xv. 611  
 caja, represented by Kirby and  
 Spence, xiv. 42  
 Cecropia, xv. 605  
 chrysorrhæa, xv. 611  
 compressa, xv. 613  
 coryli, xv. 609  
 cylopoda, xv. 615  
 dispar, xv. 609  
 illicifolia, xv. 606  
 Jacobææ, xv. 612  
 luna, xv. 605  
 mori, xv. 607. 679  
 mylitta, xv. 605  
 Neustria, xv. 608  
 populifolia, xv. 606

- Bombyx pavonia major*, xv. 606  
*potatoria*, xv. 606  
*processionnea*, xv. 608  
*proper*, xv. 607  
*pudibunda*, xv. 609  
*pythio-campa*, xv. 608  
*quercifolia*, xv. 606  
*species of wild*, xv. 634  
*tau*, xv. 605  
*venulia*, xv. 599  
*versicolora*, xv. 609  
*verticalis*, xv. 623
- Borborus*, (*Meig.*) xv. 712
- Boreus*, (*Latr.*) xv. 298
- Boros*, (*Herbs.*) xiv. 561  
*corticalis*, xiv. 561  
*thoracicus*, xiv. 561
- Bostrichi*, Larvæ of, xv. 90
- Bostrichus denticollis*, xv. 91  
*proper*, (*Geoff.*) xv. 84  
*thoracicus*, xv. 91  
(*Fab.*) xv. 82, 83
- Botys*, (*Lat.*) xv. 622
- Bourdon*, xv. 567
- Bousiers*, what called, xiv. 507
- Brachelytra*, description of, xiv. 288
- Brachinus*, description of the, xiv. 185  
*bimaculatus*, xiv. 267  
*bombarda*, xiv. 187  
*causticus*, xiv. 187  
*complanatus*, xiv. 186  
*crepitans*, xiv. 187, 266, 267  
*exhalans*, xiv. 187  
*disposor*, xiv. 186, 267, 268, 270  
*explodens*, xiv. 187  
*glabratus*, xiv. 187  
*scolepeta*, xiv. 187
- Brachini*, *Helluo* approximated to the,  
xiv. 191
- Brachycera*, where found, xiv. 93
- Brachycerus*, xv. 68  
(*Fab.*) xv. 56
- Brachyopa*, (*Hoff.*) xv. 705
- Brachypus*, xv. 60
- Brachyrhinus*, xv. 69
- Brachystoma*, (*Meig.*) xv. 691
- Bracon*, (*Jur.*) xv. 363  
(*Fab.*) xv. 361
- Braula*, (*Netz.*) xv. 719
- Brassicariæ*, what called, xv. 411
- Brassolis*, (*Fab.*) xv. 590
- Brentus*, xv. 68  
(*Fab.*) xv. 55  
*Temminckii*, xv. 68
- Brevirostræ*, xv. 57
- Brontes*, (*Fab.*) xv. 95
- Broscus*, description of, xiv. 218
- Bruchus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 20  
(*Geoff.*) xiv. 348
- Bruchus of Lin.* xv. 53  
*larvæ of*, xiv. 381 ; xv. 64  
*acaciæ*, xv. 65  
*granarius*, food of, xiv. 68  
*palmarum*, xv. 65  
*pisi*, xv. 66  
*properly so called*, xv. 53
- Bucentes*, xv. 705  
(*Lat.*) xv. 706
- Bucephalus Antenor*, where found, xiv. 92
- Bug*, families of the, xv. 233  
*bed*, where placed, xv. 236  
*land*, xv. 232
- Bugs*, *proper*, xv. 220  
*difference between Nymph and Larvæ of*, xiv. 21  
*growth of young*, xv. 239
- Bulbifer*, (*Deg.*) xv. 63
- Bupreste bleu*, xiv. 196  
*écunoné*, xiv. 358
- Buprestides*, xiv. 310  
*hepatic conduits of*, xiv. 308
- Buprestis*, xiv. 356 ; xv. 39  
(*Lin.*) xiv. 310  
(*proper*) xiv. 311  
*dangerous to oxen*, xiv. 183  
*peculiar formation of*, xiv. 255  
*signification of*, xiv. 265
- Buprestis acuminata*, xiv. 357  
*adpersa*, xiv. 357  
*æreicollis*, xiv. 357  
*affinis*, xiv. 312  
*alni*, xiv. 357  
*amœna*, xiv. 358  
*appendiculata*, xiv. 358  
*Berolinensis œnea*, xiv. 357  
*bicornis*, xiv. 357  
*bifasciata*, xiv. 358  
*canaliculata*, xiv. 358  
*carbonaria*, xiv. 357  
*cariosa*, xiv. 357  
*castanea*, xiv. 357  
*chrysis*, xiv. 312, 357  
*chrysostigma*, xiv. 312  
*chrysostigma affinis*, xiv. 358  
*conspersa*, xiv. 357  
*cuprea*, xiv. 357  
*cupressis*, xiv. 357  
*cyanicornis*, xiv. 358  
*cylindrica*, xiv. 357  
*elata*, xiv. 357  
*emarginata*, xiv. 313  
*equestris*, xiv. 358  
*exasperata*, xiv. 357  
*eximia*, xiv. 357  
*fasciculata*, xiv. 311  
*fascicularis*, xiv. 357  
*flavomarginata*, xiv. 358  
*flavomaculata*, xiv. 357

- Buprestis Florentina, xiv. 357  
 gibbosa, xiv. 357  
 gigas, xiv. 257. 312  
 grandis, xiv. 357  
 hirsuta, xiv. 357  
 hirta, xiv. 357  
 hæmorrhoidalis, xiv. 357  
 impressa, xiv. 358  
 interrupta, xiv. 357  
 leucostica, xiv. 357  
 leucogaster, xiv. 357  
 lineola, xiv. 313  
 lugubris, xiv. 357  
 macularia, xiv. 357  
 manca, xiv. 358  
 mariana, xiv. 357  
 mumata, xiv. 313  
 nitida, xiv. 358  
 novem-maculata, xiv. 357  
 ocellata, xiv. 312  
 octo-guttata, xiv. 357  
 ornata, xiv. 357  
 penicillata, xiv. 357, 358  
 pilosa, xiv. 357  
 principialis, xiv. 358  
 punctata, xiv. 357  
 quadrimaculata, xiv. 358  
 rubi, xiv. 357  
 rustica, xiv. 357  
 rutilans, xiv. 357  
 scutellaris, xiv. 358  
 sternicornis, xiv. 311. 357  
 stigma, xiv. 358  
 strigosa, xiv. 357  
 tæniata, xiv. 357  
 tarda, xiv. 358  
 tarterica, xiv. 357  
 tenebricosa, xiv. 357  
 tenebrionis, xiv. 357  
 variabilis, xiv. 357  
 variolaris, xiv. 357  
 viridis, xiv. 312  
 vittata, xiv. 312  
 Whitehillii, xiv. 358
- Butterflies, the, xv. 582. 671  
 properly so called, the, xv. 583  
 alpine, xiv. 90  
 diurnal, colour of, xiv. 99  
 manner of feeding of, xiv. 66  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 83  
 prophetic of rain, xiv. 33  
 remark of Aristotle respecting,  
 xiv. 80  
 seek plants and flowers, when, xiv.  
 61  
 wings of, xiv. 16
- Butterfly, eggs of the, xiv. 20  
 flight of the, xv. 672  
 lenses in the eye of a, xiv. 48
- Butterfly, mouth of a, xiv. 22  
 Byrrhi, xiv. 423  
 Byrrhus, (*Geoff.*) xiv. 351  
 of Linnæus, xiv. 406. 407; xv.  
 22  
 proper, (*Lin.*) xiv. 407  
 crinaceus, xiv. 408  
 pilula, xiv. 408. 423  
 pygmæus, xiv. 405  
 sericeus, xiv. 405  
 setiger, xiv. 408  
 striato-punctatus, xiv. 408  
 verbasci, xiv. 406
- Byturi, xiv. 420  
 Byturus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 402
- Cadelle, xv. 92, 93  
 Calandra, (*Fab.*) xv. 59. 62, 63  
 eggs of, xv. 73  
 granaria, xv. 72  
 granaria, food of, xiv. 68  
 palmarum, xv. 80
- Calandræ, xv. 72  
 remedy against, xv. 78
- Calathus, description of, xiv. 221  
 Calleida, description of, xiv. 195  
 Callicera, (*Meig.*) xv. 704  
 Callicerus, (of M. Gravenhorst) xiv. 300  
 Callichroma, (*Lat.*) xv. 103  
 Callidium, (*Fab.*) xv. 102. 105  
 where found, xv. 117
- Callimorpha, (*Lat.*) xv. 611  
 Callirhipis, (*Lat.*) xiv. 325  
 Childreni, xiv. 365  
 Dejeunii, xiv. 326  
 ruficornis, xiv. 365
- Callisthenes, description of, xiv. 235  
 Callistus, description of, xiv. 223  
 Callomyia, (*Meig.*) xv. 696
- Calobata, (*Fab.*) xv. 715  
 Calobates, (*Lat.*) xv. 715  
 Calopus, (*Fab.*) xv. 19  
 Calosoma, (*Fab.*) xv. 13  
 (*Fab.*) description of, xiv. 206.  
 235  
 calidum, xiv. 235  
 indagator, xiv. 235  
 inquisitor, xiv. 235. 267  
 longicornis, xiv. 206  
 porculatum, xiv. 235  
 reticulatum, xiv. 235  
 scrutator, xiv. 235
- Calosomi, conical appendages of the, xiv.  
 174
- Calopes, antennæ of, xv. 18  
 Calymbetes Lowei, xiv. 284  
 Calyptcephalus, xiv. 370  
 Campsia, (*Lep. & Ser.*) xv. 12  
 Camptocerus, (*Def.*) xv. 82

- Camptodontus, description of, xiv. 204  
     Cayennensis, xiv. 204  
 Camptognetha testacea, xv. 516  
 Camptorhynchus, xv. 61  
 Campylus, (*Fisc.*) xiv. 322  
 Campyolmyza, (*Wied.*) xv. 688  
 Canopseus, (*Meig.*) xv. 703  
 Canopus punctatus, xv. 233  
 Cantharis, (*Geoff.*) xv. 27. 33  
     (*Degeer.*) xv. 41  
     (*Lin.*) xiv. 330. 337. 340. 353  
     ænea, xiv. 340  
     bipustulata, xiv. 340  
     dermestoides, xiv. 353  
     fusca, xiv. 337  
     livida, xiv. 338  
     officinalis, xv. 43, 44  
     Orientalis, where found, xiv. 93  
     qualities of, xv. 47  
 Cantharides, xv. 45  
     what called by the Ancients, xv.  
     50  
     elytra of, xiv. 17  
     mode of collecting, xv. 49  
     mode of preserving, xv. 49  
 Cantharidia, xv. 31  
 Cantharus, with what synonymous, xiv.  
     510  
 Capnodes, xiv. 357  
 Capricornus, xv. 116  
 Capricornus, coleoptera of, xiv. 68  
 Capsus, xv. 219  
 Carabi, conical appendages of the, xiv.  
     174  
     dwelling of, xiv. 183  
     majores, xiv. 276  
 Carabici, description of the, xiv. 182  
     grandipalpous, xiv. 191  
     hunters and carnivora, xiv. 175  
     subgenera of, xiv. 190  
     succeed to Drypta, xiv. 192  
     where placed by Dejean, xiv. 188  
 Carabus, xv. 68  
     derivation of the word, xiv. 265  
     description of, xiv. 182. 195. 233  
     (*Fab.*) description of, xiv. 206.  
     236  
     (*Lin.*) description of, xiv. 220. 234  
     æneus, xiv. 209  
     affinis, xiv. 234  
     agricola, xiv. 226  
     agrorum, xiv. 224  
     albipes, xiv. 223  
     ammon, xiv. 224  
     angulatus, xiv. 228  
     angustatus, xiv. 235  
     angusticollis, xiv. 223  
     articulatus, xiv. 242  
     arvensis, xiv. 234  
     Carabus auratus, xiv. 234  
     auro-nitens, xiv. 234  
     azureus, xiv. 225  
     biguttatus, xiv. 242  
     bipunctatus, xiv. 242  
     bipustulatus, xiv. 226  
     borealis, xiv. 239  
     brevicollis, xiv. 237  
     buprestis, xiv. 277  
     Calydonius, xiv. 206  
     cancellatus, xiv. 234  
     carnifex, xiv. 224  
     cassideus, xiv. 226  
     catenatus, xiv. 234  
     cephalotes, xiv. 218  
     cinctus, xiv. 224, 225  
     cisteloïdes, xiv. 221  
     cælatus, xiv. 234  
     cæruleus, xiv. 234  
     concolor, xiv. 234  
     consitus, xiv. 234  
     convexus, xiv. 234  
     coriaceus, xiv. 233  
     crepitans, xiv. 266  
     Creutzeri, xiv. 233  
     Crœsus, xiv. 225  
     crux-major, xiv. 228  
     cursor, xiv. 242  
     cyaneus, xiv. 233  
     cyanocephalus, xiv. 196  
     decorus, xiv. 242  
     depressus, xiv. 215. 226. 233  
     dorcus, xiv. 501  
     Doris, xiv. 242  
     emarginatus, xiv. 226  
     excavatus, xiv. 229  
     Fabricii, xiv. 233  
     festivus, xiv. 224  
     flavicornis, xiv. 223  
     frigidus, xiv. 221  
     fuscus, xiv. 221  
     gemmatus, xiv. 234  
     gibbus, xiv. 211  
     gigas, xiv. 232  
     glabratus, xiv. 234  
     granulatus, xiv. 234  
     guttula, xiv. 242  
     helopiodes, xiv. 224  
     Helwigii, xiv. 237  
     hirtipes, xiv. 209  
     hispanus, xiv. 233  
     hæmorrhoidalis, xiv. 196  
     Hoffmansegi, xiv. 226  
     holosericeus, xiv. 224  
     hortensis, xiv. 234  
     impessus, xiv. 225  
     irregularis, xiv. 234  
     leucophthalmus, xiv. 214. 220  
     lunatus, xiv. 224

- Carabus madidus*, xiv. 216  
   *marginatus*, xiv. 223  
   *Megerlei*, xiv. 232  
   *melanocephalus*, xiv. 221  
   *Meridianus*, xiv. 210  
   *merulianus*, xiv. 242  
   *micans*, xiv. 224  
   *micros*, xiv. 242  
   *minutus*, xiv. 242  
   *modestus*, xiv. 242  
   *monilis*, xiv. 234  
   *monticola*, xiv. 214  
   *morbillosus*, xiv. 234  
   *multipunctatus*, xiv. 239  
   *nigricornis*, xiv. 224  
   *nitens*, xiv. 234  
   *nodulosus*, xiv. 234  
   *notulatus*, xiv. 228  
   *oblongo-punctatus*, xiv. 216  
   *oblongus*, xiv. 223  
   *oculatus*, xiv. 224  
   *osseticus*, xiv. 233  
   *parum-punctatus*, xiv. 223  
   *Paykullii*, xiv. 217  
   *peltatus*, xiv. 226  
   *picicornis*, xiv. 237  
   *picimanus*, xiv. 214  
   *pilicornis*, xiv. 229  
   *planus*, xiv. 186, 220  
   *politus*, xiv. 225  
   *posticus*, xiv. 224  
   *prasinus*, xiv. 223  
   *psammodes*, xiv. 237  
   *puchellus*, xiv. 242  
   *purpurascens*, xiv. 234  
   *pygmæus*, xiv. 242  
   *Pyræneus*, xiv. 234  
   *quadricolor*, xiv. 224  
   *quatuor-punctatus*, xiv. 223  
   *quatuor-sulcatus*, xiv. 224  
   *quatuor-guttatus*, xiv. 242  
   *rufescens*, xiv. 237  
   *rufipes*, xiv. 229  
   *sabulosus*, xiv. 237  
   *saponaceus*, xiv. 224  
   *scabrosus*, xiv. 232, 233  
   *Scheidlerii*, xiv. 234  
   *scorbiculatus*, xiv. 223  
   *selphoides*, xiv. 226  
   *semipunctatus*, xiv. 240  
   *sex-punctatus*, xiv. 223  
   *signatus*, xiv. 209  
   *spinibarbis*, xiv. 237, 278  
   *spinilabris*, xiv. 237  
   *spoliatus*, xiv. 224  
   *stigma*, xiv. 224  
   *striola*, xiv. 215  
   *sycophanta*, xiv. 235, 278  
   *sylvestris*, xiv. 234  
   *tenebrioides*, xiv. 214
- Carabus tenuicollis*, xiv. 224  
   *terminatus*, xiv. 237  
   *terricola*, xiv. 220  
   *tricolor*, xiv. 242  
   *uliginosus*, xiv. 239  
   *ustulatus*, xiv. 242  
   *vaporariorum*, xiv. 210  
   *vespertinus*, xiv. 210  
   *violaceus*, xiv. 234  
   *vivalis*, xiv. 221
- Cararia*, (*Lep. & Ser.*) xv. 12
- Carcophagus*, xv. 126  
   *Banksiæ*, xv. 126
- Carenum*, description of, xiv. 199
- Caris*, description of the, xiv. 180
- Carnivora*, description of the, xiv. 172
- Carpenter-ants*, xv. 444
- Carpenter-bees*, the, xv. 570
- Carpomyzæ*, xv. 715
- Caruns* of M. Nitzsch, xv. 706
- Casnonia*, description of the, xiv. 189
- Cassida*, xv. 143  
   (*Lin.*) xv. 136  
   *bicolor*, xv. 772
- Cassidæ*, habits of the, xv. 131
- Cassidariæ*, the, xv. 135
- Cassignetus geotrupoides*, xiv. 499
- Castnia*, (*Fab.*) xv. 595, 596
- Catadromus*, xiv. 214
- Catascopus*, description of, xiv. 218  
   (of M. Kirby) xiv. 188
- Catops*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 398  
   (*Payk.*) xiv. 398  
   *blapoides*, xiv. 398
- Catascopus elegans*, xiv. 219  
   *Hardwickii*, xiv. 218
- Caterpillar of Bombyx Neustria*, xv. 655  
   the common, xv. 650  
   of large cabbage butterfly, xiv. 5  
   mouth of a, xiv. 22  
   nest of the, xv. 651
- Caterpillars*, attitudes of, xv. 647  
   change of skin of, xv. 580  
   chrysalis from, xiv. 20  
   colours of, xv. 638  
   experiment upon, xv. 662  
   eyes of, xiv. 46  
   false, xv. 391, 397  
   the fish-formed, xv. 617  
   food of, xiv. 67; xv. 580, 642  
   general history of, xv. 635  
   the geometer, xv. 665  
   the hairy, xv. 640  
   horn of, xv. 639  
   intestines of, xv. 581  
   labours of certain, xiv. 113  
   leaves of apple trees feed, xv. 658  
   of lepidoptera, xiv. 66  
   metamorphosis of, xv. 667

- Caterpillars, mode of life in, xv. 641  
 moulting of, xv. 666  
 muscles of, xiv. 54  
 no blood vessels in, xiv. 71  
 pine forests nourish, xv. 652  
 prejudice against, xv. 648  
 the processionary, xv. 657  
 procession of, xv. 653  
 remark of Aristotle respecting,  
 xiv. 80  
 the rolling, xv. 661  
 the shorn, xv. 640  
 skin of, xv. 638  
 societies of, xv. 580  
 spinning of, xv. 654  
 unsocial nature of, xv. 659  
 winter retreats of, xv. 649
- Catheretes, (*Herbst.*) xiv. 401
- Cebrio, (*Oliv.*) xiv. 323  
 (*proper.*) xiv. 324  
 bicolor, xiv. 352  
 brevicornis, xiv. 324  
 femoratus, xiv. 325  
 fuscus, xiv. 325  
 gigas, xiv. 324, 325  
 longicornis, xiv. 324  
 ruficollis, xiv. 325
- Cebriones, xiv. 365  
 peculiarity of the, xiv. 309  
 where found, xiv. 92
- Cebrionites, xiv. 323
- Cecidomye, (*Lat.*) xv. 429
- Cecidomyia, (*Meig.*) xv. 685  
 the, xv. 748
- Cecydomyiæ, food of, xiv. 68  
 larvæ of, xv. 749  
 nymphs of, xv. 749
- Celerio, sphinx, xv. 597
- Celonites, (*Lat.*) xv. 379
- Celyphus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 716  
 obtectus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 716. 773
- Cemonus, (*Jur.*) xv. 378
- Cenopalpus, (*Gyll.*) xv. 18
- Cenops, (*Lin.*) xv. 705
- Centrinus, xv. 61
- Centris, (*Fab.*) xv. 387
- Centrotus, (*Fab.*) xv. 225  
 furcatus, xv. 261  
 globularis, xv. 261
- Cephaleia, (*Jur.*) xv. 357
- Cephalia, (*Meig.*) xv. 715
- Cephalocera, (*Lat.*) xv. 698
- Cephalotes, description of, xiv. 218
- Cephus, (*Lat.*) xv. 358
- Cerambycinæ, size of, xiv. 96
- Cerambycini, xv. 100
- Cerambyx, xv. 101. 116  
 (*Deg.*) xv. 99  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 102, 103. 112
- Cerambyx, (*Oliv.*) xv. 19. 102  
 ambrosiacus, xv. 103  
 carcharias, xv. 110  
 cerdo, xv. 104  
 coriaceus, xv. 100  
 Fichteli, xv. 117  
 fuliginator, xv. 109  
 heros, xv. 104. 117  
 linearis, xv. 110  
 longimanus, xv. 108  
 moschatus, xv. 103  
 proper, xv. 104  
 regular, xv. 101  
 sanguineus, xv. 105  
 textor, xv. 109
- Cerapterus, xv. 83
- Ceramus, (*Lat.*) xv. 380
- Ceraphron, (*Jur.*) xv. 368
- Ceraspis, (*Lepel.*) xiv. 481  
 pruinosa, xiv. 482
- Ceratophya, (*Wied.*) xv. 704
- Ceratophyus, of M. Fischer, xiv. 463  
 dispar, xiv. 463
- Ceratopogon, (*Meig.*) xv. 685
- Ceraturgus, (*Wied.*) xv. 691
- Cerceris, (*Lat.*) xv. 379
- Cerocoma, (*Geoff.*) xv. 31  
 description of, xv. 49  
 cantharides distinct from, xv.  
 46
- Cercopis, xv. 226  
 fulvo scutellata, xv. 262  
 spumaria, xv. 261
- Cercus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 401
- Cercydion, xiv. 432
- Cereatina, (*Lat.*) xv. 383
- Ceria, (*Fab.*) xv. 703
- Ceriæ, the, xv. 763
- Cermatia, description of, xiv. 133  
 livida, xiv. 134
- Ceropales, (*Lat.*) xv. 375
- Cerophytum, xiv. 318
- Ceroplasteus, (*Bosc.*) xv. 688
- Certallum, (*Meg.*) xv. 105
- Cerura, (*Schr.*) xv. 612
- Cerylon, (*Gyll.*) xv. 85  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 85
- Cethosia, xv. 583  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 587
- Cetonia, of Fabricius, xiv. 473. 494, 495  
 aurata, xiv. 496. 516  
 Chinensis, xiv. 495  
 cornuta, xiv. 495  
 cruenta, xiv. 495  
 elongata, xiv. 493  
 fastuosa, xiv. 496  
 gagates, xiv. 494  
 geotrupinus, xiv. 494  
 imperialis, xiv. 495

- Cetonia Kirbii, xiv. 516  
     plana, xiv. 495  
     regia, xiv. 495  
     vencosa, xiv. 495  
 Cetoniæ, where found, xiv. 530  
 Ceutocerus, xiv. 390  
 Ceutorhynchus, xv. 62  
 Chalcidæ, xv. 364  
 Chalcides, larvæ of, xv. 581  
 Chalcidites, the, xv. 433  
     larvæ of the, xv. 433  
 Chalcimon, (*Dalm.*) xiv. 499  
     Humboldtii, xiv. 499  
 Chalcis, (*Fab.*) xv. 364  
     proper, xv. 365  
 Chalepus, xv. 136  
     (*Macleay.*) xiv. 472  
 Chasme, (*Lep. & Ser.*) xiv. 488  
 Chasmodia, (*Macl.*) xiv. 474  
 Chasmoderis, (*Dej.*) xiv. 488  
 Chauliodes, (*Lat.*) xv. 299  
     maculipennis, xv. 332  
 Chelobasis, new subgenus of, xv. 143  
 Chelonarium, xiv. 364  
     (*Fab.*) xiv. 317  
 Chelonia, (*Godart.*) xv. 611  
 Chelonus, (*Jur.*) xv. 363  
 Chelostoma, (*Lat.*) xv. 384  
 Chermes, (*Lin.*) xv. 227  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 228  
     (*Lin.*) habits of, xv. 264  
 Chernnum, (*Latr.*) xv. 166  
 Chigoe, xiv. 156  
 Chylgnatha, description of, xiv. 126.  
     137  
     motion of the, xiv. 127  
 Chilopoda, description of, 151. 140  
 Chionea, (*Dalman.*) xv. 687  
 Chirocera, (*Latr.*) xv. 365  
 Chiromyza, (*Wied.*) xv. 698  
 Chiron, xiv. 502  
     (*Mac L.*) xiv. 460  
     digitatus, xiv. 461  
 Chironomi, the, xv. 743  
     larvæ of, xv. 745  
 Chironomus, (*Meig.*) xv. 684  
     curious appearance of, xv. 318  
     plumosis, xv. 744  
 Chiroscelis, (*Lam.*) xiv. 560  
     bifenestra, xiv. 561  
 Chlamys, (*Knoch.*) xv. 137  
 Chlænus, description of, xiv. 224  
     azureus, xiv. 225  
     velutinus, xiv. 224  
 Chlorima, xv. 57  
 Chlorion, (*Lat.*) xv. 375  
 Chlorops, (*Meig.*) xv. 714  
 Chæridium, xiv. 454  
 Choleva, xiv. 397  
 Choleva, (*Latr.*) xiv. 398  
 Choragus, (*Kirb.*) xv. 138  
 Chrysides, (*Lat.*) xv. 369  
     the, xv. 434  
 Chrysina auripes, xiv. 517  
     of Kirby, xiv. 516  
     Mexicana, xiv. 517  
     Peruviana, xiv. 516  
 Chrysis, xv. 526  
     of Linnæus, xv. 369  
     of Spinola, xv. 370  
     organs of touch of, xiv. 64  
 Chrysobotus, xiv. 358  
 Chrysochlora, (*Lat.*) xv. 700  
 Chrysomela, xv. 139. 148  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 13  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 27. 123  
     Calmariensis, xv. 141  
     cerealis, xv. 140  
     elongata, xiv. 343  
     larvæ of, xv. 152  
     nitidula, xv. 142  
     oleracea, xv. 142  
     populi, xv. 140  
     populi, fluid emitted by, xiv. 73  
     proper, xv. 140  
     sanguinolenta, xv. 140  
     tanacetii, xv. 141  
 Chrysomelinæ, xv. 136  
 Chrysomelina, size of, xiv. 96  
 Chrysophora, (*Dej.*) xiv. 473  
 Chrysopilus, (*Fab.*) xv. 695  
 Chrysops, (*Meig.*) xv. 697  
 Chrysotus, xv. 696  
 Chrysotoxa, the, xv. 763  
 Chrysotoxum, (*Meig.*) xv. 703  
 Chyliga, (*Fall.*) xv. 713  
 Chylgnatha, lower lip of the, xiv. 132  
 Cicada, (*Lin. Fab.*) xv. 226  
     (*Oliv.*) xv. 223  
     Kirby's remarks on, xv. 254  
     mannifera, xv. 252  
     of what composed, xv. 252  
     orni, xv. 252  
     septendecim, xv. 255  
     spunaria, xv. 261  
 Cicada tibicen, xv. 255  
 Cicadæ, larvæ of, xv. 257  
 Cicadaria chrysis, xv. 682  
 Cicadariæ, xv. 223  
     psylus, xv. 682  
 Cicadella, xv. 224  
     proper, (*Oliv.*) xv. 226  
 Cicadellæ proper, xv. 263  
 Ciccus, (*Lat.*) xv. 226  
 Cicindela aquatica, xiv. 240  
     bipustulata, xiv. 177  
     campestris, xiv. 179  
     Carolina, xiv. 177



- Cicindela coarctata*, xiv. 180  
 compared with *Ditomos Bucephalus*, xiv. 198  
 description of the, xiv. 176. 178  
*dromica*, xiv. 180  
*flavipes*, xiv. 241  
 for *cantharides*, xv. 48  
*Germanica*, xiv. 179  
*Hybrida*, xiv. 179  
*manticora*, xiv. 263  
*megalcephala*, xiv. 177  
*octonotata*, xiv. 264  
*quadrimaculata*, xiv. 242  
*quadrinotata*, xiv. 178  
*riparia*, xiv. 239  
*sinuata*, xiv. 179  
*sylvatica*, xiv. 179. 262  
*tristis*, xiv. 177  
 what called, xiv. 366  
 connected with what, xiv. 191  
 radial articulation of the, xiv. 183  
 what indicated by, xiv. 261
- Cicindelætæ*, xiv. 191  
 description of the, xiv. 176
- Cigala mantes*, xiv. 92  
 noise made by, xiv. 76  
 wings of, xv. 230
- Cigalæ*, abdomen of female, xv. 231  
 food of, xiv. 67. 232  
 epimoros of, xiv. 51  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 81
- Cigales chanteuses*, xv. 252
- Cimbex*, xv. 400  
 (*Oliv.*) xv. 355  
*amerinæ*, larvæ of, xv. 401
- Cimbices*, flight of, xv. 401
- Cimex*, of Linnæus, xv. 217. 232
- Cimex betulæ*, xv. 234  
*baccarum*, xv. 235  
 families of, xv. 233  
*griseus*, xv. 235  
*lectularius*, xv. 237  
*ornatus*, xv. 236  
*personatus*, xv. 243  
*tipularius*, xv. 242  
 upper wings of, xv. 229  
*vagabundus*, xv. 244
- Cimices scutellati*, xv. 232
- Cinetus*, (*Jur.*) xv. 368
- Cinips*, xv. 526
- Cionus*, (*Clair.*) xv. 61
- Circellium*, (*Latr.*) xiv. 454
- Cis*, (*Lat.*) xv. 84  
 approximate to what, xv. 5  
*boleti*, xv. 91  
 of what composed, xv. 91
- Cissites*, xv. 31
- Cistela*, of Geoffroy, xiv. 407; xv. 22
- Cistela*, (*Fab.*) xv. 15, 16  
*cervina*, xiv. 327
- Cistelides*, xv. 15
- Cistogaster*, (*Lat.*) xv. 708
- Citellaria*, (*Meig.*) xv. 700
- Cixius*, xv. 224
- Cladius*, (*Klüg.*) xv. 356
- Cladophorus*, xiv. 371
- Clambus*, xv. 168
- Clavicornes*, xiv. 398  
 family of the, xiv. 384
- Claviger proper*, xv. 168
- Clavipalpi*, xv. 154
- Clavipes*, (*Fab.*) xv. 365
- Cleonus*, xv. 59
- Cleonymus*, (*Latr.*) xv. 366
- Cleopatra Papilio*, (where found,) xiv. 88
- Cleptes*, (*Fab.*) xv. 366  
 of Latreille, xv. 370
- Cleri*, of Olivier, xiv. 399
- Clerus*, xiv. 374  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 345  
 (*Geoff.*) xiv. 342  
*alvearius*, xiv. 375  
*apiarius*, xiv. 374  
*formicarius*, xiv. 345  
*Kirbyi*, xiv. 376  
*mollis*, xiv. 345  
*mutillarius*, xiv. 345  
 proper, (*Geoff.*) xiv. 345  
*unifasciatus*, xiv. 343
- Clitus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 105
- Clivina*, description of, xiv. 204  
*Arctica*, xiv. 205
- Clypeaster*, (*Andersche*) xv. 159
- Clythra*, (*Fab.*) xv. 137  
*quadripunctata*, xv. 137
- Clytus Haiji*, xv. 118
- Cnemacanthus gibbosus*, xiv. 276
- Cnemidotus*, description of, xiv. 254
- Cnodalon*, (*Lat.*) xv. 12  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 13  
 a new species of, xv. 21  
*nodosum*, xv. 22
- Cobax*, of M. Germar, xv. 223
- Cocci*, abdomen of, xv. 231  
 female without wings, xv. 23  
*granum*, (*Pliny*) xv. 291  
 injury done by, xv. 276
- Coccinella*, xv. 160  
*bipunctata*, xv. 159. 162  
 for *cantharides*, xv. 48  
 larvæ of, xv. 152  
*pustulata*, xv. 159  
*septempunctata*, 159. 162
- Coccinellæ*, food of the, xv. 161  
 larvæ of, xv. 162
- Cælioxys*, (*Lat.*) xv. 385

- Cænomyia, (*Lat.*) xv. 699  
 Cænosia, (*Meig.*) xv. 711  
 Coccus, xv. 229. 273  
   (*Geoff.*) xv. 274  
   of *Lin.*, xv. 228  
   cacti, xv. 277  
   caraccias, xv. 37  
   farinarius, xv. 285  
   ficus caricæ, xv. 284  
   tinctorius Polonicus, xv. 282  
   ulmi, xv. 282, 283  
 Cochineal, (*Geoff.*) xv. 274  
   cultivation of the, xv. 273  
   insects, xv. 273  
   insects, maternal stratagem of,  
     xv. 77  
   insects, size of, xv. 78  
 Cochineals, habits of the, xv. 275  
 Cochleotonus, xv. 336  
 Cochonnes, what called, xv. 597  
 Cock-chaffer, xv. 519  
 Cock-chafers, larvæ of, xv. 521  
   method for destruction of, xv.  
     525  
   ravages of, xv. 521  
 Cock-roaches, xv. 184  
 Cocytia, (*M. Bois Duval*) xv. 595  
 Codrus, (*Jur.*) xv. 368  
 Colaphus, (*Meg.*) xv. 140  
 Colapses, xv. 149  
 Colaspis, (*Fab.*) xv. 139  
 Coleoptera, aquatic, winglet of, xv.  
   17  
   of *Capricornus*, food of, xv. 68  
   carnassial, buccal apparatus of,  
     xv. 6  
   carnivorous, where found, xv.  
     96  
   corslet of, xv. 12  
   description of, xv. 26. 170  
   derivation of, xv. 254  
   eyes of, xv. 45  
   fluid emitted by flesh-eating, xv.  
     72  
   food of, xv. 67  
   herbivorous, size of, xv. 78  
   lamellicorneous, different from  
     other hexapodes, xv. 4  
   masticating insects, xv. 40  
   mesothorax of, xv. 51  
   metamorphosis of, xv. 82  
   microptera, xv. 290. 292  
   nicerium of, xv. 15  
   nymphæ of, xv. 21  
   stigmata on first segment of,  
     xv. 3  
   tarsi of, xv. 261  
   thoracic segments of, xv. 13  
   thorax of, xv. 11  
 Coleoptera, what so called, xv. 17  
 Colletes, (*Lat.*) xv. 382  
 Colliuris emarginata, xv. 182  
   description of the, xv. 181  
   longicollis, xv. 182  
 Collyris, description of the, xv. 181  
 Colobicus, (*Latr.*) xv. 399  
   tarsi of, xv. 400  
 Colobothæa, xv. 110  
 Colophæna, description of, xv. 193  
 Colophon, of *Mr. Westwood*, xv. 533,  
   534  
 Colpodes, description of, xv. 219  
   Brunnerus, xv. 220  
 Colydium, (*Hellw.*) xv. 84. 86  
 Colymbetes, description of, xv. 247  
 Comasinus, (*Deg.*) xv. 60  
 Coniatus, (*Schæw.*) xv. 59  
 Conognathus, xv. 358  
 Conops, the, xv. 766. 766  
   (*Lin.*) xv. 701. 706  
   rufipes, xv. 766  
 Conopsariæ, xv. 706, 766  
 Cophenes, (*Lat.*) xv. 706  
 Cophosus cylindricus, xv. 215  
 Copris, xv. 450. 511  
   of *Fabricius*, xv. 455, 456  
   (*Oliv.*) xv. 458  
   Antenor, xv. 457  
   Bucephalus, xv. 457  
   gigas, xv. 457  
   hamadryas, xv. 457  
   hispanus, xv. 457  
   jachus, xv. 457  
   lunaris, xv. 450  
   Midas, xv. 457  
   Molossus, xv. 457  
   nemestrinus, xv. 457  
   proper, xv. 506  
   proper, (*Geoff.*) xv. 457  
   Sabæus, xv. 457  
 Coprobis, xv. 454  
 Copromyza, (*Fall.*) xv. 712  
 Coprophagi, xv. 447. 449  
 Coprophilus, description of, xv. 296  
 Coptocephalus Brasiliensis, xv. 113  
 Coptodera, description of, xv. 197  
 Cordistes, description of, xv. 193  
   cinctus, xv. 272  
 Cordyla, (*Meig.*) xv. 689  
 Cordylura, xv. 713  
 Corei, xv. 240  
 Corethra, xv. 742  
   (*Meig.*) xv. 684  
   culiciformis, xv. 742  
 Corethræ, nymphs of, xv. 743  
 Coreus bicolor, xv. 241  
   histrix, xv. 240  
   (*Fab.*) xv. 213

- Corixa, (*Geoff.*) xv. 222  
 Corixæ, habits of the, xv. 251  
 Coronis, (*Lat.*) xv. 596  
 Corslet rouge, xiv. 196  
 Corsyra, between Brachini & Catascopi, xiv. 138  
 Corticus, (*Dej.*) xiv. 560  
 Corydalis, (*Lat.*) xv. 299  
 Corynetes, (*Fab.*) xiv. 346, 347  
   sanguinicollis, xiv. 347  
 Cossiphenes, xv. 5  
 Cossonus, (*Clairv.*) xv. 63  
 Cossus, (*Fab.*) xv. 603, 604  
   œsculi, xv. 605  
   ligniperda, xv. 579, 604  
   no blood vessels in, xiv. 71  
   palpi of, xv. 601  
   pyrinus, xv. 605  
   scalaris, xv. 605  
 Cossyphus proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 6  
   (*Gyll.*) xv. 159  
   (*Oliv.*) xv. 5  
   depressus, xv. 9  
 Coxelus, xv. 5  
 Crabro, (*Fab.*) xv. 378  
   (*Geoff.*) xv. 355  
   improper name of, xv. 400  
 Crabronitæ, xv. 377  
 Crambi, (*Fab.*) xv. 620  
 Crambus, (*Fab.*) xv. 625  
   carnellus, xv. 625  
   carneus, xv. 626  
   erigatus, xv. 624  
 Craspedosome, xiv. 131  
 Cremastocheilus, (*Knoch.*) xiv. 493  
 Creophilæ, xv. 707  
 Crepuscularia, xv. 594  
 Cricket, bill of the, xiv. 15  
   house, xv. 199  
 Crickets, appendages of the trachea of  
   abdominal segment, xiv. 16  
   field, xv. 193  
   field, habits of, xv. 201  
   how destroyed, xv. 200  
   sound produced by, xiv. 76  
   stigma of the metathorax of,  
   xiv. 3  
   why called, xv. 197  
 Criocerides, xv. 123  
 Crioceris, xv. 125, 141  
   (*Fab.*) xv. 122  
   (*Geoff.*) xv. 123  
   how produced, xv. 430  
   larvæ of, xv. 132, 754  
 Crioceres, xv. 126  
   larvæ of, xv. 128  
 Criquets proprement dits, xv. 202  
   of Geoffroy, habits of, xv. 204  
   *Cuv. Index.*
- Crocisa nitidula, xv. 575  
   (*Jur.*) xv. 386  
 Crustacea, of M. de Lamarck, xiv. 25  
   amphipod, segments of abdomen  
   of, xiv. 9  
   decapode, heart of, xiv. 2  
   decapode, segments of abdomen  
   of, xiv. 9  
   description of, xiv. 38  
   form a part of insects, xiv. 24  
   insects differ from, xiv. 1  
   isipod, segments of abdomen of,  
   xiv. 9  
   jaws of, xiv. 9  
   made a particular class by M.  
   Cuvier, xiv. 39  
   thorax of, xiv. 10  
 Crydia, appendages of the trachea of  
   abdominal segment, xiv. 16  
 Crypticus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 559  
 Cryptocephali, xv. 146  
 Cryptocephalus, xv. 137  
   proper, xv. 138  
   quadripunctata? xv. 146  
   rugicollis, xv. 146  
 Cryptocerus, (*Latr.*) xv. 372  
 Cryptodus, xiv. 467  
 Cryptophagus, (*Herbst.*) xiv. 402  
   silaceus, xiv. 403  
 Cryptorhynchus, xv. 62, 72  
 Cryptosoma, (*Dej.*) xiv. 319  
 Cryptus, (*Fab.*) xv. 361  
   (*Jur.*) xv. 356  
   Lavignii, xiv. 135  
   (of Dr. Leach) xiv. 135  
   hortensis, xiv. 135  
 Crytops, (*Sch.*) xv. 56  
 Ctenipes, description of, xiv. 221  
 Ctenicera, (*Lat.*) xiv. 320  
 Ctenistes, (*Reich.*) xv. 167  
 Ctenodactyla, description of, xiv. 194  
   Chevolatii, xiv. 194  
   of Cayenne, xiv. 194  
 Ctenodes, (*Oliv.*) xv. 163  
 Ctenophora, (*Meig.*) xv. 685  
 Ctenostoma, description of the, xiv. 180  
 Cucujus, (*Fab.*) description of, xiv. 95, 199  
   bifipes, xiv. 199  
 Cuculinæ, xv. 385  
 Culex of Linnæus, xv. 683, 725  
   annulatus, xv. 732  
   ciliatus, xv. 684  
   reptans, xv. 752  
 Culices, the, xv. 726  
   annoyance from, xv. 729  
   corslet of the, xv. 728  
 Culicides, (*Lat.*) xv. 683  
 Culicoides, (*Lat.*) xv. 685  
   K k

- Cupes, (*Fab.*) xiv. 354  
 capitata, xiv. 354
- Curculio, xv. 68  
 of Fabricius, xv. 56. 58. 69  
 (*Lin.*) xv. 20. 55  
 properly so called, xv. 57  
 larvæ of, xv. 93  
 acuminatus, xv. 57  
 argentatus, xv. 69  
 chrysis, xv. 69  
 cyanipes, xv. 70  
 fastuosus, xv. 69  
 ligustici, xv. 70  
 regalis, xv. 69  
 spectabilis, xv. 70  
 taniarisci, xv. 69  
 viridis, xv. 69
- Curculiones leaping, xv. 69
- Cursoria, xv. 171
- Cychrus, description of, xiv. 231  
 attenuatus, xiv. 231  
 elevatus, xiv. 231  
 Italicus, xiv. 231  
 reflexus, xiv. 228  
 related to Dryptæ, xiv. 191  
 rotatus, xiv. 231
- Cyclica, xv. 134  
 supplement on the, xv. 143
- Cyclocephæ, (*Latr.*) xiv. 472
- Cyclomus, xv. 56  
 (*Schoe.*) xv. 56
- Cyclosomi, anatomical observation, xiv. 208
- Cylas, (*Lat.*) xv. 55
- Cylidrus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 343
- Cyllenia, (*Lat.*) xv. 694
- Cymatodera, xiv. 375
- Cymex, (*Lat.*) xv. 220
- Cymindis anomæus, description of, xiv. 195  
 fusula, xiv. 188
- Cynips, xv. 419  
 of *Lin.* xv. 364  
 eggs of, xv. 423  
 fagi, gall of, xv. 429  
 galls produced by, xv. 425  
 ficus caricæ, xv. 424  
 food of, xiv. 68  
 glecome, gall of, xv. 429  
 psenes, xv. 424  
 quercûs folii, gall of the, xv. 427  
 gall produced by, xv. 427
- Cynthia, description of, xiv. 227
- Cyphicerus, (*Schoe.*) xv. 57
- Cyphomyia, (*Wied.*) xv. 699
- Cyphon, (*Fab.*) xiv. 328  
 palustris, xiv. 329
- Cyrtus, (*Lat.*) xv. 692
- Dacne, proper, (*Lat.*) xiv. 402. 420
- Dacus, (*Fab.*) xv. 716
- Dalcar, (*Deg.*) xiv. 561
- Damoiselles, what called, xv. 304. 312
- Danaï festivi, xv. 583
- Danaïs, (*Fab.*) xv. 586
- Dapsa, (*Zieg.*) xv. 157
- Daptus, description of, xiv. 208  
 pictus, xiv. 208  
 vittatus, xiv. 208
- Darcacerus, (*Dej.*) xv. 102
- Darnis, (*Fab.*) xv. 225  
 camelus, xv. 260
- Dascillus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 327
- Dasycerus, (*Brong.*) xv. 87
- Dasygastræ, (*Cuv.*) xv. 384
- Dasygnathus, where placed, xiv. 469
- Dasypoda, (*Lat.*) xv. 382
- Desypogon, (*Meig.*) xv. 690
- Dasytes, xv. 35  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 340  
 cæruleus, xiv. 340
- Dasyus, (*Serv.*) xiv. 482
- Death's head moth, xv. 677
- Death-watch, xiv. 351
- Decatoma, (*Lat.*) xv. 699
- Delphax, (*Fab.*) xv. 224
- Deltoides, (*Lat.*) xv. 620
- Demetrias, description of, xiv. 195
- Dendari, (proper) xiv. 557
- Dendarus, xiv. 556
- Dendroïdes, (*Lat.*) xv. 28
- Dendrophagus, (*Gyll.*) xv. 95
- Dendrophilus, (*Leach*) xiv. 389
- Denticrura, description of, xiv. 294
- Deracanthus, (*Schoe.*) xv. 56
- Derbe, (*Fab.*) xv. 224
- Dermaptera of Kirby, xv. 179. 229
- Dermeste à oreilles, xiv. 411
- Dermestes, xiv. 379. 403. 420  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 401. 405; xv. 87, 88  
 (*Geoff.*) xiv. 391. 402. 426  
 (*Lin.*) xiv. 340. 401, 402. 404; xv. 84  
 adstrictor, xiv. 318  
 affinis, xiv. 404  
 atomarius, xv. 168  
 emarginatus, xiv. 405  
 hirtus, xiv. 340  
 lanarius, xiv. 404  
 lardarius, xiv. 404  
 means of removing, xiv. 422  
 Megatoma, xiv. 405  
 murinus, xiv. 404  
 pello, xiv. 405  
 ruftarsis, xiv. 407  
 scarabæoides, xiv. 432  
 serra, xiv. 406

- Dermestes subfasciatus, xiv. 406  
     tessellatus, xiv. 404  
     trifasciatus, xiv. 404  
     undatus, xiv. 404, 405  
     violaceus, xiv. 347, 377  
     vulpinus, xiv. 404  
     where found, xiv. 421  
 Desmocerus, (of Dej.) xv. 111  
 Dermoptera, description of, xiv. 26  
 Dexia, (*Meig.*) xv. 709  
 Diallyta, xv. 713  
 Diaperales, xv. 2, 7  
 Diaperis, xv. 2  
     Boleti, xv. 8  
     nigro-punctatus, xv. 8  
     proper, (*Geoff.*) xv. 3  
     whence named, xv. 8  
 Diaphorus, xv. 696  
 Diapria, (*Latr.*) xv. 368  
 Diasomus digitatus, xiv. 461  
 Diatena holymenoides, xv. 774  
 Dibolia, (*Lat.*) xv. 142  
 Dicerea, xiv. 357  
 Dicerous, insects called, xiv. 41  
 Dices, (*Dej.*) xv. 32  
 Dicheles, (*Lep. & Serv.*) xiv. 488  
 Dicrania, (*Lep. & Serv.*) xiv. 485  
 Dicranoura, (*God.*) xv. 612  
 Dictya, (*Fab.*) xv. 716  
 Diesia, xiv. 542  
 Diggers, description of, xiv. 197; xv. 374  
 Diglobicerus, xiv. 342  
 Dinaelateroides, xiv. 322  
 Dilophus, (*Meig.*) xv. 689  
 Dinetus, (*Jur.*) xv. 376  
 Dineutes, xiv. 253  
 Dinidor, sub-genus of, xv. 218  
 Dioctria, (*Meig.*) xv. 691  
 Dinodes rufipes, xiv. 225  
 Dionæa muscipula, xv. 771  
 Dionix, (*Dej.*) xv. 166  
 Diopsii, (*Lin.*) xv. 715  
 Diopsis brevicornis, xv. 774  
     fasciata, xv. 773  
 Diosomus, (*Dalm.*) xiv. 460  
 Diphucephala, (*Dej.*) xiv. 482  
 Diplolepariæ, xv. 363  
 Diplolepis, (*Fab.*) xv. 366  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 364  
 Diploptides, of Geoffroy, xv. 419  
     Diptoptera, xv. 379  
 Dipsa, (*Fall.*) xv. 714  
 Diptera, the, xv. 681  
     description of, xiv. 28  
     duration of life of, xv. 723  
     eyes of, xiv. 45  
     larvæ of, xv. 724  
     regions of the back of, xiv. 51  
     muscles of, xiv. 54  
 Diptera, metathorax of, xiv. 11  
     respiration of, xiv. 74  
     stigmata of the thorax of, xiv. 12  
     sucker of, xiv. 40  
     supplement on the, xv. 721  
     wings of, xiv. 16  
 Dirceæ, tarsi of, xv. 11  
 Dirceæ of Fab. xv. 16, 17, 18  
     barbata, xv. 24  
     ruficollis, xv. 23  
 Discælius, (*Lat.*) xv. 381  
 Dissectors, what called, xiv. 404  
 Ditichocera, (*Kir.*) xv. 107  
 Ditoma chloroticus, xiv. 208  
     vittiger, xiv. 208  
 Ditomus bucephalus, larva of, xiv. 198  
     calydanus, xiv. 206  
     description of, xiv. 206, 274  
 Diurna, xv. 582  
 Dixia, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Dog-flies, what named, xv. 775  
 Dolichocera, xv. 714  
     Childreni, xv. 65  
 Dolichoceres, xv. 712  
 Dolichopi, the, xv. 755  
 Dolichopides, xv. 695  
 Dolichopus, (*Lat.*) xv. 695  
     ungulatus, xv. 755  
 Dolichurus, (*Latr.*) xv. 376  
 Dolichus, description of, xiv. 221  
     proper, xv. 696  
 Donacia, xv. 125  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 123  
     crassipes, xv. 133  
 Donaciæ, xv. 121, 133  
 Dorcacerus, xv. 98  
 Dorcadion of Dalman, xv. 109  
 Dorcatoma, (*Herbst.*) xiv. 350  
     Dresdensis, xiv. 351  
 Doritis, (*Fab.*) xv. 584  
 Dorthesia, xv. 37  
 Dorylas, (*Fab.*) xv. 372  
 Doryphora, (*Illig.*) xv. 139  
     princeps, xv. 149  
 Dung-beetles, what called, xiv. 507  
 Dragon-flies, respiration of, xiv. 74  
     wings of, xiv. 16  
 Dragon-fly, experiment upon eyes of,  
     xiv. 46  
     lenses in the eye of a, xiv. 48  
 Drapetes, (*Meg. Dej.*) xiv. 317  
     castaceus, xiv. 317  
 Drapetis, (*Meig.*) xv. 692  
 Drepana, xv. 612  
 Drilus, (*Oliv.*) xiv. 335  
     ater, xiv. 337  
     ruficollis, xiv. 337  
     subflavus, xiv. 336  
 Dromias, description of, xiv. 195

- Dromica tuberculata*, xiv. 265  
 Drummer, what called, xv. 186  
*Dryinus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 367  
*Drymela*, (*Meig.*) xv. 711  
*Dryomyza*, xv. 714  
*Dryops*, (*Fab.*) xv. 19, 20  
     of Olivier, xiv. 410  
     (*Payk.*) xv. 14  
     (*Schoenh.*) xv. 19  
     affinity with gyrini of, xiv. 409  
     picipes, xiv. 411  
     (proper) (*Oliv.*) xiv. 411  
*Dryophthorus*, xv. 63  
*Drypta emarginata*, xiv. 192  
     description of the, xiv. 192  
*Drypta*, related with *Cychnus*, xiv. 191  
*Dynastes*, lenses in the eye of a, xiv. 48  
*Dyschirius*, description of, xiv. 204  
*Dytillus*, (*Fisch.*) xv. 19  
*Dyctioptera*, (*Lat.*) xiv. 330  
*Dynastes*, type of, xiv. 470  
*Dytisci*, xiv. 433  
*Dytiscus*, xiv. 424  
     (*Lin.*) xiv. 429  
     abbreviatus, xiv. 248  
     aciculatus, xiv. 247  
     adpersus, xiv. 248  
     agilis, xiv. 248  
     ater, xiv. 248  
     bimaculatus, xiv. 248  
     bipunctatus, xiv. 248  
     bipustulatus, xiv. 248  
     castalis, xiv. 247  
     chalconatus, xiv. 248  
     cinereus, xiv. 248  
     circumflexus, xiv. 247  
     confluens, xiv. 249  
     crassicornis, xiv. 250  
     depressus, xiv. 249  
     description of, xiv. 243, 244  
     dorsalis, xiv. 249  
     duodecim-pustulatus, xiv. 249  
     erythrocephalus, xiv. 249  
     fenestratus, xiv. 248  
     fuliginosus, xiv. 248  
     fulvus, xiv. 250  
     fuscus, xiv. 248  
     geminus, xiv. 249  
     general description of, xiv. 281  
     granularis, xiv. 249  
     griseus, xiv. 247  
     griseus, where found, xiv. 90  
     guttatus, xiv. 248  
     halensis, xiv. 249  
     hyalinus, xiv. 248  
     hyberni, xiv. 247  
     impressus, xiv. 250  
     inæqualis, xiv. 249  
     interruptus, xiv. 248  
*Dytiscus lævigatus*, xiv. 247  
     lateralis, xiv. 247  
     latissimus, xiv. 246  
     Leander, xiv. 248  
     lineatus, xiv. 249  
     lituzatus, xiv. 249  
     maculatus, xiv. 248  
     marginalis, xiv. 245, 246  
     marmoreus, xiv. 248  
     minutus, xiv. 248  
     nigrita, xiv. 249  
     obliquus, xiv. 250  
     (proper) xiv. 246  
     palustris, xiv. 249  
     picipes, xiv. 249  
     pictus, xiv. 249  
     planus, xiv. 249  
     punctatus, xiv. 247  
     reticulatus, xiv. 249  
     Ræsellii, xiv. 247  
     ruficollis, xiv. 247  
     serricornis, xiv. 247  
     sex-pustulatus, xiv. 249  
     stagnalis, xiv. 248  
     stagnalis quatuor-vittatus, xiv. 247  
     sticticus, xiv. 247  
     sulcatus, xiv. 247  
     transversalis, xiv. 247, 248  
     tripunctatus, xiv. 247  
     varius, xiv. 248  
     vittatus, xiv. 247  
     zonatus, xiv. 248  
*Earwig*, the common, xv. 171  
     the common, description of, xv. 182  
*Earwigs*, description of, xv. 181  
     pylorus of, xv. 180  
*Eccoptogaster*, (*Herbst.*) xv. 82  
*Echinomya*, (*Dum.*) xv. 707  
*Eciton*, (*Lat.*) xv. 372  
     hamata, xv. 516  
*Ecomerus*, (*Zeig.*) xv. 705  
*Edessa*, (*Fabr.*) xv. 217  
     amethystina, xv. 218  
     papillosa, xv. 218  
*Egeria*, xv. 598  
*Engis*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 402  
*Elampus* of Spinola, xv. 370  
*Elaphorus*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 426  
     crenatus, xiv. 426  
*Elaphri*, description of, xiv. 280  
*Elaphrus*, (*Fab. Oliv.*) description of, xiv. 240  
     aquaticus, xiv. 240  
     biguttatus, xiv. 240  
     description of, xiv. 238

- Elaphrus cupreus, xiv. 239  
   impressus, xiv. 242  
   paludosus, xiv. 239. 242  
   riparius, xiv. 239  
   rupestris, xiv. 242  
 Elater, (*Fab.*) xiv. 319  
   (*Lin.*) xiv. 314. 318  
   æneus, xiv. 321  
   auratus, xiv. 363  
   aureolus, xiv. 363  
   Borealis, xiv. 322  
   buprestoides, xiv. 313. 359  
   castaneus, xiv. 321  
   clavicornis, xiv. 318  
   cinctus, xiv. 322  
   cruciatu, xiv. 321  
   cupreus, xiv. 320  
   denticornis, xiv. 319  
   dermestoides, xiv. 318  
   equestris, xiv. 317  
   fascicularis, xiv. 320  
   ferrugineus, xiv. 321  
   flabellicornis, xiv. 320  
   fuscus, xiv. 317  
   germanus, xiv. 321  
   hæmatodes, xiv. 320  
   lævigatus, xiv. 317  
   linearis, xiv. 322  
   lusciosus, xiv. 363  
   noctilucus, xiv. 320. 362  
   occulatus, xiv. 363  
   ovalis, xiv. 317  
   pectinicornis, xiv. 320  
   phosphorus, xiv. 363  
   (proper) xiv. 320  
   ruficollis, xiv. 321  
   striatus, xiv. 315  
   undulatus, xiv. 315  
   what called, xiv. 359  
 Elaterides, xiv. 314  
 Elateroides, xiv. 359  
   (*Schæff.*) xiv. 353  
 Eledona, (*Latr.*) xv. 5. 9  
 Elenophorus, (*Meg. & Dej.*) xiv. 547  
 Elephastomus, (*MacL.*) xiv. 465  
 Eleutherata, description of the, xiv.  
   170  
 Elmis, (*Lat.*) xiv. 411  
 Elodes, (*Lat.*) xiv. 328  
 Elophori, xiv. 444  
 Elophorus, (*Fabricius*) xiv. 425, 426 ;  
   xv. 85  
   aquaticus, xiv. 445  
   brevis, xiv. 426  
   elongatus, xiv. 426  
   marinus, xiv. 426  
   minimus, xiv. 426  
   pygmæus, xiv. 426  
 Elpenor sphinx, xv. 597  
 Embia, (*Lat.*) xv. 347  
 Emesa flum, xv. 244  
 Empides, the, xv. 753  
 Empis, (*Lin.*) xv. 691  
 Empusa, (*Illig.*) xv. 172  
 Enceladus, description of, xiv. 198  
   gigas, xiv. 199  
 Encynetus, xiv. 328  
   hæmorrhoidalis, xiv. 328  
 Encyrtus, (*Lat.*) xv. 367  
 Endomychus, (*Web.*) xv. 157  
 Endromis, xv. 609  
 Engidites, xiv. 402  
 Engis, of Fabricius, xiv. 400  
 Enicodes, xv. 117  
 Enoplium, (*Lat.*) xiv. 347  
 Enterides, hepatic conduits of, xiv. 308  
 Entimus, xv. 57  
 Entodon, (*Dalm.*) xv. 367  
 Entomostracea, thorax of, xiv. 10  
 Epeolus, (*Lat.*) xv. 385  
 Ephemera, (*Lin.*) xv. 296  
   eggs of, xiv. 79  
   eyes of, xiv. 45  
   instinct of, xiv. 67  
   metamorphosis of, xiv. 22. 81  
   why named, xv. 313  
   females of the, xv. 320  
   food of, xv. 316  
   gills of, xiv. 75  
   great numbers of, xv. 315  
   habits of the, xv. 314  
   larvæ of the, xv. 321  
   motions of the, xv. 318  
 Ephydra, (*Fall.*) xv. 711  
 Epiphasis cornutus, xiv. 364  
 Epippium, (*Meig.*) xv. 700  
 Epicharis, (*Klüg.*) xv. 387  
 Epistenia ceruleate, xv. 432  
   of Mr. Westwood, xv. 432  
 Epitragi, xiv. 558  
 Epitragus, (*Lat.*) xv. 12  
 Epomis, description of, xiv. 225  
   circumscriptus, xiv. 225  
   gorgi, xiv. 276  
 Erebus, (*Latr.*) xv. 613  
 Erioptera, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Eriphia, (*Meig.*) xv. 711  
 Eristales, the, xv. 769  
 Eristalis, (*Fab.*) xv. 705  
   (*Lat.*) xv. 704  
   (*Meig.*) xv. 702  
   intricarius, xv. 42. 44  
 Erodius, (*Fab.*) xiv. 544  
   bilineatus, xiv. 544  
   gibbus, xiv. 544  
   lævigatus, xiv. 544  
   proper, (*Latr.*) xiv. 544  
 Erotylus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 402 ; xv. 155

- Erycina, (*Lat.*) xv. 592  
     Xanthippe, xv. 677  
 Ethiopian ant, xv. 446  
 Eubria, (*Zieg.*) xiv. 328  
 Eucera proper, xv. 386  
 Eucera, of America, xv. 386  
 Eucharis, xv. 364  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 365  
 Euchræus, of Latreille, xv. 369  
 Euchlora, (*Macl.*) xiv. 484  
 Eucnemis, (*Arh.*) xiv. 316  
     capucinus, xiv. 316  
 Eudamyclus, (*Fab.*) xv. 157  
 Euglossæ, (*Lat.*) xv. 388  
 Eulopa, of Fallen, xv. 226  
 Eulophus, (*Geoff.*) xv. 367  
 Eumenes, (*Lat.*) xv. 380  
     proper, xv. 381  
 Eumenia, (*Fab.*) xv. 590  
     Childrenæ, xv. 677  
 Eumolpus, xv. 147  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 138  
     vitis, xv. 138. 147  
 Eumorphus, xv. 157  
 Euparia, xiv. 459  
     castanea, xiv. 459  
 Eupelix, (*Germ.*) xv. 226  
 Eupelmus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 366  
 Euploca, (*Fab.*) xv. 586  
 Euplocamus, (*Lat.*) xv. 625  
 Euplectus, (*Leach.*) xv. 167  
 Eupoda, xv. 121  
     supplement on the, xv. 125  
 Euprosopi, resembling the Cindela, xiv.  
     178  
 Euprosopus, description of the, xiv.  
     177  
     quadrinotatus, xiv. 178  
 Eurhinus, (*Kirby.*) xv. 54  
     (*Schæn.*) xv. 61  
 Eurybia, (*Illig.*) xv. 591  
 Eurycephalus niger, xv. 119  
     new subgenus of, xv. 119  
 Eurychile, description of the, xiv. 181  
 Eurychora, (*Thunb.*) xiv. 547  
 Eurychorus, xiv. 565  
 Eurynotus of Mr. Kirby, xiv. 557  
     muricatus, xiv. 557  
 Euryope, (*Dalm.*) xv. 138  
 Euryptera, of M. Guerin, xv. 260  
 Eurypus, (*Kirby.*) xiv. 344  
     rubens, xiv. 344  
 Eurysternus, xiv. 454  
     of M. Dalman, xiv. 459  
 Eurytoma, (*Illig.*) xv. 366  
 Eusthenia spectabilis, xv. 348  
 Euthycera, (*Lat.*) xv. 714  
 Evæstheti, xiv. 305  
 Evæsthetus, description of, xiv. 294  
 Evæsthetus scaber, xiv. 294  
 Evania, (*Fab.*) xv. 359  
 Evaniales, xv. 359. 406  
 Exophthalmus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 322  
 Eyprepia, (*Ochs.*) xv. 611  
 Feronia, description of, xiv. 212  
     (*Leach.*) xv. 719  
 Figites, (*Lat.*) xv. 364  
 Figulus, xiv. 501  
 Fiscipennes, xv. 628  
 Forbicina, description of, xiv. 145  
 Forficula Brasiliensis, xv. 184  
     pylorus of, xv. 180  
 Forficulæ, eyes of, xiv. 171  
 Formica, xv. 434  
     of Linnaeus, xv. 371  
     emarginata, xv. 464  
     fuliginosa, xv. 444. 446  
 Formica-leo, xv. 324  
     proper, xv. 371  
     quotation from Virgil, xiv. 34  
     rufa, xv. 435. 464. 480  
     rufa, acid of, xv. 489  
 Formicæ rufæ, habitation of, xv. 436  
 Formicariæ, larvæ of the, xv. 450  
 Flata, (*Fab.*) xv. 224  
 Flea, common, remarks upon the, xiv.  
     156  
     penetrating, xiv. 156  
     metamorphosis of the, xiv. 83  
     without metamorphosis, xiv. 21  
 Fleas, description of the, xiv. 154  
     garden, xv. 153  
     general remarks upon the, xiv.  
     165  
     little carriage drawn by, xiv. 167  
     parasitical insects, xiv. 166  
     wonderful structure of, xiv. 168,  
     169  
 Flesh-fly, deceived by smell, xiv. 103  
     deposits its eggs in flowers, xiv.  
     43  
 Flies, the, xv. 773  
     nymphæ of, xv. 22  
     tarsi of, xiv. 65  
 Fly-bug, xv. 243  
 Fly, the domestic or common, xv. 767  
     the, (hop) xv. 161  
 Fœnus, xv. 359  
     proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 360  
     habits of, xv. 406  
 Forficula, of Oliv. xv. 179  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 171  
     description of xv. 181  
     auricularia, xv. 171. 181  
     minor, xv. 171  
 Forked-tails, what named, xiv. 418



- Fossores, xv. 373  
 Fulgora lanternaria, xv. 258  
   nigromaculata, xv. 260  
   pallida, xv. 260  
   punctata, xv. 259  
 Fulgoræ, description of the, xv. 258  
   proper of Fab. xv. 223  
 Fulgorella, xv. 223  
 Fungicolæ, xv. 156  
 Fungivora, xv. 687
- Gad-fly, the, xv. 763  
 Galba, (*Lat.*) xiv. 316  
 Galerita, description of, xiv. 193  
   (*Fab.*) description of, xiv. 199  
   Africana, xiv. 193  
   depressa, (*Fab.*) xiv. 199  
   fasciolata, xiv. 191  
   flejus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 199  
   hirta, xiv. 191  
   occidentalis, xiv. 193  
   olens, xiv. 190  
   Schupelii, (*Dej.*) xiv. 199  
 Galeruca, xv. 141  
   Calmariensis, xv. 150  
   nymphææ, xv. 150, 151  
   tanacetii, xv. 150  
 Galerucitæ, xv. 140  
   the leaping, xv. 141  
 Galerucæ, xv. 149  
 Galgulus, (*Latr.*) xv. 221  
 Galleria, (*Fab.*) xv. 624  
   alvearia, xv. 624  
   cereana, xv. 563. 624  
 Gallicolæ, (*Lat.*) xv. 363. 419  
 Gallinsecta, xv. 228  
 Gall insects, xv. 274  
 Gardener, the, xv. 234  
 Gastropacha, (*Ochsenheimer*) xv. 606  
 Geniates, xiv. 477  
   barbatus, xiv. 478  
 Genuchus, xiv. 496  
 Geocorisæ, xv. 217  
   food of, xv. 232  
   the sheath of the sucker of, xv. 230  
 Georissi, xiv. 423  
 Georissus, xiv. 410  
   (*Lat.*) xiv. 412  
   pygmæus, xiv. 412  
 Géomètres, what called, xv. 579  
 Geometricians, what called, xv. 637  
 Geomyza, of Fallen, xv. 713  
 Geophilus, of Dr. Leach, xiv. 135  
   longicornis, xiv. 135  
   maritimus, xiv. 135  
 Geotrupes, xiv. 507  
   (*Fab.*) xiv. 466. 470. 475
- Geotrupides, (*Macl.*) xiv. 460  
 Geotrupes arata, xiv. 466  
   bicolor, xiv. 469  
   boas, xiv. 469  
   depressus, xiv. 471  
   didymus, xiv. 471  
   dispar, xiv. 463  
   excavatus, xiv. 476  
   Momus, xiv. 463  
   Ægeon, xiv. 469  
   orphanus, xiv. 469  
   oryctes, xiv. 470  
   phalangista, xiv. 463  
   proper, (*Lat.*) xiv. 463  
   rhinoceros, xiv. 469  
   silenus, xiv. 469  
   stentor, xiv. 469  
   stercorarius, xiv. 259. 463  
   valgus, xiv. 471  
   vernalis, xiv. 464  
 Geotrutes, xiv. 462  
 Geron, xv. 693  
 Gerris, (*Lat.*) xv. 221  
   description of, xv. 245  
   lacustris, xv. 246  
   laticauda, xiv. 248  
   where found, xv. 232  
 Gibbium, (*Scop.*) xiv. 349  
 Glaphyrus, (*Latr.*) xiv. 487  
 Glaucopis, (*Fab.*) xv. 600  
 Globaria, xiv. 427  
   Leachii, xiv. 428  
 Globicornis, (*Latr.*) xiv. 407  
 Gloma, (*Meig.*) xv. 692  
 Glomeris, description of, xiv. 129  
   marginata, 130  
 Glossata, (*Fab.*) xv. 577  
 Glow-worm, phosphoric secretion of, xiv. 73  
 Gnathesia glabra, xiv. 545  
 Gnathium, (*Kirb.*) xv. 34  
 Gnathocera, xiv. 496  
 Gnats the, xv. 726  
   food of, xv. 727  
   gills of, xiv. 75  
   instinct of, xiv. 67  
   larvæ of, xv. 735  
   moulting of larvæ of, xv. 736  
   nymph of, xv. 737  
   prolific nature of, xv. 734  
   quotation from Spenser respecting, xv. 730  
   where found, xv. 731  
 Gnoma, (*Dej.*) xv. 104  
   of Fab. xv. 109  
   ruficollis, xv. 104  
   sanguinea, xv. 104  
   suturalis, xv. 120  
 Gnovista, (*Meigen.*) xv. 687

- Goliath, (*Lam.*) xiv. 494  
 what called, xiv. 529  
 of Lamarck, where found, xiv. 93
- Goliathidæ, xiv. 492
- Gomphocerus, xv. 177  
 Sibiricus, xv. 177
- Gonatopus, (*Klüg.*) xv. 367
- Gonia, (*Meig.*) xv. 708
- Gonius, (*Jur.*) xv. 376
- Goniodès, peculiar to the Gallinacea, xiv. 153
- Goniopleura, xv. 149  
 auricoma, xv. 149
- Gonopus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 554
- Gonypus, (*Lat.*) xv. 691
- Gorytes, (*Lat.*) xv. 378
- Graine d'écarlate, xv. 291
- Gamma, the, xv. 588
- Grandipalpi, description of, xiv. 230
- Graphipterus, description of the, xiv. 185
- Graphiptera, where found, xiv. 92, 93  
 not found in Spain or Italy, xiv. 184
- Grass-hoppers, muscles of, xiv. 54  
 what, xv. 202  
 where found, xv. 203
- Grinding-insects, mouth of, xiv. 8
- Gryllo-talpæ, (*Lat.*) xv. 174  
 description of, xv. 192
- Gryllo-talpa, digestive organ of, xv. 180  
 resemblance of, xv. 196  
 stomachs of, xv. 179
- Gryllus, xv. 192  
 of Fabricius, xv. 202  
 of Fabricius, habits of, xv. 204  
 (*Geoff. & Oliv.*) xv. 174  
 of Lin. xv. 173  
 acheta, (*Fab.*) xv. 192  
 acrida, xv. 176  
 Ægyptius, xv. 177  
 bulla, xv. 176  
 bulla, (*Lin.*) xv. 177  
 campestris, xv. 187, 196, 197  
 campestris, description of, xv. 198  
 cærulescens, xv. 177  
 carinatus, xv. 176  
 cristatus, xv. 214  
 domesticus, xv. 197  
 dux, xv. 214  
 gallinaceus, xv. 176  
 general name of, xv. 202  
 lineola, xv. 177  
 locusta, xv. 176  
 locusta, of Linnæus, xv. 202  
 migratorius, 177, 214  
 monster, xv. 175
- Gryllus monticollis, xv. 215  
 pedester giornæ, xv. 177  
 proper, xv. 176  
 striaculus, xv. 177  
 tataricus, xv. 177  
 tetigonia, xv. 175  
 umbraculatus, xv. 174
- Gymnetis, of Macleay, xiv. 495
- Gymnomyza, (*Fall.*) xv. 717
- Gymnomyzides, xv. 716
- Gymnopleurus, (*Illig.*) xiv. 453
- Gymnosomia, (*Meig.*) xv. 708
- Gypona, of M. Germal, xv. 226
- Gyrini, general description of, xiv. 285  
 eyes of, xiv. 45  
 size and habits of, xiv. 251
- Gyrinus, description of, xiv. 243, 250  
 bicolor, xiv. 253  
 minutus, xiv. 253  
 natator, xiv. 252  
 politus, xiv. 253
- Gyropi, female, xiv. 153
- Gyropus, food of the, xiv. 152
- Hæmatopota, (*Meig.*) xv. 697
- Halictus, (*Lat.*) xv. 382
- Haliplus, description of, xiv. 250
- Hallomeni, tarsi of, xv. 23
- Hallomenus, (*Payk.*) xv. 17
- Haltica, (*Geoff.*) xv. 141
- Hamaticerus, xv. 104
- Hamaxobium, xiv. 328
- Hammionus, (*Mühf.*) xiv. 322
- Hammonie, (*Cuv.*) xiv. 324
- Haplides, xiv. 484
- Harpali, conical appendages of the, xiv. 174
- Harpalus of M. Bonelli, xiv. 208  
 analis, xiv. 209  
 anthracinus, xiv. 214  
 aterrimus, xiv. 214  
 binotatus, xiv. 209  
 caliginosus, xiv. 209  
 circumfuscus, xiv. 212  
 description of, xiv. 209  
 flavilabris, xiv. 209  
 collaris, xiv. 242  
 heros, xiv. 209  
 livens, xiv. 223  
 luridipennis, xiv. 212  
 megacephalus, xiv. 208  
 nigrita, xiv. 214  
 prasinus, xiv. 267  
 ruficornis, xiv. 209  
 saponarius, xiv. 210  
 tardus, xiv. 209  
 viduus, xiv. 223
- Harpers, what called, xv. 255

- Harpyia, (*Ochs.*) xv. 612  
 Hedobia, xiv. 349  
 Hedychrom, xv. 370  
 Hegeter, (*Lat.*) xiv. 545  
 Heleomyza, (*Fall.*) xv. 714  
 Helcon, (*Nees d' Es.*) xv. 363  
 Helicani, xv. 583  
 Heliconia Cyrene, xv. 674  
 Heliconius, (*Latr.*) xv. 586  
 Helicorni, xv. 583  
 Heliophili, xiv. 557  
 Heliophilus, of Dejean, xiv. 557  
 Helix nemoralis, xiv. 336  
 Helluo, of Bonelli, xiv. 271  
   of Brazil, xiv. 191  
   costatus, xiv. 191  
   description of the, xiv. 191  
   pleuracanthus, xiv. 272  
   sulcipennis, xiv. 272  
   where found, xiv. 94  
 Helodes, (*Fab.*) xv. 140  
 Helæus, (*Lat.*) xv. 6  
   Brownii, xv. 6  
   where found, xv. 9  
 Helophilus, (*Meig.*) xv. 702  
 Helophoridae, (*Leach*) xiv. 425  
 Helopii, xv. 11  
 Helops, xv. 10. 21  
   (*Fab.*) xv. 12, 13, 14. 19  
   aterrimus, xv. 22  
   glaber, xiv. 559  
 Helorus, (*Latr.*) xv. 368  
 Helwigia, xv. 361  
 Hemelytra, what so called, xiv. 17  
 Hemerobia, eyes of, xiv. 45  
   flight of, xv. 331  
   larvæ of, xv. 270  
 Hemerobiæ, eggs of, xiv. 79  
   metamorphosis of, xiv. 81. 83  
 Hemerobini, xv. 298  
 Hemerobius, (*Lin.*) xv. 299. 300  
   longicornis, xv. 331  
   maculatus, xv. 299  
   larvæ of the, xv. 324  
   pulsatorius, xiv. 381  
   fulvicephalus, xv. 299  
   why named, xv. 328  
 Hemerodromia, (*Hoff*) xv. 692  
 Hemipeplus, xv. 27  
 Hemiptera, the, xv. 216  
   corslet of, xiv. 12  
   description, of. xiv. 27  
   eyes of, xiv. 45  
   hearing of, xiv. 56  
   metamorphosis of, xiv. 81, 82  
   neuters among, xiv. 78  
   organ of suction of, xiv. 40  
   second family of, xv. 221  
   supplement on the, xv. 229  
 Hemiptera, why named, xv. 229  
 Hemirhipus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 320  
 Henaps, (*Illig.*) xv. 692  
 Hepiales asellus, xv. 610  
   bufo, xv. 610  
   testudo, xv. 610  
 Hepialites, xv. 601. 603  
 Hepialus, (*Fab.*) xv. 603  
   humuli, xv. 603  
 Hepiolus, xv. 603  
 Hercules, (ant so called,) xv. 446  
 Heriades, (*Spin.*) xv. 384  
 Hermes, sub-genus of, xv. 332  
 Hermetia, (*Lat.*) xv. 699  
 Hermina, (*Lat.*) xv. 620  
 Hesperia, (*Fab.*) xv. 593  
   malvæ, xv. 593  
   rurales, (*Fab.*) xv. 582  
 Hesperies, (*Lin.*) xv. 591  
 Hesperis sphinges, xv. 595  
 Heteroceri, xiv. 423  
 Heterogyna, xv. 370. 434  
 Heterocerus, xiv. 409  
   lævigatus, xiv. 410  
   marginatus, xiv. 410  
 Heteromera, xiv. 538  
 Heteroptera, xv. 217  
 Heteroscelis, xv. 217  
   (*Lat.*) xiv. 554  
 Heterotoma, xv. 219  
 Heterotarsus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 563  
 Hexaphyllum, xiv. 536  
   Brasiliensis, xiv. 536  
 Hexapode insects, stigmata of, xiv. 3  
 Hexapodes, majority of insects, xiv. 4  
 Hexapod insects, segments of abdomen  
   of, xiv. 9  
   insects, thorax of, xiv. 10. 11  
 Hexatoma, (*Lat.*) xv. 686  
   (*Meig.*) xv. 698  
 Hexodon, (*Oliv.*) xiv. 472  
   what have relations with, xiv.  
   515  
 Hexogonia, (*Kirby*) where to be placed,  
   xiv. 197  
 Hilara, xv. 691  
 Hippobosca, (*Lin.*) xv. 719  
   equina, xv. 719  
   ovina, xv. 719  
 Hippobosci, the, xv. 775  
   bite of the, xv. 777  
 Hippoboscus, generation of the, xv. 776  
   nearly full-grown at their birth,  
   xiv. 33  
   ovoviparous, xiv. 77  
 Hirmoneura, xv. 694  
 Hispa, xv. 143  
   (*Lin.*) xv. 135  
   atra, xv. 136

- Hispa mutica*, xiv. 560  
*mystacina*, xiv. 327  
 proper, xv. 136  
*spinipes*, xv. 136  
*Hister*, xiv. 386, 388, 413; xv. 66  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 391  
*cadaverinus*, xiv. 414  
*flavicornis*, xiv. 389  
*glabratus*, xiv. 391  
*globosus*, xiv. 390  
*hispidus*, xiv. 390  
*minutus*, xiv. 390  
*oblongus*, xiv. 389  
*picipes*, xiv. 389  
*proboscideus*, xiv. 389  
 proper, xiv. 388  
*punctatus*, xiv. 389  
*sinuatus*, xiv. 387  
*striatus*, xiv. 390  
*sulcatus*, xiv. 390  
*unicolor*, xiv. 389  
*Histeroïdes*, xiv. 386  
*Hithya*, (*Fab.*) xv. 626  
*Hæmonia*, (*Meg.*) xv. 123  
*Holhymenia*, (*Lepel & Serv.*) xv. 218  
*Hololepta*, xiv. 388  
*Holoptilus*, (*Lep. & Serv.*) xv. 220  
*Homalura*, (*Meig.*) xv. 717  
*Homoptera*, bite of, xv. 222  
*Homotenes*, what so called, xiv. 7  
*Hoplia*, (*Illig.*) xiv. 485  
*formosa*, xiv. 485  
*Hoplides*, xiv. 528  
*Hoplæ*, by whom named, xiv. 528  
*Hoplitis*, description of, xiv. 250  
*Horia*, xv. 38  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 31  
*cantharis*, xv. 38  
*Horiales*, xv. 30  
*Hornet*, the, xv. 517  
*Humble-bees*, xv. 567  
 dwellings of, xiv. 119  
 insect on, xv. 42  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 118  
 society of, xiv. 114  
*Hyblæa*, (*Fab.*) xv. 620  
*Hyboma*, xiv. 454  
*Hybos*, (*Meig.*) xv. 691  
*Hybosorus*, (*Macl.*) xiv. 466  
*Hybotini*, xv. 691  
*Hycleus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 32  
*Hydaticus*, xiv. 247; xv. 62  
*marmoratus*, xiv. 284  
*Hydera*, xiv. 410  
*Hydrachna*, description of, xiv. 248  
*gibba*, xiv. 249  
*Hermanni*, xiv. 248  
*ovalis*, xiv. 249  
*scripta*, xiv. 249  
*Hydrachna uliginosa*, xiv. 248  
*Hydræna*, (*Illig.*) xiv. 426  
 (*Kugel*) xiv. 426  
*longipalpis*, xiv. 426  
*marginallens*, xiv. 426  
*riparia*, xiv. 426  
*Hydrobius*, xiv. 431  
*griseus*, xiv. 431  
*luridus*, xiv. 431  
*melanocephalus*, xiv. 431  
*scarabæoides*, xiv. 431  
*truncatellus*, xiv. 431  
*Hydrocampe*, (*Lat.*) xv. 623  
*Hydrocanthari*, xiv. 433  
 description of, xiv. 243  
*Hydrochus*, (*Germ.*) xiv. 426  
*Hydrocorisæ*, the, xv. 221, 248  
*Hydrometra*, the, xv. 244  
 of *Fabr.* xv. 221  
 habits of, xv. 245  
 where found, xv. 232  
*Hydromyzides*, xv. 711  
*Hydrophili*, xiv. 433  
 extraordinary change in food of,  
 xiv. 66  
 manner of laying its eggs, xiv. 435  
 larvæ of, xiv. 443  
*Hydrophilus*, (*D. G.*) xiv. 426  
 of *Geoffroy*, xiv. 424  
*ater*, xiv. 430  
 brown, prey of *dytiscus*, xiv. 247  
*caraboides*, xiv. 434  
*olivaceus*, xiv. 430  
*piceus*, xiv. 429, 434  
 properly so called, xiv. 429  
 proper, of *Dr. Leach*, xiv. 430  
*rufipes*, xiv. 430  
*Hydroporus*, description of, xiv. 249  
*Hydroptila*, of *Mr. Dalman*, xv. 302  
*Hydroüs*, of *Dr. Leach*, xiv. 429  
*Hygrobia*, description of, xiv. 248  
*Hylecoetus*, (*Lat.*) xiv. 353  
*dermestoides*, xiv. 353  
*Hylesinus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 82  
*Holobius*, xv. 59  
*Hylæus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 381  
 proper, (*Lat. & Fab.*) xv. 382  
*Hylotoma*, (*Lat.*) xv. 356  
*enodis*, larvæ of, xv. 403  
*rosæ*, xv. 402  
*Hylotomæ*, larvæ of, xv. 402  
*Hylurgus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 82  
*Hymenoptera*, xv. 353  
*aculeata*, xv. 379  
 description of, xiv. 27  
 eyes of, xiv. 45  
 food of, xiv. 67; xv. 395  
 masticating insects, xiv. 40  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 82

- Hymenoptera, metathorax of, xiv. 11  
 neuters among, xiv. 77  
 nymphæ of, xiv. 21  
 peculiar characters of, xv. 391  
 regions of the back of, xiv. 51  
 shield of, xiv. 17  
 stigmata of the thorax of, xiv. 12  
 sting of females of, xiv. 18  
 supplementary segments of, xiv. 3  
 supplement on the, xv. 389  
 tegula of, xv. 578  
 wings of the, xiv. 15
- Hypantus, xv. 58
- Hypera, (*Germ.*) xv. 59
- Hyphydrus, description of, xiv. 249  
 lyratus, xiv. 249
- Hypocera, xv. 717
- Hypophlæus, xv. 8  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 561; xv. 4  
 boros, xiv. 561
- Hypulus, (*Payk.*) xv. 18
- Ibalia, (*Latr.*) xv. 361
- Ichneumon, xv. 407  
 de Laponie, xv. 404  
 (*Lin.*) xv. 360  
 aphidum, xv. 418  
 organs of touch of, xiv. 64  
 fly, xv. 429  
 habits of the female, xv. 410  
 luteolus, xv. 418  
 proper, xv. 362  
 rufus, larvæ of, xv. 417  
 utility of the, xv. 408
- Ichneumonidæ, larvæ of, xv. 407
- Ichneumonides, the, xv. 360-406  
 larvæ of, xv. 581
- Ichneumons, eggs of, xv. 415  
 galls of, xv. 421
- Idea, (*Fab.*) xv. 586  
 (*Meig.*) xv. 710
- Imatidium, xv. 136
- Incendula, what called, xiv. 366
- Insects, brief description of, xiv. 38
- Ips, of Degeer, xv. 82. 89  
 (*Fab.*) xiv. 400  
 (*Oliv.*) xiv. 402; xv. 4. 84  
 with what classed, xv. 8  
 with what confounded, xiv. 420
- Irenæus, (*Leach*) description of, xiv. 296
- Isocerus, (*Deg.*) xiv. 557
- Issus, (*Fab.*) xv. 224
- Iuli, description of, xiv. 129  
 feet of, xiv. 139  
 long growth of the, xiv. 126  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 82
- Iuli, parts of generation of, xiv. 18  
 proper, description of, xiv. 130  
 stigmata of the, xiv. 125
- Iulus araneoides, xiv. 134  
 copulation of the, xiv. 128  
 complanatus, xiv. 131  
 depressus, xiv. 131  
 fasciatus, xiv. 130  
 Indus, xiv. 130  
 maximus, xiv. 130. 140  
 ovalis, xiv. 130  
 sabulosus, xiv. 130  
 slight notice of the genus, xiv. 137  
 stigma, xiv. 131  
 terrestris, xiv. 130  
 food of the, xiv. 140  
 tridentatus, xiv. 131  
 with pencilled tail, xiv. 131
- Jalodis, xiv. 357
- Jarpeada, (cochineals) xv. 280
- Jassus, (*Fab.*) xv. 226
- Joppa, (*Fab.*) xv. 362
- Kakerlacs, what called, xv. 486
- Kermes, (*Geoff.*) xv. 274  
 habits of the, xv. 286  
 harvest of, xv. 290  
 three different states of, xv. 289  
 ulmi, xv. 293  
 the young, xv. 288
- Labidus, (*Jur.*) xv. 372
- Labourers, what called, xv. 333. 340
- Lacophilus, (*Leach.*) xiv. 248
- Lady-birds, xv. 160
- Lady-cow, xv. 161
- Lædie, (*Cuv.*) xiv. 320
- Læna, (*Meg.*) xv. 14
- Læmostheus, (*Bon.*) description of, xiv. 220, 221
- Lagria, xv. 35  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 27  
 hirta, xv. 35  
 metallonotus, xv. 35
- Lagriariæ, xv. 26
- Lamellicornes, xiv. 446
- Lamia, xv. 97. 106  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 108  
 ædilis, xv. 108  
 curculionoides, xv. 109  
 funesta, xv. 109  
 lugubris, xv. 109  
 nebulosa, xv. 109  
 tristis, xv. 109

- Lamia, where placed, xv. 118  
 Lamia, of Fab, xv. 109  
     where found, xiv. 68  
 Lamiaræ, xv. 107  
 Lamprias, description of, xiv. 196  
 Lamprima, (*Latr.*) xiv. 498  
     Humboldti, xiv. 499  
     (*Schoen.*) xiv. 499  
 Lampyri, hepatic vessels of, xiv. 308  
 Lampiris, (*Lin.*) xv. 27  
 Lamprosona, (*Kirb.*) xv. 138  
 Lampryas ruficeps, xv. 272  
 Lampyris, (*Lin.*) xiv. 329  
     Italica, xiv. 332  
     Italica, experiments upon, xiv.  
     368  
     noctiluca, xiv. 334  
     plumicornis, xv. 333  
     proper, xiv. 334  
     sanguinea, xiv. 330  
     splendidula, xiv. 333, 334  
     what called, xiv. 366  
 Languria, (*Lat.*) xv. 155  
 Laphria, (*Meig.*) xv. 690  
 Larra, (*Jur.*) xv. 376  
 Larrates, (*Cuv.*) xv. 376  
 Lasiocampa, xv. 606  
 Lasioptera, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Lasius, (*Wied.*) xv. 693  
 Latridius, (*Deg.*) xv. 123  
     (*Herbs.*) xv. 87  
 Lathrobia, xiv. 304  
 Lathrobium, description of, xiv. 292  
     elongatum, xiv. 293  
 Lauscania, (*Lat.*) xv. 717  
 Leapers, the, xv. 135. 173  
 Lebia, description of, xiv. 196  
     dorsalis, xiv. 272  
 Ledra, xv. 224. 226  
 Legionaries, (neuters of red ants,) xiv.  
     120  
 Leias, (*Meig.*) xv. 688  
 Leiodes, (*Latr.*) xv. 4  
 Leioides, xiv. 445  
 Leistus, description of, xiv. 236  
     cæruleus, xiv. 237  
     rufescens, xiv. 237  
 Lema, of Fab., xv. 123  
 Lepidoptera, xv. 577  
     antennæ of the nocturnal, xv.  
     721  
     anterior stigmata of, xiv. 12  
     description of, xiv. 27  
     the diurnal, xv. 582  
     diurnal, eyes of, xiv. 45  
     food of, xiv. 67  
     food of caterpillars of, xiv. 66  
     holes near the eyes of, xiv. 5  
     instinct of, xiv. 67  
 Lepidoptera, larvæ of, xv. 578  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 83  
     mouth of, xiv. 40  
     nymphæ of, xiv. 21  
     pterygodes of, xiv. 28  
     regions of the back of, xiv. 51  
     size of, xiv. 96  
     supplement on the, xv. 630  
     thorax of, xiv. 11  
     where found, xiv. 93. 95  
 Lepisia, (*Lepel & Serv.*) xiv. 484  
 Lepisma, description of the, xiv. 143.  
     145  
     Forbicini, xiv. 145  
     polypoda, xiv. 145  
     saccharina, xiv. 145  
     sugar, xiv. 145  
     thezeana, xiv. 145  
     vittata, xiv. 145  
 Lepisme, banded, xiv. 145  
     Forbicine cylindrique, xiv. 145  
 Lepismenæ, description of the, xiv. 145  
 Lepitrix, (*Lep. & Serv.*) xiv. 489  
 Leptides, the, xv. 754  
     wings of, xv. 694  
 Leptis, (*Fab.*) xv. 695  
     scolopacea, xv. 754  
     vermileo, xv. 754  
 Leptocera, (*Dej.*) xv. 107  
 Leptocerus, xv. 57  
 Leptochire, ( *Germ.*) description of, xiv.  
     296  
 Leptochirus scoriaceus, xiv. 296  
 Leptocorisa, (*Lat.*) xv. 219  
 Leptopodites, xv. 715  
 Leptopus, (*Latr.*) xv. 220  
 Leptosomus, xv. 57  
 Leptotrachelus, description of the, xiv.  
     189  
 Leptura, xv. 106  
     (*Dej.*) xv. 112  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 20  
     (*Kirb.*) xv. 112  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 111. 123  
     armata, xv. 112  
     arcuata, xv. 105  
     calcarata, xv. 112  
     tomentosa, xv. 112  
 Lepturæ, where found, xv. 120  
 Lepturetæ, xv. 110  
 Lesteva, description of, xiv. 297  
 Lethri, xiv. 507  
 Lethrus, (*Scop.*) xiv. 462  
     æneus, xiv. 499  
     cephalotes, xiv. 462. 507  
 Leucospis, (*Fab.*) xv. 365  
 Leucothyreus, (*Macl.*) xiv. 477  
 Lexocera, (*Lat.*) xv. 713  
 Lexoceres, xv. 712

- Libellula, (*Lin.*) xv. 295  
     depressa, xv. 311  
 Libellulæ, episternum of, xiv. 51  
     food of the, xv. 304  
     growth of, xv. 305  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 81  
     nymphs of, xv. 306  
     parts of generation of, xiv. 18  
     proper, xv. 296  
     respiration of, xiv. 74  
     stigma of the metathorax of,  
         xiv. 3  
     stigmata of, xiv. 4; xv. 309  
 Libellulinæ, instinct of, xiv. 67  
 Libythea, (*Fab.*) xv. 589  
 Lice, bird, xiv. 164  
     description of the, xiv. 148  
     general observations upon, xiv.  
         157  
     proper, description of the, xiv.  
         149  
 Licinæ, conical appendages of the, xiv.  
     174  
 Licini, where found, xiv. 88  
 Licinus, description of, xiv. 226  
 Lierman, what called, xv. 255  
 Ligniperdæ, what called, xv. 348  
 Limacodes, (*Lat.*) xv. 610  
 Limnebius, of Dr. Leach, xiv. 431  
 Limnobia, xv. 686  
 Limnichus, xiv. 404  
     (*Zieg. Dej.*) xiv. 405  
 Limnius, (*Illig.*) xiv. 411  
 Limulæ, heart of, xiv. 2  
 Lion of the Aphides, what called, xv.  
     324. 329  
 Lions des pucerons, xv. 329  
 Lion-worm, xv. 755  
 Liothea, female, xiv. 153  
     tarsi of the, xiv. 152  
 Liparis, xv. 609  
 Liparus, xv. 59. 69  
 Lipotena, (*Nitz.*) xv. 719  
 Lipsa, (*Lat.*) xv. 710  
 Liris, (*Fab.*) xv. 376  
 Lissa, (*Meig.*) xv. 713  
 Lissodes, (*Lat.*) xiv. 317  
 Lissomus, (*Dalm.*) xiv. 317  
     punctulatus, xiv. 317  
 Lithobius, description of, xiv. 134  
     the forked, xiv. 134  
     variegatus lævilabrum, xiv. 134  
 Lithophilus, (*Fröhl.*) xv. 158  
 Lithosia, (*Fab.*) xv. 612  
 Lithurgus, xv. 384  
 Livia, (*Latr.*) xv. 266  
 Lixus, xv. 69  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 59. 63  
     odontalgicus, xv. 72  
 Lixus paraplecticus, xv. 70  
     rhynchænus, xv. 59  
 Lobæderus, xiv. 364  
     moniliformis, xiv. 365  
 Locust, application of the name of, xv.  
     202  
     migratory, xv. 214  
 Locusta, of Geoffroy, what, xv. 175. 202  
     cæcums of, xv. 180  
     dux, xiv. 258  
     ephippiger, xv. 175  
     migratoria, xv. 207  
     tatarica, xv. 207. 214  
     verrucivora, xv. 175  
     viridissima, xv. 175  
 Locustæ, stomachs of, xv. 179  
 Locusts, destruction of, xv. 213  
     difference between nymph and  
         larva of, xiv. 21  
     fecundity of, xv. 212  
     flight of, xv. 209  
     fondness for drink, xiv. 70  
     habits of the true, xv. 204  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 81  
     migratory, xv. 176  
     proper, what, xv. 202  
     record of ravages of, xv. 206  
     sound produced by, xiv. 76  
     the true, xv. 202  
 Lomechusa, description of, xiv. 299  
     dentata, xiv. 299  
     paradoxa, xiv. 299  
 Lonchæa, (*Fall.*) xv. 717  
 Lonchophorus, (*Germ.*) xiv. 456  
 Lonchoptera, (*Meig.*) xv. 714  
 Longicornes, xv. 97  
 Longilabres, xv. 217  
 Longipalpi, xiv. 293  
 Longirostres, xv. 69  
 Longitarsus, (*Lat.*) xv. 142  
 Long-legs, what called, xv. 738  
 Lophonocerus, (*Lat.*) xv. 102  
 Lophosia, (*Meig.*) xv. 708  
 Lophyrus, (*Latr.*) xv. 357  
 Loricera, description of, xiv. 228  
     ænea, xiv. 229  
 Louse of the Buffalo, xiv. 150  
     crab, xiv. 150  
     the human body, xiv. 149  
     the human head, xiv. 149  
     of the pubis, xiv. 150  
     of the stag, xiv. 150  
 Lucane chèvre, xiv. 501  
     chevreuil, xiv. 501  
 Lucani, metamorphosis of the, xiv. 532  
     what called by Pliny, xiv. 530  
     description of the, xiv. 532  
 Lucanidæ, xiv. 496  
 Lucanus, xiv. 497

- Lucanus caraboides, xiv. 501  
   cervus, xiv. 500. 531  
   female of, xiv. 533  
   nebulosus, xiv. 499  
   parallepipededus, xiv. 501. 533  
   (proper) (*Lin.*) xiv. 500  
 Lucernuta, what called, xiv. 366  
 Lucifuga, what named, xv. 184  
 Lucifugous insects, wanting the choroid,  
   xiv. 8  
 Lucio, what named, xiv. 366  
 Lucciola, xiv. 335  
   what called, xiv. 366  
 Luperus, (*Geoff.*) xv. 141  
 Lycoperdina, (*Fab.*) xv. 157  
 Lyctus, (*Fab.*) xv. 85, 86  
 Lytta, (*Fab.*) xv. 32, 33  
   (*Klüg.*) xv. 33  
 Lycus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 330; xv. 36  
   aurora, xiv. 331  
   bicolor, xiv. 331  
   fasciatus, xiv. 331  
   hepatic vessels of, xiv. 308  
   latissimus, xiv. 330  
   minutus, xiv. 86. 331  
   proboscideus, xiv. 330  
   rostratus, xiv. 330  
   reticulatus, xiv. 331  
   serraticornis, xiv. 331  
 Lyda, (*Fab.*) xv. 357  
 Lygæi, the, xv. 242  
   some without wings, xv. 230  
 Lygæus, (*Fab.*) xv. 219  
   apterus, xv. 242  
   grandis, xv. 242  
   what referred to, xv. 218  
 Lymexylon, (*Fab.*) xiv. 352, 353  
   abbreviatum, xiv. 353  
   dermestoides, xiv. 353  
   flabelllicorne, xiv. 354  
   flavipes, xiv. 353  
   larvæ of, xiv. 382  
   morio, xiv. 353  
   navalis, xiv. 353  
   proboscideum, xiv. 353, 354  
   proper, (*Fab.*) xiv. 353  
 Lyrops, (*Illig.*) xv. 376  
 Lystra, xv. 223  
   pulchra, xv. 260  
 Lystronicus, (*Lat.*) xv. 15  
  
 Macellarius, xiv. 405  
 Machilis, description of, xiv. 144  
 Machla, (*Herbs.*) xiv. 555  
 Macraspis, (*Macl.*) xiv. 473  
 Macrocephalus, of Olivier, xv. 65, 66  
 Macrocera, (*Meig.*) xv. 687  
 Macrochira, (*Meig.*) xv. 711  
  
 Macroductyla, xiv. 410  
 Macroductylus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 483  
 Macrogastrer abbreviatus, xiv. 353  
 MacroGLOSSUM, xv. 597  
 Macronota of Weidmann, xiv. 496  
 Macronychus, (*Müll.*) xiv. 412  
   quadrituberculatus, xiv. 412.  
 Macrorynus, (*Schoe.*) xv. 57  
 Mæchidius, xiv. 467  
 Macropeza, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Macropus, (*Thunb.*) xv. 108  
 Mækistocera, (*Wiedmann*) xv. 686  
 Maggots, what vulgarly called, xv. 770  
 Malachi, description of the, xiv. 373  
 Malachus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 340  
 Malacoderme, xiv. 322  
 Malacodermi, xiv. 309  
 Mallophagi, what are called, xiv. 152  
 Mallota, (*Meig.*) xv. 702  
 Malthinus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 339  
 Manticora, description of the, xiv. 176  
   236  
   maxillosa, xiv. 176  
   pallida, xiv. 176  
 Mantes, xv. 192  
   (*Fab.*) xv. 300  
   causta, xv. 190  
   religiosa, xv. 172  
   siccifolia, xv. 173  
   whence named, xv. 187  
   viatoria, xv. 189  
 Mantispa, (*Illig.*) xv. 300  
 Mars, xv. 589  
 Masarides, (*Lat.*) xv. 379  
 Masaris, (*Fab.*) xv. 379  
 Masomelas, xiv. 322  
 Mason-ants, proceedings of the, xv.  
   443  
 Mason-bees, xiv. 346  
 Masons, what and why called, xv. 438  
 Mastigocerus, (*Klüg.*) xv. 357  
 Mastigus, xiv. 413  
   (*Hoff.*) xiv. 385  
   palpalis, xiv. 385  
 May-bug, larva of, xiv. 447  
 May-bugs, elytra of, xiv. 17  
 May-worms, xv. 39  
 Meal-worm, the, xiv. 562  
 Meat-fly, blue, ovoviparous, xiv. 77  
   frequents the snake-root and  
   taphelia, xiv. 60  
 Mechanitis, (*Fab.*) xv. 586  
 Medeterus, (*Fisc.*) xv. 696  
 Megacephala, description of the, xiv.  
   177  
   Carolina, xiv. 263  
   Euphratica, xiv. 177  
   Mexicana, xiv. 263  
   size of the, xiv. 181



- Megacephali, xv. 696  
 Megacephalus, xv. 175  
 Megachile, (*Lat.*) xv. 384. 571  
   apiaria, xiv. 375  
   muraria, xiv. 374  
 Megaderus, (*Dej.*) xv. 102  
 Megagnathus, (*Mej.*) xv. 88  
 Megalodentes, (*Latr.*) xv. 357  
 Megalophthalmus, xiv. 371  
 Megalopus, (*Fab.*) xv. 122  
 Megarhinus, the genus, xv. 684  
 Megascelis, (*Dej.*) xv. 124  
 Megatoma, (*Herbs.*) xiv. 404  
   (*Lat.*) xiv. 405  
   rufitarsis, xiv. 407  
   serra, xiv. 406  
 Megilla, (*Fab.*) xv. 383  
   muraria, xv. 526  
 Melanarius, xiv. 214  
 Melandrya, (*Fab.*) xv. 17  
   arrangement of, xv. 22  
 Melandryæ, xv. 24  
 Melanitis, (*Fab.*) xv. 589  
 Melanophila, xiv. 358  
 Melanophora, (*Meig.*) xv. 709  
 Melasis, xiv. 313. 359  
   buprestoïdes, xiv. 313. 359  
   elateroïdes, xiv. 313  
   flabellicornis, xiv. 359  
   picoa, xiv. 318  
   sphondyloïdes, xiv. 318  
   tuberculata, xiv. 316  
 Melasoma, xiv. 539. 558  
   supplement of, xiv. 564  
 Melipona, xv. 388  
 Melecta, (*Lat.*) xv. 386  
 Melissodes, xv. 386  
 Melitæa, (*Fab.*) xv. 587  
 Melites, of Kirby, xv. 381  
 Melitophilii, xiv. 490  
 Mellinus, xv. 378  
   oxybelus, xv. 378  
 Melliturga, (*Latr.*) xv. 387  
 Meloë, xv. 38, 39  
   of Lin. xiv. 353; xv. 31, 32, 33  
   Marci, xiv. 353  
   cantharides distinct from, xv.  
   46  
   used for the cantharides, xv. 48  
   peculiar formation of, xiv. 255  
   properly so called, (*Lin.*) xv. 33  
   proscarabæus, xiv. 153; xv. 43  
   scarabæus, xv. 41  
 Melolontha, xiv. 464. 471  
   of Fab. xiv. 472. 474, 475. 489  
   (*Geoff.*) xv. 137  
   (*Illig.*) xiv. 488  
   (*Oliv.*) xiv. 488  
   abdominalis, xiv. 341  
 Melolontha æquinoctialis, xiv. 481  
   Alpina, xiv. 488  
   atra, xiv. 481  
   atriplicis, xiv. 476  
   Ankæteri, xiv. 481  
   aurata, xiv. 484  
   barbata, xiv. 472  
   bicolor errans, xiv. 484  
   bivulnerata, xiv. 482  
   brunnea, xiv. 482  
   castanea, xiv. 472  
   chrysochlora, xiv. 515  
   farinosa, xiv. 485  
   ferruginea, xiv. 472  
   fervida, xiv. 481  
   Frischii, xiv. 484  
   germinata, xiv. 472  
   hippocastani, xiv. 480  
   hololeuca, xiv. 481  
   holosericea, xiv. 484  
   Julii, xiv. 484  
   chrysomelina, xiv. 464  
   colaspidoïdes, xiv. 483  
   cornuta, xiv. 476  
   chrysochlora, xiv. 473  
   cyanocephala, xiv. 484  
   lanata, xiv. 478  
   marginata, xiv. 484  
   melanocephala, xiv. 472  
   nigrifrons, xiv. 478  
   obscura, xiv. 478  
   Occidentalis, xiv. 481  
   pallens, xiv. 472  
   pilosa, xiv. 481  
   pini, xiv. 481  
   (*Fab.*) properly so called, xiv.  
   479  
   ruricola, 482  
   ruficornis, xiv. 481  
   signata, xiv. 472  
   serrata, xiv. 481  
   solstitialis, xiv. 481  
   subspinosa, xiv. 483  
   sulcicollis, xiv. 477  
   variabilis, xiv. 482  
   variegata, xiv. 482  
   villosa, xiv. 480  
   viridis, xiv. 484  
   vitis, xiv. 484. 518  
   vulgaris, xiv. 259. 519  
 Melolonthæ, xiv. 517  
   food of, xiv. 68  
 Melophagus, xiv. 150  
   (*Nitz.*) xv. 719  
 Melophila, (*Nitz.*) xv. 719  
 Melyrides, hepatic vessels of, xiv. 308  
   where found, xiv. 373  
 Melyris, (*Fab.*) xiv. 339. 341  
   viridis, xiv. 341

- Membracis of Fabricius, xv. 224  
     proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 225  
     wings of, xv. 230  
 Menelaus papilio, where found, xiv. 95  
 Mergamerus, xv. 126  
     Kingii, xv. 126  
 Meria, (*Illig.*) xv. 374  
 Merodon, (*Meig.*) xv. 704  
 Meryx, (*Lat.*) xv. 87  
 Mesembrina, (*Meig.*) xv. 709  
 Mesosa, of Meg. xv. 109  
 Methoca, of Lat. xv. 373  
 Metopius, (*Panz.*) xv. 362  
 Microcephala, fifth section of, xiv. 298  
 Microcephalus, description of, xiv. 227  
 Microdon, (*Meig.*) xv. 704  
     englossoides, xv. 779  
 Microgaster, (*Lat.*) xv. 363  
 Micropeplus, description of, xiv. 297  
     porcatus, xiv. 297  
 Micropeza, (*Meig.*) xv. 715  
 Microptera, description of, xiv. 288  
 Midas, where found, xiv. 92  
 Milesia, (*Lat.*) xv. 704, 705  
 Millipedes, approximate to many crus-  
     tacea, xiv. 7  
     description of, xiv. 124  
     mouth of, xiv. 10  
 Miltogramma, (*Meig.*) xv. 708  
 Mimela of Mr. Kirby, xiv. 484  
 Miopa nigripennis, xv. 779  
 Miris, (*Fab.*) xv. 219  
 Misocampe, (*Lat.*) xv. 366  
 Miscophus, (*Jur.*) xv. 377  
 Misolampus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 552  
 Mites, diseases produced by, xiv. 161  
     found on insects, xv. 44  
 Mitosata, description of, xiv. 124  
 Moine, what called, xiv. 509  
 Mole-crickets, xv. 192  
     whence named, xv. 193  
 Molobrus, xv. 688  
 Molops Corinthius, xiv. 214  
     elatus, xiv. 216  
     striolatus, xiv. 215  
     terricola, xiv. 216  
 Mollusca, remarks upon, xiv. 37  
 Molorchus of Fab. xv. 106  
     peculiar formation of, xiv. 255  
 Moluris, (*Lat.*) xiv. 551  
 Monachamnus, of Dej. xv. 109  
 Monedula, (*Lat.*) xv. 376  
 Monk, what called, xiv. 509  
 Monocheles, (*Illig.*) xiv. 486  
 Monomera, xv. 168  
 Monophleba of Dr. Leach, xv. 228  
 Monotoma, xv. 84  
     (*Herbst.*) xv. 85  
 Mordella, xv. 28. 36  
 Mordella (*Lin.*) xv. 29  
 Mordellonæ, xv. 28. 36  
 Morio, description of, xiv. 205  
     Brasiliensis, xiv. 205  
     monilicornis, xiv. 205  
     Orientalis, xiv. 205  
 Mormolyce, description of, xiv. 220  
     phyllodes, xiv. 120  
 Morphi, xv. 583  
 Morphi, (*Fab.*) xv. 590  
 Morpion, xiv. 150  
 Mosillus, (*Lat.*) xv. 717  
 Mosquito, manners of the, xv. 751  
 Mosquitos, xv. 733  
 Moths, food of, xiv. 69  
     proper, habits of, xv. 679  
 Mouches à scie, xv. 397  
     à corslet armé, xv. 758  
     papilionacées, xv. 348  
     scorpions, xv. 323  
 Mulio, (*Fab.*) xv. 703, 704  
     (*Meig.*) xv. 694  
 Murmidius, (*Leach*) xiv. 408  
 Musca, xv. 707  
     (*Deg.*) xv. 710  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 705  
     of Linnæus, xv. 694. 701  
     711. 713. 757  
     (*Panz.*) xv. 712  
     Cæsar, xv. 709  
     cardui, xv. 716  
     carnaria, xv. 709. 766  
     cellaria, xv. 711  
     cerasi, xv. 716  
     cynipsea, xv. 715  
     cynophila, xv. 712  
     domestica, xv. 709  
     filiformis, xv. 715  
     fungorum, xv. 711  
     grossa, xv. 707  
     pluvialis, xv. 711  
     proper, xv. 773  
     proper, (*Lin.*) xv. 709  
     pyrastri, xv. 761  
     stercoraria, xv. 713  
     tripilis, what called, xv. 407. 410  
     vanitoria, xv. 709  
     vibrans, xv. 716  
 Muscæ vibrantes, what named, xv.  
     407  
 Muscides, the, xv. 707. 767  
     the larvæ of the, xv. 768  
 Mutilla, (*Lat.*) xv. 372  
     of Linnæus, xv. 372  
     (female) without metamorphosis,  
         xiv. 21  
     Klugii, xv. 516  
     (proper), xv. 372  
 Myas, description of, xiv. 217

- Myas chalybæus, xiv. 217  
 Mycetobia, (*Meig.*) xv. 688  
 Mycetochares, (*Lat.*) xv. 16  
 Mycetophagus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 397; xv. 17.  
     86  
     (*Gyll.*) xv. 87  
     castaneus, xiv. 397  
     proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 87  
     spinipes, xiv. 397  
 Mycetophila, (*Gyll.*) xv. 16  
     (*Meig.*) xv. 688  
 Mycterus, xv. 20  
     (*Clairv.*) xv. 20  
 Mydas, proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 698  
     stylet of, xv. 698  
 Mydasii, (*Lat.*) xv. 698  
 Mygalæ, where found, xiv. 92  
 Mygale, respiratory organs of, xiv. 6  
 Mylabris, xv. 41. 50  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 53  
     (*Oliv.*) xv. 32  
     (*Schæff.*) xv. 20  
     cantharides, distinct from, xv. 46  
     used for cantharides, xv. 48  
     chicorii, xv. 47. 51  
     the Chinese employ, xv. 47  
     pustulata, xv. 50  
     where found, xiv. 94  
 Mylabrum of *Fab.* xv. 32  
 Mylæchus, (*Latr.*) xiv. 398  
 Myniops of Schœnherr, xv. 58  
 Myodites, xv. 37  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 28  
 Myodocha, (*Latr.*) xv. 219  
 Myopa, (*Fab.*) xv. 706  
 Myorhinus, (*Schen.*) xv. 60  
 Myosodus, xiv. 216  
 Myriapoda, description of, xiv. 124  
     jaws of, xiv. 9  
 Myriapodes, approximate to many crus-  
     tacea, xiv. 7  
     mouth of, xiv. 10  
 Myriapods, abdomen of, xiv. 18  
     a passage from insects to crus-  
     tacea, xiv. 136  
     description of, xiv. 26  
     dwelling of, xiv. 137  
     sketch of metamorphosis in, xiv.  
     22  
 Myrina, (*Fab.*) xv. 592  
 Myrmecoda, (*Lat.*) xv. 373  
 Myrmecodes Australis, xv. 516  
 Mermecophila, xv. 175  
 Myrmeleon, xv. 298  
     erythrocephalum, xv. 327  
     larvæ of the, xv. 324  
 Myrmeleonides, xv. 298  
 Myrmex, what called, xv. 435  
 Myrmica, (*Latr.*) xv. 371  
 Myrmica emigrations of, xv. 453  
     instinct of, xv. 443  
 Myrmicæ, what called, xv. 435  
 Myrmice hamata, xv. 503  
 Myrmosa of *Latr.* xv. 373  
 Mystacida, xv. 302  
 Myzine, (*Latr.*) xv. 374  
 Nabis, (*Lat.*) xv. 220  
 Naucorea, xv. 248  
 Naucori, where found, xv. 232  
 Naucoris, (*Geoff.*) xv. 221  
 Nebria, description of, xiv. 237  
     arenaria, xiv. 237  
     Borealis, xiv. 239  
 Necrobia, (*Lat.*) xiv. 346  
     classification of, xiv. 376  
     violacea, xiv. 347  
 Necrodes, xiv. 418  
     (*Wilk.*) xiv. 394  
 Necrophilus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 397  
 Necrophori, xiv. 415  
     larvæ of, xiv. 418  
 Necrophorus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 391  
     Germanicus, xiv. 393  
     grandis, xiv. 393  
     humator, xiv. 393  
     mortuorum, xiv. 393  
     vespillo, xiv. 393. 416  
 Necedalis, (*Fab.*) xv. 19. 20  
     (*Geoff.*) xiv. 339  
     (*Lin.*) xiv. 352; xv. 37. 106  
     brevicornis, xiv. 352  
     proper, xv. 106  
 Negra, (cochineals,) xv. 280  
 Neides, (*Lat.*) xv. 219  
     (*Lat.*) of what composed, xv. 241  
     tipularia, xv. 242  
 Nematocera, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Nematodes, xiv. 319  
 Nematopus rufoscutellatus, xv. 241  
 Nemestrina, (*Lat.*) xv. 694  
 Nemestrinæ, the, xv. 754  
 Nemocera, the, xv. 682. 721  
 Nemocera, xv. 725  
 Nemognathus, (*Lat.*) xv. 34  
     jaws of, xv. 46  
 Nemoptera Africana, xv. 324  
     (*Latr.*) xv. 297  
     extensa, xv. 324  
     where found, xiv. 92  
 Nemoptera, the, xv. 324  
 Nemosoma, (*Desmar.*) xv. 84  
 Nemetelus, (*Geoff.*) xv. 700  
 Nemoura, (*Lat.*) xv. 301  
 Nepa, of Linnæus, xv. 221. 248  
     cinerea, xv. 249  
     proper, (*Lat.*) xv. 222

- Nepæ proper, labrum of, xv. 249  
     where found, xv. 232  
 Nephortoma, (*Meig.*) xv. 685  
 Nepides, xv. 221  
 Neptis, (*Fab.*) xv. 589  
 Nerii sphinx, xv. 597  
 Nermomyia; (*Nitzsch.*) xv. 719  
 Neuroptera, xv. 294  
     description of, xiv. 27  
     eyes of, xiv. 45  
     masticating insects, xiv. 40  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 81, 82  
     neuters among, xiv. 78  
     nymphæ of, xiv. 21  
     supplement on the, xv. 303  
 Nigidius, xiv. 501  
 Nilio, (*Lat.*) xv. 6  
 Nilo, where found, xv. 9  
 Nirmi, (*of Hermann*) xiv. 152  
 Nirmidea, (*Leach*) xiv. 150  
 Nirmus, a name adopted from Hermann,  
     xiv. 164  
     description of the, xiv. 150  
 Nitela, (*Lat.*) xv. 377  
 Nitidula, xiv. 399; xv. 66  
     (*Gyll.*) xiv. 391  
     (*Herbst.*) xiv. 401  
     (*Oliv.*) xiv. 400, 401  
     ænea, xiv. 401  
     grisea, xiv. 420  
     orbiculata, xiv. 404  
     (proper,) (*Fab.*) xiv. 401  
     viridescens rufipes, xiv. 401  
     why named, xiv. 419  
     what resemble, xiv. 419  
 Nitidularia, xiv. 398  
 Noctiluca, what called, xiv. 366  
 Noctua, xv. 614  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 613  
     absinthii, xv. 616  
     Artemisiæ, xv. 616  
     chrysitis, xv. 616  
     gamma, xv. 615  
     pacta, xv. 615  
     Patroclus, xv. 594  
     sponsa, xv. 615  
     verbasci, xv. 616  
 Nocturna, xv. 601  
 Nomada, (*Fab.*) xv. 385  
 Nomia, (*Lat.*) xv. 382  
 Nosodendron, (*Lat.*) xiv. 407  
 Notacantha, the, xv. 698. 757  
 Noterus, description of, xiv. 249  
 Nothus, (*Ziegl.*) xv. 19  
 Notiophilus, description of, xiv. 240  
 Noctualites, xv. 613  
 Notoclea, marsh, xv. 140  
 Notodonta, (*Ochs.*) xv. 610  
     palpina, xv. 610  
 Notonecta, (*Lin.*) xv. 222  
     glauca, xv. 251  
     minima, xv. 251  
     habits of the, xv. 251  
 Notonectes, where found, xv. 232  
 Notonectides, xv. 222  
 Notopeda, elater, xiv. 314  
     what called, xiv. 359  
 Notoxi, xv. 38  
 Notoxus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 345  
     of Geoff. xv. 30  
     how allied to odacantha tripus-  
     tulata, xiv. 189  
     Illigeri, xiv. 342  
     minutus, xiv. 386  
 Notophila, (*Fab.*) xv. 711  
 Nyctelia, (*Lat.*) xiv. 544  
 Nycteribia, (*Lat.*) xv. 720  
 Nycteribiæ, the, xv. 778  
 Nycteus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 328  
 Nymphales, xv. 583  
 Nymphalis, (*Lat.*) xv. 589  
     Annetta, xv. 676  
     chrysites, xv. 675  
     pitheas, xv. 675  
     Thamyris, xv. 675  
 Nymphipara, xv. 718  
 Nysson, (*Lat.*) xv. 377  
 Nyssoniani, xv. 377  
 Nymphes, (*Leach*) xv. 299  
 Obrium, (*Meg. Dej.*) xv. 105  
 Occitanus, where found, xiv. 96  
 Ochthebius, (*Leach*) xiv. 426  
 Ochina, xiv. 350  
     hederæ, xiv. 350  
 Ochodæus, (*Meg.*) xiv. 464  
 Octogonotes, xv. 141  
 Ocydromia, (*Hoff.*) xv. 691  
 Ochtera, (*Lat.*) xv. 711  
 Ocyptera, (*Meig.*) xv. 708  
     the, xv. 771  
     bicolor, xv. 772  
     cassidæ, xv. 772  
 Odocantha, description of, xiv. 193  
     cynocephala, xiv. 189  
     dorsalis, xiv. 189  
     melanura, xiv. 189. 270  
     tripustulata, xiv. 189  
 Odonata, xv. 294  
 Odonoptera palpina, xv. 614  
 Odontæus, (*Ziegl.*) xiv. 465  
 Odontomachus, (*Lat.*) xv. 371  
 Odontomyia, (*Meig.*) xv. 700  
 Odynerus, (*Lat.*) xv. 380  
     habits of, xv. 524  
 Ecophora, (*Lat.*) xv. 627  
 Edalia, (*Meig.*) xv. 691  
 Edemera, (*Fab.*) xv. 106

- Edeamera, (*Oliv.*) xv. 19, 20  
     classification of, xv. 24  
     distinguished from cantharides,  
     xv. 45  
 Edeamera, salivary vessels of, xv. 11  
 Emerites, xv. 18  
 Edionychis, (*Lat.*) xv. 142  
 Edipoda, xv. 177  
 Egus, xv. 501  
 Enas, (*Oliv.*) xv. 32  
 Estrides, xv. 705  
 Estrus, (*Lin.*) xv. 701, 705  
     the, xv. 703  
     bovis, xv. 765, 766  
     food of, xv. 69  
     hæmorrhoidalis, xv. 764  
     hominis, xv. 766  
     ovis, xv. 764  
 Eiceptoma, xv. 395  
 Oides, (*Weber*) xv. 141  
 Oiketicus Kirbyi, xv. 679  
 Olites, (*Fab.*) xv. 714  
 Olyntha, (*Mr. Gray*) xv. 347  
     Brasiliensis, xv. 347  
 Omalia, xv. 306  
 Omalium, description of, xv. 296, 297  
     macropterum, xv. 298  
     ovatum, xv. 297  
     porcatum, xv. 297  
     rugosum, xv. 297  
     staphylinoides, xv. 297  
 Omalisus, (*Geoff.*) xv. 331  
     suturalis, xv. 331  
 Omalopia, (*Dej.*) xv. 482  
 Omaloptera, (*Leach*) xv. 717  
 Omalus, (*Jur.*) xv. 367  
 Omaseus, xv. 214  
     elongatus, xv. 215  
     melanarius, xv. 215  
 Ometis, (*Lat.*) xv. 474  
 Omias, xv. 58  
 Ommatius, (*Illig.*) xv. 691  
 Omophron, description of, xv. 238  
     limbatus, xv. 279, 280  
 Omophronta, head of the, xv. 174  
 Omus Californicus, xv. 263  
 Oniscus pustulatus, xv. 130  
     zonatus, xv. 130  
 Oniticellus, xv. 455  
 Onitis, xv. 455  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 456  
     what comprehended under the  
     name, xv. 506  
     where found, xv. 92  
 Onthophagus, (*Lat.*) xv. 455  
 Onthophilus, xv. 389, 390  
 Oödes, description of, xv. 224  
 Opatrini, xv. 557  
 Opatrinus, xv. 556  
 Opatrum, xv. 569; xv. 9  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 559  
     granulatum, xv. 341  
     sabulosum, xv. 560, 570  
 Ophionæa, description of the, xv. 189  
 Ophion, (*Fab.*) xv. 361  
 Ophions, of Fabricius, xv. 418  
 Ophiusa scapulosa, xv. 614  
 Ophoni, anatomical peculiarity of, xv.  
     207  
 Ophonus, description of, xv. 210  
 Opilo, (*Lat.*) xv. 345  
 Opili, xv. 374  
 Oplognathus, (*Kirby*) xv. 473  
 Orchesia, (*Lat.*) xv. 16  
 Orchestes, (*Illig.*) xv. 61  
 Orgyia, (*Ochs.*) xv. 609, 610  
     gnostigma, xv. 610  
 Orneodes, xv. 629  
 Ornithomyia, (*Lat.*) xv. 719  
     (*Leach*), xv. 719  
 Ornithomyiæ, the, xv. 778  
 Orobitis, xv. 62  
 Orsodaena, xv. 125  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 122  
     chlorotica, xv. 126  
 Orsodaenæ, xv. 126  
 Ortalis, (*Fall.*) xv. 716  
     paludium, xv. 716  
 Orthiorynchus, xv. 58  
 Orthocætes, (*Germ.*) xv. 63  
 Orthocerus, xv. 570  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 560  
 Orthogonius, description of, xv. 197  
     Hopei, xv. 273  
 Orthoptera, description of, xv. 26; xv.  
     169  
     of Olivier, xv. 229  
     corslet of, xv. 12  
     eyes of, xv. 45  
     hearing of, xv. 56  
     leaping division of, xv. 192  
     masticating insects, xv. 40  
     mesothorax of, xv. 51  
     metamorphosis of, xv. 81, 82  
     muscles of, xv. 54  
     palpi of, xv. 9  
     size of, xv. 96  
     stomachs of the, xv. 179  
     supplement on the, xv. 178  
 Orthorapha cassidioides, xv. 263  
 Ortocheile, (*Lat.*) xv. 696  
 Oryctes, (*Illig.*) xv. 468  
     type of, xv. 509  
 Oryssus, (*Lat.*) xv. 358  
 Oscines, food of, xv. 68  
 Oscinis, (*Lat.*) xv. 714  
 Osmia, (*Lat.*) xv. 571  
     (*Panz.*) xv. 384

- Osmia cærulescens*, xv. 573  
     *fulviventris*, xv. 575  
*Osmylus*, (*Latr.*) xv. 299  
*Osoarius*, description of, xiv. 295  
*Osphya*, (*Illig.*) xv. 19  
*Otiocerus*, antennæ of, xiv. 41  
     or Kirby, xv. 223  
*Ourapteryx*, (*Leach*) xv. 619  
*Oxæna*, description of, xiv. 205  
     *Braziliensis*, xiv. 274  
     *brunnea*, xiv. 205  
     *dentripes*, xiv. 205  
     *goniotropis*, xiv. 274  
     *Gyllhenalii*, xiv. 205  
     *Rogeri*, xiv. 205  
*Oxea*, (*Klug.*) xv. 386  
*Oxiuri*, (*Latr.*) xv. 367  
     the, xv. 434  
*Oxura*, (*Kirb.*) xiv. 552  
     *setosa*, xiv. 552  
*Oxybelus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 377  
*Oxycera*, (*Meig.*) xv. 700  
*Oxycheila*, description of the, xiv. 177  
     *binotata*, xiv. 264  
     *distigma*, xiv. 264  
     *tristis*, xiv. 177  
*Oxygnathus*, description of, xiv. 203  
     *elongatus*, xiv. 203  
*Oxypori*, xiv. 304  
*Oxyporus abdominalis*, xiv. 299  
     *analis*, xiv. 299  
     *bipustulatus*, xiv. 299  
     *chrysomelinus*, xiv. 299  
     description of, xiv. 290  
     *lunulatus*, xiv. 299  
     *marginatus*, xiv. 299  
     *marginellus*, xiv. 299  
     *maxillosus*, xiv. 290  
     *merdarius*, xiv. 299  
     *pygmæus*, xiv. 299  
     *rufipes*, xiv. 299  
     *subterraneus*, xiv. 299  
     *suturalis*, xiv. 299  
*Oxypterum*, (*Leach*) xv. 719  
*Oxystomus*, description of, xiv. 203  
     *cylindricus*, xiv. 204  
*Oxyteli*, xiv. 305  
*Oxytelus*, xiv. 295  
*Oxytelus*, (*Oliv.*) description of, xiv.  
     296  
     *bicornis*, xiv. 296  
     *penicillatus*, xiv. 296  
  
*Pachychnemus*, xiv. 489  
*Pachyderes*, *ruficollis*, xiv. 364  
*Pachygaster*, (*Meig.*) xv. 701  
*Pachylis*, (*Lep. & Ser.*) xv. 218  
  
*Pachymere*, (*Lep. & Ser.*) xv. 219  
*Pachymosa Æsculapius*, xiv. 506  
*Pachypus*, (*Dej.*) xiv. 475  
*Pachyrhynchus*, xv. 58  
*Pachysoma*, xiv. 452  
     *Hippocrates*, xiv. 506  
*Pachystomus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 698  
*Pachyta*, (*Meg.*) xv. 112  
*Pæcilonotus*, xiv. 357  
*Pæcilopectera*, (*Lat.*) xv. 224  
     *antica*, xv. 260  
*Pæcilus*, description of, xiv. 213  
*Pælobius*, description of, xiv. 248  
*Palarus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 376  
*Palm-weevil*, xv. 80  
*Palpadores*, where placed, xiv. 385  
*Palpicornes*, xiv. 424. 433  
*Pamborus*, description of, xiv. 230  
     *alternans*, xiv. 230  
*Pamphagus*, (*Thunb.*) xv. 176  
*Pamphilus*, (*Latr.*) xv. 357  
*Pamphedron*, (*Lat.*) xv. 378  
*Panache jaunâtre*, xiv. 336  
*Panagée à quatre taches*, xiv. 228  
*Panagæus*, description of, xiv. 228  
*Pangonia*, (*Lat.*) xv. 697  
*Panaps*, (*Lamarck*) xv. 692  
*Panorpa*, (*Lin.*) xv. 297  
     *proper*, (*Lat.*) xv. 298  
     *rufa*, xv. 324  
*Panorpæ*, of the, xv. 323  
*Panorpate*, (*Latr.*) xv. 297  
*Panurgus*, (*Panz.*) xv. 383  
*Papilio*, of Linnæus, xv. 582  
     *Alexanor*, xv. 584  
     *Alexis*, xv. 592  
     *Antiopa*, xv. 587  
     *Apollo*, xv. 585  
     *Atalanta*, xv. 588  
     *bombylififormis*, xv. 598  
     *brassicæ*, xv. 585  
     *C. album*, xv. 588  
     *cardui*, xv. 588  
     *cardui*, where found, xiv. 90  
     *cardumines*, xv. 585  
     *Childrenæ*, xv. 673  
     *Chrysiippus*, where found, xiv.  
     92  
     *Cleopatra*, xv. 585  
     *Cleopatra*, where found, xiv. 88  
     *cleotas*, xv. 673  
     *cratægata*, xv. 632  
     *daplidice*, xv. 585  
     *farinalis*, xv. 623  
     *fuciformis*, xv. 598  
     *graminis*, xv. 616  
     *hyale*, xv. 585  
     *hysipyle*, xv. 585  
     *Io*, xv. 588

- Papilio* Iö, represented by Kirby and Spence, xiv. 42  
 Jason, xv. 589, 590  
 Lavinia, xv. 594  
 leilus, xv. 594  
 lemna, xv. 623  
 Machaon, xv. 584  
 napi, xv. 585  
 noctua, xv. 596. 608, 609. 611, 612. 615. 617  
 nymphalis, xv. 586  
 nymphaea, xv. 623  
 Orontes, xv. 594  
 paludata, xv. 623  
 pelicani, xv. 586  
 Phidippus, xv. 590  
 pinguinalis, xv. 623  
 podalirius, xv. 584  
 polychloros, xv. 588  
 potamogata, xv. 623  
 Priamus, where found, xiv. 96  
 rapæ, xv. 585  
 rhammi, xv. 585  
 riphæus, xv. 594  
 rumina, xv. 585  
 sinapis, xv. 585  
 stellatarum, xv. 598  
 stratiolata, xv. 623  
 urticæ, xv. 588. 631. 670  
 urticæ, tongue of, xv. 633  
 urticæ, description of figure of, xiv. 47  
*Papiliones*, Danaï candidi, xv. 585  
 Danaï festivi, xv. 586  
 equites, xv. 583  
 milites, xv. 590  
 plebei, xv. 591  
 plebei urbicolæ, xv. 593  
*Papillons* bourdons, (*Degeer*) xv. 595  
 estropiés, xv. 593  
*Paragus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 703  
*Parandra*, (*Lat.*) xv. 99. 113  
*Parasita*, description of the, xiv. 26. 148  
*Parmena*, of Meg, xv. 109  
*Parnasii*, xv. 583  
*Parnassius*, (*Lat.*) xv. 584  
*Parnus*, of Fabricius, xiv. 410, 411  
 acuminatus, xiv. 411  
 obscurus, xiv. 412  
*Parnopes*, (*Latr.*) xv. 369  
*Paropsis*, xv. 140  
*Pasimachus*, description of, xiv. 200  
 Mexicanus, xiv. 274  
*Pasites*, xv. 385  
*Passali*, description of, xiv. 537  
*Passalus*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 502  
 of Olivier, xiv. 497  
 interruptus, xiv. 537  
*Passalus*, where found, xiv. 94  
*Passandra*, xv. 93  
 (*Dalm.*) xv. 88  
 fasciata, xv. 94  
*Patellimani*, description of, xiv. 221  
*Patrobus*, description of, xiv. 229  
*Paussus*, (*Lin.*) xv. 83  
*Pavonia*, xv. 590  
 morpho, xv. 590  
*Pavarii*, xv. 583  
*Paxillus*, xiv. 502  
*Paxylloma*, (*Brebisson*) xv. 360  
*Pedicia*, (*Lat.*) xv. 685  
*Pediculea*, (*Leach*) xiv. 149  
*Pediculi corporis*, xiv. 163  
 diseases produced by, xiv. 161  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 82  
 proper, xiv. 164  
*Pediculus*, (*Lin.*) xv. 717  
 description of the, xiv. 148, 149  
 ardeæ, xiv. 151  
 corvi coracis, xiv. 151  
 humanus corporis, xiv. 149  
 humanus capitis, xiv. 149  
 melittæ, xiv. 153; xv. 42, 43, 44  
 pavonis, xiv. 151  
 (properly so called) xiv. 152  
 pubis, xiv. 150  
 resembles an acarus, xiv. 162  
 sternæ hirundinis, xiv. 151  
 suis, xiv. 150  
 tinnunculi, xiv. 151  
 vespertilionis, xv. 779  
*Pedilus*, (*Fisch.*) xv. 19  
*Pedini*, (proper) xiv. 558  
*Pedinus*, (*Lat.*) xiv. 556  
*Pelecinus*, (*Latr.*) xv. 359  
*Pelecium*, description of, xiv. 227  
 cyanipes, xiv. 227  
*Pelecocera*, (*Hoff.*) xv. 705  
*Pelidnota*, (*Macl.*) xiv. 473  
*Pelocophorus*, xiv. 342  
*Pelocotoma*, (*Fisch.*) xv. 29  
*Pelogonus*, (*Lat.*) xv. 220  
*Pelopæus*, (*Fab.*) xv. 378  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 376  
*Pelophila*, description of, xiv. 238  
*Pelor*, (*Bon.*) description of, xiv. 211  
*Peltastes*, (*Illig.*) xv. 362  
*Peltes*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 400  
*Peltis*, (*Fab.*) xiv. 346  
 (*Geoff.*) xiv. 390. 394. 398  
*Pemeliæ*, where found, xiv. 96  
*Pentamera*, tarsi of the, xiv. 172  
*Pentamerous coleoptera*, xiv. 308  
*Pentaphyllus*, xv. 3  
*Pentatoma*, xv. 217  
 baccarum, xv. 235

- Pentatoma betulæ, xv. 234  
     grisea, xv. 772  
     ornata, xv. 236  
 Penthetria, (*Meig.*) xv. 689  
 Penthimia, (*Germ.*) xv. 226  
 Pepsis, (*Fab.*) xv. 375  
     apicalis, xv. 516  
 Percus ebenus, xv. 217  
 Perga of Dr. Leach, xv. 355. 402  
     scutellata, xv. 402  
 Pericalus, description of, xiv. 219  
     cicindeloides, xiv. 219  
 Perilampus, xv. 366  
 Perla of Geoffroy, xv. 301  
     with what confounded, xv. 347  
 Perlides, xv. 300  
 Petalocheiris Pariss, xv. 220  
 Petauristes, (*Lat.*) xv. 123  
 Petits porte-queue, les, xv. 592  
 Petrobius, description of, xiv. 144  
     maritimus, xiv. 145  
 Phædon, (*Meg.*) xv. 140  
 Phagiocephalus tubularis, xv. 774  
 Phalacri, (*Payk.*) xv. 66  
 Phalæna, the, xv. 601. 602. 678  
     alpinalis, xv. 623  
     alucites, xv. 628  
     antiqua, xv. 679  
     à six ailes, xv. 619  
     attacæ, xv. 605  
     betularia, xv. 602  
     bombyx caja, xiv. 49  
     bombyx crategata, xiv. 49  
     bombyx geom. grossulariata,  
         xiv. 49  
     bombyx lubricipeda, xiv. 48  
     brumata, xv. 619  
     Cynthia, xv. 605  
     falcataria, xv. 613  
     forficalis, xv. 623  
     grossulariata, xv. 619  
     hexadactyla, xv. 632  
     hirtaria, xv. 602  
     lacertinaria, xv. 613  
     margaritalis, xv. 623  
     margaritaria, xv. 619  
     mineus, xv. 605  
     prodromia, xv. 602  
     proper, xv. 619  
     purpuraria, xv. 623  
     pyralides, xv. 620. 622  
     sambucaria, xv. 619  
     sanguinalis, xv. 623  
     scalaris, xv. 605  
     tinea semiargentella, xv. 632  
     syringaria, xv. 619  
 Phalænæ, xv. 348  
     tortrices, xv. 616  
     the large shouldered, xv. 616  
 Phalænites, xv. 618  
 Phalæri, xiv. 445  
 Phalarcrus, (*Payk.*) xv. 155  
 Phalène de l'Éclair, xv. 230  
 Phalènes tipules, xv. 628  
 Phaleria, xv. 7  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 2  
     bicolor, xv. 3  
     peltoides, xv. 3  
 Phanæus, (*Macl.*) xiv. 456  
 Phania, xv. 709  
 Phasgonophora sulcata, xv. 433  
 Phasia, (*Meig.*) xv. 708  
 Phasma of Fab. xv. 173  
     arrangement of, xv. 191  
     gigas, xv. 191  
     rossia, xv. 173  
     where found, xiv. 96  
 Phatypterix, (*Lacép.*) xv. 612  
 Phengodes, (*Hoffm.*) xiv. 333  
 Philanthus, (*Fab.*) xv. 379  
     (*Jur.*) xv. 379  
 Philereus, (*Latr.*) xv. 385  
 Phileurus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 470  
 Philopteri, biliary vessels of the, xiv.  
     153  
 Philopterus, proper to birds, xiv. 152  
 Phlæa, (*Lep. et Ser.*) xv. 218  
 Phlebotera, what called, xv. 391  
 Phoberus, xiv. 467  
 Phœnicocerus, Dejeanii, xv. 103  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 103  
 Pholidotus, (*Macl.*) xv. 499  
     lepidosus, xiv. 499  
 Phora, (*Lat.*) xv. 717  
     proboscis of, xv. 707  
 Phrenapates, Bennetti, xv. 91  
 Phrenapetes, xv. 91  
 Phryganea quadrifasciata, xv. 302  
 Phryganea, (*Lin.*) xv. 301  
     filosa, xv. 302  
     hirta, xv. 302  
     longicornis, xv. 302  
     nigra, xv. 302  
     proper, xv. 302  
 Phrygania, gills of, xiv. 75  
     larvæ of, xv. 350. 611  
     with what confounded, xv. 347  
     eyes of, xiv. 45  
 Phryganiæ, what called, xv. 348  
 Phthiria, (*Meig.*) xv. 693  
 Phthridium, (*Herm.*) xv. 720  
 Phthiromyia, (*Lat.*) xv. 719  
 Phtirus, (*Dr. Leach*) xiv. 150  
 Phycis, (*Fab.*) xv. 625  
     Coleti, xv. 625  
 Phylam, (*Meg.*) xiv. 559  
 Phyllia, form of the, xv. 191  
 Phyllium, of Illiger, xv. 173



- Phyllium, arrangement of, xv. 191  
     bioculatum, xv. 191  
 Phyllocharis, (*Dalm.*) xv. 139  
 Phyllobius, (*Schoen.*) xv. 57  
 Phyllocerus, xv. 322  
 Phyllophagi, xv. 474. 484  
 Physodera Desiani, xv. 273  
 Physodactylus, (*Fisch.*) xiv. 324  
     Henningii, xiv. 324  
 Phytonomus, (*Schoen.*) xv. 59  
 Phytoscapus, (*Schoen.*) xv. 57  
 Pieris, (*Schr.*) xv. 585  
     Nemesis, xv. 674  
     Swainsonii, xv. 674  
 Piestus, (*Grav.*) description of, xiv. 296  
     sulcatus, xiv. 296  
 Piezata, (*Fab.*) xv. 353  
 Pilulariæ, what called, xiv. 451  
     why called, xiv. 504  
 Pimelia of Fab. xiv. 412. 541. 551, 552  
     (*Herbs.*) xiv. 552  
     (*Lin.*) xiv. 542  
     anomala, xiv. 543  
     bipunctata, where found, xiv. 89,  
     542. 565  
     ciliata, xiv. 565  
     coronata, xiv. 543  
     cryptochyle, xiv. 543  
     dentipes, xiv. 552. 555  
     gibba, xiv. 551  
     gibbosa, xiv. 553  
     glabra, xiv. 566  
     hispida, xiv. 543  
     longipes, xiv. 543  
     maculata, xiv. 543  
     minuta, xiv. 543  
     morbilosa, xiv. 543  
     obscura, xiv. 555  
     of what formed, xiv. 565  
     pygmæa, xiv. 412  
     Payraudii, xiv. 543  
     scrabriuscula, xiv. 566  
     silphoides, xiv. 545  
     striata, xiv. 551  
     striatula, xiv. 566  
     trachyderma, xiv. 543  
     unicolor, xiv. 551  
 Pimeliariæ, xiv. 564  
 Pimpla, (*Fab.*) xv. 361  
 Pine tenthredo, xv. 399  
 Pinicola, (*Breb.*) xv. 357  
 Pinophilus latipes, xv. 292  
 Pipiza, (*Meig.*) xv. 705  
 Pison, (*Spin.*) xv. 377  
 Planiceps, xv. 375  
 Planipennes, xv. 297  
 Plant-lice, habits of, xv. 267  
 Platinatus striatus, xiv. 557  
     crenatus, xiv. 557  
 Platinatus excavatus, xiv. 557  
 Platycerus, xiv. 501  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 88  
     signification of, xiv. 530  
 Platychile, resembling manticora, xiv.  
     176  
 Platygaster, xv. 369  
 Platygenia, (*Macl.*) xiv. 493  
 Platynotus dilatatus, xiv. 556  
     lævigatus, xiv. 555  
     reticulatus, xiv. 555  
     serratus, xiv. 555  
     undatus, xiv. 555  
 Platynus, description of, xiv. 223  
     blandus, xiv. 223  
     complanatus, xiv. 223  
 Platyope, xiv. 542  
 Platypeza, (*Meig.*) xv. 696  
 Platypus, (*Herbs.*) xv. 83  
 Platyscelis, (*Latr.*) xiv. 558  
 Platysma nigra, xiv. 214  
 Platysoma, xv. 95  
     (*Leach*) xiv. 389  
 Platystoma, (*Meig.*) xv. 716  
 Platyura, (*Meig.*) xv. 688  
 Plectes osseticus, xiv. 233  
 Plectris, (*Lepel. & Serv.*) xiv. 483  
 Plicipennes, xv. 301  
 Ploas, (*Meig.*) xv. 694  
     ægeriformis, xv. 779  
 Plochionus, description of, xiv. 196  
     quadrinaculatus, xiv. 273  
 Plociræ, the, xv. 244  
 Ploiaria, (*Scop.*) xv. 220  
 Ploiotribus, (*Lat.*) xv. 82  
 Plusia concha, xv. 614  
 Podidum, (*Lat.*) xv. 376  
 Podisma, xv. 177  
 Podium nigripes, xv. 516  
 Podontia, (*Dalm.*) xv. 139  
 Podura, description of the, xiv. 145  
     alvalis, xv. 146  
     ambulans, xiv. 146  
     annulata, xiv. 146  
     arborea, xiv. 146  
     aquatica, xiv. 146  
     aquatica grisea, xiv. 146  
     atra, xiv. 147  
     cincta, xiv. 146  
 Podurellæ, description of the, xiv. 145  
 Poduria fimetaria, xiv. 146  
 Podura lignorum, xiv. 146  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 82  
     minuta, xiv. 147  
     plumbea, xiv. 146  
     polyпода, xiv. 147  
     proper, description of the, xiv.  
     146  
     pusilla, xiv. 146

- Podura signata, xiv. 147  
     vaga, xiv. 146  
     villosa, xiv. 146  
     viridis, xiv. 147  
 Pæderi, xiv. 305  
 Pæderus, description of, xiv. 292. 293  
     proboscideus, xiv. 294  
 Pogonocherus, xv. 108  
 Pogonocerus, (*Fisch.*) xv. 28  
 Pogonophorus, description of, xiv. 236  
 Pogonus, description of, xiv. 211  
     halophilus, xiv. 212  
     pallidipennis, xiv. 212  
 Polistes apicalis, xv. 575  
 Polistichus, description of the, xiv. 190  
 Polisticus discoïdeus, xiv. 191  
 Polocrium, (*Spin.*) xv. 374  
 Polyergi, larvæ of the, xv. 450  
 Polyergus, (*Lat.*) xv. 371  
     account of, xv. 490  
 Polymera, (*Wiedmann*) xv. 686  
 Polyommatus, xv. 592  
 Polyommates, xv. 610  
 Polydesmus, description of, xiv. 131  
 Polytomus femoratus, xiv. 327  
     marginatus, xiv. 327  
     mystacinus, xiv. 327  
     (*Dalm.*) xiv. 326  
 Polyxenus, description of, xiv. 131  
     lagurus, xiv. 131  
 Pompilus, (*Fab.*) xv. 375  
 Pompilus bifasciatus, xv. 516  
 Pompylus, (*Fab.*) xv. 378  
 Poneræ, (*Lat.*) xv. 371  
     size of, xv. 471  
 Pontia, (*Fab.*) xv. 585  
 Popilia, (*Leach*) xiv. 483  
     bipunctata, xiv. 483  
 Porcellus sphinx, xv. 597  
 Porphyrops, (*Meig.*) xv. 696  
 Potamophili, xiv. 409  
 Potamophilus, (*Germ.*) xiv. 410  
 Pou de bois, xv. 345  
 Pneumora of Thunb. xv. 176  
 Prasocuris, (*Lat.*) xv. 140  
 Priocera, (*Kirby*) xiv. 344  
     variegata, xiv. 344  
 Prioni, xv. 114  
 Prionii, xv. 98  
 Prionus, (*Geoff.*) xv. 99  
     arvicornis, xv. 115  
     depsarius, xiv. 86  
     coriarius, xv. 115  
     nitidus, xv. 100  
     sabricornis, xv. 100  
 Procerata saldonana, xv. 617  
 Procerus, description of, xiv. 232  
     Caucasicus, xiv. 233  
     tauricus, xiv. 233  
 Procirrus Lefeburi, xiv. 294  
 Procris, (*Fab.*) xv. 600  
 Procrustes, description of, xiv. 233  
 Proctotrupes, (*Latr.*) xv. 368  
 Proteus, (carabus æneus) xiv. 209  
 Progalles-insectes, xv. 274  
 Prognatha, description of, xiv. 296  
 Pronæus, (*Lat.*) xv. 375  
 Proscarabæi, xv. 38  
 Proscarabæus, fecundity of the, xv. 40  
 Proscopia, (*Klüg.*) xv. 176  
 Prosopis, (*Fab.*) xv. 383  
     (*Jur.*) xv. 381  
 Prostomis, (*Lat.*) xv. 88  
 Proteinus, description of, xiv. 297  
 Psalidium, xv. 58  
 Psalidognathus, xv. 115  
     Friendii, xv. 116  
 Psammetichus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 549  
 Psammodes, (*Kirby*) xiv. 551  
     longicornis, xiv. 551  
 Psammodius, (*Gyll.*) xiv. 458  
     arenarius, xiv. 460  
     sulcicollis, xiv. 459  
 Psammæcus Boudier, xv. 123  
 Psammotherma, (*Lat.*) xv. 372  
 Psarus, (*Lat.*) xv. 703  
 Pselaphii, xv. 166  
 Pselaphus, (*Herbs.*) xv. 166  
     (*Illig.*) xiv. 385  
     proper, (*Herbs.*) xv. 167  
 Psen, (*Lat.*) xv. 378  
 Pseudo-bombyces, xv. 609, 610  
 Pseudo-tineæ, xv. 621  
 Psila, (*Meig.*) xv. 713  
 Psilodera Capensis, xv. 779  
 Psilomyia, (*Lat.*) xv. 713  
 Psilopus, xv. 696  
 Psilota, (*Fab.*) xv. 705  
 Psilus, (*Jur.*) xv. 368  
 Psoa, (*Fab.*) xv. 84  
 Psocus, (*Latr.*) xv. 300  
 Psorophora, xv. 684  
 Psyche, (*Schr.*) xv. 611  
 Psychoda, (*Lat.*) xv. 685  
 Psychomylæ, xv. 302  
 Psylla, (*Geoff.*) xv. 227  
     alni, xv. 266  
     buxi, xv. 267  
     ficus, xv. 266  
 Psyllæ, of Geoffroy, habits of, xv. 264  
 Psylliodes, (*Lat.*) xv. 142  
 Pterochile, (*Klüg.*) xv. 380  
 Pterodontia flavipes, xv. 779  
 Pteromalus, (*Latr.*) xv. 366  
 Pterophorites, (*Lat.*) xv. 628  
 Pterophorus, xv. 628  
     hexadactylus, xv. 628, 629  
     pentadactylus, xv. 628

- Pterostichus, xiv. 214. 216  
 Pterotarsus, xiv. 363  
     histrio, xiv. 363  
 Pterygophorus, (*Klüg.*) xv. 357  
 Ptilinus, xiv. 335  
     (*Fab.*) xiv. 350  
     (*Geoff.*) xiv. 350  
     larvæ of, xiv. 379  
     pectinatus, xiv. 350  
     pectinicornis, xiv. 350  
     pollens, xiv. 350  
     serratus, xiv. 350  
 Ptilium, xv. 168  
 Ptilodactyla, (*Illig.*) xiv. 327  
 Ptilodactylus, (*Wied.*) xv. 699  
 Ptini, general description of, xiv. 378  
 Ptiniiores, of what composed, xiv. 377  
 Ptiniori, hepatic vessels of, xiv. 308  
 Ptinus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 385  
     (*Fab.*) (*Oliv.*) xiv. 349  
     (*Lin.*) xiv. 347, 348. 350. 351  
     denticornis, xiv. 350  
     far. xiv. 349  
     Germanus, xiv. 349  
     imperialis, xiv. 349  
     latro, xiv. 349  
     pertinax, xiv. 351  
     proper, (*Lin.*) xiv. 348  
     scotias, xiv. 350  
     serricornis, xiv. 350  
     striatus, xiv. 349  
     sulcatus, xiv. 350  
     testaceo-villosus, xiv. 327  
 Ptyocerus, (*Hoff.*) xiv. 326  
 Ptychoptera, (*Meig.*) xv. 685  
 Ptylodactyla elaterina, xiv. 327  
 Pucerons, food of, xiv. 68  
     habits of, xv. 267  
     neuters among, xiv. 78  
     ovoviparous, xiv. 77  
 Pulex, description of the, xiv. 154  
     general remarks upon the, xiv.  
     165  
     irritans, xiv. 156  
     penetrans, xiv. 156  
 Pupipara, xv. 717  
     the family of the, xv. 774  
 Pupivora, the, xv. 359. 406  
 Purpuricenus, (*Dej.*) xv. 103  
 Pygæra, xv. 609  
 Pyrales, metamorphosis of, xiv. 83  
 Pyralis, (*Fab.*) xv. 617  
     Heracleana, xv. 617  
     pomana, xv. 617  
     prasinaria, xv. 618  
     rutana, xv. 617  
     tapezana, xv. 625  
     umbellana, xv. 617  
     vitis, xv. 617  
 Pyrochroa, xv. 28. 36  
     (*Degeer*) xiv. 327  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 27  
     nitida, xiv. 327  
 Pyrochroïdes, xv. 27  
 Pytho, (*Lat.*) xv. 15  
  
 Quadrimani, description of, xiv. 207  
  
 Ramphomyia, xv. 691  
 Ramphus, (*Clairv.*) xv. 61  
 Ranatra, (*Fab.*) xv. 222  
 Ranatræ, habits of the, xv. 250  
     labrum of, xv. 249  
     where found, xv. 232  
 Raphidia, (*Lin.*) xv. 300  
 Raphium, (*Meig.*) xv. 696  
 Red ant, of Linnæus, xv. 443  
 Reduvii, food of, xv. 232  
 Reduvius, (*Fab.*) xv. 220  
     dorsalis, xv. 243  
     personatus, xv. 243  
     spindorsis, xv. 244  
     tuberculatus, xv. 244  
 Rembus, description of, xiv. 225  
     impressus, xiv. 225  
     politus, xiv. 225  
 Renagrada, (*Cochineals*) xv. 280  
 Rhagio, of *Fab.*, xv. 754  
 Rhagium, (*Dalh.*) xv. 112  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 111  
 Rhagocrepis Riedelii, xiv. 271  
 Rhamnusium, (*Meg.*) xv. 112  
 Rhæbus, of Fischer, xv. 19. 53  
 Rhicippa marginata, xiv. 327  
 Rhina, (*Lat.*) xv. 63  
 Rhingia, (*Scop.*) xv. 705  
     rostrata, xv. 763  
 Rhingiæ, the, xv. 763  
 Rhinomacer, xv. 66, 67  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 20  
 Rhinomacera, of *Oliv.*, xv. 53  
 Rhinosimi, xv. 25  
 Rhinosimus, (*Lat.*) xv. 20. 53  
 Rhinotia, (*Kirb.*) xv. 54  
 Rhinotragus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 106  
 Rhipicera, (*Lat.*) xiv. 326  
 Rhipidia, (*Meig.*) xv. 686  
 Rhipiptera, the, xv. 681  
     antennæ of, xiv. 78  
     description of, xiv. 27  
     metathorax of, xiv. 11  
     otherwise called stresiptera, xiv.  
     25  
     supplement on the, xv. 683  
 Rhisotrogus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 481  
 Rhynchite, xv. 54

- Rhynchænus, xv. 60. 69  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 59
- Rhynchostoma, xv. 20
- Rhyncophorus, xv. 19
- Rhngota, of Fabricius, xv. 230
- Rhsodes, (*Lat.*) xiv. 354  
 exaratus, xiv. 355
- Rhytirrhinus, xv. 58
- Rhyzophagus, (*Herbs.*) xv. 85
- Richard, what called, xiv. 310  
 origin of the name, xiv. 356
- Ricini, of Degeer, xiv. 152  
 or bird-lice, xiv. 164  
 very numerous, xiv. 165
- Ricinus, description of the, xiv. 150  
 canis, xiv. 151  
 emberizæ, xiv. 151  
 fringillæ, xiv. 151  
 gallinæ, xiv. 151  
 genus approximating to, xv. 43  
 pavonis, xiv. 165  
 philoptère, xiv. 153  
 mergi, xiv. 151
- Ripidius, (*Thumb.*) xv. 28
- Ripiphori, xv. 36  
 larvæ of, xv. 44
- Ripiphorus, xv. 37  
 (*Payk.*) xv. 29  
 paradoxus, xv. 37  
 (*Oliv.*) xv. 28
- Robert the devil, what called, xv. 588
- Ropalomera, (*Wied.*) xv. 711
- Ryngota, (*Fab.*) xv. 216
- Runners, the, xv. 171
- Ruricola, (*Fab.*) xv. 591
- Rutela, (*Lat.*) xiv. 473  
 cerata, xiv. 474  
 cetonioides, xiv. 474
- Rutilæ, how confounded, xiv. 517
- Rhynchani, of *Fab.*, xv. 61
- Rhyncophora, short billed, xv. 56
- Ryssonotus, xiv. 499
- Sabethes, (*Robineau Desvoidy*) xv. 683
- Sagaris, (*Panz.*) xv. 364
- Sagra, xv. 122. 125  
 tristis, xv. 125
- Sagrides, xv. 122
- Salda, (*Fab.*) xv. 219
- Saldes, of Fabricius, xv. 220
- Saltatoria, xv. 173
- Salius, (*Germ.*) xv. 61
- Sandalus, (*Knock*) xiv. 326  
 niger, xiv. 326  
 petrophya, xiv. 326
- Sanguine ants, attack upon, xv. 470
- Saperda, xv. 108. 119  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 105
- Saperda carcharias, xv. 120  
 cylindricollis, xv. 119
- Sapyga proper, (*Latr.*) xv. 374
- Sapygata, (*Lat.*) xv. 374
- Sapromyza, (*Fall.*) xv. 714
- Sarapus, xiv. 391  
 (*Fisch.*) xiv. 391
- Sarcophaga, xv. 709
- Sargus, (*Fab.*) xv. 700. 701
- Saropoda, xv. 387
- Sarrotrium, (*Germ.*) xiv. 560  
 (*Illg.*) xiv. 560  
 celtis, xiv. 560
- Saturnia, (*Schrank*) xv. 605
- Satyri, xv. 583
- Satyryus, xv. 590  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 591
- Sauterelles, xv. 202
- Saw-flies, eyes of, xiv. 46
- Scæva, (*Fab.*) xv. 703
- Scarabæi, of the earth, xiv. 511  
 of the flowers, xiv. 511. 529  
 of the trees, xiv. 511  
 horns of, xiv. 533  
 silphioides, xiv. 509  
 unctuous, xv. 39
- Scarabæidæ, xiv. 448  
 size of, xiv. 96
- Scarabæus, xiv. 451  
 of Fabricius, xiv. 462. 466  
 (*Lin.*) xiv. 449. 456, 457, 458.  
 465. 468
- Actæon, xiv. 470  
 appearance of reason in the, xiv.  
 111
- bellicosus, xiv. 457  
 auratus, xiv. 496  
 Belzebut, xiv. 457  
 boas, xiv. 509  
 candidæ, xiv. 476  
 carnifex, xiv. 457  
 cyclops, xiv. 465  
 cylindricus, xiv. 498  
 dichotomus, xiv. 470  
 emarginatus, xiv. 457  
 eremita, xiv. 492  
 Esculapius, xiv. 452  
 fasciatus, xiv. 492  
 femoralis, xiv. 506  
 festivus, xiv. 457  
 fimetarius, xiv. 458  
 formed from larvæ, how, xiv. 56  
 fulgidus, xiv. 453  
 fullo, xiv. 479  
 globosus, xiv. 460  
 hemipterus, xiv. 492  
 Hercules, xiv. 470  
 Hippocrates, xiv. 452  
 Jasius, xiv. 457

- Scarabæus lancifer, xiv. 457  
   Lazarus, xiv. 465  
   longimanus, xiv. 470  
   longipes, xiv. 454  
   lunaris, xiv. 475  
   macropus, xiv. 473  
   melolontha, xiv. 479  
   melolontha, alimentary tube of,  
     xiv. 480  
   mimas, xiv. 457  
   mobilicornis, xiv. 465  
   Momus, xiv. 463  
   nasicornis, xiv. 468. 509  
   negasoma, xiv. 470  
   nobilis, xiv. 491  
   proboscideus, xiv. 465  
   nuchicornis, xiv. 456  
   properly so called, xiv. 470  
   punctatus, xiv. 470  
   quadridens, xiv. 465  
   sacer, xiv. 452  
   Silenus, xiv. 509  
   stercorarius, xiv. 463  
   sticticus, xiv. 496  
   tarandus, xiv. 509  
   taurus, xiv. 455  
   testaceus, xiv. 465  
   to what applied, xiv. 512  
   typhæus, xiv. 463  
   vernalis, xiv. 464  
   what named by Pliny, xiv. 510
- Scaphidites, xiv. 397  
 Scaphidium proper, xiv. 398  
 Scaphinotus, description of, xiv. 231  
 Scapterus, (*Dej.*) description of, xiv.  
   201
- Scaritides, description of, xiv. 197  
 Scarites, of Fabricius, xiv. 200  
   description of, xiv. 202  
   (*Ross*) description of, xiv. 206  
   arenarius, xiv. 204  
   Bonelli's division of, xiv. 273  
   Bucephalus, xiv. 275  
   for cantharides, xv. 48  
   cyaneus, xiv. 199  
   depressus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 201  
   elongatus, xiv. 203  
   gagates, xiv. 216  
   Georgiae, xiv. 205  
   gigas, xiv. 202  
   Hottentota, xiv. 216  
   lævigatus, xiv. 199. 203  
   marginatus, (*Fab.*) xiv. 201  
   piceus, xiv. 216  
   pyracmon, xiv. 202  
   ruficornis, xiv. 202  
   rufus, xiv. 207  
   sabulosus, xiv. 203  
   terricola, xiv. 202
- Scarites, where found, xiv. 92  
 Scaurus, xiv. 566  
   (*Fab.*) xiv. 549  
   (*Sterm.*) xv. 14  
   (*Fab.*), description of, xiv. 206  
   sulcatus, xiv. 566
- Scotobius, (*Germ.*) xiv. 549  
 Scatomyzides, xv. 712. 714  
 Scatophaga, (*Lat.*) xv. 713  
 Scathopse, (*Geoff.*) xv. 689  
 Scelion, xv. 368  
 Scenopinus, (*Lat.*) xv. 696  
 Schizochilus Brasiliensis, xiv. 304  
 Schizorhina, xiv. 496  
 Schneider, what called, xiv. 462  
 Schyzocera, (*Lat.*) xv. 356  
   Peleterii, xv. 403
- Sciophila, xv. 688  
 Scleroderma, of Klüg, xv. 373  
 Scolia proper, (*Fab.*) xv. 374  
   fulva, xv. 516  
 Scolietæ, (*Latr.*) xv. 374  
 Scolopendra, description of, xiv. 134  
   cingulata, xiv. 135  
   coleoptrata, xiv. 134  
   dorsalis clypeata, xiv. 131  
   electrica, xiv. 135  
   forcata, xiv. 134  
   forked, xiv. 134  
   gigantea, xiv. 135  
   lagura, xiv. 131  
   longicornis, xiv. 134  
   maleficent, xiv. 133  
   morsitans, xiv. 126. 133. 135  
   occidentalis, xiv. 135  
   phosphorea, xiv. 135  
   with twenty-eight feet, xiv. 134
- Scolopendræ, bite of the, xiv. 142  
   description of the, xiv. 141  
   metamorphosis of, xiv. 82  
   proper, stigmata of, xiv. 132  
   rings of the body of the, xiv.  
     124
- Scolytus, xv. 89  
   (*Geoff.*) xv. 82  
   description of, xiv. 238  
   destructor, xv. 89  
   flexuosus, xiv. 213  
   proper, (*Geoff.*) xv. 82
- Scopulipodes, xv. 386  
 Scorpion, European, xiv. 92  
   flies, xv. 323  
 Scorpions of Cayenne, size of, xiv. 96  
 Scotimus, (*Kirb.*) xiv. 555  
   crenicollis, xiv. 555
- Scutellaria, stigmata of, xiv. 4  
 Scutellera, xv. 232  
   (*M. de la March*) xv. 365  
   (*Lam.*) xv. 217

- Scutellera basalis, xv. 233  
     Hottentota, xv. 233  
     nigro-lineata, xv. 233  
 Scutellera, description of, xv. 232  
 Scutigera, description of, xv. 133  
 Scydmonenus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 385  
     clavatus, xiv. 386  
     Helwigii, xiv. 386  
     hirticollis, xiv. 386  
     where found, xiv. 385  
     Godarti, xiv. 386  
     minutus, xiv. 386  
 Scyrtes, (*Lat.*) xiv. 328  
 Seatophaga, (*Fab.*) xv. 715, 716  
 Securifera, xv. 354  
 Seleropterus, (*Schæm.*) xv. 62  
 Semblis, xv. 299  
     the genus, xv. 331  
 Separda of Fab. xv. 109  
 Sepedon, (*Fab.*) xv. 715  
 Sepidium, xiv. 566  
     (*Fab.*) xiv. 550  
     acuminatum, xiv. 550  
     cristatum, xiv. 550. 567  
     reticulatum, xiv. 550  
     rugosum, xiv. 550  
     tricuspidatum, xiv. 550. 567  
     variegatum, xiv. 550  
     vittatum, xiv. 550  
 Sepsis, (*Fall.*) xv. 715  
 Serica, (*Macl.*) xiv. 482  
 Seraptia, (*Lat.*) xv. 23. 30  
 Sericaria, (*Lat.*) xv. 609  
 Sericomia, (*Meig.*) xv. 702  
 Serricornes, xiv. 308  
 Sericostoma, xv. 301  
 Serropalpides, xv. 16  
 Serropalpus, (*Illig.*) xv. 30  
     (*Payk.*) xv. 18  
     fuscus, xv. 23  
     striatus, xv. 23, 24  
 Sesia, xv. 598  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 595  
 Sesiades, xv. 598  
 Shegalyra, to what it belongs, xv. 418  
     fasciipennis, xv. 418  
 Siagona, description of, xiv. 199  
     depressa, xiv. 199  
     description of, xiv. 296  
     atrata, xiv. 199  
     fuscipes, xiv. 199  
     rufipes, xiv. 199  
     sejus, xiv. 199  
 Siagonum quadricorne, xiv. 296  
 Sialis, (*Lat.*) xv. 299  
 Sicus, (*Lat.*) xv. 692  
 Sigalphus, (*Latr.*) xv. 363  
 Silis, (*Meg. Dej.*) xiv. 338  
     rubricollis, xiv. 338  
 Silis spinicollis, xiv. 338  
 Silk-worm, change undergone by, xiv. 80  
     manner of feeding of the, xiv. 66  
 Silk-worms, acid from, xiv. 73  
     the cocoons of, xv. 668  
 Silpha, (*Lin.*) xiv. 390, 391. 394. 398.  
     400, 401. 426  
     atrata, xiv. 396  
     dispar, xiv. 395  
     excrementitious, apparatus of the,  
         xiv. 172. 308  
     Indica, xiv. 394  
     lachrymosa, xiv. 394  
     lævigata, xiv. 396  
     Laponica, xiv. 396  
     littoralis, xiv. 394  
     opaca, xiv. 396  
     obscura, xiv. 396  
     (proper,) xiv. 394  
     Pedemontana, xiv. 396  
     quadripunctata, xiv. 396  
     reticulata, xiv. 396  
     rugosa, xiv. 396  
     sabulosa, xiv. 560. 570  
     sinuata, xiv. 395  
     subterranea, xiv. 397  
     Surinamensis, xiv. 394  
     thoracica, xiv. 395  
     tristis, xiv. 396  
     vespillo, xiv. 393  
     with what confounded, xiv. 414  
 Silphæ, larvæ of, xiv. 415  
 Silphales, xiv. 390. 398  
 Silvanus, (*Lat.*) xv. 88  
 Silvius, (*Meig.*) xv. 697  
 Simblephilus, (*Jur.*) xv. 379  
 Simplicimana, probably include catas-  
     copus, xiv. 188  
 Simplicimani, description of, xiv. 211  
 Simulia, xv. 733  
 Simulium, (*Lat.*) xv. 689. 752  
 Sinodendron, (*Fab.*) xiv. 460. 498. 501  
     cornutum, xiv. 502  
     digitatum, xiv. 461  
 Siphonaptera, description of the, xiv. 154  
 Sirex, xv. 404  
     of Linnæus, xv. 358  
     fuscicornis, xv. 405  
     gigas, xv. 404, 405  
     juvencus, xv. 405  
     spectrum, xv. 405  
 Sispes, (*Fab.*) xv. 365  
 Sisyphus, xiv. 453  
 Sitaris, xv. 51  
     elytra of, xiv. 46  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 34  
 Smerinthus, (*Lat.*) xv. 598  
 Smynthurus, description of the, xiv. 146  
 Soldiers, what called, xv. 333

- Solenorhinus, (*Schoen.*) xv. 60  
 Sparasion, xv. 368  
 Sparedrus, (*Meg.*) xv. 19  
 Spærium, (*Charpeut*) xv. 175  
 Specomyia, (*Lat.*) xv. 703  
 Spercheus, (*Fab.*) xv. 427  
 Speridium, xv. 401  
 Spectrum, xv. 191  
     of Stoll, xv. 173  
     where found, xv. 96  
 Sphæridiota, xv. 431  
 Sphæridium, (*Fab. Gyll.*) xv. 401  
     of Fabricius, xv. 432. 445  
 Sphærites, (*Dufst.*) xv. 391  
 Sphærocera, (*Lat.*) xv. 712  
 Sphæroderus, xv. 231  
 Sphécodes, (*Lat.*) xv. 382  
 Sphegina, (*Meig.*) xv. 704  
 Sphegydes, (*Lat.*) xv. 374  
 Spheniscus, (*Kirb.*) xv. 13  
     erotyloides, xv. 13  
 Spherites, denticulation of, xv. 390  
 SpheX, (*Lat.*) xv. 374, 375  
     (*of Linnæus*) xv. 359. 365. 373.  
     377  
     organs of touch of, xv. 64  
 Sphinx, (*Lin.*) xv. 595  
     Atropos, xv. 597. 677  
     achemænides, xv. 680  
     celerio, where found, xv. 90  
     euphorbiæ, xv. 596  
     fenestrina, xv. 599  
     filipendulæ, xv. 600  
     nerion, where found, xv. 90  
     ocellata, xv. 598  
     proper xv. 596  
     populi, xv. 598  
     statices, (*Lin.*) xv. 600  
 Sphinxes, seek plants and flowers, when,  
     xv. 61  
 Sphinx tilæ, xv. 598  
 Sphodrus, description of, xv. 220  
     complanatus, xv. 221  
     janthinus, xv. 221  
     terricola, xv. 220  
 Sphondylus, of Cordus, xv. 193  
 Sphryracephala, (*Say.*) xv. 774  
 Spider, instinct of, xv. 104  
 Spiders, heart of, xv. 2  
 Spinneret, what named, xv. 636  
 Spondylis, (*Fab.*) xv. 99  
     where placed, xv. 113  
 Squillæ, heart of, xv. 2  
 Staphylini, general description of, xv.  
     301  
     head of the, xv. 302  
 Staphylinos, of Aristotle, xv. 193  
 Staphylinus, (*Lin.*) xv. 166  
     description of, xv. 288  
 Staphylinus æneus, xv. 292  
     alternans, xv. 292  
     amœnus, xv. 292  
     atricapillus, xv. 299  
     aureus, xv. 292  
     bi-pustulatus, xv. 299  
     biguttatus, xv. 294  
     boleti, xv. 298  
     brunnipes, xv. 292  
     canaliculatus, xv. 298  
     clavicornis, xv. 294  
     collaris, xv. 298  
     cupreus, xv. 292  
     cyaneus, xv. 292  
     dilatatus, xv. 291  
     elegans, xv. 292  
     elongatus, xv. 292, 293  
     emarginatus, xv. 299  
     erythrocephalus, xv. 292  
     erythropterus, xv. 292  
     fulgidus, xv. 292  
     fulmineus, xv. 292  
     fuscipes, xv. 299  
     hirtus, xv. 291  
     hæmorrhoidalis, xv. 292  
     impresses, xv. 298  
     Juno, xv. 294  
     linearis, xv. 293  
     lunulatus, xv. 299  
     maxillosus, xv. 291  
     melanocephalus, xv. 292  
     minutus, xv. 298  
     murinus, xv. 291  
     ochraceus, xv. 292  
     oculatus, xv. 292  
     olens, xv. 291  
     pilosus, xv. 292  
     politus, xv. 292  
     (proper,) description of, xv. 291  
     pyropterus, xv. 292  
     pubescens, xv. 292  
     riparius, xv. 294  
     rufus, xv. 290  
     similis, xv. 292  
     socialis, xv. 298  
     stercorarius, xv. 292  
     striatus, xv. 299  
     strumosus, xv. 299  
     ulmi, xv. 290  
 Statyra, xv. 27  
 Stelis, (*Panz.*) xv. 385  
 Stenelytra, xv. 10  
     supplement on the, xv. 21  
 Steneptryx, (*Leach*) xv. 719  
 Steni, xv. 305  
 Stenocorus, (*Dalm.*) xv. 103  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 112  
     (*Oliv.*) xv. 111  
     Cyaneus, xv. 111

- Stenoderus, (*Dej.*) xv. 112  
 Stenolophus, (*Deg.*) description of, xiv. 210  
     vaporarium, xiv. 210  
 Stenopterus, (*Illig.*) xv. 106  
 Stenosis, (*Herb.*) xiv. 548  
 Stenosthetus, of M. Megerle, xiv. 300  
 Stenostoma, (*Lat.*) xv. 20  
 Stenotrachelus, (*Payk.*) xv. 14  
 Stenus, description of, xiv. 294  
 Stephanus, (*Jur.*) xv. 361  
     Brasiliensis, xv. 418  
 Sternocera, xiv. 357  
 Sternoxi, xiv. 309  
     hepatic conduits of, xiv. 308  
     how divided, xiv. 310  
 Steropes, (*Stev.*) xv. 30  
 Steropus Hottentota, xiv. 216  
 Stigmatium, xiv. 375  
     cicindeloides, xiv. 376  
 Stigmodera, xiv. 357  
 Stigmus, (*Jur.*) xv. 378  
 Stilbium princeps, xv. 434  
 Stilbum, of Spinola, xv. 369  
 Stilichus, xiv. 294  
 Stilponotus euripiformis, xv. 22  
     new subgenus of, xv. 22  
 Stizus, (*Lat.*) xv. 376  
 Stomis, description of, xiv. 218  
     pumicatus, xiv. 218  
 Stomoxys, xv. 705  
     (*Geoff.*) (*Fab.*) xv. 706  
     the, xv. 767  
     bite of the, xv. 722  
 Stratomyms, xv. 758  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 700  
     the, xv. 757  
     a kind of aigrette in, xiv. 74  
 Stratyomydes, of Latreille, xv. 757  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 699  
 Strebla, (*Dalm.*) xv. 719  
 Stresiptera, of Mr. Kirby, xv. 681 \*  
     a vicious denomination, xiv. 25  
 Strongylium, (*Kirb.*) xv. 14  
 Strongylus, (*Herbst.*) xiv. 401  
 Stygia, (*Draparnaud.*) xv. 601  
     Australis, xv. 601. 604  
 Stygides, (*Lat.*) xv. 694  
     antennæ of, xv. 694  
 Stylops Childreni, xv. 684 \*  
 Styphlus, (*Schæen.*) xv. 60  
 Subdipterus, xv. 37  
 Subulicornes, xv. 304  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 295  
     neuroptera, xv. 296  
 Suckers, xv. 391  
 Sucking-insects, organs of manducation  
     of, xiv. 9  
 Suctoria, general remarks upon the, xiv.  
     165  
 Suctoria, description of the, xiv. 26. 154  
 Suctorial insects, food of, xiv. 40  
 Surveyors, what called, xv. 637  
 Swimmers, description of, xiv. 243  
 Sybines, xv. 60  
 Sybistroma, xv. 696  
 Sygnatha, xiv. 133  
 Sylphs, frequent the snake root and sta-  
     phelia, xiv. 60  
 Sylvanis, xv. 589  
 Sylvanus cænobites, xv. 589  
 Synagris, of Fabricius, xv. 575  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 380  
     cornuta, xv. 575  
 Synapha, (*Meig.*) xv. 688  
 Synchronita (*Helv.*) xv. 85  
 Syndesus, (*MacL.*) xv. 501  
     cornutus, xiv. 502  
 Synistata, of Fab., xv. 294  
 Synistates, of Fabricius, xv. 390  
 Synodendron, (*Fab.*) xv. 84  
 Synotomis, (*Illig.*) xv. 600  
 Synuchus, description of, xiv. 221  
 Syphona, (*Meig.*) xv. 706  
 Syrphiæ, larvæ of, xv. 270  
 Syrphidæ, the, xv. 701. 759  
 Syrphides, proboscis of, xv. 705  
 Syrphus, xv. 702. 760  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 704  
     food of the larvæ of, xv. 762  
     proper, (*Lat.*) xv. 703  
 Syrtes, (*Fab.*) xv. 219  
 Syrtris fasciatus, xv. 242  
 Systropha, (*Illig.*) xv. 383  
 Systropus, (*Wied.*) xv. 706  
 Syzygops, xv. 58  
 Tabani, the, xv. 755  
     bite of, xv. 722  
 Tabanides, xv. 696  
     the family of, xv. 755  
 Tabanus, (*Lin.*) xv. 696  
     autumnalis, xv. 757  
     bovinus, xv. 756  
     proper, xv. 697  
 Tachina, (*Fab.*) xv. 707, 708, 709  
 Tachinus, description of, xiv. 299  
 Tachypori, with what associated, xiv.  
     307  
 Tachyporus, description of, xiv. 299  
     chrysolinellus, xiv. 307  
 Tachypus, description of, xiv. 233  
     eyes of, xiv. 241  
 Tagenia, (*Lat.*) xiv. 548  
 Tagona, of Fis., xiv. 546  
 Tailors, what named, xv. 738  
 Tammophilus, xv. 60



- Tanypus, xv. 746  
 (*Meig.*) xv. 684
- Tanyrhynchus, (*Schaen.*) xv. 60
- Tanystoma, xv. 690
- Tanystomata, wings of, xv. 695
- Taphria, description of, xiv. 221
- Tarpa, (*Fab.*) xv. 357
- Tarus, description of, xiv. 195
- Taupin, xiv. 324  
 double-croix, xiv. 320
- Taxicornes, the, xv. 1
- Tefflus, of Megerle, xiv. 232  
 description of, xiv. 232
- Teles, (*Lat.*) xv. 368
- Telephori, change in food of, xiv. 66  
 hepatic vessels of, xiv. 308  
 where found, xiv. 371
- Telephorus, (*Schceff.*) xiv. 337  
 biguttatus, xiv. 339  
 fuscus, xiv. 372  
 minimus, xiv. 339  
 with what confounded, xiv. 366
- Temnoscheila splendens, xv. 93
- Temporanceros, xv. 733
- Tenecrium chamædryis, xv. 243
- Tenbrio, xiv. 559. 568; xv. 68  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 99  
 (*Lin.*) xiv. 542; xv. 87  
 cadaverinus, xv. 3  
 for cantharides, xv. 48  
 chrysomelinus, xv. 3  
 culinaris, xv. 3  
 digittatus, xiv. 561  
 dubius, xiv. 324  
 fossor, xiv. 204  
 grandis, xiv. 562  
 how distinguished from *Blaps*,  
 xiv. 567  
 impressus, xv. 3  
 lævigatus, xv. 140  
 Mauritanicus, xv. 92  
 molitor, xiv. 562. 569  
 mortisaga, xiv. 553  
 muricatus, xiv. 543. 566  
 nitidulus, xv. 3  
 numerous changes of, xiv. 256  
 proper, (*Lin.*) xiv. 562  
 retusus, xv. 3
- Tenebrionites, xiv. 558. 568
- Tengra, (*Lat.*) xv. 374
- Tenthredinæ, xv. 357. 397
- Tenthredineta, xv. 354
- Tenthredo, xv. 430  
 of Linnæus, xv. 354. 397  
 eggs of, xv. 423  
 ovalis, xv. 399  
 pine, xv. 399  
 proper, xv. 356. 400  
 rosæ, xv. 398
- Tentyria, xiv. 566  
 (*Lat.*) xiv. 545
- Tenypeza, (*Meig.*) xv. 713
- Tephrites violacea, xv. 779
- Tephritis, (*Fab.*) xv. 711. 715  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 716  
 dictya, (*Fab.*) xv. 716
- Terebrant hymenoptera, xv. 394
- Terebrantia, xv. 354
- Termes, xiv. 92  
 (*Lin.*) xv. 300  
 arborum, xv. 337, 338  
 atrox, xv. 337, 338  
 bellicosus, xv. 333. 337. 339,  
 340  
 destructor, xv. 337. 345  
 fatalis, xv. 338. 345  
 lucifugus, xv. 342  
 mordax, xv. 337, 338  
 morio, xv. 345  
 pulsatorius, xiv. 381
- Termites, society of, xiv. 118  
 arborum, xv. 339  
 are omnivorous, xiv. 23  
 bellicosi, xv. 341  
 enemies of the, xv. 335  
 habits of, xv. 332  
 infancy of, xiv. 117  
 military, xv. 344  
 neuters among, xiv. 19. 78  
 society of, xiv. 115  
 soldiers among the, xiv. 114  
 viatores, xv. 340
- Termitinæ, xv. 299, 300
- Tesseratoma of M. Peltier, xv. 218  
 ossa cruenta, xv. 239
- Tetanocera, (*Dumeril*) xv. 714  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 715
- Tetanops, (*Meig.*) xv. 716
- Tetragonoderus, description of, xiv. 212
- Tetramera, xv. 52
- Tetraonyx, (*Lat.*) xv. 33
- Tetraopes, xv. 108
- Tetraptera of Geoffroy, xv. 389  
 with farinaceous wings, xv. 230
- Tetratoma, xv. 8  
 (*Herbs.*) xv. 4  
 fungorum, xv. 9
- Tetryx, (*Lat.*) xv. 177
- Tetyra, xv. 232  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 217
- Tettigometra, xv. 224
- Tettigonia, xv. 263  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 223  
 rosæ, xv. 263  
 (*Germ.*) xv. 226  
 wings of, xv. 230
- Tettigoniæ, food of, xv. 232  
 gallinsectæ, food of, xiv. 68

- Tettix, Kirby's, remarks on, xv. 254  
 Teucer papilio, where found, xiv. 95  
 Thanatophilus, (*Leach*) xiv. 395  
 Thais, xv. 583  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 585  
 Thanasimi, xiv. 374  
 Thanasimus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 345  
 Therates, description of the, xiv. 181  
 Theratus marginatus, xiv. 180  
 Thereva, (*Fab.*) xv. 708  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 695  
 Thoracanta, (*Lat.*) xv. 365  
 Throscus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 318  
 Thrips, (*Lin.*) xv. 227  
     habits of, xv. 267  
 Thylacites, xv. 58  
 Thymalus, (*Latr.*) xiv. 400  
     limbatus, xiv. 400  
 Thynnus, (*Fab.*) xv. 374  
 Tyhreophora, (*Lat.*) xv. 712  
 Thyris, (*Hoff.*) xv. 599  
 Thysania, (*Dalm.*) xv. 613  
 Thysanoura, description of the, xiv. 143  
 Thysanura, description of, xiv. 26  
 Ticks, attach themselves to dogs, xiv. 164  
 Tilli, where found, xiv. 376  
 Tillus, (*Oliv.*) xiv. 343. 347  
     damicornis, xiv. 347  
     dermestoides, xiv. 347  
     Wiberi, xiv. 347  
     elongatus, xiv. 343  
     serraticornis, xiv. 347  
 Timarcha, (*Meg.*) xv. 140  
 Timia, (*Meig.*) xv. 717  
 Timiæ, (*Wed.*) xv. 716  
 Tinea, xv. 625  
     (*Lin.*) xv. 227  
     colonella, xv. 624  
     the corn, xv. 627  
     evonymella, xv. 626  
     flavifrontella, xv. 626  
     Geoffroyella, xv. 627  
     granella, xv. 626  
     granella, food of, xiv. 68  
     habits of, xv. 679  
     harisella, xv. 627  
     hordei, food of, xiv. 68  
     larvæ of, xv. 93  
     majorella, xv. 627  
     padella, xv. 627  
     pellionella, xv. 626  
     rufimitrella, xv. 627  
     sarcitella, xv. 626  
     tribunella, xv. 624  
 Tineæ, (*Lin.*) xv. 620  
     metamorphosis of, xiv. 83  
 Tincites, (*Lat.*) xv. 620  
 Tingis, (*Fab.*) xv. 219  
 Tingis clavicornis, xv. 243  
     peculiarity of, xv. 242  
 Tiphia, (*Fab.*) xv. 374  
 Tipula, (*Lat.*) xv. 684  
     of Linnæus, xv. 725  
     erythrocephala, xv. 752  
     oleracea, xv. 750  
     proper, (*Lat.*) xv. 685. 750  
     variegata, xv. 746  
     variegata, nymph of, xv. 747  
 Tipulæ caliciformes, xv. 738  
     food of, xiv. 69  
     metamorphosis of the, xiv. 83  
 Tipularia, resemble the suctoria, xiv. 154  
 Tipulariæ, the, xv. 738  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 684  
     of Latreille, where found, xv. 731  
     eggs of, xv. 740  
     larvæ of the, xv. 739  
     prolific nature of, xv. 741  
 Tipules couturières, xv. 738  
 Titanura, (*Meig.*) xv. 713  
 Tmesisternus, (*Lat.*) xv. 107  
 Tomicus, (*Lat.*) xv. 82  
 Tortrices, xv. 617  
 Tortrix dentata, xv. 617  
 Tourniquet, xiv. 251  
 Toxotus, (*Dej.*) xv. 112  
 Toxicum, (*Lat.*) xiv. 561  
     richesianum, xiv. 561  
 Toxophora, (*Meig.*) xv. 693  
     fulva, xv. 779  
 Trachelides, xv. 26. 35  
 Trachelus, (*Jur.*) xv. 358  
 Trachodes, (*Schoen.*) xv. 60  
 Trachusa, (*Jur.*) xv. 384  
 Trachyderes, (*Dalm.*) xv. 102  
 Trachynotus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 550  
 Trachys, xiv. 357  
     in what comprehended, xiv. 313  
 Trachyscelis, (*Latr.*) xv. 4  
 Tragocerus, (*Dej.*) xv. 107  
 Tragopa, (*Lat.*) xv. 225  
 Trechus, description of, xiv. 242  
     rubens, xiv. 242  
 Tryphyllus, of Megerle & Dejean, xiv. 403  
 Trémaeres, what so named, xiv. 4  
 Trephritis, (*Lat.*) xv. 716  
 Tresia, Lacordairei, (*Dej.*) xiv. 264  
 Trichiopoda, (*Lat.*) xv. 708  
 Trichius, xiv. 483  
     of Fabricius, xiv. 489. 491  
     barbatus, xiv. 493  
     changes and habits of, xiv. 529  
     eremita, xiv. 492  
     fasciatus, xiv. 492. 529

- Trichius hemipterus, xiv. 492  
     nobilis, xiv. 491  
     succinctus, xiv. 529  
 Trichocera, (*Meig.*) xv. 636  
 Trichocoryne, xiv. 306  
 Trictenotoma, xiv. 534  
     Childreni, xiv. 534  
 Tricodes cyaneus, xiv. 343  
 Trichodes, biliary vessels of the, xiv.  
     153  
     food of the, xiv. 152  
     (*Fab.*) xiv. 345  
     alviarius, xiv. 346  
     apiarius, xiv. 346. 374  
 Tricognatha, description of the, xiv. 192  
     margipennis, xiv. 192  
 Tricondyla, description of the, xiv. 182  
     size of the, xiv. 181  
 Trydactyli, xv. 196  
 Tridactylus, (*Oliv.*) xv. 174  
 Trigonosoma perilampiformis, xv. 774  
 Trilobites, between myriapoda and crus-  
     tacea, xiv. 137  
 Trimera, xv. 156  
 Trineura, (*Meig.*) xv. 717  
 Triangulin des andrenettes, xiv. 153  
 Triplax, (*Fab.*) xv. 155  
 Trips, palpi of, xv. 216  
 Tritoma, xiv. 401  
     (*Fab.*) xv. 155  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 87  
     bipustulatum, xv. 155  
 Trixa, (*Meig.*) xv. 708  
 Trixagus, (*Kugel.*) xiv. 318  
 Trogides, (*Macleay.*) xiv. 466  
 Trogoderma, (*Latr.*) xiv. 406  
 Trogosita, (*Fab.*) xiv. 561; xv. 88. 155  
     (*Oliv.*) xv. 88  
     calcar, xiv. 562  
     squamosa, xv. 93  
     blue, xv. 92  
     carraboïdes, xv. 92  
 Trogus, xiv. 247  
 Trojan-knights, of Linnæus, xv. 584  
 Tropidia, (*Meig.*) xv. 705  
 Trox, xiv. 508  
     of *Fab.* and *Olivier.* xiv. 467  
     dubius, xiv. 412  
     horridus, xiv. 467  
     spiniicornis, xiv. 466  
 Truncatipennes, description of the, xiv.  
     183  
 Truxales, stigma of the metathorax of,  
     xiv. 3  
 Truxalis, (*Fab.*) xv. 176  
 Trypananeus, xv. 91  
 Tryphyllus, (*Dej.*) xv. 87  
 Trypoxylon, (*Fab.*) xv. 378  
     (*Lat.*) xv. 377  
 Trypeta, (*Meig.*) xv. 716  
 Tubicenens, (*Dej.*) xv. 54  
 Turdus gryllivora, xv. 214  
 Turf-ants, emigration of, xv. 453  
     instinct of the, xv. 464  
 Tychus (*Leach.*) xv. 167  
 Tylode, xv. 62  
 Uleoiota, (*Lat.*) xv. 95  
     flavipes, xv. 96  
 Ulidia, (*Meig.*) xv. 717  
 Ulocerus (*Schaen.*) xv. 55  
 Uloma, (*Dej.*) xv. 2  
 Ulomo, (*Meg. & Dej.*) xv. 3  
 Ulonata, of *Fab.*, xv. 169. 178  
 Ulosomus, (*Schaen.*) xv. 62  
 Upis, (*Fab.*) xiv. 562  
     ceramboïdes, xiv. 562  
 Urania, (*Fab.*) xv. 593. 594  
 Urocerata, xv. 358. 403  
 Urocerus, (*Jur.*) xv. 358  
 Urophora Hardwickii, xv. 261  
 Usia, (*Lat.*) xv. 693  
 Vaguevague, what called, xv. 346  
 Vanessa, (*Fab.*) xv. 587  
     morio, xv. 587  
 Vappo, (*Lat.*) xv. 701  
 Velia, (*Lat.*) xv. 221  
 Velia, the, xv. 248  
 Vermillon, xv. 291  
 Vers polypes, xv. 744  
 Vertebralia, insects next in rank to, xiv.  
     33  
 Verrucivora, experiment upon, xv. 203  
 Vespa, (*Lin.*) xv. 365. 380  
     chartaria, xv. 528  
     crabro, xv. 517  
     habits of, xv. 516  
     minuta, xv. 365  
     muraria, xv. 524  
     nidulans, xv. 527  
     proper, (*Lat.*) xv. 381  
     vulgaris, xv. 517  
 Vespariæ, xv. 380. 516  
 Vesperus, (*Dej.*) xv. 111  
 Vipion, xv. 363  
 Volucella, xv. 759  
     (*Geoff.*) xv. 702  
 Vrillettes, xiv. 379  
 Walking-leaves, what named, xv. 191  
 Wasp, appearance of reason in a, xiv.  
     109  
     the common, xv. 517  
 O o

- Wasp, curious experiment upon the eyes of, xiv. 46  
 nest of the common, xv. 519
- Wasps, the, xv. 380  
 combats amongst the, xv. 523  
 crowd plants and flowers, when, xiv. 61  
 habits of the, xv. 516  
 how destroyed, xv. 200  
 instinct of the paste-board, xv. 528  
 nests of the paste-board, xv. 529  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 118  
 method of destroying, xv. 523  
 nests of, xiv. 119  
 neuters among, xiv. 19. 78  
 pedicle of, xiv. 52  
 size of, xiv. 96  
 society of, xiv. 114  
 sting of, xv. 389  
 temporary society of, xiv. 120  
 wings of, xiv. 16
- Water-scorpions, xv. 248
- Wax-moth, xv. 563
- White-ants, xv. 332
- White-worm, what so called, xiv. 447. 480
- Wimbles, xiv. 379
- Winged insects, thorax of, xiv. 11
- Wood-ants, xv. 464
- Wood-lice, xv. 346  
 metamorphosis of, xiv. 82  
 moulting of the, xiv. 142  
 roll themselves in a ball, xiv. 129  
 what called, xv. 345
- Worms, description of, xiv. 38  
 of flies, (improperly so called,) xiv. 84  
 remark of Aristotle respecting, xiv. 80
- Xantholinus, xiv. 292
- Xenops, lenses in the eye of, xiv. 48
- Xestomyza, (*Wied.*) xv. 693
- Xiphidria, (*Lat.*) xv. 358
- Xorides, (*Latr.*) xv. 361
- Xya, (*Illig.*) xv. 174
- Xya variegata, xv. 174
- Xyela, (*Dalm.*) xv. 357
- Xyla variegata, xv. 196
- Xylita, (*Payk.*) xv. 17
- Xyphicera, (*Lat.*) xv. 176
- Xylocopa, (*Fab.*) xv. 384  
 (*Lat.*) xv. 383
- Xylophagi, xv. 81. 83
- Xylophagus proper, xv. 699
- Xylophili, xiv. 467
- Xylophilus, of Bonelli, xv. 53
- Xylota, xv. 705
- Xylostrogi, xiv. 309. 352
- Xysta, (*Meig.*) xv. 709
- Xytelinus, (*Lat.*) xiv. 350
- Yellow ant, xv. 443
- Ypsolophus, (*Fab.*) xv. 625
- Yponomeuta, (*Lat.*) xv. 626
- Zabrus, description of, xiv. 211  
 gibbus, xiv. 211
- Zancudos culices, xv. 733
- Zeli, the, xv. 244
- Zelima, (*Fab.*) xv. 584
- Zelus, (*Fab.*) xv. 220  
 rufescens, xv. 244
- Zethus, (*Fab.*) xv. 381
- Zeuzera, (*Lat.*) xv. 604
- Zirophorus coriaceus, xiv. 306
- Zodion, (*Lat.*) xv. 706
- Zonitis, xv. 51  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 33, 34  
 larvæ of, xv. 44
- Zoophytes, description of, xiv. 37
- Zophosis, xiv. 566  
 (*Lat.*) xiv. 544  
 (*Germ.*) xiv. 544
- Zuphium, description of, xiv. 190
- Zygæna, xv. 599  
 (*Fab.*) xv. 595
- Zygænidæ, xv. 599
- Zygia, (*Fab.*) xiv. 341  
 oblonga, xiv. 341
- Zygops, xv. 62
- Zyrophorus, description of, xiv. 296
- Zygothrica dispar, xv. 774.

# ALPHABETICAL TABLE

OF

## AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

In explaining the abbreviations employed to indicate the numerous writers necessarily referred to in this work, it has been thought useful to give the reader a general idea of their profession, the period of their birth and decease, and of the character of their writings.

**ABILD.**—**ABILDGAARDT** (Peter Christian), a Danish naturalist; Professor at Copenhagen, died in 1808.

One of the continuers of the *Zoologia Danica* of Müller, and author of various Memoirs published among those of the Society of Natural History, and of The Royal Society of Sciences of Copenhagen, as well as of the Society of Naturalists of Berlin.

### ACAD. DES SC.

I thus quote the "*Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences*," of Paris, of which one quarto volume was annually published from 1700 to 1790.

I have also occasionally quoted the "*Mémoires des Savans Etrangers à l'Académie*," eleven volumes, from 1750 to 1786.

I have also frequently quoted the "*Memoirs of the Academy of Berlin*" from 1819, and the new ones of the *Academia Naturæ Curiosorum* of Bonn, from Vol. IX. 1818, at which period they assumed their new form.

For those of the Academy of Petersburg, see Peterob. or Petrop.

**ACOSTA** or rather **MENDEZ DA COSTA** (Emmanuel), a Portuguese naturalist, resident in London.

"*Historia Naturalis Testaccorum Britannicæ*," 1 vol. 4to. London, 1778.

**ADANSON** (Michael), born at Aix

in 1727, and died in Paris 1806, Member of the Académie des Sciences, and one of the first naturalists who attempted the classification of Shells according to their animals.

"*Histoire Naturelle des Coquillages du Sénégal*," 1775, 1 vol. 4to.

**AGASSIS**, a German naturalist.

Editor of the "*Fishes of Spix*," and author of Memoirs in the *Isis*.

**AHR.**—**AHRENS.**

"*Augusti Ahrensii, Fauna Insectorum Europæ, fascic. I—XII.*"

**ALB. OR ALBIN.**—**ALBIN** (Eleazar), an English painter.

"*A Natural History of Birds*," 3 vols. 4to. London, 1731—33, containing 306 indifferent coloured plates.

"*A Natural History of Spiders*," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. London, 1736.

**ALBINUS** (Bernard-Sigefroy) Professor at Leyden, and one of the great anatomists of the eighteenth century, born at Frankfort in 1697, died in 1770.

We have only had occasion to quote him for the description of the *Pennatula* inserted in the "*Annotationes Academicæ*," 8 Nos. in 4to. Leyden, 1754—1768.

**ALDROV. or ALDR.—ALDROVANDI** (Ulysse), a nobleman of Bologna, Professor of the University of Bologna, born 1525, died blind, 1605.

His "Natural History," in fourteen vols. folio, from 1599 to 1640, eleven of which are on the subject of animals, was mostly published by his successors. The third volume of the Ornithology and the first of the Insects were the only ones published during his life. It is an undigested and wearisome compilation.

**AMOR.—AMOREUX** (N.), a physician of Montpellier.

"Notice des Insectes de la France, réputés Venimeux," 1 vol. folio, with plates. Paris, 1786.

"Description Méthodique d'une espèce de Scorpion commune à Souvignargues, en Languedoc." *Journal de Physique*, XXXV.

**ANDERS.—ANDERSON** (John), a merchant and burgomaster of Ham-  
burg, born in 1674, died in 1743.

"Histoire Naturelle de l'Islande du Groënland," &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1750.

This work, although antiquated and superficial, is still the principal source of our information relative to the Cetacea.

**ANDRÆ** (John Gerard Reinhard), druggist at Hanover, born in 1724, died in 1793.

"Letters written from Switzerland to Hanover, 1763," in the German Language. They were at first printed separately in the Hanover Magazine for 1764—65, and republished in 1 vol. 4to. Zurich, 1776.

**ANN. MUS. or DU MUS.—"Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris,"** by the professors of that establishment, 20 vols. 4to, from 1802 to 1813.

This work is continued under the title of:

"Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle," &c. Paris, 1815, et seq. Eighteen volumes have been published.

**ARGENV.—ARGENVILLE** (Antoine Joseph Des-Alliers d'), maitre

des Comptes de Paris, born 1680, died 1765.

"L'Histoire Naturelle Eclaircie dans une de ses principales parties, la CONCHYLIOLOGIE," 4to. first edition. Paris, 1742; the second augmented by the addition of the Zoomorphose, *ibid.*, 1757; the third augmented by M. Favaune, 2 vols, *ibid.*, 1780.

**ARTED.—ARTEDI** (Peter), a Swedish naturalist, and a friend of Linnæus, born in 1705, drowned at Amsterdam in 1735.

His work on Fishes was published by Linnæus. "P. Artedi Ichthyologia sive Opera Omnia de Piscibus," 1 vol. 8vo. Leyden, 1738.

The edition of Walbaum, "Artedius Renovatus," 5 vols. 8vo. Gripswald, 1788—89 is greatly augmented, but by an injudicious compiler.

**ASCAN.—ASCANIUS** (Peter), Professor at Copenhagen.

Author of five numbers in folio, the first containing "Coloured Illustrations of the Natural History of the North," from 1767 to 1779.

**AUDEB.—AUDEBERT** (Jean-Baptiste), a painter at Paris, born in Rochefort, 1759, died 1800.

"Histoire Naturelle des Singes et des Makis," folio, Paris, 1800, with sixty-two plates drawn from the stuffed specimens in the Museum.

"Oiseaux Dorés ou à Reflets Métalliques," 2 vols. folio, Paris, 1802.

**AUD.—AUDOUIN** (Jean-Victor), Doctor of Medicine, sub-librarian to the Institute of France, assistant naturalist to Messrs. de Lamarck and Latreille at the Jardin du Roi, and member of various societies, born in Paris, 27th of April 1797.

"Anatomie d'une Larve Apode" (Conops), found in a Bombus lapidarius, by Messrs Lachat and Audouin, 1818.

"Mémoire sur les rapports des Trilobites avec les Animaux Articulés," published with plates in the *Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques*, VIII. p. 233.

"Mémoires sur l'Achlysic, Nouveau Genre d'Arachnide," published with plates in the *Mem. Soc. d'Histoire Naturelle*, II. 497.

"Note on a new species of Achlysis," *Id.* II. 497.

"Lettres sur la Génération des Insectes adressée à l'Académie des Sciences," published in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, II. p. 281.

"Recherches Anatomiques sur la Famille du Drele et sur le Mâle de cette Espèce," published with plates in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, II. p. 443.

"Recherches Anatomiques pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Cantharides," published with plates in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, IX. p. 31.

"Prodrome d'une Histoire Naturelle, Chimique, &c., des Cantharides," a medical thesis for the degree of M.D., 4to. Paris.

"Mémoire sur la Nicthoë," a new genus of the Crustacea which lives on the blood of the Lobster. Messrs Audouin and Milne Edwards, published in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, IX. p. 345.

"Mémoire sur l'Anatomie et la Physiologie des Crustacés," published in the same work.

"Explication Sommaire, &c." of the plates in the great work on Egypt, the publication of which had been interrupted by the indisposition of M. Savigny. To M. Audouin also, in conjunction with M. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, we are indebted for the description of the Mammalia.

"Observations pour servir à l'Histoire de la Formation des Perles," inserted in the *Memoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*, 1829.

"Mémoires sur plusieurs Mollusques, entre autres sur la Glycimère, sur une Clavagelle vivante, genre Siliquaire, et sur le genre Magile," presented to the Académie des Sciences in 1829, and republished from that work in the review of the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*.

With MILNE EDWARDS.

"Résumé d'Entomologie ou d'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux Articulés," 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1829.

"Histoire Naturelle des Animaux du littoral de la France," still in MS.

AZZ.—DE AZZARA (Don Felix) a Spanish officer, born 1746, has given us two excellent works on the natural history of Paraguay.

"Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle des Quadrupèdes du Paraguay," trans-

lated from the manuscript by M. Moreau de Saint-Méry, 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801.

"Voyages dans l'Amérique Méridionale de 1781, jusqu'en 1801," translated by Mr. Walckenaer, 4 vols. 8vo. Paris 1809. The last two volumes, translated by Sonnini, contain the natural history of the birds of Paraguay.

BAJON, formerly staff-surgeon at Cayenne.

"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Cayenne," &c., 2 vols. 8vo. Paris. 1777. They contain some details relative to the animals of that country.

BARR.—BARRERE (Pierre), Professor at Perpignan, died 1755.

"Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle de la France Equinoxiale," 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1741.

"Ornithologie Specimen Novum." 1 vol. 4to. Perpignan, 1745.

BARTON (Benjam. Smith) an American naturalist and Professor at Philadelphia, died 1816.

"A Memoir on the power of fascination attributed to the Rattlesnake," 1 vol. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

"Facts, Observations, and Conjectures on the generation of the Opossum," pamphlet in 8vo. Philadelphia, 1801.

"Some Notice of the *Sirena lacertina*, and of another species of the same genus," pamphlet, 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808.

"Memoir on a Reptile called the Hellbender," pamphlet, 8vo. 1812. It is the *Salamandra gigantea*.

BARTRAM (William).

"Voyage dans les parties sud de l'Amérique Septentrionale," translated from the English by M. Benoits, Paris, 2 vols. 8vo.

BAUD.—BAUDET DE LA FACE (Marie-Jean).

"Essai sur l'Entomologie du Département du Puy-de-Dôme," a Monograph of the Lamellicornes, 1 vol. 8vo. Clermont, 1809.

BAST.—BASTER (Job), a Physician of Harlaem, fellow of the Royal Society of London, born 1711, died 1775.

"Opuscula Subseciva," 1 vol. 4to.

divided into two volumes with plates, Harlaem, 1764 and 1765.

**BASTEROT (B. de), a Lawyer.**

"Mémoire Géologique sur les Environs de Bourdeaux," 8vo. Paris, 1825.

**BEAUV.—BEAUVOIS (Palisot de).**  
See Palisot.

**BECHST. OR BECH.—BECHSTEIN (J. M.), a naturalist of Saxony, born 1757.**

"The Common Natural History of Germany," 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801—1809. in the German language. It only treats of the Quadrupeds and Birds.

**BELL (Thomas).**

Author of various Memoirs on Reptiles in the Linnæan Transactions, Zoological Journal, &c.

**BEL.—BELON (Pierre), a Physician at Mans, and a Professor of the College of France, born 1517, died 1564.**

"Observations faites dans ses Voyages en Orient," 1 vol. 4to. 1553.

"Histoire des Poissons," 1 vol. 8vo. Transv., 1551.

"Histoire Naturelle des étranges Poissons Marins, et Description du Dauphin, &c." 1 vol. 4to, 1551.

"Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux," 1 vol. folio, 1551.

**BENNET (E. T.), an English naturalist.**

Author of several Memoirs in the Zoological Journal.

**BENNET (J. Whitchurch,) an English naturalist.**

"Natural History of the Fishes of Ceylon," of which but two numbers, in 4to. are yet published. The plates are beautiful.

**BERGIUS (Peter-Jonas), a Swedish naturalist, Professor at Stockholm, died 1790.**

Quoted as author of certain Memoirs among those of Stockholm.

**BESEKE (John Melchior Theophilus), Professor at Mittau in Courland, born 1746. Author of**

"Materials for the History of the

Birds of Courland" (in German), 8vo. 1792, Mittau and Leipzic.

**BENDANT (F. S.), a French naturalist, &c., member of the Académie des Sciences, quoted for his**

Memoirs on Shells, published in the Annales du Muséum.

**BESLER OR MUS. BESLER (Michael Robert), a physician at Nuremberg, born 1607, died 1661.**

"Rariora Musci Besleriani," folio, 1716.

**BLAINV.—BLAINVILLE (Henri Ducrotay de), adjunct Professor to the Faculté des Sciences, and member of the Académie des Sciences.**

I quote several of his Memoirs on all the branches of Zoology, published in the Annales du Muséum, Bulletin des Sciences, Journal Physique, and his articles Mollusques and Vers, in the Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles. The first is printed separately under the title of MALACOLOGIE. Paris and Strasb., 8vo, 1823, with 1 vol. of plates.

"Mémoire sur les Bélemnites," 4to. Paris, 1827.

"Essai d'une Monographie de la Famille des Hirudinées," 8vo. Paris, 1827.

**BL.—BLOCH (Mark-Eleazer), a Jewish physician in Berlin, born at Anspach 1723, died 1799. His**

"Ichthyology, or General and Particular History of Fishes," in twelve numbers, folio, with 432 plates, Berlin, 1785—1796, is far from being general. It only contains such species as he could procure, and almost all the foreign ones are badly coloured. His "Systema, Ichthyologiae"—see SCHNEIDER—also includes the species of other authors, but arranged in a fantastic manner.

"A Treatise on the Generation of Intestinal Worms" (in German), 4to. Berlin, 1782.

**BLUM. OR BLUMENB.—BLUMENBACH (John Frederick), Professor of Medicine and Natural History at Gottingen.**

"Manual of Natural History," 8th edition (in German), 1 vol. 8vo.



Gottingen, 1807. There is also a French translation of the same by M. Artaud, 1 vol. 8vo. Metz, 1803.

"Plates of Natural History" (Abbildungen), 10 numbers, 8vo. each consisting of 18 plates. Gottingen, 1796-1810.

**BOCCONE (Paul)**, a Bernardine monk of Sicily, born in 1633, died 1704.

"Recherches et Observations Naturelles," &c., 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1671.

**BODD.—BODDAERT (Peter)**, Physician, &c., of Flessingen, in Zealand.

"Elenchus Animalium, vol. I. sistens Quadrupedia," 8vo. Rotterdam, 1785. The sequel has not appeared.

Four letters on as many animals of the Cabinet of Schlosser, and on the *Lacerta amboinensis*.

**BOHATSCH (John Baptist)**, Professor at Prague, died 1772.

"De quibusdam Animalibus," &c. 1 vol. 4to. Dresden. 1761.

This work contains some good observations on certain Mollusca and Zoophyta.

**BOIE**, a young naturalist of Kiel, who died in Java. His voyage was undertaken for scientific purposes.

He had prepared extensive materials for publication on the Reptilia.

**BOJANUS (Louis Henry)**, a German naturalist, Professor at Vilna, died 1828.

"Monograph of the Fresh-water Tortoises of Europe," folio, Vilna, 1819, an excellent work. He was also the author of several Memoirs in the Isis.

**BOISD.—BOISDUVAL (J. A.)**, physician and curator of the cabinet of count Dejean.

"Essai sur une Monographie des Zygénides," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris 1829.

"Europæorum Lepidopterorum Index Methodicus," added to the Essay, &c. He has lately, jointly with Major de Conte of the United States army, published the first three numbers of another work, entitled

"Histoire Générale et Iconographie des Lépidoptères ou des Chenilles de l'Amérique Septentrionale," 8vo. Paris. The same gentleman in conjunction with count Dejean, has also published the first numbers of another, called the "Iconographie et Histoire Naturelle des Coléoptères d'Europe," 8vo. Paris, 1827.

He has also described some new species of Lepidoptera in the *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Paris*.

**BOMME (Leonard)**, a physician in Zealand.

Author of certain Memoirs published among those of the Society of Sciences of Flessingen, or Flushing.

**BON, OR BONAN.—BONANNI**, or rather **BUONANNI (Filippo)**, a jesuit professor at the college of Rome, born 1638, died 1725. He was an assiduous observer, but we have only quoted his work entitled

"Recreatio Mentis et Oculi in Observatione Animalium Testaceorum," 1 vol. 4to. Rome, 1684.

**BONAP. OR CH. BONAP.—BONAPARTE (Charles Lucien)**, Prince of Musignano, son of the prince of Canino.

Author of an excellent Supplement to Wilson's American Ornithology, and of several memoirs in the *Annals of the Lyceum of New York*.

**BONNAT.—BONNATERRE (the Abbé)**, Professor of natural history at Tulle.

He superintended the engraving of the plates of the Vertebrata for the *Encyclopedie Methodique*, and gave the text for those of the Reptiles and Fishes,

His figures generally are copied from authors, and not always judiciously selected.

**BONEL.—BONELLI (Francesco)**, director of the Cabinet of Natural History, and professor of Zoology at Turin.

"Catalogue of the Birds of Piedmont," pamphlet, 4to, 1811.

"Entomological Observations," in two parts, published in the *Memoirs of the*

Academy of Sciences of Turin. They treat of the genus *Carabus* of Linnæus, or of the Carabici.

He also published other Memoirs, of which we may particularly notice the "Descrizione di sei nuovi Insetti Lepidopteri della Sardegna," in the thirtieth volume of the same collection.

**BONNET** (Charles), a celebrated philosopher and naturalist of Geneva, born in 1720, died 1793. We only quote his

"*Traité d'Insectologie*," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1745, and in the first volume of his works in 4to. Neuchâtel, 1769.

**BONT.**—**BONTIUS** (Jacques,) physician general at Batavia in the commencement of the seventeenth century.

"*Historiæ Naturalis et Medicæ Indiæ Orientalis, libri VI.*" printed as a sequel to the work of Pisou, "De Indiæ utriusque re Naturali et Medica."

**BORLASSE** (William), an English clergyman, curate in the county of Cornwall, born in 1696, died 1772.

"*Natural History of Cornwall*," 1 vol. folio. Oxford, 1758.

**BORN** (Ignatius de), a Transylvanian naturalist and celebrated mineralogist, born 1742, died 1791.

"*Testacea Musei Cæsarei Vindobonensis*," 1 vol. folio. Vienna, 1780.

**BORY-SAINTE-VINCENT**, a naturalist of Bordeaux, who accompanied Captain Baudin to the Isle of France, and late president of the Commission of Natural History in the Mores.

"*Voyage aux quatre principales isles d'Afrique*." This work, which we have quoted, contains various interesting Zoological observations.

"*Essai d'une Classification des Animaux Microscopiques*," 8vo. Paris, 1826.

He also furnished the explanations of the latter part of the plates of the article *Vers*, in the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*.

"*Essai Monographique sur les Oscillaires*," 8vo. Paris, 1827.

Various articles in the *Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle*, of which he is the principal editor.

**Bosc** (Louis), member of the Académie des Sciences.

Author of numerous memoirs in the *Actes de la Société de l'Histoire Naturelle*, the *Bulletin des Sciences*, &c. and of the *Histoires Naturelles des Vers, des Coquilles et des Crustacés*, which form a sequel to Déterville's small edition of Buffon.

**BOSMAN** (Wm.), a Dutch merchant, who lived in the seventeenth century.

"*A Voyage to Guinea*," 1 vol. 8vo., Utrecht, 1705, containing original notes on various animals.

**BOUD.**—**BOUDIER** (Henri Philippe), druggist,

Has published in the *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Paris*, the description of a new species of *Lema* for the *Faune Française*.

**BOURGUET** (Louis), professor at Neufchatel, born 1678, died 1742.

"*Traité des Petrifications*," 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1742.

**BOWDICH**, an English naturalist.

Author of a *Journey to Ashantee*, and of a *Voyage to Madeira*, which contain various observations relative to natural history.

**BOWDICH** (Mrs.) now Mrs. LEE.

Is publishing a *History of the Fresh-water Fishes of Great Britain*, with splendid plates. London 1828, 1829.

**BRANDER** (Gustavus), an English naturalist, died 1787.

"*Fossilia Hantoniensia Collecta et in Museo Britannico deposita*," 4to. London, 1766.

**BRANTZ**, a young Dutch naturalist.

"*Memoir of the Euriotis*," the same Rat as our *Otomys*.

**BREBIS.**—**BREBISSE**, member of the Société Linnéenne of Calvados.

"*Catalogue Méthodique des Crustacés Terrestres, Fluviatiles et Marins, recueillis dans le département du Calvados*," 8vo.

**BREHM** (Christian-Louis), a German clergyman.

"Materials for a History of Birds" (in German), 3 vols. 8vo. Neustadt, 1820. 1822.

**BREMSER**, curator of the imperial cabinet of Vienna.

"On the Worms that inhabit living Man" (in German), 4to. Vienna, 1819. It has been translated into French by Dr. Grundler, with additions by M. de Blainville, 8vo. Paris, 1824.

**BREYN.—BREYNIUS** (J. Philip), a naturalist and physician of Dantzick, born 1680, died 1764.

"Dissertatio de Polythalamiiis, nova Testaceorum classe," 4to. Dantzick, 1732.

"Historia Naturalis Cocci ralicum Tincutorii," 1 vol. 4to. Gedani, 1731.

**BRISS.—BRISSON** (Mathurin Jacques), professor of natural philosophy, member of the Académie des Sciences, and in his youth curator of the cabinet of natural history of Réaumur; born 1723, died 1806.

"Le Règne Animal divisé en IX classes," 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1756. It only contains the Quadrupeds and Cetacea.

"Ornithologie," 6 vols. 4to. Paris 1770. A useful work on account of the minute exactness of the descriptions. The plates were drawn by the same hand that furnished the figures of the Planches Enluminées of Buffon, and are frequently taken from the same specimens.

#### BRIT. ZOOLOG.

Under this title we quote the large anonymous folio with fine plates, called "British Zoology," printed in London in 1766. It is by Pennant, and has been reproduced by him under the same title in 4 vols. 8vo. See Pennant.

**BROCCHI** (G.), a military engineer, died 1828 at Syria, in the service of the Pacha of Egypt.

"Conchiologia Fossile Subapennina," 2 vols. 4to. Milan, 1814.

**BRONGN.—BRONGNIART** (Alexander), member of the Académie des Sciences, and professor of the *Cuv. Table of Authors*.

Faculté des Sciences de Paris, and of the Jardin du Roi, born 1770.

"Essai d'une Classification Naturelle des Reptiles," 4to. Paris, 1805.

I also quote his works on the Fossil Shells—"Coquilles Fossiles"—both in the Annales du Museum, and our joint publication on the geology of the environs of Paris, I also refer to his

"Histoire des Crustacés Fossiles," 4to. published by him and M. Desmaret. Paris, 1812.

**BROUSS.—BROUSSONNET** (Pierre-Marie-Auguste), perpetual secretary to the Société d'Agriculture, and member of the Académie des Sciences; born 1761, died 1807. I quote his

"Mémoire sur les Chiens de Mer," in the Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, 1780. Also his

"Ichthyologia," 4to. of which but one part was published. London and Paris, 1782.

**BROWN JAM.—BROWN** (Patrick), an Irish physician, resident in Jamaica.

"The Civil and Natural History of Jamaica," 1 vol. folio. London, 1756.

**BROWN OR BR.—BROWN** (Peter), an English painter.

"New Illustrations of Zoology," 1 vol. 4to. London, 1776, with fifty coloured plates of animals of various classes—all of them indifferently executed.

**BRUCE** (James), the celebrated Scotch traveller, born 1730, died 1794.

"Travels in Abyssinia, and to the Sources of the Nile," I quote the French translation, 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1790.

**BRUG.—BRUGIERES** (Jean-Guillaume), a physician at Montpellier, and a traveller, born 1750, and died at Ancona on his return from Persia, 1799. I quote his

"Dictionnaire des Vers," published in the Encyclopédie Méthodique. But one volume, 4to. has appeared. Paris, 1792. I also quote his

"Figures de Vers," for the same work, of which there are four.

**BRUN.—BRUNNICK** (Martin T.), a Danish naturalist, Professor at Copenhagen.

"Ichthyologia Massiliensis," &c., 1 vol. 8vo. Copenhagen and Leipsic, 1768.  
 "Entomologia sistens Insectorum Tabulas Systematicas," 8vo. Copenhagen, 1764. Also various Memoirs published among those of the Society of Sciences, and of the Society of Natural History, of Copenhagen.

**BUCHAN.—BUCHANAN** (Dr. Francis Hamilton), a Scotch physician at Bengal, died in 1829.

Author of certain Memoirs in the Transactions of the Linnæan Society, and of a Journey from Madras to the Mysore &c. which contains several valuable observations. We are particularly indebted to him for

"A Natural History of the Fishes of the Ganges," 1 vol. 4to. with a great number of excellent plates. Edinburgh, 1822.

**BUCKLAND** (William), professor of Geology at Oxford, author of the

"Reliquiæ Diluvianæ," 4to. London, 1825, and of numerous Memoirs on fossils.

**BUFF.—BUFFON** (Georges-Louis-Leclerc, Comte de), Intendant of the Jardin du Roi, and Treasurer of the Académie des Sciences, born 1707, died 1788.

"Histoire Naturelle, generale et particulière, avec la Description du Cabinet du Roi." I always quote the Paris edition of 1749—1789, in 36 vols. 4to. of which *three* are general, *twelve* relate to Quadrapeds, *seven* are supplements to his general observations and to the Quadrapeds, *nine* treat of Birds, and *five* of Minerals.

**BUF. ENL. OR ENLUM. See PLANCHES ENLUMINEES.**

**BULLET. DES SC.**

"Bulletin des Sciences par la Société Philomatique," a journal which has appeared monthly since 1791, which contains a multitude of abridged and valuable observations relative to Natural History.

**BURCHELL**, an English traveller.  
 "Travels in the Interior of Southern Africa."

**CARENA** (Giacinto), professor at Turin.

"Monograph of the Genus *Hirudo*," vol. XXV. of the Memoirs of the Academy of Turin, 4to. 1820.

**CARMICH. — CARMICHAEL**, an English officer.

I quote his Memoir on the Fishes of Tristan d'Acunha. Lin. Trans. XII.

**CARUS** (Charles-Gustavus), Professor at Dresden.

Author of several works on comparative Anatomy. I quote his Memoir on the circulation in the Larvæ of the Neuroptera, printed in German, 4to. Leipsic, 1827.

**CAT. CATESB.—CATESBY** (Mark), a traveller in North America, born 1680, died 1749.

"The Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands," 2 vols. folio, with an Appendix and two hundred and twenty coloured plates, London, 1731. 1743.

**CAUCHE** (François), of Rouen, a soldier or sailor at Madagascar, died 1638.

"Une Relation de Madagascar," &c. 1 vol. 8vo. 1631.

**CAVOLINI** (Filippo), a physician and naturalist at Naples.

"Memorie per servire alla Storia de' Popoli Marini," 4to. Naples, 1785.  
 "Sulla Generazione dei Pesci dei Branchi," 1 vol. 4to. Naples, 1787.

**CETTI** (Francesco).

"Storia Naturale di Sardegna," 4 vols. 12mo. Sassari, 1774—1777.

**CHABERT**, director of the Ecole Veterinaire at Alfort.

"Traité des Maladies Vermineuses dans les Animaux," pamphlet, 8vo. Paris, 1782.

**CHAB.—CHABRIER (J.)** a corresponding member of the Société d'Histoire Naturelle.

He published a series of Memoirs on the flight of Insects, in the Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. A certain number of impressions were taken separately, which form his "Essai sur le Vol des Insectes," 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1823.

**CHAMISSO (Adelbert de),** a distinguished literary gentleman and naturalist of Berlin, who sailed round the world with Captain Kotzebue.

I quote his Memoir on the Salpæ (in Latin), 1 vol. 4to. Berlin, 1830.

**CHARP.—CHARPENTIER (Toussaint de).**

"Horæ Entomologica," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. Breslau, 1825.

**CHEMN.—CHEMNITZ (John Jerome),** of Magdeburg, chaplain to the garrison of Copenhagen, born 1730.

He continued the great work on Conchylology of Martini, and is the author of various Memoirs published among those of the Society of Naturalists of Berlin, of Copenhagen, and of the Naturforscher.

**CHORIS (Louis),** a Russian painter, who accompanied Captain Kotzebue in his voyage round the world. He was assassinated near Vera-Cruz, when about to commence his travels in Mexico.

"Voyage Pittoresque autour du Monde," folio. Paris, 1822.

"Vucs et Paysages des Régions Equinoxiales," folio. Paris, 1826.

**CLAIRV.—CLAIRVILLE,** an English naturalist, residing in Switzerland.

"Entomologie Helvétique," 2 vols. 8vo. in French and German, with excellent plates. The first volume was published in 1798, and the second in 1806; both were printed at Zurich.

**CLARCK,** an English Veterinary Surgeon.

"A Monograph of the *Æstri*," in the third volume of the Linnæan Transactions. He has published a second edition of it.

**CLERC (Charles),** a Swedish painter and a pupil of Linnæus.

"Aranei Suecici Descriptionibus et Figuris Illustrati," 1 vol. 4to. in Swedish and Latin. Holmiæ, 1757.

"Icones Insectorum Rariorum," 1 vol. 4to. Holmiæ, 1759—1764. This work is useful as an indication to the Lepidoptera described by Linnæus, from the Cabinet of Queen Frederica Ulrica.

**CLOQUET (Jules),** a physician and surgeon of Paris.

"Anatomie des Vers Intestinaux," 4to. Paris, 1824.

**CLUS.—CLUSIUS, or L'ECLUSE (Charles),** born at Arras 1526, died 1609. He was physician to the Emperor, and subsequently a professor at Leyden.

"Exoticorum Libri X," 1 vol. folio. Anvers, 1605.

**COLLET MEYNET (G. F. H.),** physician.

"Mémoire sur un Ver trouvé dans le rein d'un Chien" (the *Strongylus gigas*), inserted in the Journal de Physique, vol. LV.

**FAB. COL.—COLUMNA (Fabius),** a physician at Rome, an illegitimate descendant of the illustrious house of Colonna, born 1567, died about 1660. He was an exact and erudite observer.

"De Purpura," 4to. 1616.

"Aquatilium et Terrestrialium aliquot Animalium, aliarumque Naturalium Rerum Observations," printed at the end of his Ephrasis, ib., 4to. 1616.

**COM. or COMMERS.—COMMERSON (Philibert),** born at Dombes in 1727, and died at the Isle of France, 1773. A most indefatigable traveller, and learned naturalist.

I quote his manuscripts and drawings deposited in the Library of the Museum.

**COOK** (Captain), the celebrated navigator, born 1728, and killed at the Sandwich Islands in 1779.

His three great voyages, which have been translated into all languages, are well known to every one.

**COQUEB.—COQUEBERT** (Antoine Jean), a naturalist established at Rheims.

"*Illustratio Inconographica Insectorum quæ in Museis Parisinis observavit J. Chr. Fabricius,*" 3 parts, 4to. Paris, 1799—1804.

He also published various notes in the *Bulletin des Sciences*.

**COUCH** (Jonathan), an English naturalist.

I quote his paper "On the Fishes of Cornwall," *Linn. Trans.* XIV.

**CRAM.—CRAMER** (Peter), a merchant of Amsterdam.

"*Papillons Exotiques des trois parties du Monde, l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amérique,*" in Dutch and French, 4 vols. 4to. containing four hundred coloured plates. Amsterdam, 1779—1782.

For the Supplement, see Stoll.

**CREUTZ.—CREUTZER** (Christian).

"*Entomologische Versuche,*" or *Entomological Essays*, 8vo. with coloured plates, Vienna, 1799.

**CREVELT**, a German naturalist.

Author of a Memoir on a Gecko, published among those of the Society of Naturalists of Berlin. 1809.

**CURT.—CURTIS** (John), an English naturalist and painter.

He has commenced a work illustrating the genera of Insects and plants Peculiar to Great Britain. Their characters are figured with the greatest accuracy.

This work, which is published in numbers, already forms 3 vols. 8vo.

The same author has also published in the *Zoological Journal* some interesting observations on the *Elatér noctilucus*.

**CUV.—CUVIER** (George-Leopold-Cretien-Frederic-Dagobert), born at Montbeliard, 1769; perpetual Secretary to the Académie des Sciences, &c. &c. &c.

Of my own works, exclusive of my Memoirs contained in the *Annales du Muséum*, I quote the following:

*Ménag. du Mus.*, or "*Ménagerie du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle,*" by Messrs. Lacepède, Cuvier, and Geoffroy, with plates coloured by Marechal, and engraved by Miger, 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1804. There is another edition in folio.

*Tab. Elem.*, or "*Tableau Elémentaire de l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux,*" 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1798.

*Leç. d'Anat. Comp.*, or "*Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée, recueillies et publiées par MM. Dumeril and Duvernoy,*" 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1800, 1805.

*Rech. sur les Oss. Foss.*, or "*Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles des Quadrupèdes,*" 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1812. A second edition was published in 5 vols. 4to. 1821—1823.

*Mém. sur les Moll.*, or "*Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Mollusques,*" 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1816.

**CUV. ET VAL.—CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES.**

"*L'Histoire Naturelle des Poissons,*" a work which I am now publishing in conjunction with M. Valenciennes. There are now completed 5 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Paris and Strasburg.

**FRED. CUV.—CUVIER** (Fred.), Inspector General of the University of Paris, member of the Académie des Sciences, &c. &c., born at Montbeliard, 1773.

I quote his *Mémoires* in the *Annales du Muséum*, and principally those which relate to the teeth of the Mammalia, published in 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

I also particularly cite his "*Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères,*" published in conjunction with M. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire in folio and 4to. with illustrations drawn from nature.

**CYRILL.—CYRILLUS** or **CIRILLO** (Dominico), a physician at Naples publicly executed in 1796.

"*Entomologiæ Neapolitanæ Specimen,*" 1 vol. folio. with coloured plates. Naples, 1787.

**DAHL** (George).

"*Coleoptera and Lepidoptera,*" 1 vol. 8vo. Vienna, 1823.

**DALDORF**, a Danish officer.

Author of Memoirs on certain Fishes, published in the Linnean Transactions, and in the Journal of Gottingen.

**DALM.—DALMAN** (John Wm.), lately deceased at Stockholm, where he was director of the Museum.

"Analecta Entomologica," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. Holmiæ, 1823.

"Prodromus Monographiæ Castniæ," 1 vol. 4to. with one plate, Holmiæ, 1825.

"Om Nagra Svenska Arter of Coccus," Memoir, 4to. with plates. Stockholm, 1826.

"A Monograph of the Chalcidites, or of the Insects of his family of the Pteromalni," 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1820.

"A Synopsis of the Lepidoptera of Sweden," published in the Memoirs of the Academy of Stockholm, 1816.

"Ephemerides Entomologiæ," 1 vol. 8vo. Holmiæ, 1824.

"A Memoir on certain Ichneumonides," 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826.

A second, in the Swedish language, on the Insects enclosed in Copal, 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826.

**DAL.—DALYELL** (J. Graham), a Scotch naturalist.

"Observations on Various Interesting Phenomena of the Planaria," 8vo. Edinburgh, 1814.

**DAMPIER** (William), the celebrated English mariner, born 1652.

"Voyage round the World," 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1697 and 1699. It has been translated into French, and has passed through several editions. It contains some interesting traits of the history of animals.

**DANIELS** (Samuel), an English painter.

"African Scenery," 1 vol. folio, a magnificent work, which contains several beautiful figures of extremely rare animals.

**DAUB.—DAUBENTON** (L.-Jean-Marie), born at Montbard, 1716, died at Paris, 1800. He was a Professor of the Museum and of the Collège de France, and member of the Institute.

I quote the descriptions of the animals with which he has enriched the Natural History of Buffon.

**DAUD.—DAUDIN** (François-Marie), died at Paris in 1804.

"Traité Élémentaire et Complet d'Ornithologie," of which but 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1800, have yet appeared; they only contain the Birds of Prey, and a part of the Passerinae. It is an indifferent compilation.

"Histoire Naturelle des Reptiles," 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802 and 1803, a sequel to the Buffon of Sonnini.

"Histoire Naturelle des Rainettes, des Grenouilles et des Crapands," 1 vol. 8vo. with numerous and coloured plates. Paris, 1803.

**DEJ.—DEJEAN** (Comte), peer of France, lieutenant-general, &c.

"Catalogue de la Collection des Coléoptères de M. le Comte Dejean," 1 vol. 8vo. 1821.

"Species General des Coléoptères," 3 vols. 8vo. 1825—1829. The fourth volume has lately been published.

"Histoire Naturelle et Iconographie des Coléoptères d'Europe," by MM. Latreille and Count Dejean, 3 nos. 8vo. 1822.

See BOISDUVAL.

**JUSS.—DE JUSSIEU** (Antoine de), Professor of Botany to the Jardin du Roi; born at Lyons 1686, died 1758.

I quote some of his Memoirs on Zoology, published among those of the Academie des Sciences.

**DEKAY** (James E.), an American physician and naturalist.

Author of several Memoirs in the Annals of the Lyceum of New York.

**DELAP. et BRUL.—DELAPORTE de BRULLE.**

"Notice sur un Nouveau Genre de la Famille des Charançons," published in the fourth volume of the Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.

**DELLE CHIAJE** (Stefano), Professor at Naples.

"Memoirs on the History of the Invertebrate Animals of the Kingdom of Naples," 2 vols. 4to. Naples, 1823, 1825.

**DELUC** (John Andrew), a naturalist of Geneva, &c.

I have only quoted this celebrated geologist in relation to his Memoir "Sur les pierres judaïques," published in the "Mémoires des Savants étrangers."

**DESHAYES (G. P.)** a naturalist of Paris.

"Anatomie et Monographie du genre Dentale," in the "Description des Coquilles Fossiles des Environs de Paris," 4to. Paris, 1824, 1825.

**DESM.** — **DESMARETS (Anselme Gaetan)**; corresponding member of the Académie des Sciences, and Professor of Zoology to the Ecole Veterinaire of Alfort.

"Histoire Naturelle des Tangaras, des Manakins, et des Todiers," 1 vol. folio. Paris, 1805.

"Traité de Mammalogie," serving as an explanation to the plates of the Mammalia of the Encyclopedie Methodique, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1820.

He is also the author of various articles in the "Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle;" of which we will particularly designate that on the Malacostraca.

"Considérations generales sur la Classe des Crustacés," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1803.

"Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés Fossiles," published by him and M. Brongniart.

**DESMOULINS (Charles)**, vice-president of the Société Linnéenne de Bourdeaux.

"Essai sur les Spherulites." Bourdeaux, 1826.

**DIQ. OR DIQUEM.** — **DICQUEMARE (the Abbé Jacques François)**, a naturalist of Havre, born 1733, died 1789.

An indefatigable observer, and author of various memoirs on the Zoophyta and Mollusca in the Philosophical Transactions, Journal de Physique, &c. &c.

**DONATI (Vitale)**, a physician at Padua, and traveller to the king of Sardinia, born 1733, and shipwrecked on his return from Egypt in 1763.

"Natural History of the Adriatic Sea," published in Italian, 1 vol. 4to. Venice, 1750. The French translation, La Haye, 1758. An imperfect and superficial work.

**DONOV.** — **DONOVAN (Edward)**, an English painter.

"The Natural History of British Fishes," 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1820.

"The Natural History of British Insects," 8vo.

"An Epitome of the Natural History of the Insects of China," 1 vol. 4to. London, 1778.

"An Epitome of the Natural History of the Insects of India," 4to. London, 1800. I have seen but twelve nos.

"General Illustration of Entomology," Part I. "An Epitome of the Insects of Asia," 1 vol. 4to. London, 1805.

**DORTES (Jacques Antoine)**, a physician at Montpellier, born 1759, died 1794.

"Mémoire sur les Amaignées Maçonnes," published in the second volume of the Transactions Linnéennes.

**DRAP. OR DRAPARN.** — **DRAPARNAUD (Jacques Philippe Raimond)**, Professor at Montpellier, born 1772, died 1804.

"Tableau des Mollusques Terrestres et Fluviales de la France," pamphlet, 8vo. Montpellier and Paris, 1801.

"Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques Terrestres et Fluviales de la France," 4to. with fine engravings. Paris, 1805.

**DRAP.** — **DRAPIEZ**, Professor of Chemistry at Brussels.

Mémoires on a new genus of tetramerous Coleoptera, and a description of new species of Mammalia, Birds, and Insects, published in the Annales Generales des Sciences Physiques.

**DRUR.** — **DRURY**, an English goldsmith, lately deceased.

"Illustrations of Natural History," 3 vols. 4to. with finely coloured plates representing the rarer insects of his cabinet. London, 1770—1782.

**DUF.** — **DUFOUR (Leon)**, a physician at Saint-Sever, Landes.

"Mémoire Anatomique sur une nouvelle espece d'Insecte du genre Brachine," in the 18th volume of the Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.

"Various memoirs," "Sur l'Anatomie des Coleoptères, des Cigales, des Cicaelles, des Labidours," on a new species of Ornithomyia, and on the genus Ocyptera, published in the Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Two Me-



moirs inserted in the *Journal de Physique*, one on the Anatomy of the Scorpions, and the other on that of the Scolia. The *Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques* contain several others, in which he gives a description of various Arachnides, and of several new species of Coleoptera, together with the anatomy of the *Ranatra linearis*, and of the *Nepa cinerea*.

**DUFES.** — **DUFESCHMID** (Gaspard), Professor at Lintz.

“*Fauna Austriae*,” 8vo. in German. I have only seen the first two volumes, one of which appeared in 1805, and the other 1812. Lintz and Leipsic.

**DUGEZ** (Antoine) Professor at Montpellier.

“*Recherches sur la Circulation, la Respiration et la Reproduction des Annelides à branches*,” 1828.

“*Espèces Indigènes du genre Lacerta*,” *Annales des Sc. Nat.*, XVI. 1828.

**DUHAM.** — **DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU**, naturalist, agriculturist, &c., member of the *Académie des Sciences*, born at Paris 1700, died 1782.

“*Traité general des Pêches*,” folio, Paris, 1769. I quote this work on account of the number of good plates of fishes which it presents.

**DUM.** or **DUMER.** — **DUMERIL** (Constant), Professor to the *Faculté de Médecine*, and to the *Jardin du Roi*, member of the *Académie des Sciences*, born at Amiens, 1774.

Editor of the first two volumes of my “*Leçons d’Anatomie Comparée*.” “*Zoologie Analytique*,” 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1806.

“*Traité Élémentaire d’Histoire Naturelle*,” 2 vols. 8vo. second edition. Paris, 1807. Fourth edition, Paris, 1830.

Various Memoirs on Comparative Anatomy, among which is one on the “*Poisons Cyclostomes*,” &c.

“*Considérations Générales sur la Classe des Insectes*,” 1 vol. 8vo, with plates.

Also the articles in the *Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles* relative to Insects.

**DUPONCH.** — **DUPONCHEL** (A. J.),

continuer of Godart’s *Natural History of the Lepidoptera of France*.

“*Monographie du Genre Erytyle*,” 4to. with plates, printed in the twelfth volume of the *Memoires du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle*.

He has continued, from the sixth volume inclusively, the work of the late M. Godart, entitled “*Histoire Naturelle des Lepidoptères de France*.” The seventh is nearly completed. He has described a new genus of Coleopterous Insects, which he calls *Adelostoma*, and has published observations on the metamorphosis of the *Nyphale Petit Sylvain*.

**DUPORT** (Andrew Peter), fellow of the *Royal Society of London*.

Author of a Memoir on the *Glaucus*, in the fifty-third volume of the *Philosophical Transactions*.

**DUTERTRE** (Jean-Baptiste), a Dominican friar, missionary to the Antilles, born 1610.

“*Histoire Générale des Antilles habitées par les Français*,” 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1666, 1671.

The second volume, or that relative to *Natural History*, contains some good observations. There is an edition in 1 vol. 1654.

**DUTROCHET** (N.), physician at *Chateau-Renaud*.

An accurate and ingenious observer, author of certain memoirs in the *Annales du Muséum*, &c.

**DUV.** — **DUVAU** (Augusta), member of the *Société d’Histoire Naturelle*.

“*Nouvelles Recherches sur l’Histoire Naturelle des Pucerons*,” a memoir read before the *Académie des Sciences* on the 26th of April 1825, and published in the *Memoires du Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle*.

**EDWARDS** (George), an English painter, member and librarian of the *Royal Society*.

“*Natural History of Rare Birds*,” 4 vols. 4to.

“*Gleanings of Natural History*,” 3 vols. 4to.

These two works form but one single collection of three hundred and sixty-two plates.

Next to the *Planches Enluminées*, it is the richest in respect to Birds that we possess. It also contains animals of other classes. The figures are beautiful, the text indifferent.

**EDW.—EDWARDS (Milne)**, in conjunction with **M. Victor Audouin**, has published

“*Recherches Anatomiques et Physiologiques sur la Circulation dans les Crustacés.*” *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, II.

“*Recherches Anatomiques et Physiologiques sur le Système Nerveux des Crustacés.*” *Ann. des Sc. Nat.*, XIV.

“*De la Respiration Aérienne des Crustacés et des modifications que l'appareil branchiale présente dans les Crabes Terrestres.*” *Ann. des Sc. Nat.*, XV.

“*Mémoire sur le Nicotioe*,” a singular animal that sucks the blood of the Lobster. *Ibid.* IX.

“*Resumé des Recherches sur les Animaux sans vertèbre faites aux Isles Chausay.*”

“*Description des Annelides des Côtes de la France.*”

**EDWARDS (Milne) alone.**

“*Description de quelques Crustacés nouveaux.*” *Ann. des Sc. Nat.*, XIII.

“*Recherches Zoologiques pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Lézards.*” *Ann. des Sc. Nat.*, XVI.

“*Monographie des Crustacés Amphipodes.*”

**EGEDE (John)**, a Dane, Missionary to Greenland, born 1686, died 1758.

“*Description of Greenland*,” 1 vol. 8vo. Copenhagen and Geneva, 1763.

**EISENH.—EISENHARDT (Charles William)**, author of

“*A Memoir on the Medusæ*,” in those of the *Academia Naturæ Curiosorum* of Bonn; and with additions by *Chamisso*, of a Memoir on certain animals of the class of Worms, *Ibid.*, X. part II.

**ELLIS (John)**, a London merchant.

“*Essay towards a Natural History of*

the Corallines found on the Coast of Great Britain and Ireland,” 4to. London, 1755. Translated into French, and published at the Hague, 1756.

“*The Natural History of many curious and uncommon Zoophytes*,” 1 vol. 4to. London, 1786. This work was published by him and *Solander*.

**ENGRAM.—ENGRAMELLE (Marie-Dominique-Joseph)**, an Augustine friar at Paris, born in 1727, died in 1780.

“*Papillons d'Europe peints par Ernest et décrits par le reverend pere Engramelle*,” 6 vols. small folio, consisting of three hundred and forty-two coloured plates. The work finishes with the Noctua inclusively.

Ernest was an artisan of Strasburg who had a great and self-acquired talent for painting lepidopterous Insects.

**ERXL.—ERXLEBEN (John Christian Polycarpe)**, Professor of Natural History at Gottingen, born 1744, died 1777.

“*Systema Regni Animalis, Classis I., Animalia*, 1 vol. 8vo.” Leipzig, 1777.

**ESP.—ESPER (E. T. C.)**, Professor at Erlang.

“*Europäische Schmetterlinge*,” or Lepidoptera of Europe, 4 vols. 4to. the first and the fourth divided into two, with coloured plates.

This work is not completed, but some additional numbers on the true Phalænites or the Geometræ, have been published.

“*Die Pflanzenthiere*,” &c., his work on Zoophytes, 4 vols. 4to. Nuremb., 1791, et seq.

**EUPHRASEN (B. A.)**, a Swedish naturalist.

Author of a voyage to St. Bartholomew, and quoted for a Memoir inserted among those of the Academy of Stockholm.

**EVERSH.—EVERSHAM.**

Author of the Zoological Appendix to the “*Travels in Bucharia*,” of the Baron de Mayendorf, with notes by *M. Lichtenstein*. It has been translated into French by *Mr. Amédée Jaubert*, 8vo. Paris, 1826.

**FAB.—FABRICIUS (J. C.),** a pupil of Linnæus, Professor of Natural History and Rural Economy at Kiel, born at Tundern, in the Duchy of Sleswick in 1742, died 1807. He published a great many works on Entomology, of which I have particularly quoted the following.

“Entomologia Systematica emendata et aucta,” 4 vols. 8vo. the first and third in two parts. Hafniæ, 1792—1794.

This work contains several of his anterior ones, revised and re-modelled, such as the “Systema Entomologiæ,” 1 vol. 8vo.; “Species Insectorum,” 2 vols. 8vo.; “Mantissa Insectorum,” 2 vols. 8vo.

“Supplementum Entomologiæ Systematicæ,” 1 vol. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1798.

“Systema Eleutheratorum,” 2 vols. 8vo. Kilia, 1801.

“Systema Rhyngotorum,” 1 vol. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1801.

“Systema Piezatorum,” 1 vol. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1804.

“Systema Antliatorum,” 1 vol. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1805.

He was about to publish his, “Systema Glossatorum,” when the hand of death was laid upon him. An extract from that work is given by Illiger in his *Magazin für Insectenkunde*.

**FAB. OR FABR.—FABRICIUS (Otho),** Clergyman in Greenland, and subsequently in Norway and Denmark.

“Fauna Groënlandica,” &c. 1 vol. 8vo. Copenhagen and Leipsic, 1790, a work of great value, on account of the exactness of the descriptions, but in which names are frequently improperly applied.

He also published certain memoirs among those of the Society of Natural History of Copenhagen.

**FALCK (J. P.),** a Swede, Professor of Botany at Petersburg, born 1727; travelled in the service of the Russian government from 1768 to 1773, and committed suicide at Cassan in 1774.

His travels were published in German, 3 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1785, 1786.

The last two relate entirely to Natural History.

**FALL.—FALLEN (Charles Fre-**  
*Cuv. Table of Authors.*

derick), Professor of Natural History at Lund.

“Diptera Sueciæ,” 4to. first volume. Lundæ, 1814—1817.

**FARIN.—FARINES,** a naturalist residing in the department of the Pyrenees Orientales.

Author of Observations on the larva of the *Ripiphorus bimaculatus*, in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, 1826.

**FAVANNE.**

Author of a “Dictionnaire de Conchyliologie,” and of a greatly enlarged edition of the *Conchyliology of d’Argenville*.

**FAUJ.—FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND (B.),** Professor of Geology at the *Muséum d’Histoire Naturelle*.

“Histoire Naturelle de la Montagne de St. Pierre de Maestricht,” 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1799.

**FERMIN (Philip),** physician at Surinam.

“Histoire Naturelle de la Hollande équinoxiale,” 1 vol. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1765.

“Description de Surinam,” 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1769.

Two indifferent works, filled with errors of nomenclature.

**FERN. OR HERN.—HERNANDEZ (Francisco),** physician-in-chief at Mexico, under Philip II.

“Nova Plantarum, Animalium et Mineralium Mexicanorum Historia,” folio, Rome, 1651. A singular combination of fragments of the author, figures drawn by others, and annotations of editors. It should be read cautiously.

**FERUSS.—FERUSSAC (J. Daudebart de),** a French naturalist.

Author of a new and enlarged edition of an “*Essai d’une Méthode Conchyliologique*,” originally written by M. de Ferussac, Sen., pamphlet, 8vo. Paris, 1807.

“Histoire des Mollusques, Terrestres, et Fluviales,” folio, with fine plates. It is not yet completed.

He is also the principal editor of that important periodical called the “*Bulletin Universel des Sciences*,” &c.

**FEULL.—FEUILLEE (Louis)**, the companion and plagiarist of Plumier, born 1660, died 1732.

"Journal d'Observations faites sur les Côtes Orientales de l'Amérique;" 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1714.

Journal, &c., in New Spain and the islands of America, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1725.

**FITCH. and MOLL.—FITCHEL (Leopold de)**, a naturalist of Vienna, who in conjunction with J. P. C. DE MOLL, member of the Academy of Munich, published the

"Testacea Microscopica, aliaque minuta ex generibus Argonauta et Nautilus," cum tab. XXIV. Vienna, 1803.

**FISCH.—FISCHER DE WALDHEIM (Gotthelf)**, a German naturalist, Director of the Imperial Museum at Moscow. Of his numerous works, we quote the following :

"Fragments of Natural History," in German, 1 vol. 4to. Frankfort, 1801.

"Anatomy of the Makis," in German. Frankfort, 1804.

"Description of certain Insects," published in the Memoirs of the Naturalists of Moscow, 1 vol. 4to. Moscow, 1806.

"Entomographia Imperii Russici," 2 vols. 4to. with splendid engravings. Moscow, 1820—1822

"Observations on a carnivorous Fly called Medeterus," 4to. with plates. Moscow, 1819.

"Memoir on the Argas of Persia," 4to. with a plate. Moscow, 1823.

"Letter on the Physodactylus, a new genus of Coleopterous Insects," 8vo. Moscow, 1824.

**FITZING.—FITZINGER**, a physician and naturalist at Vienna.

"A New Classification of Reptiles according in their national affinities," 4to. in German. Vienna, 1826.

**FLEMING (John)**, a Scotch pastor.

"Philosophy of Zoology," 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1822.

**FLEURIAU DE BELLEVUE**, a naturalist at Rochelle.

Author of Memoirs on the Testacea

and other Mollusca, published in the Bulletin des Sciences, Journal de Physique, &c.

**FORSK.—FORSKAHL (Peter)**, a Swedish naturalist, born 1734, a pupil of Linnæus, and the companion of Niebuhr in his travels to the East, died during the journey in 1763.

"Descriptiones Animalium, &c., quae in Itinere Orientali observavit," 4to. Copenhagen, 1775.

"Icones Rerum Naturalium quas in Itinere Orientali depingi curavit," 4to. Copenhagen, 1776.

Posthumous work, and extremely precious on account of the new species described in them, although the nomenclature is incorrect.

**FORTIS (J. B. or Alberto)**, an Italian naturalist, born at Venice 1740, died a Bookseller at Bologna 1803. I quote his

"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle et principalement à l'Oricographie de l'Italie," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802

**FORST.—FORSTER (John Reinhold)**, born at Dirchow in Polish Prussia 1729, naturalist in the English service for the second voyage of Cook, and subsequently Professor at Halle. He died in 1798.

"Zoologiae Indicae Rarioris Spicilegium," 4to. London, 1790.

"Enchiridion Historiae Naturali inseruiens," 8vo. Halle, 1788.

I also quote him for the articles inserted by Bloch in his posthumous System of Fishes.

**FOURCROY (Antoine François de)**, the celebrated Professor of Chemistry, Counsellor of State, and member of the Académie des Sciences; born 1755, died 1809. The only work we have had occasion to quote is his

"Entomologia Parisiensis," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1785, a small work of his youth, and a mere abridgment of that of Geoffroy.

**FRED. CUV. See CUV.**

**FREMINV.—FREMINVILLE** (Baron de), an officer of the French navy; an able naturalist.

Author of various articles in the *Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle*.

**FRIES (B. F.)**

"*Monographia Tanyporum Sueciæ*," Lundæ, 1823.

**FR.—FRISCH (J. L.)**, Rector of the Gymnasium of Berlin, born 1666, died 1743.

"A representation of certain German and foreign Birds" (in German) 2 vols. folio, Berlin, 1739—1763, containing two hundred and fifty-five extremely exact, but not fine plates.

"*Beschreibung von Insecten in Teuschland*," or a Description of the Insects in Germany, 1 vol. 4to. Berlin, 1730.

**FROEL.—FROELICH (J. A.)**, a German naturalist and physician of Elwangen.

Author of two Memoirs on the Intestinal Worms in the *Naturforscher*.

**GÆRT.—GÆRTNER (Joseph)**, a celebrated botanist of Wirtemberg, born 1732, died 1791.

Author of the *Carpologia*, and also in his youth of Zoological observations inserted in the *Philosophical Transactions*, and in the *Miscellanea Zoologica* of Pallas.

**GAILLARDOT**, a physician at Luneville, and an able naturalist.

Author of *Memoirs on Fossils*, published in the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*, &c.

**GARDEN (Alexander)**, a Scotchman, physician at Charleston, South Carolina, born 1730, died 1771.

He transmitted various observations to Linnæus.

**GAZA (Theodore de)**, a Greek who sought an asylum in Italy in the sixteenth century. He translated into Latin the work of Aristotle upon Animals.

**GEB.—GEBLER (F.)**, a Russian naturalist and physician.

"*Observationes Entomologicae*," a Memoir in 4to.

**DEG.—GEER (Charles, Baron de)**, Marshal of the court of the Queen of Sweden, and member of the Academy of Stockholm, born 1720, died 1778.

"*Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Insectes*," 7 vols. 4to. with plates. Stockholm, 1752—1778. An excellent work, that forms a sequel to that of Reaumur. The first two volumes are rare. Retzius has given an abridgment of this work in Latin, entitled,

"*Genera et Species Insectorum*," 1 vol. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1783.

There is also a German translation of it, enlarged by Goetz.

**GEOFF.—GEOFFROY**, a celebrated physician of Paris.

"*Histoire abrégée des Insectes*," 2 vols. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1764.

This very elementary work has been republished, and augmented by Species added to it, by Fourcroy in his abridgment of the same. See **FOURCROY**.

"*Traité sommaire des Coquilles tant Fluviatiles que Terrestres, qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris*," 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1767.

A small work, but remarkable for the attempt to class shells according to their animal.

**GEOFF.—GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (Etienne)**, Professor of the Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, and member of the Académie des Sciences, born at Etampes 1773.

I quote his numerous Memoirs published in the *Magasin Encyclopedique*, the *Annales du Museum*, and in the great work on Egypt.

Various Memoirs on the organization of the Crustacea and Insects, published in different periodicals, such as the *Journal Complementary des Sciences Medicales*, *Mémoires du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, &c., and his

"*Philosophie Anatomique*," 2 vols. Paris, 1818 and 1822.

**ISID. GEOFF.—GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (Isidore)**, son of the preceding, assistant naturalist of the Museum of Natural History.

Author of various memoirs among those of the *Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle*,

and the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles*; also of the description of the Fishes of Egypt in the great work on that country.

**GEOR.—GEORGI (J. T.)**, a German naturalist, who travelled in the service of the Russian government in 1772, 1773, and 1774.

His travels are printed in German, 2 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1775.

**GERMAR (Ernest Frederick)**, a German naturalist.

"*Dissertatio sistens Bombycum Species*," &c., 4to. Halle.

He continues the "*Magazin für Insectenkunde*," of Illiger.

**GM.—GERMAR (E. Francis)**, Professor of Mineralogy at Halle.

"*Magazin der Entomologie*," 4 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1813—1821.

"*Insectorum Species Novæ*," first vol. 8vo. with plates. Halle, 1824. See **AHRENS**.

**GESN.—GESNER (Conrad)**, a physician at Zurich, born 1516, died 1565.

I quote his "*History of Animals*," 3 vols. folio, to which has been added a Treatise on Serpents, and one on the Scorpion. This work, which is arranged alphabetically, is an excellent compilation of all the knowledge of the ancients, and is enriched with useful observations, and numerous wood cuts, most of them good.

**GILLIAMS**, an American naturalist.

Author of certain Memoirs on Reptiles and Fishes, published in the *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*.

**GIOENI (Giuseppe)**, a Sicilian naturalist of the house of Angio.

"Description of a new family and of a new genus of the Testacea," &c., in Italian, pamphlet, 8vo. Naples, 1783.

It is the stomach of the *Bulla lignaria*, which he has converted into an animal.

**GIORNA (M. P.)**, a Piedmontese naturalist, professor at Turin, born 1741, died 1809.

I quote some of his Memoirs, published among those of the Academy of Turin.

**GMELIN (Samuel Theophilus)**, born at Tubingen 1743, a German naturalist and traveller in the service of Russia, from 1768 to 1774, at which period he died in Persia.

His travels were published in German, 4 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1770—1784. They abound in valuable articles on Natural History.

**GM.—GMELIN (John Frederic)**, Professor of Chemistry at Göttingen, born at Tubingen in 1748, died in 18—.

The author of the thirteenth and last edition of the "*Systema Naturæ*" of Linnæus. His work, notwithstanding the ignorance of things, want of judgment, and crudity that it exhibits, is still necessary, as being the only tolerably complete account of what had been done down to 1790.

**GODART (J. B.)**, Chief of the Lyceum of Bonn under the Imperial Regime, died 1825.

Editor of the article "Papillon" of the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*.

"*Histoire Naturelle des Lepidoptères ou Papillons de France*," 5 (first) vols. 8vo., commenced in 1822.

**GOETZ. or rather GOEZ.—GOEZE (I. A. E.)**, pastor of Quedlimbourg, one of the principal writers on the Intestinal Worms, born 1731, died 1793.

"*Natural History of Intestinal Worms*" (in German), 1 vol. 4to. Brackenberg, 1782.

**GOLDFUSS (G. A.)**, Professor at Bonn.

"*A Manual of Zoology*," 2 vols. 8vo. Nuremberg, 1820.

Author of various memoirs published among those of the *Academia Naturæ Curiosorum*.

**GORAN (Antoine)**, Professor at Montpellier.

"*Historia Piscium*," 1 vol. 4to. Strasburg, 1770.

Of the numerous works published by this learned naturalist, the above is the only one we have had occasion to quote. Strictly speaking, it is a mere description of genera, but drawn up in

detail and in technical terms, in the manner of Linnæus. It is preceded by a sort of Ichthyological Philosophy.

**GRAV.—GRAVENHORST (J. L. C.),** member of the Physical Society of Gottingen, &c.

“*Coleoptera Microptera Brunsvicensia,*” &c., 1 vol. 8vo. Brunsvigæ, 1802.

“*Monographia Coleopterorum Micropterorum,*” 1 vol. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1806.

“*Nosography of the genus Ichneumon,*” 1 vol. (the first) 8vo. with plates, 1814.

“*Monographia Ichneumonum Pedemontanæ Regionis,*” forming part of the twenty-fourth volume of the *Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences of Turin.*

“*A Monograph of apterous Ichneumons,*” 1 vol. 8vo. with plates.

The description of a new genus, *Helwigia*, of the same tribe, an extract of which has been published in the *Bulletin Universel of Baron de Ferrissac.*

“*Conspectus Generum et Familiarum Ichneumonidum, auctoribus J. L. C. Gravenhorst et C. G. Neg. ab Esenbeck,*” 4to.

**GRAY (J. E.),** an English naturalist attached to the British Museum.

Author of *Memoirs on Reptiles*, in the *Annals of Philosophy*, 1825, and the *Philosophical Magazine*, 1827.

**GREW (Nehemiah),** celebrated for his discoveries in his “*Vegetable Physiology,*” Secretary of the Royal Society of London, died 1711. I sometimes quote his

“*Museum Regalis Societatis,*” folio. London, 1681.

**GRONOV.—GRONOVIVS (John Frederick).**

Author of various *Memoirs on Fishes*, published among those of various learned bodies, the *Philosophical Transactions* in particular.

**GRONOV.—GRONOVIVS (L. Theodore),** a municipal officer of Leyden, nephew of the preceding, born 1730, died 1777.

“*Museum Ichthyologicum,*” 1 vol. folio. Leyden, 1754.

“*Zoophylacium Gronovianum,*” 1 vol. folio. Leyden, 1765—1787.

**GRUNDLER (G. A.),** painter and engraver at Halle.

Quoted for a *Memoir* in the *Naturforscher.*

**GUALT.—GUALTIERI (N.),** physician at Florence, previously a Professor at Pisa.

“*Index Testarum Conchyliorum quæ adservantur in Museo R. Gualteri,*” folio. Florence, 1742.

The figures are numerous and exact.

**GUER.—GUERIN (F. E.),** member of the *Société d’Histoire Naturelle.*

A *Memoir* on a dipterous Insect of the genus *Boletophila*, published in the tenth volume of the *Annales des Sciences Naturelles.*

A second on the Eurypode, a new genus of the Crustacea, in the sixteenth volume of the *Memoirs du Museum d’Histoire Naturelle.*

A third on a new genus, *Themisto*, of the same class, in the fourth volume of the *Mem. d’Hist. Nat.*

“*Iconographie du Règne Animal,*” 4to. 1829. Ten numbers have already been published.

He edited many of the articles relative to Insects in the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*, and gave the explanations of the plates, relative to those animals, of the same work.

**GULDENST.—GULDENSTEDT (J. A.),** of Riga, born 1745, and died at St. Petersburg in 1781; traveller in the service of Russia from 1768 to 1775.

His travels were published in German, 2 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1787—1791.

We also quote several of his *Memoirs*, published among those of the Academy of Petersburg.

**GUILD.—LANSDOWN GUILDING.**

“*Natural History of the Lamia amputator.*” *Linnæan Transactions*, vol. XIII.

**GUNNER (J. E.),** bishop of Drontheim in Norway, born 1781, died 1773.

We quote certain *Memoirs* published among those of the Society of Drontheim, and of the Society of Sciences of Copenhagen.

**GYLLENH.—GYLLENHAL (L.)**, a Swedish naturalist. We quote the fourth part of the first volume of his

"*Insecta Suecica*," 1 vol. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1827.

**HAAN (William de)**, Curator of the Royal Museum of the Netherlands, at Leyden.

"*Mornographiæ Ammoniteorum et Goniatiteorum Specimen*," 8vo. Leyden, 1825.

**HAGENB.—HAGENBACH (J. J.)**, one of the Curators of the Royal Museum of Leyden, died 1826.

"*Mormolyce Novum Genus*," 1 vol. 8vo. with a plate. Nurembergæ, 1825.

**HAMM.—HAMMEL (A. D.)**

"*Entomological Essays*," No. 1—6. 8vo. Petersburg, 1821—1827.

"*Observations on the Blatta germanica*," 8vo. Petersburg, 1821.

**HAMMER (L. F.)**, Professor of Natural History at Strasburg, son-in-law of the late Hermann.

We quote his memoir on the American Ostrich, published in the *Annales du Museum*.

**HARDW.—HARDWICKE (T.)**, an English general who resided in India.

I quote several of his papers from the *Linnæan Transactions*.

**HARLAN (Richard)**, an American naturalist and physician, Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Philadelphia.

"*Fauna Borealis Americana*," 1 vol. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825, a work which contains the history of the quadrupeds of that country.

He has also published various interesting Memoirs among those of the *Lycæum of New York* and of the *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*.

**HARRIS (G. P.)**, an English naturalist.

I quote his description of two new species of *Didelphis*, inserted in the *Linnæan Transactions*, vol. IX.

**HARR.—HARRIS (Moses)**, an English painter.

"An Exposition of English Insects," in French and English, 1 vol. 4to. with coloured plates. London, 1781.

**HART.—HARTMANN**, painter and engraver of subjects of Natural History at St. Gall.

Author of a System of the terrestrial and fluviatile Testacea of Switzerland.

**HASSELQ.—HASSELQUIST (Fred.)** a Swedish naturalist, one of the first pupils of Linnæus, born 1722, died 1752.

His Travels in the East were published by Linnæus in the Swedish language, with Latin descriptions of the animals and plants. Stockholm, 17—.

There is a French translation without the descriptions, 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1769.

**HASSELT (J. C. Van)**, a young Hollander, physician, and naturalist, the friend and companion of Kuhl, whom he survived but a few months.

**HEGETSCH.—HEGETSCHWEILER (J. J.)**, a naturalist of Switzerland.

"*Dissertatio Inauguralis Zootomica de Insectorum Genitalibus*," 1 vol. 4to. Turici, 1820.

**HELW.—HELWIGG (J. C. L.)**

"*Fauna Etrusca, &c. Petrii Rossii, iterum edita et annotatis perpetuis aucta*," 1 vol. 8vo. Helmstadii, 1755. See Illiger.

**HERBST (J. F. W.)**, a preacher at Berlin, born 1743.

"*Natursystem aller Bekanten in und Ausländischen Insekten*," &c. von Carl, Gustaf Jablousky forgesetzt, von J. F. W. Herbst, 10 vols. 8vo. with an atlas of coloured plates to each volume. Berlin, 1785, et seq. It is a treatise on the Coleoptera.

"*Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Kraben und Krebse*," 3 vols. 4to. with sixty-two coloured plates. Berlin, 1790—1803. A treatise on the Crustacea, and a useful compilation containing several new figures.

"*Natursystem der ungeflügelten Insecten*" (the genera *Solpuga*, *Tarentula*,



and Phalangium), 1 vol. 4to. with coloured plates. Berlin, 1797.

"Natarsystem der ungeflugelten Insekten" (genus Scorpio), 1 vol. 8vo. Berlin, 1708.

"Archiv der Insecten Geschichte, Herausgegeben," von J. Casp. Fuesly, 1 vol. 4to. with coloured plates. Zurich and Wintertkar, 1791. This work has been translated into French.

He has also published a Monograph of the Linnæan genus Papilio, representing all the species, but as most of the figures are copies, I have not quoted it.

**HERM.—HERMANN (John),** Professor at Strasbourg, a laborious and erudite naturalist, born 1738, died 1800.

"Tabula Affinitatum Animalium," 1 vol. 4to. Strasbourg, 1783.

"Observationes Zoologicæ Posthumæ," 1 vol. 4to. Strasbourg and Paris, 1804.

**HERM.—HERMANN (J. F.),** son of the preceding, born in 1768, died before his father, 1793.

He has left an "Apterological Memoir," 1 vol. fol. Strasbourg, 1804.

**HOEV.—VANDER HOEVEN (John)** Professor at Leyden.

Author of a "Manual of Zoology," in Dutch, 2 vols. 8vo. Delft, 1827; of a "Thesis de Sceleto Piscium," 8vo. Leyden, 1822; and of a Memoir on the Ornithorhynchus, &c.

**HOFFMAN.—HOFMANSEGG (C.),** a learned naturalist of Saxony, and a zealous protector of the sciences.

Author of various Memoirs on the animals of the Brazils and Portugal.

**HOLTEN,** a Danish naturalist.

Quoted as author of a Memoir published in the fifth volume of the Soc. of Natural History of Copenhagen.

**HOME (Sir Everard),** the celebrated surgeon, curator of the Hunterian Museum; at London, and fellow of the Royal Society.

"Lectures on Comparative Anatomy," 6 vols. 4to. London, 1814—1828.

I also quote several of his Memoirs published in the Philosophical Transactions.

**HOPP.—HOPPE (D. H.),** druggist at Ratisbon.

"Enumeratio Insectorum Elytratorum Indigenorum," 1 vol. 4to. with coloured plates. Erlangæ, 1795. It is a useful work in studying the Donacæ.

**HORNS.—HORNSTEDT,** a Swede who travelled in Java.

Quoted for a Memoir on the *Acrochordus*, published among those of Stockholm, 1787.

**HORSF.—HORSFIELD (Dr. Thomas),** an English naturalist.

"Zoological Reserchces in Java and the neighbouring Islands," 4to. with excellent plates. London, 1825.

He also published the first number of a "Descriptive Catalogue of the Lepidoptera in the Museum of the East India Company," 4to. London, 1828.

**HOUTT.—HOUTTUYN (Martin).**

Author of certain Memoirs among those of the Academy of Haarlem; of a Dutch translation taken from the *Systema of Linnæus*, &c. He is also the continuer of Noseman's History of the Birds of the Netherlands.

**HUB.—HUBER (Francis),** corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of Geneva. Deprived of sight, but still a most perspicacious observer.

"Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles," 2 vols. 8vo. with plates. Paris and Geneva, 1814. The second volume is from the pen of his son.

**HUB.—HUBER (Peter),** son of the preceding.

"Recherches sur les mœurs des Fourmis Indigènes," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris and Geneva, 1810.

"Observations sur les Bourdons," published in the sixth volume of the *Transactions de la Société Linnéenne*.

**HUBN.—HUBNER (J.),** painter at Augsburg.

His Iconographic work on the Lepidoptera of Europe is the most complete and perfect of the kind hitherto published. The text is in the German language. He is about to give us the

Exotic Lepidoptera, of which several plates have already appeared; the whole number, in royal 8vo. will amount to near a thousand.

**HUMB.—HUMBOLDT** (Alexander de), member of the Académie des Sciences, of the Academy of Berlin, &c. &c., born 1769.

Of the works of this illustrious savant I chiefly quote the

“Observations de Zoologie et d’Anatomie Comparée,” of which there are already published fourteen numbers, 4to. Paris, 1811—1827.

**HUNTER** (John), the celebrated Scotch surgeon who settled in London, born 1728, died 1793.

I quote his Treatise on the teeth, and various Memoirs inserted in the Philosophical Transactions.

**HUZARD, JUN.**, who in conjunction with M. Pelletier published

“Recherches sur le genre Hirudo.” Paris, 1825.

**ILLIG.—ILLIGER** (J. C. G.), Professor at Berlin; he died young.

“Prodromus Systematis Mammalium et Avium,” 1 vol. 8vo. Berlin, 1811. A work remarkable for the precision which the author endeavours to give to the genera of these two classes, and for the elegance of its nomenclature.

“Verzeichniß der Käfer Preussens,” or a Catalogue of Prussian Insects, a work commenced by Theophilus Kugelann, and terminated by I. Illiger, 1 vol. 8vo. Hall., 1798.

“Magasin für Insectenkunde,” 7 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1801—1807.

“Systematisches Verzeichniß von den Schmetterlingen der Wiener Gegend,” 2 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1801. It is a new edition of the “Systematic Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of the Environs of Vienna.”

He has also continued the “Fauna Etrusca” of Rossi, commenced by Helwig, vol. ii. 8vo. Helmstadii, 1807.

**ITTIOL. VERON.—ITTIOLITOLOGIA VERONESE.**

A great work on the Petrified Fishes of Mount Bolea, where, notwithstanding its magnificence, they are neither faithfully delineated nor well characterized.

**JACQ.—JACQUIN** (N. J. de), a celebrated botanist and professor at Vienna, born at Leyden, 1727, died in 18—.

“Miscellanea Austriaca,” 2 vols. 4to. Vienna, 1778, 1781. It contains some observations relative to animals.

**JACQ.—JACQUIN** (J. F. de), son of the preceding.

The author of “Materials for a History of Birds” (in German), 1 vol. 4to. which contains some figures of rare birds. Vienna, 1784.

**JOHNS.—JOHNSON** (J. Rawlins), an English naturalist.

“A Treatise on the Medicinal Leach,” 8vo. London, 1816, and the second part, *Ibid.* 1825.

“Observations on the genus Planaria,” Philosophical Transactions, 1822, and continued in 1825.

**JOUR. d’HIST. NAT.**

By this title we designate a periodical work, of which only two volumes 8vo. were published, and which were united under the name of “Choix de Mémoires sur divers objets d’Histoire Naturelle, par MM. Lamarck, Brugières Olivier, Haüy et Pelletier.” Paris, 1792.

**JOURN. DE PHYS.**

Under this appellation I quote the “Observations sur la Physique, l’Histoire Naturelle et les Arts,” of which 2 vols. appeared annually, from 1773 to 1823: at first under the direction of the Abbé Rozier, then under that of Lamatherie, physician and adjunct professor in the Collège de France, and finally under the superintendance of M. de Blainville.

**JURINE** (Louis), Professor of Anatomy and Surgery at Geneva.

“Nouvelle méthode de classer les Hyménoptères at les Diptères,” with plates, Hyménoptères, vol. 1. 4to. Geneva, 1807; a very superior work, and indispensable for the study of this order.

“Observations sur le Zénos vesparum,” a memoir in 4to. with one plate, 1816.

“Observations sur les ailes des Hyménoptères,” a memoir, with plates, published in the twenty-fourth volume of the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences of Turin.

"Histoire des Monocles," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. Geneva, 1620.

His second son, whose demise is to be regretted, has published in the seventh volume of the *Annales du Muséum, &c.*, an excellent Memoir on the *Argulus foliaceus*. See *Argulus* in this work.

**KÆMPF.**—**KÆMPFER** (Engilbert), a German physician, who travelled in Persia, India, and Japan, born at Lemgo, in the county of Lippe in 1651, died 1713.

"*Amœnitatum Exoticarum*," fascic. V. 4to. Lemgo, 1712.

"A Description of Japan" in German, translated into French under the title of "*Histoire Naturelle, Civile et Ecclésiastique du Japon*," 2 vols. folio. La Haye, 1729.

**KAUP**, a German naturalist.

Author of the notes on Reptiles in the *Isis* of Oken.

**KIRB.**—**KIRBY** (Wm.), an English clergyman, member of the Linnæan Society, rector of Barham, in the county of Suffolk, &c.

"*Monographia Apum Angliæ*," 2 vols. 8vo. with plates. Ipswich, 1802.

He has published, in the ninth volume of the *Transactions of the Linnæan Society*, a Monograph of the Bees of England, and in the eleventh, that of the *Strepsiptera*.

He has lately, in conjunction with M. Spence, published a new edition of the "*Introduction to Entomology*," 4 vols. 8vo. with plates. London, 1826.

He has also written several Memoirs on various Insects, for the *Linnæan Transactions*, and the *Zoological Journal*, most of which we have quoted.

**KLEEM.**—**KLEEMAN** (C. F. C.), a painter at Nuremberg, born 1735, died 1789.

"*Beytraege zur Natur Oder Insectengeschichte*," 1 vol. 4to. Nuremberg, 1761. A supplement to the work of Roesel his father-in-law, forming the fifth volume.

**KL.**—**KLEIN** (J. T.), Secretary of the Senate of Dantzick, a laborious author who has written on every branch of natural history, but without taste or genius; born in 1685, died 1759.

*Cuv. Table of Authors.*

"*Summa Dubiorum circa classes Quadrupedum et Amphibiorum Linnæi*," 1743.

"*Quadrupedum Dispositio et brevis Historia Naturalis*," 1751.

"*Historiæ Avium Prodromus*," 1750.

"*Stemmata Avium*," 1759.

"*Tentamen Herpetologiæ*," 1755.

"*Historiæ Naturalis Piscium promovendæ missus*," V. 1740—1749.

"*Mantissa Ichthyologica*," 1746.

"*Methodus Ostracologica*," 1753.

"*Descriptiones Tubulorum Marinorum*," 1737.

"*Naturalis Dispositio Echinodermatum*," 1734.

**KLUG.**—**KLUG** (Francis), physician at Berlin.

"*Monographia Siricum Germaniæ, atque Generum illis Adnumeratum, cum tabulis æneis coloratis VIII.*" 1 vol. 4to. Berlin, 1803.

Various Memoirs on different genera or species of Hymenoptera published among those of the Society of Naturalists of Berlin.

"A Critical Review of the Genera of Fabricius derived from that of Apis, Lin." in the *Entomological Magazine of Illiger*, 1807.

"*Entomologische Monographien*," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Berlin, 1824.

"*Proscopia, Novum Genus Insectorum Orthopterorum*," folio, with 2 plates.

"*Entomologiæ Brasilianæ Specimen*."

And several Monographs in the German language.

**KNOCH** (A. G.)

"*Neue Beytraege zur Insectenkunde*," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Leipsic, 1801.

**KNORR** and **WALCH**, or **KNORR**, &c., or **WALCH PETRIF.** of **KNORR**,

**KNORR** (George Wolfgang), an engraver at Nuremberg, born 1703, died 1761, and

**WALCH** (J. E. E.), Professor at Jena, jointly published a work called the

"*Collection of the Monuments of the revolutions experienced by the terrestrial globe, containing petrifications, &c.*" 4 vols. Nuremberg, 1775—1778.

I quote them in relation to certain *Tes-tacca* and *Lithophyta*.

I also quote, under the title of **KNORR VERGN.**, or **KNORR DELIC.**, a work of the same engraver, editions of which are to be found in various languages, styled in German, *Vergnügungen*, &c. *Delicie*, in Latin, and in French, *Amusements des yeux et de l'esprit*, or *Collection de Coquillages*,

&c. 6 vols. 4to. Nuremberg, 1760, 1773.

**KÖHL.—KÖHLREUTER (J. G.)**

We quote several of his Memoirs, inserted in the *Nov. Comment., Acad. Petrop.*

**KRUSENSTERN, a Russian admiral,**

Whose voyage round the world contains several observations relative to Natural History by Tilesius.

**KUHL (Henry), a young naturalist of Hanau, born in 1797, who died at Batavia, where he was engaged in collecting for the Museum of the Netherlands, in company with a young Hollander named Van Hasselt. Their collections were immense, and included all the classes. Kuhl has left us in German**

"Materials for Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Monographs of the Parrots, Petrels, Bats of Germany," &c.

**LAC. OR LACEP.—LACEPEDE (B. G. E. de la Ville Courte de), Professor of the Muséum d'Hist. Nat., member of the Académie des Sciences, &c. &c. born at Agen.**

I have frequently quoted his three principal works, which form a sequel to the great "*Histoire Naturelle*" of Buffon.

"*Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière des Quadrupèdes Ovipares et des Serpents*," 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1788—1789.

"*Histoire Naturelle, &c. des Poissons*," 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1798—1803.

"*Histoire Naturelle, &c. des Cétacés*," 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1804.

Also certain Memoirs in the *Annales du Muséum*.

**LAET (Jean de), a geographer of Antwerp in the seventeenth century.**

"*Novus Orbis, seu Descriptionis Indiæ Occidentalis*," lib. XVIII. 1 vol. folio. Leyden, 1633.

**LAICH.—LAICHTING (J. N. de), Professor at Inspruck, born 1757.**

"*Verzeichniss der Tyroler Insecten*," with plates, 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1781—1784.

**LAM.—LAMARCK (Jean-Baptiste De Monnet, Chevalier de), Professor of the Muséum d'Hist. Nat., and member of the Académie des Sciences, born at Basentin, in Picardie in 1743; died at Paris in December 1829.**

Of the numerous works of this celebrated naturalist I have chiefly quoted the "*Système des Animaux sans vertèbres*," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1801.

"*Extrait du Cours de Zoologie sur les Animaux sans vertèbres*," 8vo. Paris, 1812.

"*Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans vertèbres*," 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815—1822.

"*Mémoires sur les Coquilles*," published in the *Annales du Muséum*.

The author having become blind during the publication of this work, was aided, in the Bivalves, by M. Valenciennes, and in the following classes, by Madeiroselle Lamarck, his eldest daughter.

**LAMARTINIÈRE, a French naturalist, one of the unfortunate companions of La Peyrouse.**

Quoted for a Memoir on some parasitical animals, published in the *Journal de Physique* for 1787, and at the end of the *Voyage de la Peyrouse*.

**LAMBERT, an English naturalist.**

Author of Memoir on the *Bos Frontalis*, in the seventh volume of the *Linnæan Transactions*.

**LAMOUR.—LAMOUROUX (J. V. F.), a naturalist of Agen, Professor at Caen.**

Quoted for certain Memoirs in the *Annales du Muséum*, and for a "*Histoire des Polypiers*," of which I saw a part in MS., at the time of my first edition. It was published in 1 vol. 8vo. 1817.

"*Exposition Méthodique de l'ordre des Polypiers*," with the plates of Ellis and Solander, and some new ones, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1821.

"*Dictionnaire des Zoophytes*," forming part of the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*, 4to. Paris, 1824.

**LANGSD.—LANGSDORF, a German naturalist who accompanied Admiral Krusenstern, and established himself at Brazil.**

Author of certain Memoirs, and quoted as having given names to the various objects he discovered.

**LAPEYR.—LAPEYROUSE** (Philippe Picot, Baron de), Professor of Natural History at Toulouse.

"Description de plusieurs espèces d'Orthoceratites et d'Ostracites," 1 vol. folio, Nuremb. 1781.

I also quote certain articles written by him for the Dictionnaire des Oiseaux of the Encyclopédie Méthodique.

**LAROCHE** (De), a young physician of Paris, prematurely snatched from the sciences by death.

Author of Memoirs in the Annales du Muséum, and one in particular, Sur les Poissons d'Ivica, in the thirteenth volume of that collection.

**LASP.—LASPEYRES** (J. H.), a municipal officer of Berlin.

"Sesie Europeæ, Iconibus et Descriptionibus Illustratæ," 1 vol. 4to. Berlin, 1801.

"Critical observations on the Systematic Catalogue of the Lepidoptera of the Environs of Vienna," inserted in the Magazin für Insektengunde of Illiger, &c.

**LATH.—LATHAM** (John), Fellow of the Royal Society, born 1740.

This author has enriched the science of Ornithology, in particular, with new and beautiful species, but his works, which are not written with critical accuracy, should be read with caution.

"A General Synopsis of Birds," 3 vols. 4to. and two Supplements. London, 1782, et seq.

"Index Ornithologicus," 2 vols. 4to. London, 1790.

**LAT.—LATREILLE** (Pierre-André), Professor of the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, member of the Académie des Sciences, &c. born at Brives, in 1762.

"Histoire Naturelle des Salamandres," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1800.

"Histoire Naturelle des Reptiles," forming a sequel to Derville's Buffon, 4 vols. 12mo. with plates.

"Précis des Caractères Génériques des Insectes," 1 vol. 8vo. Brives, 1796.

"Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum," 4 vols. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1806—1807.

"Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés et des Insectes," forming a sequel to Sonnini's edition of Buffon, 14 vols. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1802—1805.

"Histoire Naturelle des Fourmis," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1802.

His Memoirs inserted in the Annales du Muséum, &c.

The entomological portion (partly written by him) of the Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, and of the Encyclopédie Méthodique, and the whole of the same part in the Observations de Zoologie et d'Anatomie Comparée, or the second part of the Travels of Messrs. de Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland.

"Mémoires de la Soc. d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris," 4to.

"Esquisse d'une Distribution Générale du Règne Animal," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1824.

"Familles Naturelles du Règne Animal," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1825.

Various general Memoirs on Insects, published among those of Mus. d'Hist. Nat.

The description of the Insects collected by Caillaud in his travels in Nubia, which forms part of this Narrative.

The Entomological portion of the second edition of the Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle, and various articles of the Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle, as well as those relative to the same subject, of the Encyclopédie Méthodique.

The description (Ann. der Sc. Gener.), of a new genus of Spider.

**LAUR. OR LAURENT.—LAURENTINI** (J. N.), a physician of Vienna.

"Specimen medicum exhibens Synopsin Reptilium emendatum," 1 vol. 8vo. Vienna, 1768.

This thesis is said to have been written by Winterl, since celebrated as a paradoxical chemist.

**LEACH** (W. E.), an English physician and naturalist, one of the Curators of the British Museum.

A Monograph of the genus Meloe, with plates, inserted in the Transactions of the Linnean Society.

"Malacostraca Podophthalma Britannia," 4to. with fine coloured plates. London, 1815, 1816. Eight numbers have been published.

"A General Arrangement of the Classes Crustacea, Myriapoda and Arachnides, constituting part of the eleventh vo-

lume of the Transactions of the Linnæan Society. An extract of this work is given in the Bulletin de la Société Philomatique.

"On the Classification of the Natural Tribes of Insects, Notonectidea," published in the twelfth volume of the above mentioned Transactions.

"Description of some new genera and species of Animals discovered in Africa," by T. C. Bowdich, a half sheet in 4to.

"Zoological Miscellany," 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.

"On the Genera and Species of Probooscideous Insects," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Edin. 1817.

"Appendix, No. 10, to a general notice of the animals taken by Mr. John Cranch, during the expedition to explore the source of the river Zaire," 4to.

Various articles in the Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, relative to the Crustacea, and Memoirs in the Linnæan Transactions.

**LE CL.**—**LE CLERC**, naturalist at Laval, author of

"Observations sur la corne du Psile de Bosc," presented to the Academie des Sciences, in 1815, and of other interesting observations.

**LEC.**, OR **LE C.**—**LE CONTE**, an American naturalist, and officer in the service of the United States.

Author of various memoirs on Quadrupeds, Reptiles, &c., published in the Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**LEFEBV.**—**LEFEBVRE** (Alexander), a French naturalist,

Has published in the Annales de la Société Linnéenne, a description of several new Insects taken by him in Sicily, and that of three Lepidoptera.

**LEGAUT** (François), a Protestant of Burgundy, who sought refuge in Holland.

"Voyages et Aventures de Fr. Leguat et de ses Compagnons," 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1720. They contain good figures of various animals.

**LEISLER.**

Author of a Supplement to Bechstein's Birds of Germany. Hanau, 1812, 1813.

**LEPEL.**—**LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU** (Amédée), a naturalist of Paris. Author of

"Monographie des Chrysis des Environs de Paris," in the Ann. du Mus. d'Hist. Nat., No. 58.

"Mémoire sur les Araignées" in the Bulletin de la Société Philomatique, April 1813, No. 67.

"Monographia Tenthredinetarum Synonymia Extricata," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1823.

Jointly with M. de Serville, of the article on Insects in the tenth volume of the Encyclopédie Méthodique.

He has communicated to the Académie des Sciences, Observations on the coition of different species of Volucella, a genus of Dipterous Insects.

**LESKE** (N. G.), Professor at Leipsick, and subsequently at Marburg, born 1752, died 1786.

"Museum Leskeanum, Regnum Animale," 1 vol. 8vo. with coloured plates. Lips. 1789.

I also quote him for his enlarged edition of "Klein's Treatise on the Echini," 1 vol. 4to. Lips. 1778.

**LESS.**—**LESSON** (R. P.), naturalist, jointly with M. Garnot, of Duperrey's Expedition in the Coquille.

These two naturalists have edited the Zoological part of the narrative of the above expedition; that part is not yet completed. M. Lesson is also the author of the

"Manuel de Mammalogie," 1 vol. 12mo. Paris, 1827.

"Manuel d'Ornithologie," 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1820.

"Manuel de l'Histoire des Mollusques et de leurs Coquilles," 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1829. His

"Histoire des Oiseaux Mouches," with excellent plates, now being published.

**LESUER** (C. A.), a French naturalist, from Havre.

One of the draughtsmen who accompanied Baudin, and one of Péron's most efficient and zealous co-operators in Zoological researches. He has published some Zoological Observations in the Bulletin des Sciences, and the prospectus of a great work on the Medusa, accompanied by specimens of several of the plates. He has also furnished various papers for

the Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, the Mémoires du Mus. d'Hist. Nat., &c.

**LEUKARD (F. S.),** author of "Zoological Fragments," Helmstadt, 1819.  
The Mollusca of the Voyage of Ruppel.

**LEW.—LEWINS (J. W.),** author of the

"Natural History of the Lepidopterous Insects of New South Wales," with coloured plates, 1 vol. 4to. London, 1805.  
"Natural History of the Birds of New Holland."

**LICHT.—LICHTENSTEIN (A. A. H.),** Professor of the Oriental Languages at Hamburg, born in 1753.

A dissertation on the genus Mantis of Linnæus, in the sixth volume of the Linnæan Transactions.

**LICHTENSTEIN (H.),** Professor at Berlin.

"Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope," 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1811.  
Various Memoirs on the Antilopes, the genus Dipus, the Animals of Marcgrave, &c. published among those of the Academy of Berlin.

**LINDROTH,** a Swedish naturalist.

Author of a paper in the nineteenth volume of the New Stockholm Memoirs.

**LINK (J. H.),** a physician at Leipzig, born in 1674, died in 1734.

"De Stellis Marinis, liber singularis," published by Christ. Gabr. Fischer, 1 vol. folio. Leipzig, 1733.

**L. OR LIN.—LINNÆUS OR LINNÉ (Charles de),** Professor of Natural History at Upsal, and author of the great reform in the nomenclature of natural History. He was born in 1707, and died in 1778. I quote his

"Systema Naturæ," particularly the tenth edition of 1757; the twelfth of 1766; and above all, the thirteenth edition, published by Gmelin, 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1788.

"Amœnitates Academicæ," a collec-

tion of theses, in 10 vols. 8vo. 749 et seq.—1790.

"Museum Adolphi Frederici Regis," with thirty-three plates, 1 vol. folio. Stockholm, 1754.

The author himself, in his other works, quotes a second volume of this latter one; it is a small octavo.

"Museum Ludovicæ Ulricæ Reginae," 1 vol. 8vo. Stockholm, 1764.

"Fauna Suecica," 1 vol. 8vo. first edition, 1746; second, 1761; the third by Retzius, Leipzig, 1800, only containing the Vertebrata.

**LIN. TRANS., OR TRANS. LIN. SOC., OR LIN. SOC.**

"Transactions of the Linnæan Society of London," 13 vols. 4to. London, 1791, et seq.

**LISTER (Martin),** an English naturalist, and physician to Queen Anne, died 1711.

"Historia sive Synopsis Methodica Conchyliorum," with 1059 engravings, 1 vol. folio. London, 1689—1693.

There is another edition, with the synonymes of Linnæus, published by Wilham Huddesford. London, 1770.

"Historia Animalium Angliæ, de Araneis, de Cochleis, tum Terrestribus tum Fluvialibus, de Cochleis Marinis." London, 1678.

The part relating to the Spiders is also found in the "Historia Insectorum" of Ray.

**LYON.—LYONNET (Peter),** Interpreting Secretary to the United Provinces, born in 1707, died in 1789.

"Traité Anatomique de la Chenille du Saule," 4to. La Haye, 1762, with plates, engraved by the author, a work which is at once the masterpiece of engraving and anatomy.

**MACL., OR MAC L.—MAC LEAY (W. S.),** of the Linnæan Society of London.

"Horæ Entomologicæ," 8vo. vol. 1st, in two parts, with plates. London, 1819, 1821.

"Annulosa Javanica," 4to., with plates. No. 1. London, 1825.

He has also published some general Memoirs on Insects, not referred to, however, in this work.

**MACCAR.—MACCARI (P.),** mem-

ber of the Société de Médecine of Marseilles, &c.

"Mémoire sur le Scorpion qui se trouve sur la Montaigne de Cêtte," &c. 1 vol. 8vo. 1810.

MACQ.—MACQUART (J.), member of the Société Royale des Sciences, d'Agriculture et des Arts of Lille.

A series of Memoirs on the "Insectes Diptères du Nord de la France," with plates representing their wings, published among those of the above Society, which form 4 vols. 8vo. with plates, Lille, 1826—1829.

MACRI (Zaverio), a Neapolitan naturalist.

"New Observations on the Pulmo Marinus of the Ancients," in Italian, 1 vol. 8vo. Naples, 1778.

MANN.—MANNERHEIM (C. G.), counsellor to the Emperor of Russia.

"Eucnemis Insectorum genus," with two plates, 1 vol. 8vo. Petrop., 1823.

"Observations on the genus Megalopus," in the tenth volume of the Memoirs of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, 1824.

"Description of forty new species of Scarabæides from Brazil," with plates, 4to.

MANTELL (G.), member of the College of Surgeons of London resident at Lewes.

"Illustrations of the Geology of the County of Sussex," 2 vols. 4to. London, 1822, 1827.

MARCGR.—MARCGRAV de Leibstadt (George), of Meissen in Saxony, a traveller in Brazil; born 1610, died in Guinea, 1644.

"Historiæ Rerum Naturalium Brasilæ," lib. 8, in fol. Leyden and Amsterdam, 1648. An excellent work for the times, full of exact descriptions, and recognizable though rude figures of all kinds of animals.

MARSH.—MARSHAM, an English naturalist, Treasurer of the Linnæan Society, &c.

"Entomologia Britannica, sistens Insecta Britannicæ Indigena, secundum methodum Linnæanum disposita," tom. I., Coleoptera. London, 1802.

"A monograph of the genus Notoclea" (Paropsis, Olivier), with plates, published in the ninth volume of the Transactions of the Linnæan Society.

MARTENS (Frederick), a surgeon at Hamburg.

"A Voyage to Spitzberg," in German, 1 vol. 4to. Hamburg, 1675.

It is useful with respect to animals of the Arctic Ocean.

MARTENS (George de), Secretary of the Supreme Court of Wirtemberg.

"A Voyage to Venice," 2 vols. 8vo. Ulm, 1824. It contains a Catalogue of the Fishes of that port.

MARTINI (F. H. G.), a physician of Berlin, born 1729, died 1778. He commenced the great conchyliological work entitled the

"Systematic Cabinet of Shells," 10 vols. 4to. and 1 of Suppl., with coloured plates. Nuremberg.

The first three volumes, 1769—1777, are from his pen, the other from that of Chemnitz.

MATHIOLE (P. A.), of Sœna, born 1500, died 1577.

In his Commentary on Dioscorides, he enters into details of various animals.

MAUD.—MAUDUIT (R. J. E.), a physician at Paris, who died in 1792.

Author of the "Dictionnaire des Oiseaux" of the Encyclopédie Méthodique.

MAUPERT.—MAUPERTIUS (P. L. M. de), member of the Académie des Sciences, president of that of Berlin, &c. born 1678, died 1759. An astronomer and geometrician, also author of certain Memoirs on Natural History.

"Expériences sur les Scorpions," in the Mémoires de l'Acad. des Sciences, 1731.

MAURICE DE NASSAU (Prince),



or rather Count John Maurice de Nassau-Siegen, born 1604, the Dutch governor of Brazil from 1637 to 1644.

He encouraged the labours of Maregrave in that country, and drew several fishes which have been engraved and published in the Ichthyology of Block. He died in the service of Brandebourg in 1679.

**MECKEL (J. F.),** Professor at Halle. We quote his

"Materials for Comparative Anatomy" (in German,) 8vo. Leipzig, 1808.  
 "A treatise on the Ornithorhynchus," folio. Leipzig, 1826.

**MEG.—MEGERLE DE MUHLFIELD (J. C.)**

Author of "A Classification of Bivalve Shells," inserted in the Magazine of the Society of the Friends of Nature of Berlin.

**MEHLIS (Edward).**

"De Distomate Hepatico et Lanccolato," folio. Göttingen, 1825.

**MEIG.—MEIGEN (J. G.),** a German naturalist.

This author has published (in German), a work on the "Diptera of Europe," now forming 5 vols. 8vo. accompanied with plates representing at least one species of each genus, with the details of their characters.

M. Baumaier published an extract from the same work, under the title of a "Nouvelle Classification des Mouches à deux ailes," 8vo. Paris, 1800.

**MEM. DE LA SOC. D'HIST. NAT.**

"Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris," 1 vol. 8vo, 1799, the only one that appeared. There is another work with a similar title, in 3 vols. 4to. 1823, et seq.

**MERIAN (M. S.),** a German lady established in Holland, born 1647, died 1717. She has left us two posthumous works, remarkable for the beauty of the drawings:

"De Generatione et Metamorphosis Insectorum Surinamensis," 1 vol. folio. The Hague, 1726.  
 "Histoire des Insectes d'Europe," trans-

lated into French by Mairët, 1 vol. folio. Amsterdam, 1730.

**MERR.—MERREM (Blaise),** born at Bremen, Professor of Natural History at Marburg.

"Avium Rariorum et minus Cognitarum Icones et Descript.," four Nos. 4to. Leipzig, 1786.

"Materials for the Natural History of Reptiles" (in German), 2 Nos. 4to. Duisbourg and Lemgo, 1790. All that it contains relates to Serpents.

"Tentamen Systematis Amphibiorum," in Latin and German, 1 vol. 8vo. Marburg, 1820.

**MESNARD.—MESNARD DE LA GROYE,** a naturalist of Angers, and my adjunct in the Collège de France, died in 1827.

Author of various Memoirs in the Annales du Museum, Journal de Physique, &c.

**MEYER and WOLF.**

"Taschenbuch," &c. or Almanack of the Birds of Germany, 2 vols. 8vo. Franckfort, 1810. The first volume contains the terrestrial birds by Wolf; the second the water-birds by Meyer. This work is filled with excellent observations.

**MIG.—MIGER (Felix),** a naturalist at Paris.

"Mémoire sur les Larves des Insectes Coléoptères Aquatiques," inserted in the fourteenth volume of the Annales du Museum

**MIK.—MIKAU (I. C.),** a Bohemian naturalist.

"Monographia Bombyliorum Bohemica," with plates, 8vo. Prague, 1796.

**MILLER (J. S.),** an English naturalist.

"Natural History of the Crinoides," and a "Memoir on the Belemnites," 4to. Bristol, 1821. In the Transactions of the Geological Society of London, second series, vol. II. part I.

**MITCHELL,** an American naturalist and physician.

I chiefly quote his work on the "Fishes of New York," in the Trans. of the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York. He has also published

other Memoirs in the Annals of the New-York Lyceum, and in the Journ. of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**MOEHR.—MOEHRING** (P. H. G.), a physician at Jever.

"Avium Genera," 8vo. Aurich, 1752.

**MOLIN.—MOLINA** (the Abbé J. I.), an ecclesiastic of Chili, resident in Italy.

"Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle du Chili," in Latin, and translated into French by Gruvel, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1789. This work was written in Italy from memory, and contains many doubtful passages.

**MONTAG.—MONTAGU** (George), an English naturalist.

Author of descriptions of various species of Birds, Fishes, Mollusca and Crustacea, in the Transactions of the Linnean and Wernerian Societies of London.

**MONTEGRE** a physician of Paris, who died in the colonies.

I quote his "Mémoire sur les Vers de Terre," published in the Mémoires du Muséum.

**MONTF.—MONTFORT** (Denis de), a singular man, who styled himself an ancient naturalist of the King of Holland; he perished through want in the streets of Paris in 1820 or 1821. I principally quote his

"Conchyliologie Systématique," a sort of Genera Conchyliorum, where the genera are extremely numerous, and represented by wood cuts, executed by the author, in as exact a manner as can be done by that species of engraving.

There are but two volumes 8vo. which contain the Univalves only. Paris, 1808, 1810.

He is also the author of the first four volumes of the "Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques," that form a sequel to Sonnini's Buffon, Paris, 1802, in which he has inserted apocryphal figures. They merely contain the generalia and the Cephalopoda.

**MOQ. TAND.—MOQUIN-TANDON** (A.), a physician of Montpellier, Professor at Marseilles.

"Monographie de la famille des Hirudinées," 4to. Montpellier, 1826.

**MOREAU DE JONNES**, corresponding member of the Institute.

Quoted as author of several Memoirs on the animals of the Antilles.

**MORREN** (C. F. A.), a naturalist of Belgium.

"De Lumbrici Terrestris Historia Naturali nec non Anatomia," 4to. Brussels, 1829.

**MOUFF.—MOUFFET** (Thomas), an English naturalist, died about 1600.

"Insectorum sive Minimorum Animalium Theatrum," 1 vol. folio, with five hundred wood cuts. London, 1634.

It was published by Theodore de Mayerne, a Frenchman and physician to James I. It is the first special work on Insects.

**STAT. MULL.—MULLER** (Philip Louis Stadius), Professor at Erlang, born in 1725, died 1776.

Author of a bad translation, into German, of the Systema Naturæ of Linnaeus, from the Dutch translation of Houttuyn, 9 vols. 8vo. Nuremb. 1773—1776, containing the animals only.

**MULL.—MULLER** (O. F.), a Dane, Counsellor of State, and one of the most laborious observers of the eighteenth century, born 1730, died 1784. I quote his

"Von Würmern der Süßen und Salziggen Wassers," 1 vol. 4to. or fresh and salt water worms.

"Vermium Terrestrium et Fluvialium Historia," 2 vols. 4to.

"Zoologia Danica," folio, with coloured plates. The first three numbers, Copenhagen, 1788, 1789, are from his pen; the fourth from Abildgaard, Vahl, &c.

"Zoologia Danica, Prodrromus," 1 vol. 8vo. Haniæ, 1776.

"Entomostraca seu Insecta Testacea," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. Lips. and Havnæ, 1785.

"Hydrachnæ," 1 vol. 4to. with coloured plates. Lipsiæ, 1781.

"Animalcula Infusoria," 1 vol. 4to.

**NACCARI (L. F.)**, librarian of the seminary of Chioggia.

"Ittiologia Adriatica," published in the *Physical Journal of Pavia*, vol. V. Dec. 11, 1822.

**NARDO (Domenico)**, an Italian naturalist established at Chioggia.

He made some additions to the work of Naccari in the *Physical Journal of Pavia*, XVII.

**NATTER.—NATTERER**, an Austrian naturalist, who travelled in Brazil.

Author of various interesting observations on the animals of Germany.

**NATURF.—NATURFORSCHER.**

"Der Naturforscher, or the Naturalist." The title of a German Journal on Natural History, of which twenty-seven numbers were published at Halle, from 1774 to 1793. It abounds in important observations and good figures.

**NAUM.—NAUMAN (J. A. and J. F.)**, father and son.

"Natural History of the Birds of Germany." An excellent work, the plates of which, though small, are perfect. The second edition, 8vo. Lips., 1820, et seq.—which we chiefly quote—is not yet terminated.

**NEES D'ESENB.** See **GRAVENHORST**.

**NICOLS.—NICOLSON**, an Irish Dominican, missionary to St. Domingo.

"Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle de St. Domingue," 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1776.

**NIEREMB.—NIEREMBERG (J. E.)**, a Jesuit, Professor at Madrid.

"Historia Naturalis maxime peregrina, libris XVI. distincta," folio, Antwerp, a compilation of but little value.

**NILS.—NILSON (S. V.)**, Curator of the Lund Museum.

"Ornithologia Suecica," 2 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1817, 1821.

**NITZCH (C. L.)**, Professor at Halle.

*Cuv. Table of Authors.*

Author of various Memoirs on the osteology of Birds and the Invertebrata, published among those of Halle, Bonn, &c.

"Spiroptereæ Stramosæ Descr.," 4to. Halle, 1829.

"Materials for a History of the Infusoria, or a description of the Cercariæ and Bacillariæ," 8vo. in German. Halle, 1817.

**NOSEM.—NOSEMAN (N.)**, died 1786.

In conjunction with the engraver, Christian Sepp, author of a "History of the Birds of the Netherlands" (in Dutch), folio, with remarkably beautiful plates. The last numbers are by Houttuyn. Amsterdam, 1770, et seq.

**OCHSENH.—OCHSENHEIMER (Ferdinand)**.

His work, written in German, on the "Lepidoptera of Europe," is the best that has been published with respect to critical accuracy, and the descriptions of the species. The first volume appeared at Leipzig in 1806. The one he is about to publish will contain the Noctue.

**ODIER (Auguste)**.

"Mémoire sur la Composition Chimique des parties cornées des Insectes," inserted in the first volume of the "Mémoires de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat.," 4to. 1823.

**OKEN**, a German naturalist of Fribourg in Brisgau, established at Jena.

"Philosophy of Nature," 3 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1809.

"A Treatise on Natural History," of which the Zoology forms the third part, in two vols. 8vo. with an Atlas. Jena, 1816.

"A Natural History for Schools," 1 vol. Jena, 1821.

"Esquisse de Système d'Anatomie, de Physiologie, et d'Histoire Naturelle," 8vo. Paris, 1821.

He is the principal editor of the *Isis*, a journal which abounds in important articles relative to natural history.

**OLAFSEN (Eggert)**, or Erard **OLAVIUS**, a naturalist of Iceland, born 1726, died 1768.

Jointly with Biorn **POLVELSEN**, or **PAULI**, the first physician of that

S s

island, who died in 1778, author of a "Journey in Iceland," printed in 1772. I quote the French translation, 5 vols. 8vo. with an atlas. Paris, 1802.

**OLIVI (The Abbé Joseph).**

"Zoologia Adriatica," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Bassano, 1792.

It contains excellent observations on the Mollusca and Crustacea.

**OLIV.—OLIVIER (Antoine-Guillaume),** member of the Académie des Sciences, Professor of Zoology to the Ecole Vétérinaire of Alfort, &c., born at Draguignan 1756, died 1814.

"Entomologie, ou Histoire Naturelle des Insectes" (Coleoptera), 5 vols. folio, with coloured plates. Paris, 1789—1808.

Insects of the Encyclopédie Méthodique, from the fourth volume of the Natural History to the eighth inclusively.

"Voyage dans l'Empire Ottoman, l'Égypte et la Perse," 3 vols. 4to. with plates. Paris, 1807. It contains interesting species of several classes of animals.

**OMALIUS DE HALLOY,** governor of the province of Namur, and a learned geologist.

**OPPEL (Michael),** a Bavarian naturalist, who died in 18—.

"Sur la Classification des Reptiles." The first Memoir is on the Ophidia, the second on the Batrachia, published in the Annales du Muséum.

"The Orders, Families and Genera of Reptiles" (in German), 4to. Munich, 1811.

I also quote his Memoir on the Tanytus, inserted in the Memoirs of the Academy of Munich, 1812.

In conjunction with Messrs. Tiedeman and Liboschitz, he commenced a work on Reptiles, with numerous plates, of which the Crocodiles only were published. Heidelberg, folio, 1817.

**OSBECK (Peter),** a pupil of Linnæus, and chaplain of a Swedish vessel that went to China in 1750.

His narrative was printed in the Swedish language in 8vo. Stockholm, 1757, and translated into German by G. Rostock, 8vo. 1765.

**OTTO (A. W.),** a German naturalist, Professor at Breslau.

Author of several Memoirs among those of the Academy of Sc., of Nature, and other collections.

"Conspectus Animalium quorundam," &c. Breslau, 1821.

"De Sternaspide Thalassemoides et Siphostomate Diplochaito," 4to. Breslau, 1820.

**PALIS. DE BEAUV.—PALISOT, BARON DE BEAUVOIS (A. M. F. J.),** member of the Académie des Sciences, born 1755, died 1820.

"Insectes recueillis en Afrique et en Amérique," &c., folio, with coloured plates. Paris, 1805 et seq.

**PALL.—PALLAS (P. S.),** one of the great Zoologists of modern times, born at Berlin 1741, died 1812. I quote his

**GLIR.**

"Novæ Species Quadrupedum e Glirium Ordine," 4to. with thirty-nine coloured plates. Erlang, 1778.

**SPIC. or SPIC. ZOOLOG.**

"Spicilegia Zoologica," fourteen numbers, 4to. Berlin, 1767—1780.

**MISCEL.**

"Miscellanea Zoologica," 1 No. 4to. Haga, 1766.

**VOY.**

"Voyage dans plusieurs provinces de l'Empire de Russie," French Tr., 8vo. with an atlas. Paris.

**NORD. BEYTR.**

"Neue Nordische Beyträge," &c. (or New Materials from the North for Geography, &c.), 7 vols. 8vo. Petersburg and Leipzig, 1781—1796.

"Zoographia Russo-Adriatica," 3 vols. 4to. Some of the plates of this work having been mislaid, it has not yet been published, though the Academy of St. Petersburg have granted the use of the MSS. to certain naturalists. Several of his Memoirs inserted among those of the Academy last mentioned.

**PANZ.—PANZER (G. W. F.),** a physician of Nuremberg, born in 1755.

"Fauna Insectorum Germanicæ initia, or Deutschlands Insecten," one hundred and nine numbers, 12mo. each consisting of twenty-four coloured plates. Nuremberg, 1796, et seq. One of the most useful entomological works we possess, on account of the accuracy of the figures.

"Entomologischer Versuch uber die Jurineschen Gattungen der Linnischen Hymenoptern," 1 vol. 12mo. Nuremberg, 1806.

"Index Entomologicus, pars prima, Eleutherata," 1 vol. 12mo. Nuremberg, 1813.

He has also published several other works on Insects, which I have not had occasion to quote.

**PARK.—PARKINSON (James),** an English naturalist.

"Outlines of Oryctology," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates.

"Organic Remains of a Former World," 3 vols. 4to. London. 1811.

**PARRA (Don Antonio),** an American naturalist.

Author of a "Description of various portions of Natural History," and chiefly of marine productions, written in Spanish, 4to. Havanna, 1784.

In this work the author describes and figures many fishes and Crustacea.

**PASSER.—PASSERINI (Charles).**

"Observations on the sound produced by the Sphinx Atropos," in Italian, from which M. Dufronches has given an extract.

**PAYKULL (Gustavus),** Counsellor to the King of Sweden, and member of the Academy of Stockholm.

"Fauna Suecica" (Insecta), 3 vols. 8vo. Upsal, 1800.

These three volumes refer exclusively to the Coleoptera; his descriptions are carefully and completely given.

He has also published good Monographs of the genera Carabus, Curculio and Staphylinus, but they are incorporated with the Fauna.

"Monographia Histeroideum," with plates of all the species, 1 vol. 8vo. Upsal, 1811. This Monograph is superior to the preceding ones, and is indispensably requisite for the study of these Insects.

He has published certain Memoirs on Birds.

**PECK (William),** Professor of Botany at the university of Harvard.

Author of a Memoir inserted in the fourth volume of the Agricultural Journal of Massachusetts, relative to a species of *Rhynchænus*, that attacks the Pine.

**PENN. PENNT.—PENNANT (Thomas),** a Welchman, born in 1726, died in 1798. A laborious naturalist. The works we chiefly quote are his

"History of Quadrupeds," 2 vols. 4to.

"British Zoology," 1 vol. folio.

"British Zoology," 4to. and 8vo. 4 vols.

"Arctic Zoology," 2 vols. 4to.

"Indian Zoology," 1 vol. 4to.

**PERNETTY,** a Benedictine who accompanied Bougainville to the Falkland Islands; he was afterwards librarian to Frederick II. of Prussia.

"Voyage aux Iles Malouines," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1770. It contains some valuable details on Natural History, and useful figures.

**PER.—PERON (François),** born at Cerilly in 1775, died in 1810, a zealous traveller, prematurely snatched from the sciences, and one of those who have most contributed to enrich the Museum of Paris.

"He edited the first volume of the "Voyage de découverte aux Terres Australes en 1800—1804," 1 vol. 4to. with an atlas. Paris, 1807.

He was also the author of various Memoirs published in the Annales du Muséum.

**PERRAULT, (Claude),** a naturalist, architect of the Louvre and Observatory of Paris, born 1613, died 1688.

He published, from the dissections of Duverney, the "Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux," which form the third volume of the Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences, previous to 1699.

**PETAG.—PETAGNA, (V.),** of Naples.

"Specimen Insectorum Ulterioris Calabriae," 4to. with one plate. Francofurti, 1787.

"Elements of Entomology," 2 vols. 8vo.

**PETERSB. or PETROP. MEM., or COMMENT., or NOV. COMMENT., or ACT., or NOV. ACT.**

Such are the various titles of the Memoirs of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg.

The "Commentarii," 14 vols. 4to. from 1726 to 1746.

The "Novi Commentarii," 20 vols. from 1749 to 1775.

The "Acta," 7 vols. from 1777 to 1782.

The "Nova Acta," 15 vols. from 1783 to 1802.

The "Memoirs," from 1809.

**PHELSUM** (Murck Van), a Dutch naturalist.

Quoted for his "Letter to C. Noseman on the Echini," 8vo. Rotterdam, 1774.

**PHILLIP** (Arthur), a German, and Governor of Botany Bay, in the English Service.

"The Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay," &c., with fifty-five coloured plates, London, 1789. An anonymous work, the part relative to natural history by Latham. There is a French translation of it without plates, in 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1791.

**PHIPPS** (C. J.), the celebrated English navigator, subsequently Lord Mulgrave; born 1746, died 1792.

"Voyage to the North Pole in 1773," translated into French by Desmeuniers, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1775.

**PLANC.—PLANCUS** (Janus) or **J. BIANCHI**, a physician of Rimini, born in 1693, died in 1775.

"De Conchis minus notis," 1 vol. 4to. with plates. Venice, 1739. The second edition greatly enlarged. Rome, 1760.

**PL. COL.—PLANCHES COLORIÉES.**

"Planches Coloriées des Oiseaux, par MM. Temminck and Laugier," 4to. and folio, a great work, which forms a sequel to the Planches Enluménées, &c. of Buffon.

**PL. ENL.—PLANCHES ENLUMINÉES.**

The coloured plates of Birds, published for Buffon's Natural History, by Dubenton, Jun., amounting to one thousand and eight, but arranged without order. It is beyond all doubt the

richest collection of that class that has ever appeared. Most of the figures are good.

**PLUM.—PLUMIER** (Charles), who travelled for a long time in the service of Louis the Fourteenth; he was a great naturalist in all the branches of the science, although several of his works have remained unpublished.

I have had occasion to quote his Observations on Fishes and Reptiles, part of which are at Paris and part at Berlin, all in MS., with numerous drawings; a portion of them has been published by Bloch and Lacépède.

**POLI**, a naturalist and anatomist at Naples, author of the magnificent work, entitled

"Testacea utriusque Siciliae eorumque Historia et Anatome," 2 vols. folio. Parma, 1791 and 1795. A third volume has been lately published.

**PREV.—PREVOST** (Benedict).

"Mémoire sur le Chirocéphale," published at the end of the Histoire des Monocles of Jurine. See **JURINE**.

**PREYS.—PREYSLER** (J. D.)

"Werzeichniss Boehmischer Insecten," 1 vol. 4to. Prague, 1790.

**PR. MAX.—MAXIMILIAN PRINCE, DE WIED-NEUWIED.**

His "Voyage to Brazil," 2 vols. 4to. with an atlas, Franckf., 1820 and 1821, his "Natural History of Brazil," of which two vols. 8vo. were published at Weimar, 1826, and several numbers of coloured plates, in folio. These are among the number of those productions of modern times which are richest in novelties.

**PRUN.—PRUNER** (Leonard de).

"Lepidoptera Pedemontana," 1 vol. 8vo. Turin, 1798.

**Q. and G. or QUOY and GAYM., or GAIM.—QUOY and GAYMARD**, fellow travellers who have already made two great voyages.

They have published the "Zoologie du Voyage de l'Uranie," 1 vol. Paris, 1824, with one volume folio of plates. They are at present occupied with

that of the "Voyage de l'Astrolabe," of which several numbers have already appeared.

**RAFFLES** (Sir Stamford), an English general and Governor of Sumatra, who has greatly contributed to our knowledge of the productions of that island.

I quote his paper on this subject in the thirteenth volume of the Linnæan Transactions.

**RAF.—RAFINESQUE SCHMALTZ.** (C. S.), naturalist, long a resident in Sicily, and at present established in the United States.

Author of numerous little works on new species, genera and systems.

"Caratteri di alcuni nuovi Generi et nuove Specie di Animali e Piante della Sicilia," 8vo. Palermo, 1810.

"Indice d'Ittiologia Siciliana," 8vo. Palermo, 1810.

"Principes Fondamentaux de Sémiologie," Palermo, 1814.

"Analyse de l'Univers, ou Tableau de la Nature," 8vo. Paris, 1815.

"Ichthyologia Ohiensis, or Natural History of the Fishes inhabiting the river Ohio," &c. 8vo. Lexington, Kentucky, 1820.

**RAY** (John), an English theologian, born 1628, died 1704; the first true methodiser of the animal kingdom, and the principal guide of Linnæus in that department of the natural sciences.

"Synopsis Methodica Animalium Quadrupedum et Serpentum," 8vo. London, 1683.

"Synopsis Methodica Avium et Piscium," 8vo. London, 1733.

"Historia Insectorum," 4to. London, 1710.

**RANDOHR** (C. A.), a German naturalist.

Author of a treatise "On the Digestive Organs of Insects," in the German language, 4to. Halle, 1811; and of "Materials for the History of certain German Monoculi," 4to. Ibid. 1805.

**RANG** (Sander), and officer of the Corps Royal of the French Navy, an able naturalist.

"Manuel de l'Histoire Naturelle des

Mollusques et de leurs Coquilles," 12mo. Paris, 1829.

"Etablissement de la famille des Béroïdes," published in the fourth volume of the Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Naturelle.

"Histoire Naturelle des Aplysies," 4to. Paris, 1828.

**RANZANI** (The Abbé Camillo), Professor of Natural History at Bologna, &c.

"Elements of Zoology" (in Italian). Bol., 1819, et seq., of which thirteen volumes, 8vo. have already appeared, all relating to Quadrupeds and Birds.

"Memoirs on Natural History" (also in Italian), 4to. Bologna, 1820.

**RAPP** (William), Professor at Tubingen.

"On the Polypi in general and the Actinæ in particular," 4to. Weimar, 1829.

**REAUM.—REAUMUR** (R. A. Ferchault de), member of the Académie des Sciences, born 1683, died 1757; his labours were directed to all the sciences. We chiefly quote his

"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Insectes," 6 vols. 4to. with plates. Paris, 1734—1742. The seventh volume remains in MS.; the others were not commenced. An admirable work.

**RED.—REDI** (F.), a celebrated literary character and physician of Arezzo, born 1626, died 1698.

"Experimenta circa Generationem Insectorum," 3 vols. 12mo. with plates. Amstelodami, 1671, 1686, 1712.

**REICH.—REICHENBACH** (H. T. L.)

"Monographia Pselaphorum," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Lipsiæ, 1816.

**REINW.—REINWARDT**, a German naturalist, Professor at Leyden, who travelled through the Archipelago of India, where he made as splendid collection.

**RENARD** (Louis), editor of a collection of drawings of Fishes and other marine animals executed in

India by native painters, which, under a barbarous appearance, exhibit interesting and true species. One vol. folio. Amsterdam, 1754.

**RENIERI**, an Italian naturalist, Professor at Padua.

**RETS.**—**RETSIUS**, a Swedish naturalist, Professor at Lund.

Author of a greatly enlarged edition of the "Fanna Suecica" of Linnæus, of various theses, &c.

**RICHARDS.**—**RICHARDSON**(John) surgeon to the first expedition under captain Franklin.

Author of the Zoological appendix attached to the account of that voyage. London, 1823, in 4to.

**RISS.**—**RISSO** (A.), a naturalist of Nice, and a zealous observer.

"Ichthyologie de Nice," &c., 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1810, a work of extreme value on account of the number of new species which it contains.

"Histoire Naturelle des Crustacés des environs de Nice," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1816.

These works have been reproduced in his "Histoire Naturelle de l'Europe Merid.," 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826.

He has also published a description of some new Crustacea in the Journal de Physique.

**ROBIN.**—**ROBINEAU DESVOIDY**, physician at St. Sauveur, department of the Yonne.

"Recherches sur l'Organization Vertebrales des Crustacés, des Arachnides, et des Insectes," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1828.

"Essai sur la tribu des Culicidés," inserted in the second volume of the Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle.

A great work on the Muscidæ, which he calls "Myodaires," published in the Mém. des Savants Etrangers, &c.

"Observations on the Olfactory Organ of the Crustacea, and on the use of the Halteres of the Diptera."

**ROCHFORD** (N.), a protestant minister of Holland.

"Natural and Moral History of the Antilles and America." The first edition is anonymous, and published at

Rotterdam, 1658. The part relative to Natural History is copied from the first edition of Dutertre, 1654

**ROEM.**—**ROEMER** (J. C.)

"Genera Insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii, Iconibus illustrata," 1 vol. 4to. Vitoduri Helvetiorum, 1789.

His work is merely an edition of that of Sulzer on the same subject; with some new plates.

**RÖES.**—**RÖESEL DE ROSENHOF** (A. J.), a painter of Nuremberg, born 1705, died 1759, one the most ingenious observers, and an able painter of subjects of Natural History.

"Historia Naturalis Ranarum nostratium," 1 vol. folio. Nuremb., 1758.

"Insecten-Belustigungen," with excellent coloured plates, 4 vols. 4to. Nuremb., 1746, et seq. See Kleemann.

**ROG.**—**ROGER**, a naturalist of Bourdeaux.

"Instructions à l'usage des personnes qui voudraient s'occuper a recueillir des Insectes pour les Cabinets d'Histoire Naturelle," 8vo. Bourdeaux.

**ROISS.**—**ROISSY** (Félix de), a naturalist of Paris.

He completed, by the 5th and 6th vols. 8vo. the "Histoire des Mollusques," commenced by Denys de Montfort for Sonnini's Buffon.

**RONDEL.**—**RONDELET** (Guillaume), Professor at Montpellier, born 1507, died 1566.

"Libri de Piscibus," 1 vol. folio. Lyons, 1554. A work still useful for its numerous wood-cuts.

**ROSS.**—**ROSSI** (Pietro), an Italian naturalist, Professor at Pisa, died in 18—.

"Fauna Etrusca, sistens Insecta quæ in provinciis Florentina et Pisana præsertim collegit Petrus Rossius," 2 vols. 4to. with coloured plates. Liburni, 1790.

"Mantissa Insectorum exhibens Species nuper in Etruria collectas, a Petro Rossio," &c. with coloured plates, 2 vols. 4to. Pisis, 1792—1794.

**ROUX** (Polydore), Curator of the Museum of Marseilles.



- "Ornithologie Provençale," 4to. with beautiful lithographic plates.  
 "Crustacés de la Méditerranée et de son littoral," 4to. with plates, the three first numbers. Marseilles, 1827—1828.

**ROXBURGH**, an English physician at Bengal.

I quote his paper on the Dolphin of the Ganges.

**RUDOLPHI** (C. A.), a German naturalist and anatomist, Professor at Gripswald and now at Berlin. Chiefly quoted for his classical work on the Intestinal Worms.

"Entozoa seu Vermium Intestinalium Historia Naturalis," 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1808.

**RUMPH** (G. E.), a German merchant, born at Hanau in 1637, Intendant at Amboyna in the Dutch service, died in 1706.

"The Cabinet of Amboyna" (in Dutch), 1 vol. folio. Amsterdam, 1705.

"Theasurus Imaginum," &c. Haga, 1739, 1 vol. folio, with the same plates, but a more abridged text.

**REPPÉL** (Edward), a naturalist of Franckfort.

Author of "Travels in Nubia," with excellent lithographic and coloured plates, representing new species of various classes, of which several numbers are already published in 4to. Franckf. 1826.

**RUSSEL** (P.), formerly a surgeon at Bengal.

"Serpents of the coast of Coromandel," 1 vol. folio, with a supplement and excellent plates. London, 17—.

"Description and figures of two hundred Fishes from the Coast of Coromandel," 2 vols. folio. London, 1803. Two capital works.

**RUYSCH** (Henry), son of the celebrated anatomist; he died before his father. Under the title of

"Theatrum Animalium," 2 vols. folio, Amsterd., 1718, he gave an edition of Johnstone, to which he added a copy of the same plates of fishes employed by Renard and Valentin.

**SABINE**, an English naturalist.

Author of the Appendix to Captain Parry's first voyage, and of various papers in the Transactions of the Linnæan Society.

**SAGE** (B. G.), Chemist of the Academy of Sciences, died 1824.

"Mémoire sur les Belemnites," published in the Journal de Physique.

**SAHL**.—**SAHLBERG** (C. R.).

"Dissertatio Entomologica Insecta Fenica enumerans." Præs. C. R. Sahlberg, 8vo. Aboæ, 1717, 1823.

"Periculi Entomographici," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Aboæ, 1823.

**SALERNE**, a physician of Orleans.

Author of a translation of the "Synopsis Avium" of Ray, under the title of "l'Histoire Naturelle éclaircie dans une de ses principales parties, l'Ornithologie," &c. 4to. Paris, 1767.

The drawings are by the same hand that furnished those of Brisson and of the Planches Enluminees, and are frequently taken from the same specimens.

**SALT**, English consul in Egypt.

"Travels in Abyssinia." They contain some observations relative to natural history.

**SALV**.—**SALVIANI** (Ippolito), of Citta di Castello, a physician at Rome, born 1513, died 1572.

"Aquatilium Animalium Historiæ," 1 vol. folio, with numerous and excellent copperplate engravings of Fishes. Romæ, 1554.

**SAV**, or **SAVIGN**.—**SAVIGNY** (J. C.), member of the Académie des Sciences.

"Histoire Naturelle et Mythologique de l'Ibis," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1805.

"Mémoires sur les Oiseaux de l'Égypte," in the great work on Egypt.

"Mémoires sur les Animaux sans Vertèbres," part first, No. 1, 8vo. Paris, 1816.

"Système des Annelides," published in the great work on Egypt, as well as his "Tableau Systématique des Ascidies."

**SAVI** (Paulo), a young natu-

ralist of Tuscany and Professor at Pisa.

Author of various good observations on the animals of that country, published in the *Giornale dei Letterati*. He has given in Italian two Memoirs on a species of *Iulus*, which have lately been reproduced with others of the same savant, in a work entitled "*Memorie Scientifiche di Paolo Savi, decade prima con sette tavole*," 1 vol. 8vo. Pisa, 1828.

SAY (Thomas), a French naturalist, established in the United States.

Author of various papers in the *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, and the *Annals of the New York Lyceum*.

SCHÆFF.—SCHÆFFER (J. C.), a clergyman at Ratisbon, born in 1718, died in 1799.

"*Elementa Entomologica*," with coloured plates, 1 vol. 4to. Ratisbonne, 1769.

"*Icones Insectorum circa Ratisbon Indigenorum*," 3 vols. 4to. Ratisbon, 1769.

"*Apus pisciformis Insecti Aquatici Species noviter detecta*," 4to. with plates. Ratisbonne, 1757. This Crustaceous animal is the Cancer Stagnalis of Linnæus. See *Branchipus*.

"*Abhandlungen von Insecten*." Regensburg, 1764—1779.

SHELLENB. — SCHELLENBERG, (J. R.), painter and engraver at Zurich.

"*Cimicum in Helvetiæ Aquis et Terris degens Genus*," with plates, 1 vol. 8vo. Turici, 1800.

"*Genres des Mouches Diptères*," in French and German, with coloured plates. Zurich, 1803. The text is by two anonymous writers.

SCH., or SCHEUCHZ.—SCHEUCHZER (J. J.), a physician of Zurich.

"*Physique Sacrée*," 4 vols. folio. Amsterdam, 1732. It contains numerous figures of Serpents.

SCHINTZ, Secretary of the Society of Natural History at Zurich, the translator into German of the *Régne Animal*.

Author of the "*History of the Eggs and Nests of Birds*."

SCHLOSS.—SCHLOSSER, a physician at Amsterdam.

Author of certain "*Memoirs on Fishes*," jointly with Boddart, published in the *Philosophical Transactions*.

SCHN.—SCHNEIDER (J. G.), the celebrated hellenist and naturalist, Professor at Frankfort-on-the-Oder, now at Breslau.

"*Amphibiorum Physiologiæ Specim.*" 4to. Fascic. I et II. Zullichow, 1797.

"*Historiæ Amphibiorum Naturalis et Litterariæ*," 8vo. Fascic. I et II. Jena, 1799, 1801.

"*The Natural History of Tortoises in general*," (in German), 1 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1783.

I frequently quote under his name his edition of the "*Systema Ichthyologiæ*" of Bloch, 8vo. with one hundred and ten plates. Berlin, 1801.

SCHÖPF (J. D.), a physician at Anspach, born 1752.

"*Historia Testudinum Iconibus Illustrata*," 4to. with coloured plates. Erlang, 1792, et seq.

SCHONEFELD (E. de), a physician of Hamburg.

"*Ichthyologia, &c. ducatum Slesvigi et Holsatiæ*," 4to. Hamburg, 1824.

SCHON.—OR SCHÖENH.—SCHÖENHERR (C. J.), a Swede.

"*Synonymia Insectorum*," 2 vols. 8vo. with plates. Stockholm, 1806—1808.

"*Curculionidum Dispositio Methodica*," 1 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1826.

SCHRANK (F. de P.), a Bavarian naturalist, Professor at Ingolstadt, born in 1747.

"*Enumeratio Insectorum Austriæ Indigenorum*," 1 vol. 8vo. with plates. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1781.

"*Fauna Boica*," 6 vols. 8vo. Nuremberg and Ingolstadt, 1798, et seq.

SCHREB.—SCHREBER (J. C. de), Professor at Erlang, born in 1739.

We chiefly quote his "*History of the Mammalia*" (in German), with coloured plates, 4to. Erlang, 1775, et seq.

There are also some French copies of the first parts. The greater part of

the plates are copied from Buffon, and coloured from the descriptions, although some of them are original and good.

**SCHREIB.**—**SCHREIBERS** (Charles de), Director of the Imperial Museum of Vienna.

The description of various unpublished or but little known Coleoptera, with plates, inserted in the sixth volume of the Transactions of the Linnæan Society.

A Memoir on the Proteus in the Philosophical Transactions.

**SCHRËT.**—**SCHRËTER**, (J. S.), Lutheran superintendent at Buttstedt in the Duchy of Weimar, born in 1735. Author of numerous works on Conchyliology; we quote his

"History of Fresh-water Shells" (in German), 4to. Halle, 1779.

**SCHWEIG.**—**SCHWEIGER** (A. F.), a Prussian naturalist who was assassinated by his guide during a journey in the interior of Sicily.

"Prodromus Monographiæ Cheloniorum," in which he particularly describes the new species in the Museum of Paris. It is published in the "Archives of Königsberg," for 1812. He has also given us

"Observations during his Travels," in which he treats of the Corallines and yellow Amber, 4to. Berlin, 1819.

"A Manual of the Invertebrate and Inarticulated Animals," 1 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1820.

**SCILLA** (Agostino), a Sicilian painter.

"La Vana Speculatione disingannata dal Senso," 1 vol. 4to. Naples, 1670.

The first exact comparison of fossils with analogous recent bodies that was instituted. There is a Latin translation of this work in 4to. Rome, 1752.

**SCOP.**—**SCOPOLI** (J. A.). Professor of Botany and Chemistry at Pavia, born in 1723, died in 1788.

"Entomologia Carniolica," 1 vol. 8vo. Vindebona, 1763.

"Delicæ Floræ et Faunæ Insulariæ," with plates, 4 vols. folio. Ticini, 1786—1788.

*Cuv. Table of Authors.*

"Introductio ad Historiam Naturalem," 1 vol. 8vo. Praga, 1777.

"Anni Historici-Naturales V." Lipsæ, 1768—1772, united in 1 vol. 8vo.

He also published some plates which are but little known, forming a sequel to his "Entomologia Carniolica."

**SCORESBY**, an English navigator, who re-discovered Oriental Greenland, and author of

"Arctic Regions," &c. 1 vol. London, 1816, which contains many valuable observations on the Cetacea.

**SEB.**—**SEBA** (Albert), a druggist of Amsterdam, born in 1665, died in 1736. Celebrated for his

"Locupletissimi Rerum Naturalium Thesauri Accurata Descriptio," 4 vols. folio. Amsterdam, 1734, 1765.

A work that I have frequently quoted, because it is enriched with numerous and excellent plates; the text, however, is of no authority whatever, being written without accuracy or judgment.

**SELBY** (P. J.)

Author of "Illustrations of British Ornithology," 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825, with a very large atlas, the most magnificent work on Ornithology that exists.

He also published various papers in the Zoological Journal, &c.

**SENGUERD.**—**SENGUERDIUS** (Wolferd.)

"Tractatus Physicus de Tarantula," 1 vol. 12mo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668.

**SERRES** (Marcel de), Professor of Mineralogy to the Faculté des Sciences of Montpellier. Author of

"Mémoire sur les yeux composés, et les yeux lisses des Insectes," with plates, 1 vol. 8vo. Montpellier, 1813.

Several Memoirs on the Anatomy of Insects, published in the Annales du Muséum.

**SERV.**—**SERVILLE**, one of the writers for the Entomological Department of the Faune Française, and of the Encyclopédie Méthodique.

He has also published the last number

of the work of the late Palisot de Beauvois on the Insects collected by him in Africa and America; as well as extracts from various works on Insects, in the "Bulletin Universel" of Baron Férussac.

**SHAW (Thomas)**, a theologian of Oxford, who travelled in Africa and the Levant.

His work, published in English at Oxford, in folio, 1733, has been translated into French under the title of "Voyage dans plusieurs parties de la Barbarie et du Levant," 2 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1743.

**SH. or SHAW.—SHAW (George)**, Adjunct Librarian of the British Museum, a laborious compiler and describer, died in 1815.

"The Naturalist's Miscellany," 8vo. London, 1789, et seq.; a numerous collection of coloured plates, mostly copies, with some that are original.

"General Zoology," London, 1800, et seq., several volumes, 8vo. with plates, most of them copies.

"Zoology of New Holland," a few numbers, 8vo. London, 1794 et seq. The work remains unfinished.

**SLOANE (Hans)**, a former President of the Royal Society, born in 1660, died in 1753.

"Voyage to the Islands of Madeira, Barbadoes, Nevis, St. Christopher and Jamaica," with 274 indifferent or bad plates, 2 vols. folio. London, 1707, 1727.

**SMEATH.—SMEATHMAN (Hen.)**

His History of the Termites, published in the seventy-first volume of the Philosophical Transactions, has been translated into French by Dr. Rigaud of Montpellier, and inserted in the French translation of Sparrman's Voyage.

**SMITH (Hamilton)**, an officer in the English service and a learned naturalist.

Author of a great portion of the additions to the English translation of the Règne Animal, and particularly of the Synopsis Mammalium, which terminates the third volume.

**SOC. NAT. BERL., or BERL. MEM., or NAT. of BERL., or BERL. NAT.**

The Memoirs of this Society have appeared successively under four different titles, in German.

1. "Beschäftigungen," (Occupations), 4 vols. 8vo. 1775—1779.

2. "Schriften," (Writings), 11 vols. 8vo. 1780—1794, the five last of which are also styled "Beobachtungen und Entdeckungen," (Observations and Discoveries).

3. "Neue Schriften," (New Writings), 4to. 1795—17 .

4. "Magazin," &c. (The Magazine of New Discoveries in Natural History), quarterly from 1807.

**SOLD.—SOLDANI (Ambrosio)**, General of the Camaldolites, subsequently Professor at Siena, author of various works on Microscopic Testacea, both fossil and recent.

"Saggio Oritografico Ovvero Osservazioni sopra le Terre Nautilitiche," &c. 1 vol. 4to. Siena, 1780.

"Testaceographia ac Zoophytographia Parva et Microscopica," 3 vols. folio. Siena, 1789—1798.

**SONNER.—SONNERAT**, born at Lyons, died in Paris, 1814, an indefatigable collector.

"Voyage à la Nouvelle-Guinée," with one hundred and twenty plates, 4to. Paris, 1776. His first voyage.

"Voyage aux Indes Orientales et à la Chine," from 1774 to 1781, 2 vols. 4to. with one hundred and forty plates. Paris, 1782. His second voyage.

**SONNINI DE MANONCOURT (C.S.)** engineer, born at Lorraine, died in Wallachia in 1814. I quote his

"Voyage dans la Haute et Basse Egypte," with an atlas of forty plates, 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1799.

And sometimes his edition of Buffon, 8vo. Paris, Dufart, 1798.

**SOWERB.—SOWERBY (Jas.)**, and **SOWERBY (G. B.)**, his son, English naturalists and artists.

"The Genera of recent and fossil Shells," thirty numbers, 8vo.

"Fossil Conchology," Various papers in the Zoological Journal.

**SPALL.—SPALLANZANI (Lazzaro)**, the celebrated observer, Professor at Reggio, then at Modena, and finally at Pavia, born in 1729, died

in 1799. Of his numerous works we have only had occasion to quote the

“Opuscoli di Fisica Animale e Vegetabile,” 1776.

They have been translated into French by Sennebier, 3 vols. 8vo. Geneva, 1787.

**SPARM.—SPARMANN (Andrew)**, born in 1748, a pupil of Linnæus. He visited the Cape of Good Hope and China, and was subsequently a Professor at Upsal.

Voy.

“Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance,” a French translation, 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787.

MUS. CARLS.

“Museum Carlsonianum,” four small folio numbers. Stock., 1786, et seq. It contains figures of Birds, of which certain varieties are converted into species.

**SPENCE (William)**, an English naturalist.

“A Monograph of the Cholevæ,” that are found in England, published in the Transactions of the Linnæan Society.

**SPENGL.—SPENGLER (L.)**, Curator of the Cabinet of the King of Denmark, born in 1720.

Quoted for certain Memoirs in the *Naturforscher*, &c.

**SPIN.—SPINOLA (Maximilian)**, a Genoese noble, and a learned naturalist.

“Insectorum Liguriæ Species Novæ aut Rariores,” with plates, 2 vols. 4to. Genuæ, 1806—1808.

“Mémoire sur les Poissons de Ligurie;” one on the “Cératine Albilabre;” and the “Essai d’une Nouvelle Classification Générale des Diplolépaires,” in the *Annales du Muséum*.

**SPIX (John)**, a naturalist of Bavaria and member of the Academy of Munich.

Quoted for his Memoirs in the *Annales du Muséum*, and for his great works on the Zoology of Brazil, where he travelled with M. de Martius by order of the King of Bavaria.

“The Natural Hist. of New Species of

Monkeys and Bats” (in Lat. and Fr.), 1 vol. folio. Munich, 1823.

“New Species of Birds” (in Latin), with one hundred and nine coloured plates, 1 vol. 4to. Munich, 1824.

“New Species of Tortoises and Frogs” (in Latin), 4to. Munich, 1824.

“Nat. Hist. of New Species of Serpents,” from the notes of the traveller, by John Wagler (Latin and French), 4to. Munich, 1824.

“Selected Genera and Species of Fishes,” described by L. Agassiz, 4to. Munich, 1829.

**SLAB.—SLABBER (M.)**, a Dutch naturalist.

“Natural Amusements, containing Microscopical Observations,” &c. (in Dutch), 1 vol. 4to. Haarlem, 1778.

He is also the author of certain Memoirs, published among those of the Academy of Haarlem.

**STEV.—STEVEN (C.)** Director of the Imperial Botanical Garden of Odessa.

“Description of certain Insects of Caucasus and of Southern Russia,” a Memorial in 4to. printed among those of the Imperial Society of Naturalists of Moscow, Vol. II.

**STOCK. MEM.**

“Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences of Sweden,” of which 1 vol. 8vo. (in the Swedish language) has annually appeared since the year 1739. The first forty reach to 1779. Since 1780 they have been published under the title of the “New Memoirs,” &c.

**STOLL.—STOLL (Casper)**, a Dutch physician.

Supplement to the work entitled “Les Papillons Exotiques des trois parties du Monde” (in Dutch and French), 1 vol. 4to. Amsterdam, 1790, et seq.

“Représentation exactement coloriée d’après Nature, des Spectres, des Mantes, des Saterelles,” &c. (in Dutch and French), 8 Nos. 4to. Amsterdam, 1780, et seq.

“Représentation exactement coloriée d’après Nature des Cigales et des Punaises” (in Dutch and French), 10 Nos. 4to. Amsterdam, 1780, et seq.

**STORR (T. C. C.)**, Professor at Tubingen.

His thesis entitled "Prodromus Methodi Mammalium," Tub., 1780, and republished in the "Delectus Opusculorum ad Sc. Nat. Spect. de Ludwig," 1 vol. 8vo. Leipzig, 1790, has been of great use to us.

**STRAUS.—STRAUS DURCKHEIM (H.)**

"*Considérations Générales sur l'Anatomie Comparée des Animaux Articulés, auxquelles on a joint l'Anatomie Descriptive du Hanneton*," with plates, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1828.

The only work that can be compared to that of Lyonnet already mentioned.

He has read to the Acad. des Sciences, a "Mémoire sur le Système tégumentaire et musculaire de l'Araignée aviculaire," Mygale of Le Blond, Lat.

**STROEM (John), a pastor in Norway, born in 1726.**

Author of several Memoirs inserted among those of Drontheim, Copenhagen, &c. and of a description of the district of Sondmer.

**STURM (J.), a German naturalist and painter.**

"*Deutschland Fauna*," with excellent plates, 2 vols. 8vo. Nuremberg, 1807.

**SULZ.—SULZER (J. H.)**

"*Die Kennzeichen der Insecten*," with plates, 1 vol. 4to. Zurich, 1761.

**SURRIR.—SURRIRAY, a physician at Havre.**

"*Observations sur le fœtus d'une espèce de Calige*," in the third volume of the *Annales Générales des Sciences Physiques*.

**SWAINS.—SWAINSON, an English naturalist.**

Author of various papers on Birds, published in the *Linnæan Transactions* and in the *Zoological Journal*; also of

"*Zoological Illustrations*," a work which forms a sequel to the *Zoological Miscellany* of Leach, and to the *Naturalist's Miscellany* of Shaw.

In conjunction with Dr. Horsfield he has published a Memoir on the Birds of New Holland, in the *Linnæan Transactions*.

**SWAMMERDAM, (John), a Dutch physician, born at Amsterdam in 1637, died in 1680.**

"*Biblia Naturæ*," 1 vol. folio (Latin and Dutch). Leyden, 1737, 1738. The principal writer on the Anatomy of Insects.

**SWED.—SWEDER (N. S.), a Swedish naturalist.**

Author of a Memoir published among those of Stockholm, 1784.

**TEMM., and sometimes T.—TEM-MINCK (C. J.), formerly Director of the Society of Sciences of Haarlem, and proprietor of a valuable zoological collection, and now Director of the Royal Museum of Leyden.**

"*Histoire Naturelle Générale des Pigeons et des Gallinacés*," 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam and Paris, 1813, 1815.

The part containing the Pigeons has also been published in folio, with splendid coloured plates, by Madame Knip.

"*Manuel d'Ornithologie ou Tableau Systématique des Oiseaux qui se trouvent en Europe*," 1 vol. 8vo. Amsterdam and Paris, 1815.

"*Monographies de Mammalogie*," 4to. Paris, 1827.

"*Planches Coloriées des Oiseaux*," 4to. and folio, forming a sequel to the *Planches Enluminées* of Buffon. This work was published by Temminck jointly with M. Meiffren de Laugier, Baron de Chartrouze, &c. &c.

**THIEN., or THIENEM.—THIENEMAN, Professor and Curator of the Museum of Dresden.**

Author of *Observations* (in German) on the Animals of the North, and chiefly on the Phocæ, 8vo. with an atlas in 4to.

**THIER.—THIERY DE MENONVILLE (N. J.), a French physician who visited Mexico for the purpose of carrying off the Cochineal.**

"*Traité de la culture du Nopal et de l'Éducation de la Cochinelle*," 2 vols. 8vo. with plates. Paris, 1787.

**THOMAS (P.), a physician of Montpellier.**

"*Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Sang-sues*," pamphlet. 8vo. Paris, 1806.

**THOMPSON (John W.), a surgeon of the English army.**

"A Memoir on the Pentacrinus Europæus," 4to. Cork, 1827.

**THOMPS.—THOMPSON** (William), an English physician established at Naples.

Author of a Memoir on a Hippurites which he calls Cornucopia.

**THUNB.—THUNBERG** (C. P.), a Pupil of Linnæus, who visited the Cape of Good Hope and Japan, Professor at Upsal, born in 1743.

Quoted for various Memoirs published among those of the Academy of Stockholm.

**TIEDEMAN** (Frederick), Professor at Heidelberg.

"Anatomy of the Holothuria, Asterias, and Echinus," folio, Landshut, 1805: one of our most splendid Monographs of invertebrated animals.

**TILES.—TILESIUS** (W. G.), a German naturalist who sailed round the world.

Author of several Memoirs presented to the Academy of St. Petersburg, of observations on various new animals in the Voyage of Krusenstern, and previously of an "Annual of Natural History," in the German, 12mo. Leipzig, 1802.

**TRANS. LIN.** See **LINN. TRANS.**

**TREITS.—TREITSCHKE** (Frederick), a German naturalist.

The continuer of Ochseneimer's work on the Lepidoptera of Europe. The last volume (1829) contains the Pyralides.

**TRMBL.—TREMBLEY** (Abraham), a native of Geneva, born in 1710, and died in 1784; immortalized by his discovery of the reproductive power of the Polypus.

"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Polypes d'eau douce à bras en forme de cornes," with fifteen plates, 4to. Leyden, 1774.

**TREUTL.—TREUTLER** (F. A.), a German physician, author of a thesis entitled

"Observationes Pathologico-anatomicæ Auctarium ad Helminthologiam Hu-

mani Corporis Continentes," 4to. Leipzig, 1793.

**TREVIR.—TREVIRANUS** (G. R.), Professor at Bremen.

"On the Internal Organization of the Arachnides" (in German), with plates, 4to. Nuremberg, 1812.

**TUCKEY** (J. K.), a Captain of the British Navy.

"Relation d'une Expédition pour reconnaître le Zaire," the French translation, with an atlas in 4to. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818.

**VAHL** (Martin), a celebrated Danish botanist.

Author of certain Memoirs on Zoology, published among those of the Society of Natural History of Copenhagen.

**VAILL., or LE VAILL.—LEVAILLANT** (François), a celebrated traveller and collector, born at Surinam. His father was a Frenchman.

**VOY. I.**

"Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790.

**VOY. II.**

"Seconde Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique," &c., 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1795.

**AFR.**

"Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux d'Afrique," 5 vols. 4to. Paris, 1799, et seq.

**PERR.**

"Histoire Naturelle des Perroquets," 2 vols. 4to. and folio. Paris, 1801.

**OIS DE PAR.**

"Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis et des Rolliers, suivie de celle des Toucans et des Barbas," 2 vols. folio. Paris, 1806.

"Histoire Naturelle des Promécrops et des Guépriers," folio. Paris, 1807.

**VAL.—VALENCIENNES** (A.) Adjunct Naturalist to the Museum of Paris, and my fellow labourer in the great work on Fishes.

Author of various Memoirs published among those of the Museum, of the Annales des Sciences Naturelles, and of the Zoological Observations of M. de Humboldt.

**VALENTYN** (F.), a pastor at Amboyna.

"The East Indies, Ancient and Modern" (in Dutch), 5 vols. folio. Dordrecht and Amsterdam, 1724—1726.

The third volume contains numerous observations on the Natural History of Amboyna. The plates of the Fishes are identical with those of Renard.

**VALL.** — **VALLOT**, Professor at Dijon.

Has presented to the Académie des Sciences a Memoir on certain species of Cœcidomyiæ, and has also published in the thirteenth volume of the *Annales des Sc. Nat.* some observations on the habits of the *Anthrribus Marmoratus*, but which were made in Sweden by Dalman.

**VANDELLI**, an Italian naturalist, Director of the Museum at Lisbon.

Author of certain Memoirs on the Fishes of the river Amazon, published among those of the Academy of Lisbon.

**VANDER LIN.** — **VANDER LINDEN**, (P. L.), a physician and Professor of Natural History at Brussels.

Has published, in two Memoirs, 4to. a description of the *Libellulæ* of the territory of Bologna, and also in 1 vol. 8vo. that of all the species of the same family peculiar to Europe.

Also observations on European Hymenoptera of the family of the *Fossores*. The first number of a work entitled "*Essai sur les Insectes de Java et des Isles Voisines*;" a notice of the impression of an Insect enclosed in a piece of schistous limestone from Solenhofen in Bavaria. These three last Memoirs are published in the General *Annals of the Physical Sciences*. Brussels, 1819, et seq.

**VAUCHER** (J. P. the Reverend), Professor at Geneva.

"*Histoire des Conferves d'eau douce*," 1 vol. 4to. Geneva, 1803.

Author of some observations on *Zoophytes*, published in the *Bulletin des Sciences*.

**VEIILL.** — **VIRELOT** (L. P.), a naturalist of Paris, died 1828.

"*Histoire Naturelle des plus beaux Oiseaux chanteurs de la zone torride*," 1 vol. folio. Paris, 1805.

"*Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de l'Amérique Septentrionale*," of which but 2 vols. folio have appeared. Paris, 1807.

He also continued the "*Oiseaux Dorées*" of Audibert, and has given us an "*Analyse d'une nouvelle Ornithologie Élémentaire*," pamphlet, 8vo. Paris, 1816.

"*Galérie des Oiseaux*," which is quoted as *Viell. Gal.* He assisted in publishing the edition of *Buffon's Birds*, printed by Dufart, and the "*Nouveau Dictionnaire d'Histoire Naturelle*," by *Deterville*.

**VIGORS**, an English naturalist, and principal editor of the *Zoological Journal*.

Author of various papers in the *Linnean Transactions*, &c.

**VILL.** — **VILLERS** (Charles de), a naturalist of Lyons.

"*C. Linnæi Entomologia*," 4 vols. 8vo. with tolerably good plates. Lugduni, 1789.

A useful compilation at the time when it was published, and to which the author has added a description of various Insects peculiar to the southern departments of France.

**VILL.** — **VILLIERS** (Adrian P. de)

Has published in the *Annales de la Société Linnéenne de Paris*, Nov. 1826, a description of three undescribed or but little known *Lepidoptera* of the south of France, with a plate in which they are figured. He there also rectifies the description previously given of the "*Bombyx Milhauseri*."

**VIQ D'AZ.** — **VIR D'AZYR** (Felix), born at Valogne in 1748, died at Paris in 1794; member of the *Acad. des Sciences*, and perpetual Secretary to the *Société Royale de Medecine*. I quote his

"*Système Anatomique*," which forms a portion of the *Encyclopédie Méthodique*, and of which only the second volume appeared, containing the *Quadrumanæ* and the *Rodentia*, 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1795.

**VIREY** (J. J.), a physician, and one of the editors of the "*Journal de Pharmacie et des Sciences ac-*



cessoires," in which he has published his

"Histoire Naturelle des Végétaux et des Insectes qui les produisent," as well as "Recherches sur l'Insecte de la Gomme-laque."

**VIV.—VIVIANI (Domenico)**, Professor of Botany and Natural History at Genoa.

"Phosphorescentia maris quatuordecim lucescentium Animalculorum, Novis Speciebus illustrata," 1 vol. 4to. Genue, 1805.

**VOSM.—VOSMAER (Arnold)**, a Dutch naturalist who died in 1799; he was Curator of the Museum and Menagerie of the Stadtholder.

Author of numerous Monographs (in Dutch and French) of various animals, with coloured plates, from 1767.

**VOY. DE DUPER.**

The Zoological part of the "Voyage de la Coquille," under M. Duperrey. This portion of the work is by Messrs. Lesson and Garnot.

**VOY. DE FREYCIN., OR ZOOL. DE FREYCIN.**

The Zoological portion of the "Voyage de l'Uranie," under M. de Freycinet. It is by Messrs. Quoy and Gaimard.

**WAGLER (John)**, a German naturalist, author of Ornithological Fragments, entitled

"Systema Avium," editor of the History of Serpents in the Brazilian Zoology of Spix and Martius, and author of Memoirs on Fishes in the Isis.

**WALB.—WALBAUM (J. J.)**, a physician of Lubeck, born 1724,

Besides his edition of "Artesi," has given us (in German) a "Chelonographia," or Description of certain Tortoises, 1 vol. 4to. Lubeck and Leipzig, 1782.

Also some Memoirs inserted amongst those of the Naturalists of Berlin.

**WALCH (J. E. E.)**, Professor at Jena, born in 1725, and died in 1778.

Author of the text of Knorr's "Monuments," &c. See Knorr.

**WALCK.—WALCKENAER (C. A.)**, member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.

"Faune Parisienne," 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1802.

"Tableau des Araneides," in numbers, like those of Panzer on the Insects of Germany. But five have appeared.

"Araneides de France," a work which forms part of that entitled "La Faune Française," published by MM. de Blainville, Desmarest, Vieillot, &c.

"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Abeilles Solitaires," 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1817.

**WEB.—WEBER (Frederick)**, a German naturalist, Professor at Kiel.

"Observationes Entomologicae," 1 vol. 8vo. Kiel, 1801.

**WHITE, BOT. B., or WHITE VOY.—WHITE (John)**, a surgeon in the English service at Botany-Bay.

"Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales," with sixty-five plates, 1 vol. 4to. London, 1790. The Zoological part of this work, which is enriched with splendid drawings, appears to have been from the pen of John Hunter, the celebrated anatomist. There is a French edition, 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1795, in which useless notes are added to the original work, and the natural history and plates are suppressed.

**WIEDEMANN, C. R. G.**

Diptera exotica, 1 vol. 8vo.  
Analecta entomologica, 1824, 4to.

**WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (F.)**, born in 1635, and died in 1672, an English gentleman and a zealous naturalist.

"Ornithologiae, lib. III." 1 vol. folio, London, 1676; published by Ray from his posthumous papers. It was translated by Salerne with additions, in 1 vol. 4to. Paris, 1767.

"Historia Piscium, lib. IV." 2 vols. folio. Oxford, 1685.

The plates of these two works are mostly copied from other authors.

**WILS.—WILSON (Alexander)**, an American naturalist, born in 1766, and died in 1813.

"American Ornithology," with coloured

- plates, 9 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1808—1814.  
A new edition, 3 vols. 4to. appeared in 1828.
- WOLFF (J. F.)**, a German naturalist.  
"Icones Cimicum Descriptionibus Illustratae," 4 Nos. 4to. Erlangæ, 1804.
- WOLFF**, joint author with **MEYER** of the "Almanack of German Birds."
- WORM. OF MUS. WORM.—WORMIUS**, or **WORM. OLAUS**, Professor at Copenhagen, born in 1588, died in 1654.  
"Museum Wormianum," 1 vol. folio. Leyden, 1650.
- YARR.—YARREL**, an English naturalist, author of various papers in the Zoological Journal of London, &c.
- ZED.—ZEDER (J. G. H.)**, a German naturalist.

- Author of "First Supplement to the Natural History of Intestinal Worms by Goeze," 1 vol. 4to. Leipzig, 1800.  
"An Introduction to the Natural History of the Intestinal Worms," 1 vol. 8vo. Bamberg, 1803.
- ZETTERST.—ZETTERSTED (J. G.)**, a Swedish naturalist.  
"Orthoptera Sueciæ," 1 vol. 8vo. Lundæ, 1811.  
"Fauna Laponica," part first, 1 vol. 8vo. Hammone, 1828.
- ZOOL. JOURN.**  
Published in London by **M. VIGORS**, aided by Messrs. **TH. BELL**, **E. T. BENNET**, **J. E. BICHENO**, **W. J. BROTHERIP**, **J. G. CHILDREN**, **GEN. T. H. HARDWICKE**, **DR. HORSEFIELD**, **W. KIRBY**, the Messrs. **SOWERBY**, father and son, and **W. YARRELL**. We have sixteen numbers, from 18— to 1829.
- ZORGDR.—ZORGDRAGER**, a Dutchman.  
Author of a treatise on the whale fishery.

THE END.





A

TABULAR VIEW

OF THE

CLASSIFICATION OF ANIMALS

ADOPTED

BY THE BARON CUVIER;

WITH

SPECIFIC EXAMPLES.



# CONSPECTUS

OF THE

## ENTIRE ANIMAL KINGDOM.

---

### ANIMALIA.

	<i>Division.</i>	<i>Class.</i>
INVERTEBRATA, Sc. <div style="font-size: 4em; vertical-align: middle;">{</div>	I. VERTEBRATA....	{ 1. MAMMALIA { 2. AVES { 3. REPTILIA { 4. PISCES
	II. MOLLUSCA.....	{ 1. CEPHALOPODA { 2. PTEROPODA { 3. GASTEROPODA { 4. ACEPHALA { 5. BRACHIOPODA { 6. CIRRHOPODA
	III. ARTICULATA....	{ 1. ANNELIDES { 2. CRUSTACEA { 3. ARACHNIDES { 4. INSECTA
	IV. RADIATA.....	{ 1. ECHINODERMATA { 2. ENTOZOA { 3. ACALEPHÆ { 4. POLYPI { 5. INFUSORIA

All animals may be reduced to one or other of these classes. It will be observed, that though the term 'Invertebrata' is introduced, it is not employed as significant of any peculiar form. The reason of this is, that it is merely a negative character, and such should never be used where positive can be obtained. Its vagueness is evident from its belonging to three out of four of the great primary divisions of the 'Animal Kingdom.'

VERTEBRATA.

CLASS I.—MAMMALIA.

This class is divided into nine orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>	
MAMMALIA.....	1. Bimana	}
	2. Quadrumana	
	3. Carnassier	
	4. Marsupiata	
	5. Rodentia	
	6. Edentata	}
	7. Ruminantia	
	8. Pachydermata	
	9. Cetacea	

With respect to the term Carnassier, used by Cuvier for his third order, some observations will be found in our second volume, at the commencement of the supplementary matter on the order.

ORDER I.—BIMANA.

This order contains only one genus, and a single species, with its varieties, as here under :

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Species.</i>	<i>Varieties.</i>
HOMO.....	HOMO.....	}
		1. Caucasian
		2. Mongolian
		3. Ethiopian
		4. Malayan?
		5. American?

Only the first three varieties are considered by Cuvier as possessing sufficiently distinctive characters to deserve separate description. "The Malays," he says, "pass by imperceptible shades into their neighbours, the Caucasian Hindoos on one side, and the Mongolian Chinese on the other." The Americans also want that precise and constant character necessary to constitute a peculiar race. For these reasons we have marked the two last varieties with a query.

In this order we have given even the varieties; in the others we can go no farther than the subgenera, with one specific example of each: our space compels us to this arrangement.



## ORDER II.—QUADRUMANA.

Of this order three principal genera are enumerated, viz. I. Simia, *Lin.*, II. Hapale, *Illig.*, and III. Lemur, *Lin.*; the first and last of these contain so many subgenera and species that they almost deserve to rank as distinct families, for Simia has fifteen subgenera, Lemur five, while Hapale has only two, which however contain more than eight different species.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Simia, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	1. Pithecus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . .	Simia satyrus, L. <i>Ourang outang</i>
	2. Hylobates, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	S. lar, L. <i>Gibbon</i>
	3. Cercopithecus, <i>Erxl.</i> S. Sabæa, L. <i>Green monkey</i>	
	4. Semnopithecus, <i>F.</i> } Cuv. . . . . }	S. Maura, L. <i>Negro monkey</i>
	5. Macacus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . .	S. Sinica, Gm. <i>Chinese monkey</i>
	6. Inuus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	S. sylvanus, L. <i>Barbary ape</i>
	7. Cynocephalus, <i>Cuv.</i> S. cynocephalus, L. <i>Little baboon</i>	
	8. Papio, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	S. maimon, L. <i>Mandrill</i>
	9. Mycetes, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	S. seniculus, <i>Red howling monkey</i>
	10. Ateles, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . .	{ Ateles arachnoïdes, <i>Geoff. Spider monkey</i>
	11. Lagothrix, <i>Geoff.</i> . . .	Lag. Humboldtii, <i>Geoff. Capparó</i>
	12. Cebus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	S. apella, L. <i>Weeper monkey</i>
	13. Callithrix, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	S. sciureus, L. <i>Squirrel monkey</i>
	14. Pithecia, <i>Desm.</i> . . . .	S. lugens, Humb. <i>Widow monkey</i>
	15. Nocthora, <i>F. Cuv.</i> }	Noct. trivirgata, F. Cuv. <i>Douroucouli</i>
II. Hapale, <i>Illig.</i> }	1. Jacchus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . }	S. Jacchus, L. <i>Stunted monkey, or Jacchus</i>
	2. Midas, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	S. rosalia, L. <i>Lion monkey</i>
III. Lemur, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	1. Lemur, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Lem. catta, L. <i>Ring-tailed lemur</i>
	2. Lichanotus, <i>Illig.</i> . . .	Lem. indri, Sonn.
	3. Stenops, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	L. gracilis, <i>Slender loris</i>
	4. Galago, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	L. potto, Gm. the <i>African potto</i>
	5. Tarsius, <i>Storr.</i> . . . .	L. spectrum, Pall.

This is according to the classification followed by Cuvier in the second edition of his *Règne Animal*, published in 1829.

The first eight subgenera of *Simiæ* inhabit the old world, the remainder are found in the new, and have received the general appellation of SAPAJOUS (*Cebus Erxl.*).

## ORDER III.—CARNASSIER.

This order is divided into three great families, Cheiroptera, Insectivora, and Carnivora, the last of which is subdivided into three tribes, Plantigrada, Digitigrada, and Amphibia. In the first edition of the *Règne Animal* the Marsupiata were added as a fourth family of this order; they now, with greater propriety, constitute an order by themselves.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CHEIROPTERA.	I. Vespertilio, L.	1. Pteropus, <i>Briss.</i> . . .	{ Pt. edulis, Geoff. <i>Black rousette</i>
		2. Cephalotes, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	{ Ceph. Peronii, Geoff.
		3. Molossus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . .	{ M. longicaudatus, <i>Bull-dog bat</i>
		4. Nyctinomus, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	{ N. tenuis, Hors. <i>Lowo-churut of Java</i>
		5. Cheiromeles, <i>Hors.</i> . .	{ C. torquatus, Hors.
		6. Stenoderma, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	{ S. rufa, Geoff.
		7. Noctilio, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	{ Vespert. leporinus, Gm. <i>Peruvian bat</i>
		8. Phyllostoma, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	{ Vesp. spectrum, Lin. <i>Spectre, or true Vampire bat</i>
		9. Glossophaga, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	{ Vesp. soricinus, Pall. <i>Leaf bat</i>
		10. Megaderma, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	{ M. lyra, Geoff. <i>Lyre bat</i>
		11. Rhinolophus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	{ Vesp. ferrum equinum, Lin. <i>Horse-shoe bat</i>
		12. Nycteris, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . .	{ Vesp. hispida, Lin. <i>Bearded bat</i>
		13. Rhinopoma, <i>Geoff.</i> . . .	{ R. microphylla, Desm.
		14. Taphozous, <i>Geoff.</i> . . .	{ Vesp. lepturus, Schr. <i>Pouched bat, or Slender-tailed bat</i>
		15. Mormoops, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	{ M. Blainvillii, Leach
		16. Vespertilio, <i>Cuv. &amp; Geoff.</i> . . . . .	{ V. Murinus, Lin. <i>Common bat</i>
		17. Plecotus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . .	{ Vesp. auritus, Lin. <i>Long-eared bat</i>
		18. Nycticeius, <i>Rafin.</i> . . . .	{ Vesp. lasiurus, Schr. <i>Rough-tailed bat</i>
II. Galeopithecus, <i>Pall.</i> . . . . .	{ Lemur volans, Lin. <i>Flying macauco, or Flying colugo</i>		

Family.	Genus.	Example of Species.
II. INSECTIVORA.	1. Erinaceus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{ E. Europæus, L. <i>Common hedgehog</i>
	2. Centenes, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	{ Erin. ecaudatus, L. the <i>Tenrec</i>
	3. Cladobates, <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Tupaia Javanica, Hors.
	4. Sorex, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{ S. Araneus, L. <i>Common shrew</i>
	5. Mygale, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Sorex moschatus, L. the <i>Desman, or Russian musk rat</i>
	6. Chrysochloris, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	{ Talpa Asiatica, L. <i>Cape chrysochlore</i>
	7. Talpa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{ T. Europæa, L. <i>Common mole</i>
	8. Condylura, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	{ Sorex Cristatus, L. <i>Radiated mole</i>
	9. Scalops, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Sor. aquaticus, L. the <i>Scalops of Canada, or Shrew mole</i>

ORDER III.—CARNASSIER (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Example of Species.
III. CARNIVORA.	I. Plantigrada	1. Ursus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	U. arctos, L. <i>Common brown bear</i>
		2. Procyon, <i>Storr.</i>	Ursus lota, L. <i>Raccoon</i>
		3. Ailurus, <i>Fr. Cuv.</i>	A. refulgens, Fr. Cuv.
		4. Ictides, <i>Valenc.</i>	I. albifrons, Fr. Cuv.
		5. Nasua, <i>Storr.</i> . . .	Viverra nasua, L. <i>Red coati</i>
		6. Cercoleptes, } <i>Illig.</i> . . . . }	Viv. caudivolva, Gm. the <i>American potto</i>
		7. Meles, <i>Storr.</i> . . .	Ursus meles, L. <i>Common badger</i>
		8. Gulo, <i>Storr.</i> . . . .	Ursus gulo, L. the <i>Glutton</i>
		9. Ratellus, <i>Fr.</i> } <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . }	Viv. mellivora, L. <i>Honey ratel</i>
	II. Digitigrada	1. Putorius, } <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . }	Mustela putorius, L. <i>Common pole cat</i>
		2. Mustela, <i>Cuv.</i>	M. martes, L. <i>Common marten</i>
		3. Mephitis, <i>Cuv.</i>	M. Americana, Desm. <i>Skunk</i>
		4. Lutra, <i>Storr.</i>	Must. lutra, <i>Common otter</i>
		5. Canis, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	C. familiaris, L. the <i>Dog</i>
6. Viverra, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .		V. civetta, L. the <i>Civet</i>	
7. Genetta, <i>Cuv.</i>		Viverra genetta, L. <i>Common genet</i>	
8. Paradoxurus, } <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . }		P. typus, Fr. Cuv. <i>Common paradoxurus</i> , or <i>Palm martin of the French</i>	
9. Herpestes, } <i>Illig.</i> . . . . }		Viv. ichneumon, L. the <i>Ichneumon</i>	
10. Ryzæna, <i>Illig.</i>		Viv. tetradactyla, L. the <i>Surikate</i>	
11. Crossarchus, } <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . }		C. obscurus, Fr. Cuv.	
12. Proteles, <i>Is.</i> } <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . }		P. Lalandii, Is. Geoff.	
III. Amphibia		13. Hyæna, <i>Storr.</i>	Canis hyæna, L. <i>Striped hyæna</i>
	14. Felis, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	F. leo, L. the <i>Lion</i>	
	1. Phoca, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	P. vitulina, L. <i>Common seal</i>	
	2. Stenorhyncus, } <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . }	Phoc. leptonyx, Blainv. <i>Small-clawed seal</i>	
	3. Pelagus, <i>Fr.</i> } <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . }	Ph. monachus, Gm. <i>White-bellied seal</i>	
	4. Stemmatopus, } <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . }	Ph. cristata, Gm. <i>Hooded seal</i>	
	5. Macrorrhyna, } <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . }	Ph. leonima, L. <i>Sea lion</i> , or <i>sea elephant</i>	
6. Otaria, <i>Peron.</i>	Ph. ursina, L. <i>Common sea bear</i>		
7. Trichecus, <i>Lin.</i> }	T. rosmarus, L. <i>Morse</i> , <i>sea cow</i> , <i>sea horse</i> , &c.		

The tribe Digitigrada contains three subdivisions, distinguished by their mode of dentition, and represented by the weasel, the dog,

and the cat : these we have endeavoured to indicate above by smaller brackets, within the general bracket including all the genera of the tribe. The Amphibia also formerly made but two genera, the seals (*Phoca*) and the Morses (*Trichecus*), the first of which we see Cuvier has here extended to several subdivisions.

## ORDER IV.—MARSUPIATA.

The arrangement of these animals, chiefly inhabitants of the Australian continent, seems by no means decided. In his first edition Cuvier had made of them a family of the order Carnassier ; in the second he established them into a separate order ; but even then expressed his opinion that they ought rather to be looked on as a class containing several orders running parallel with the orders of ordinary quadrupeds. He finally, however, left them as an order divided into seven genera, three of which are subdivided.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Didelphis, <i>L.</i>	1. Didelphis, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	D. Virginiana, Penn. <i>Virginian opossum</i>
	2. Chironectes, <i>Illig.</i>	Did. palmata, Geoff. <i>Yapock, or palmated opossum</i>
II. Dasyurus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . .	1. Thylacini, <i>Tem.</i> . . . .	Dasyurus cynocephalus, Geoff. <i>Dog-faced dasyurus</i>
	2. Phascogali, <i>Tem.</i> . . . .	Das. minimus, Geoff. <i>Dwarf dasyurus</i>
	3. Dasyurus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	Didelphis ursina, Harr. <i>the Devil</i>
	4. Perameles, <i>Geoff.</i>	P. nasutus, Geoff. <i>the Long-nosed pouched badger</i>
III. Phalangista, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	1. Balantia, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	Phal. ursina, Tem. <i>Bear-like phalanger</i>
	2. Petaurus, <i>Shaw.</i> . . . .	Did. pygmæa, Shaw, <i>Flying dwarf phalanger</i>
IV. Hypsiprimnus, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .		Macropus minor, Shaw, <i>Kangaroo rat</i>
V. Macropus, <i>Shaw</i> . . . . .		M. major, Shaw, <i>Gigantic kangaroo</i>
VI. Lipurus, <i>Goldfuss</i> . . . . .		L. cinereus, Goldfuss. <i>Koala, or New Holland sloth</i>
VII. Phascolomys, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .		Did. ursina, Shaw, <i>the Wombat</i>

## ORDER V.—RODENTIA.

In his first edition Cuvier had divided this order into two sections, the first possessing perfect, the second only rudimentary clavicles : these divisions ran by such gradual shades into each other, that the point of separation was, we may say, almost arbitrary. In his second edition, therefore, he contents himself by arranging his genera and indicating such as possess strong clavicles or the reverse.

ORDER V.—RODENTIA.

Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. Sciurus, <i>L.</i>	1. <i>Sciurus</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> ,	<i>Sc. vulgaris</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common squirrel</i>	
	2. <i>Pteromys</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Sc. volans</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>European flying squirrel</i>	
	3. <i>Cheiomys</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Sc. Madagascariensis</i> , <i>Gm.</i> the <i>Aye-aye</i>	
	II. <i>Mus</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . .	1. <i>Arctomys</i> , <i>Gm.</i> ..	<i>Mus Alpinus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Marmot of the Alps</i>
		2. <i>Myoxus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> . . . .	<i>Mus glis</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Dormouse</i>
		3. <i>Echimys</i> , <i>Geoff.</i> ..	<i>E. spinosus</i> , <i>Desm.</i> <i>Spiny rat of Azzara</i>
		4. <i>Hydromys</i> , <i>Geoff.</i> ..	<i>H. leucogaster</i> , <i>Geoff.</i>
		5. <i>Capromys</i> , <i>Desm.</i> ..	<i>C. Fournieri</i> , <i>Desm.</i>
		6. <i>Mus</i> , prop., <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>M. rattus</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Rat</i>
		7. <i>Gerbillus</i> , <i>Desm.</i> ..	<i>Dipus tamaricinus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Tamarisk rat</i>
		8. <i>Meriones</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Mus Labradorius</i> , <i>Sabine</i> , <i>Labrador gerbil</i>
		9. <i>Cricetus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	<i>Mus cricetus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common hamster</i>
		10. <i>Fiber</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	<i>Mus Zibeticus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Ondatra</i> , or <i>Musk rat of Canada</i>
	11. <i>Arvicola</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	<i>Mus amphibius</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Water rat</i>	
12. <i>Georychus</i> , <i>Illig.</i> ..	<i>Mus lemmus</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Lemming</i>		
13. <i>Otomys</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> ..	<i>O. capensis</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i>		
14. <i>Dipus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> . . . .	<i>Mus sagitta</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Jerboa</i>		
III. <i>Helamys</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Dipus Caffer</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Cape jerboa</i>		
IV. <i>Spalax</i> , <i>Guldenstedt</i> . . . . .	<i>Mus typhlus</i> , <i>Pall.</i> <i>Blind rat-mole</i>		
V. <i>Bathyergus</i> , <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	<i>Mus capensis</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Cape mole</i>		
VI. <i>Geomys</i> , <i>Rafn.</i> . . . . .	<i>Mus bursarius</i> , <i>Shaw</i> , <i>Canada rat</i>		
VII. <i>Diplostoma</i> , <i>Rafn.</i> . . . . .	<i>D.</i> ? <i>Rafn.</i> <i>Tailless rat</i>		
VIII. <i>Castor</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. fiber</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Beaver</i>		
IX. <i>Myopotamus</i> , <i>Comm.</i> . . . . .	<i>Mus coïpus</i> , <i>Molin.</i> the <i>Couia</i>		
X. <i>Hystrix</i> , <i>L.</i>	1. <i>Hystrix</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>H. cristata</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Crested porcupine</i>	
	2. <i>Atherures</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>H. fasciculata</i> , <i>Brush-tailed porcupine</i>	
	3. <i>Eretisons</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> ..	<i>H. dorsata</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Canada porcupine</i>	
	4. <i>Synetheres</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> ..	<i>H. prehensilis</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Coendou</i> or <i>Prehensile-tail porcupine</i> ,	
XI. <i>Lepus</i> , <i>L.</i> . . .	1. <i>Lepus</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>L. timidus</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Common hare</i>	
	2. <i>Lagomys</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Lep. pusillus</i> , <i>Pall.</i> the <i>Calling hare</i>	
XII. <i>Hydrochærus</i> , <i>Erx.</i> . . . . .	<i>Cavia capybara</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Capybara</i>		
XIII. <i>Cavia</i> , <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. cobaya</i> , <i>Pall.</i> the <i>Guinea-pig</i>		
XIV. <i>Dasyprocta</i> , <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	<i>D. acuti</i> , <i>Ill.</i> the <i>Agouti</i> , or <i>Long-nosed cavy</i>		
XV. <i>Cœlogenys</i> , <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Cavia paca</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Paca</i>		

Cuvier suggests that the *Chinchilla*, the furs of which arrive in such quantities in these countries, should, from its evident connection with the cavies, come at the end of this order. Nothing but want of

information respecting its dentition prevented him from placing it there. The Marmot Diana, of which we gave a figure in our third volume, p. 172, he says is the same as the *Viscache* of Azzara, and considers it merely as a larger kind of *Chinchilla*, with rougher and longer hair.

ORDER VI.—EDENTATA.

The *Edentata* Cuvier divides into three tribes, the *Tardigrades*, including the first two genera; the common *Edentata*, including the next four; and the *Monotremata*, including the remaining two.

<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. TARDIGRADA.	I. Bradypus, L.	1. Acheus, Fr. Cuv.	Brad. tridactylus, L. the <i>Ai</i> , or three-toed sloth
		2. Bradypus, prop. Fr. Cuv. . . . .	B. didactylus, L. the <i>Unau</i> , or two-toed sloth
II. EDENTATA.	III. Dasy- pus, L.	II. Megatherium, Cuv. . . . .	Megatherium, C. <i>Great fossil animal</i>
		1. Cachicames, Cuv.	Das. 9-cinctus, L. <i>Nine-banded armadillo</i>
		2. Apará, Cuv. . . . .	Das. 3-cinctus, L. <i>Three-banded armadillo</i>
		3. Encouberts, Cuv.	Das. 6-cinctus, L. <i>Six-banded armadillo</i>
		4. Priodontes, Fr. Cuv. Das gigas, L. <i>Giant armadillo</i>	
III. MONOTREMATA.	IV. Orycteropus, Geoff. . . . .	5. Chlamyphorus, Harl. C. truncatus, Harl.	O. capensis, Illig. <i>Cape ant-eater, or ground hog</i>
		V. Myrmecophaga, L. . . . .	M. jubata, L. <i>Great or maned ant-eater, bear ant-eater</i>
		VI. Manis, L. . . . .	M. pentadactyla, L. <i>Short-tailed ant-eater</i>
III. MONOTREMATA.	VII. Echidna, Cuv. . . . .	VIII. Ornithorynchus, Blum. . . . .	E. hystrix, Cuv. the <i>Spiny echidna, or porcupine ornithorynchus</i>
			O. paradoxus, Blain. the <i>Duck-billed platypus</i>

ORDER VII.—PACHYDERMATA.

This order is also divided into three tribes or families, I. the *Proboscidiána*, or those furnished with a proboscis, including the elephant and some fossil animals; II. the common *Pachydermata*, including all the rest of the order except the horse, which belongs to family III., *Solipeda*, or solid-footed.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. PROBOSCIDIANA	1. Elephas, L. . . . .	E. Indicus, Cuv. <i>Indian elephant</i>
	2. Mastodon, Cuv. . . . .	Mastodon, Cuv. (fossil)

ORDER VII.—PACHYDERMATA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Example of Species.
II. COMMON PACHYDERMATA.	1. Hippopotamus, <i>L.</i> . . .	{ H. amphibius, <i>L.</i> the <i>Hippo-</i> <i>potamus</i>
	2. Sus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ S. scropha, <i>L.</i> the <i>Hog</i>
	3. Phacocœrus, <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Sus Africanus, <i>Gm.</i> <i>Cape Verde</i> <i>boar</i>
	4. Dicotyles, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ D. torquatus, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Collared pec-</i> <i>cary</i>
	5. Anoplotherium, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ A. commune, <i>Cuv.</i> (fossil)
	6. Rhinoceros, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ R. Indicus, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Indian rhino-</i> <i>ceros</i>
	7. Hyrax, <i>Hermann.</i> . . . . .	{ H. capensis, <i>Gm.</i> <i>Cape hyrax</i> , or <i>cape badger</i>
	8. Palæotherium, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Palæotherium, <i>Cuv.</i> (fossil)
	9. Lophiodorus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Lophiodon, <i>Cuv.</i> (fossil)
	10. Tapir, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ T. Americanus, <i>Gm.</i> <i>American</i> <i>tapir</i>
III. SOLIPEDA . . . . .	Equus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	E. Caballus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Horse</i>

The *common Pachydermata* we have marked off into two subdivisions, in the first of which the toes are of an even number, four or two, and assume something of a bifurcated appearance, approaching, as do also in some measure their skeletons and stomachs, the forms proper to ruminant animals; in the second subdivision the toes are of an odd number, and want this appearance. Sus, Phacocœrus, and Dicotyles, are merely subgenera of the Linnæan genus Sus, which name we have left to the first of them.

ORDER VIII.—RUMINANTIA.

This order is naturally distinguished into two families, those without and those with horns. To the former belong the camel and musk; to the latter all the other genera. Horns are of three kinds, specimens of which may be seen in the deciduous antler of the stag, the permanent invested protuberances of the cameleopard, and the true horn or hollow corneous case of the cow, sheep, antelope, &c. These differences have been employed to subdivide the second family. Col. Hamilton Smith divides the whole order into five tribes, the types of which are the camel, the stag, the giraffe, the goat, and the ox. For further particulars see our fifth volume, p. 296, *et seq.*

Family.	Genus.	Example of Species.
I. AKERATOPHORA, OR HORNLESS.	1. Camelus, <i>L.</i> . . .	{ C. Bactrianus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Bactrian</i> <i>camel</i>
	2. Moschus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ M. moschiferus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Musk</i>
	b 2	

ORDER VIII.—RUMINANTIA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. KERATOPHORA, or HORNED.	1. Cervus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ C. alces, <i>L.</i> the <i>Elk</i> , or <i>Moose-deer</i>
	2. Camelopardalis, <i>L.</i> C. girafa, <i>Fr. Cuv.</i> the <i>Giraffe</i>	
	3. Antelope, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ A. dorcas, <i>L.</i> the <i>Gazelle</i>
	4. Capra, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ C. ægagrus, <i>Gm.</i> the <i>Wild goat</i>
	5. Ovis, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ O. Ammon, <i>L.</i> the <i>Argali</i>
	6. Bos, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ B. taurus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Common ox</i>

## ORDER IX.—CETACEA.

Here also we have two families, the herbivorous cetacea, including the first three genera, and the common cetacea, comprehending all the rest. This latter family is again subdivided, according as the head is of the ordinary proportion to the body, as we see in *Delphinus* and *Monodon*, or is disproportionately large, as is the case in *Physeter* and *Balæna*.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>				
I. Manatus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	II. Halicore, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	III. Rytina, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .				
			IV. Delphinus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	V. Monodon, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	VI. Physeter, <i>L.</i> {	1. Trichecus manatus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Manati</i> , <i>Sea-cow</i> , or <i>Lamantin</i>
						2. H. Indicus, <i>Ill.</i> the <i>Dugong</i>
3. Trich. borealis, <i>Sh.</i> <i>Whale-tailed manati</i>						
1. Delphinus prop. <i>Cuv.</i> D. delphis, <i>L.</i> <i>Common dolphin</i>						
2. Phocæna, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	3. Delphinapterus, <i>Lac.</i> D. leucas, <i>Gm.</i> the <i>Beluga</i>	4. Hyperoodon, <i>Lac.</i> {	VII. Balæna, <i>L.</i> {	1. Balæna rostrata, <i>Klein.</i> <i>Bottle-nosed whale</i>		
3. M. monoceros, <i>L.</i> the <i>Narwal</i> , or <i>Sea-unicorn</i>	1. Catodon, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	2. Phys. macrocephalus, <i>Gm.</i> <i>Great-headed cachalot</i> , or <i>Spermaceti whale</i>				
2. Physeter, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	1. P. microps, <i>Lac.</i> <i>Small-eyed cachalot</i>	1. Balæna, prop. <i>Lacép.</i> B. mysticetus, <i>L.</i> <i>Common whale</i>	2. Balænoptera, <i>Lacép.</i> B. musculus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Rorqual</i> .			



VERTEBRATA.

CLASS II.—AVES.

This class comprises six orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
AVES .....	1. Accipitres ( <i>Birds of prey</i> )
	2. Passeres ( <i>Sparrow kind</i> )
	3. Scansores ( <i>Climbers</i> )
	4. Gallinacea ( <i>Poultry kind</i> )
	5. Grallæ ( <i>Waders</i> )
	6. Palmipedes ( <i>Web-footed</i> )

ORDER I.—ACCIPTRES.

This order includes birds generally known as birds of prey ; and is divided by Cuvier into the two natural families of *diurnal* and *nocturnal* ; the former including the two great genera of Linnæus, the vultures and falcons ; the latter, his genus of owls. These genera Cuvier has subdivided as under.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Vultur, L . . . . .	1. Vultur, prop. Cuv..	V. papa, L. <i>King of the Vultures</i>
	2. Cathartes, Cuv. . . . .	Vult. aura, L. <i>Carriion Vulture</i>
	3. Percnopterus, Cuv.	Vult. percnopt. L. <i>Pharaoh's chicken</i>
	4. Gypaetos, Storr. . . . .	Vult. barbatus, Gm. <i>Bearded vulture, or Læmmer-geyer</i>
II. Falco, L. . . . .	1. Falco, prop. Bechstein . . . . .	F. communis, Gm. <i>Common or Peregrine falcon</i>
	2. Hierofalco, Cuv. . . . .	Falco candicans, Gm. <i>the Ger-falcon</i>
	3. Aquila, Cuv . . . . .	Falco fulvus, Gm. <i>Common eagle</i>
	4. Haliaetus, Savigny.	Falco ossifragus, Gm. <i>Sea-eagle, or Osprey</i>
	5. Pandion, Savigny..	Falco haliaetus, L. <i>Balbuzzard, or Fish-hawk of America</i>
	6. Circaetus, Vieillot..	Falco Gallicus, Gm. <i>Jean-le-Blanc</i>
	7. Caracara, Azzara..	Falco Brasiliensis, Gm. <i>Brazilian kite</i>
	8. Harpyia, Cuv. . . . .	Falco harpyia, Cuv. <i>the great harpy</i>
	9. Morphnus, Cuv.	Falco Guianensis, Daud. <i>the Tufted eagle of Guiana</i>

ORDER I.—ACCIPITRES (*continued*).

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. <i>Falco</i> , <i>L.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ) . . . . .	{	10. <i>Cymindis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>Cayennensis</i> , Gm. <i>Small Cayenne eagle</i>
		11. <i>Astur</i> , <i>Bechstein</i> . . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>palumbarius</i> , L. <i>Goshawk</i>
		12. <i>Nisus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>nisus</i> , L. <i>Sparrow-hawk</i>
		13. <i>Milvus</i> , <i>Bechstein</i> . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>milvus</i> , L. <i>Common kite</i>
		14. <i>Pernis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>apivorus</i> , L. <i>Common honey-buzzard</i>
		15. <i>Buteo</i> , <i>Bechstein</i> . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>buteo</i> , L. <i>Common buzzard</i>
		16. <i>Circus</i> , <i>Bechstein</i> . . } <i>Falco</i> <i>cyaneus</i> , Gm. <i>Hen-harrier</i>
III. <i>Strix</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{	17. <i>Serpentarius</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . } <i>Falco</i> <i>serpentarius</i> , Gm. <i>Snake-eater</i> , or <i>Secretary</i>
		1. <i>Otus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>otus</i> , L. <i>Common long-eared owl</i>
		2. <i>Ulula</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>laponica</i> , Gm. <i>Great gray howler</i>
		3. <i>Strix</i> , <i>prop. Savigny</i> . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>flammea</i> , L. <i>Common white vigny</i> . . . . . or <i>barn owl</i>
		4. <i>Syrnium</i> , <i>Savigny</i> . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>stridula</i> , L. <i>the wood-owl</i>
		5. <i>Bubo</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>bubo</i> , L. <i>Great horned owl</i>
		6. <i>Noctua</i> , <i>Savigny</i> . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>surnia</i> , Dum. <i>Hawk-owl</i>
		7. <i>Scops</i> , <i>Savigny</i> . . } <i>Str.</i> <i>leucotis</i> , Tem. <i>White-eared owl</i>

ORDER II.—PASSERES.

This order is not clearly defined, nor does it appear very well divided. As to the former, it seems to contain every bird that does not belong to any other of the orders; as to the latter, Cuvier appears to have done whatever was possible, under the present state of knowledge, by using for his primary divisions the nature of the feet, and for his secondary, or division into families, the peculiarities of the bill. As respects the feet, they are divided into those which have the external toe united to the internal only as far as the first or second phalanx, and those called Syndactyles, in which the union extends to all but the last articulation. The first of these divisions is by far the most numerous, and contains the families Dentirostres, Fissirostres, Conirostres, and Tenuirostres, with their several genera and subgenera, as underneath: the second forms but one family, containing six genera.

ORDER II.—PASSERES.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. DENTIROSTRES.	I. Lanius, L.	1. Lanius, prop. Cuv.	L. excubitor, L. <i>Great cinereous shrike</i>
		2. Vanga, Buff....	Lan. curvirostris, L. <i>Hook-billed shrike</i>
		3. Ocypterus, Cuv..	O. rufiventer, Val. <i>Red-bellied swallow-shrike</i>
		4. Barita, Cuv. ....	Gracula varia, Shaw
		5. Chalybæus, Cuv..	C. paradisæus, Cuv. <i>Black bird of paradise</i>
		6. Psaris, Cuv. ....	Lan. Cayanus, Gm.
		7. Graucalus, Cuv..	Corvus Papuensis, Gm. <i>Papuan crow</i>
		8. Bethylus, Cuv. ..	Lan. Leverianus, Sh. <i>Lever's shrike</i>
		9. Falcunculus, Vieill. ....	Lan. frontatus, Lath. <i>Frontal shrike</i>
		10. Pardalotus, Vieill.	Pipra punctata, Sh. <i>Shrike-wren</i>
	II. Muscicapa, L.....	1. Tyrannus, Cuv ..	Musc. ferox, Gm. <i>Tyrant fly-catcher</i>
		2. Muscipeta, Cuv..	Musc. cœrulea, L. <i>Azure fly-catcher</i>
		3. Platyrrhynchus, Vieill. ....	Musc. aurantia, L. <i>Orange-breasted fly-catcher</i>
		4. Muscicapa prop. Cuv. ....	M. grisola, Gm. <i>Spotted fly-catcher</i>
		5. Gymnocephalus, Geoff. ....	Corvus calvus, Gm. <i>Bald crow</i>
6. Cephalopterus, Geoff. ....		C. ornatus, Geoff. <i>Umbelled chatterer</i>	
7. Ampelis prop. Lin.		A. cotinga, L. the <i>Cordon bleu</i>	
8. Tersina, Vieill. ....		Ampel. tersa, Gm.	
9. Ceblepyris, Cuv..		Musc. ochracea, Sp. <i>African fly-catcher</i>	
10. Bombycilla, Briss.		Ampel. garrulus, L. <i>European chatterer</i>	
11. Procnias, Hofm..		Ampelis cucullata, Tem. <i>Hooded chatterer</i>	
12. Casamarynchos, Tem. ....		Amp. variegata, L. <i>Variiegated chatterer</i>	
13. Gymnoderus, Geoff.		Gracula nudicollis, Sh.	
14. Edolius, Cuv....		Lanius cœrulescens, Gm. <i>Fork-tailed shrike</i>	
15. Phibalurus, Vieill..		P. flavirostris, Vieill.	
III. Tanager, L.....	1. Euphones, Cuv. (Bulfinch tanager) .....	Tan. violacea, L. <i>Golden tanager</i>	
	2. Saltator, Vieill. (Gross-beak tanager) .....	Tan. magna, Gm. <i>Grand tanager</i>	
	3. Tanager, prop. Cuv. (True tanager) .....	Tan. talao, L. <i>Paradise tanager</i>	

ORDER II.—PASSERES (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. DENTIROSTRES ( <i>continued</i> ).	III. Tanager, L. ( <i>cont.</i> )	4. Tachyphonus, <i>Vieill.</i> (Oriole tanager) . . . . .	Tan. cristata, L. <i>Crested tanager</i>
		5. Pyrrangia, <i>Vieill.</i> (Cardinal tanager) . . . . .	Tan. æstiva, Gm. the <i>Summer red-bird</i>
		6. Rhamphocelus, <i>Vieill.</i> (Rhamphoceline tanager) . .	Tan. Brasiliensis, L. <i>Brazilian tanager</i>
	IV. Turdus, L.	1. Merula, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Turd. merula, L. <i>Common blackbird</i>
		2. Turdus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	T. musicus, Gm. <i>Common thrush</i>
		3. Lamprotornis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Turd. cantor, Sonn. <i>Songster thrush</i>
		4. Ixos, <i>Tem.</i> . . . . .	Turd. analis, Hors. <i>Guava fly-catcher</i>
		5. Tanyptus, <i>Oppel.</i>	Corvus grallarius, Sh. <i>King of the anti-eaters</i>
		6. Criniger, <i>Tem.</i> . . . . .	C. barbatus, <i>Tem.</i>
		7. Myothera, <i>Illig.</i>	Turd. cyanurus, Lath. <i>Blue-tailed thrush</i>
		8. Orthonyx, <i>Tem.</i> . . . . .	Orthonyx ? <i>Tem.</i>
9. Cinclus, <i>Bechst.</i>		Sturnus cinclus, L. <i>Water blackbird</i>	
10. Philedon . . . . .		Merops carunculatus, Lath. <i>Wattled bee-eater</i>	
11. Eulabes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		E. Javanus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
V. Gracula, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Gracula, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Turd. roseus, L. <i>Rose-coloured blackbird</i>	
	2. Manorrhina, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . . .	M. viridis, <i>Vieill.</i>	
VI. Pyrrhocorax, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Corvus pyrrhocorax, L. <i>Alpine chocard</i>		
VII. Oriolus, L. . . . .	O. galbula, L. <i>European oriole</i>		
VIII. Gymnops, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Merops corniculatus, Lath. <i>Knob-fronted honey-eater</i>		
IX. Mænura, <i>Sh.</i> . . . . .	M. lyra, <i>Vieill.</i> the <i>Lyre</i>		
X. Motacilla, L. . . . .	1. Saxicola, <i>Bechst.</i> . . . . .	Mot. rubicola, L. <i>Stonechat</i>	
	2. Sylvia, <i>Wolf.</i> . . . . .	Mot. rubecula, L. <i>Redbreast</i>	
	3. Curruca, <i>Bechst.</i> . . . . .	Mot. lusciniæ, L. <i>Nightingale</i>	
	4. Accentor, <i>Bechst.</i>	Mot. Alpina, Gm. <i>Alpine warbler</i>	
	5. Regulus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Mot. regulus, L. <i>Gold-crested wren</i>	
	6. Troglodytes, <i>Cuv.</i>	Mot. troglodytes, L. <i>Common wren</i>	
	7. Motacilla, prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	M. alba, L. <i>White wagtail</i>	
	8. Budytes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Mot. flava, L. <i>Yellow wagtail</i>	
	9. Anthus, <i>Bechst.</i> . . . . .	Alauda trivialis, Gm. <i>Field lark</i>	

ORDER II.—PASSERES (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. DENTIROSTRES <sup>1</sup> .	XI. Pipra, L.	1. Rupicola, <i>Briss.</i> . . .	Pip. rupicola, L. <i>Rock manakin</i>
		2. Calyptomenes, <i>Hors.</i> C. viridis, <i>Hors.</i>	P. rubrocapilla, <i>Pall.</i> <i>Red-capped manakin</i>
		3. Pipra, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . .	
	XII. Eurylaimus, <i>Hors.</i> . . . . .		Todus macrorhyncus, <i>Gm.</i>
II. FISSIROSTRES <sup>1</sup> .	I. Hirundo, L.	1. Cypselus, <i>Illig.</i> . . .	Hirundo apus, L. <i>Swift</i>
		2. Hirundo, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> H. urbica, L.	<i>Window swallow</i>
	II. Caprimulgus, L.	1. Caprimulgus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . .	C. Europæus, L. <i>Goat-sucker</i>
		2. Podargus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	P. Cuvieri, <i>Vieill.</i> <i>Ash-coloured goat-sucker</i>
III. CONIROSTRES.	I. Alauda, L. . . . .		A. arvensis, L. <i>Skylark</i>
	II. Parus, L.	1. Parus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . .	P. major, L. <i>Great titmouse</i>
		2. Mystacinus, <i>Bore</i> . . .	Par. biarmicus, L. <i>Bearded titmouse</i>
		3. Remiz, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Par. pendulinus, L. <i>Penduline titmouse</i>
	III. Emberiza, L. . . . .	1. Emberiza, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	E. miliaria, L. <i>Common bunting</i>
		2. Plectrophanes, <i>Meyer</i> . . . . .	Emb. nivalis, L. <i>Snow bunting</i>
	IV. Fringilla, L. . . . .	1. Ploceus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Oriolus textor, <i>Gm.</i> <i>Weaver oriole</i>
		2. Pyrgita, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Fring. domestica, L. <i>House sparrow</i>
		3. Fringilla, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> F. cœlebs, L.	<i>Chaffinch</i>
		4. Carduelis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Fring. carduelis, L. <i>Goldfinch</i>
		5. Linaria, <i>Bechst.</i> . . . . .	Fring. cannabina, L. <i>Great linnet</i>
		6. Serinus, <i>Gm.</i> . . . . .	Fring. canaria, L. <i>Canary bird</i>
		7. Vidua, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	V. longicauda, L. <i>Long-tailed widow-bird</i>
		8. Coccythraustes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Loxia coccyth. L. <i>Common gross-beak</i>
		9. Pitylus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Loxia grossa, L. <i>White-throated gross-beak</i>
V. Pyrrhula <sup>2</sup> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Loxia, pyrrhula, L. <i>Bulfinch</i>		
VI. Loxia, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	L. curvirostra, L. <i>Crossbill</i>		
VII. Corythus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Loxia nucleator, L. <i>Pine grossbeak</i>		
VIII. Colius, <i>Gm.</i> . . . . .	C. capensis, <i>Gm.</i> <i>Cape coly</i>		
IX. Buphaga, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	B. Africana, <i>Vaill.</i> <i>Beef-eater</i>		
X. Cassicus . . . . .	1. Cassicus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	C. bifasciatus, <i>Spix.</i> <i>Two-banded cassique</i>	

<sup>1</sup> The two genera of this family, like the two grand subdivisions of the Accipitres, present a natural distinction of habit, the first being birds that seek their prey by day, the second only by night.

<sup>2</sup> It does not seem very evident from the text, whether Pyrrhula should be a genus, or only a subgenus of Fringilla; in truth, the transitions, particularly in this family, are often so gradual as to elude all attempts at definition.

ORDER II.—PASSERES (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
III. COIROSTRES ( <i>continued</i> ).	X. Cassicus, ( <i>cont.</i> )....	{	2. Icterus ..... { Oriolus Cayanus, Lath. <i>Yellow-winged oriole</i>
			3. Xanthornus..... { Embœriza pecoris, Wils. <i>Cow-bunting</i>
			4. Oxyrhincus, Tem. . . . { O. flammiceps, Tem.
			5. Dacnis, Cuv..... { Motacilla Cayana, <i>Cayenne Warbler</i>
	XII. Corvus, L.	{	1. Corvus, prop. Cuv... C. frugilegus, L. <i>Rook</i>
			2. Pica, Cuv. .... Corv. pica, L. <i>Magpie</i>
			3. Garrulus, Cuv..... Corv. cristatus, L. <i>Blue jay</i>
			4. Caryocatactes, Cuv.. Corv. caryocat. L. <i>Nutcracker</i>
			5. Temia, Vaill. .... { Corv. varians, Lath. <i>Variable crow</i>
	XIII. Coracias, L. ....	{	6. Glaucopis, Forst... G. cinerea, Lath. <i>Wattle-bird</i>
			1. Coracias, prop. Cuv. . C. garrula, L. <i>Garrulous roller</i>
	XIV. Paradisea, L. ....	{	2. Colaris, Cuv. .... Coracias Afra, L. <i>African roller</i>
			{ P. apoda, L. <i>Great bird of Paradise</i>
IV. TENUIROSTRES.	I. Sitta, L. ....	{	1. Sitta, prop. Cuv... { S. Europæa, L. <i>Common nut-hatch</i>
			2. Xenops, Illig..... X. rutilus, Licht.
			3. Anabates, Tem. .... A. cristatus, Spix
			4. Synallaxis, Vieill. . . S. ruficapilla, Vieill. <sup>1</sup>
	II. Certhia, L.	{	1. Certhia, prop. Cuv. { C. familiaris, Gm. <i>European creeper</i>
			2. Dendrocolaptes, Herm. .... { Gracula Scandens, Lath. <i>Climbing grackle</i>
			3. Tichodroma, Illig.. { Certh. fusca, Lath. <i>Brown scaler</i>
			4. Nectarina, Illig. . . { Certh. cardinalis, Vieill. <i>Cardinal creeper</i>
			5. Dicæum, Cuv..... { Certh. rubra, Vieill. <i>Scarlet creeper</i>
			6. Melithreptus, Vi- { Certh. pacifica, Vieill. <i>Great hook-billed creeper</i>
			7. Cinyris, Cuv.... { Certh. famosa, Gm. <i>Shining creeper</i>
			8. Arachnotheres, Tem..... { A. longirostra, Tem. <i>Long billed spider-eater</i>
	III. Trochilus, L. ....	{	1. Trochilus, prop. Lac. .... { T. pella, Gm. <i>Topaz humming-bird</i>
			2. Orthorhynchus, Lac..... { Troch. gigas, Vieill. <i>Giant humming-bird</i>
IV. Upupa, L..	{	1. Fregilus, Cuv..... { Corvus gracula, L. <i>the Crave of Europe</i>	
		2. Upupa, prop. Cuv. . . U. epops, L. <i>Common hoopoe</i>	
		3. Promerops, Briss. . . Up. promerops, L. <i>Cape hoopoe</i>	
		4. Epimachus, Cuv.... Up. magna, Gm. <i>Great hoopoe</i>	

<sup>1</sup> These being all South American species, have no English name.

ORDER II.—PASSERES (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
V. SYNDACTYLI..	I. Merops, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	M. apiaster, Gm. <i>Common bee-eater</i>
	II. Prionites, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	P. Brasiliensis, Ill. <i>Brazilian motmot</i>
	III. Alcedo, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	A. ispida, L. <i>Common kingfisher</i>
	IV. Ceyx, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	Alc. tridactyla, Pall. <i>Three-toed kingfisher</i>
	V. Todus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	T. viridis, Gm. <i>Green today</i>
	VI. Buceros, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	B. rhinoceros, L. <i>rhinoceros hornbill</i>

This fifth family is also the second general subdivision of the order distinguished, as we above explained, by the union of its toes, whence the name.

ORDER III.—SCANSORES.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Jacamar, <i>Cuv.</i>	1. Galbula, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	G. viridis, Lath. <i>Green jacamar</i>
	2. Jacamerops, <i>Le Vaill.</i> . . . . .	Alcedo grandis, Gm. <i>Great jacamar</i>
II. Picus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Picus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	P. viridis, Gm. <i>Green woodpecker</i>
	2. Picoïdes, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	P. tridactylus, Edw. <i>Three-toed woodpecker</i>
III. Yunx, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	Y. torquilla, L. . . . .	the <i>Wryneck</i>
IV. Cuculus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Cuculus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	C. canorus, L. <i>Common cuckoo</i>
	2. Conas, <i>Vaill.</i> . . . . .	Cuc. seniculus, L. <i>Mangrove cuckoo</i>
	3. Centropus, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	Cuc. Egyptius, L. <i>Egyptian cuckoo</i>
	4. Leptosomus, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . . .	Cuc. Afer, L. <i>African courol</i>
	5. Indicator, <i>Vaill.</i> . . . . .	Cuc. indicator, Vaill. <i>Honey cuckoo</i>
	6. Monasa, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . . .	Cuc. tranquillus, L. <i>Wax-bill barbet</i>
V. Phœnicophæus, <i>Vieill.</i> . . . . .	P. Javanicus, Hors. . . . .	
VI. Scythrops, <i>Lath.</i> . . . . .	S. Australasiæ, Sh. . . . .	<i>Psittaceous horn-bill</i>
VII. Bucco, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Pagonias, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	Buc. dubius, Gm. <i>Groove-billed barbican</i>
	2. Bucco, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	B. grandis, L. <i>Great barbet</i>
	3. Tamatia, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Buc. collaris, L. <i>Collared barbet</i>
VIII. Trogon, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	T. viridis, L. . . . .	<i>Green trogon</i>
IX. Crotophaga, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	C. major, Vieill. . . . .	
X. Ramphastos, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Rhamphastos, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	R. toco, L. the <i>Toucan</i>
	2. Pteroglossus, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	Ramph. viridis, L. <i>Green toucan</i>

ORDER III.—SCANSORES (*continued*).

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
XI. <i>Psittacus</i> , <i>L.</i>	1. <i>Ara</i> , <i>Kuhl.</i> .....	{ <i>Ps. Macao</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Red and blue maccaw</i>
	2. <i>Conurus Ara</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	{ <i>Ps. vittatus</i> , <i>Vaill.</i> <i>Banded parakeet</i>
	3. <i>Palæornis</i> , <i>Vig.</i> & <i>Horsf.</i> .....	{ <i>Ps. Alexandri</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Rose-ringed parakeet</i>
	4. <i>Platycercus</i> , <i>Vig.</i> & <i>Horsf.</i> .....	{ <i>Ps. niger</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Black parakeet</i>
	5. <i>Plyctolophus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> .....	{ <i>P. cristatus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Great white cockatoo</i>
	6. <i>Psittacus</i> , <i>prop. Cuv.</i>	{ <i>Ps. erythacus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Grey parrot</i>
	7. <i>Lory</i> <i>Sh.</i> .....	{ <i>Ps. lori</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Black-capped lory</i>
	8. <i>Psittaculus</i> , <i>Kuhl.</i>	{ <i>Ps. taitianus</i> , <i>Gm.</i> <i>Violet parrot</i>
	9. <i>Microglossus</i> , <i>Vieill.</i>	{ <i>Ps. gigas</i> , <i>Lath.</i> <i>Black cockatoo</i>
	10. <i>Pezoporus</i> , <i>Illig.</i>	{ <i>Ps. formosus</i> , <i>Vaill.</i> <i>Ground parrot</i>
XII. <i>Corythaix</i> , <i>Ill.</i> .....	{ <i>Cuculus Persa</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Touraco plantain-eater</i>	
XIII. <i>Musophaga</i> , <i>Isert.</i> .....	{ <i>M. violacea</i> , <i>Vieill.</i> <i>Violet plantain-eater</i>	

ORDER IV.—GALLINACEA.

Most of our barn-door fowl, and many excellent game-birds, are to be found in this order, which takes its name from *Gallus gallinaceus*, the common cock and hen. It is composed in a great measure of one natural family, and is divided into genera, subgenera, and species.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. <i>Alector</i> , <i>Merrem</i> .....	1. <i>Crax</i> , <i>L.</i> .....	{ <i>C. alecta</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Crested curassow</i>
	2. <i>Ourax</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{ <i>Crax panxi</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Cushew curassow</i>
	3. <i>Penelope</i> , <i>Merrem.</i> ...	{ <i>P. pipile</i> , <i>Jacq.</i> <i>Piping curassow</i>
	4. <i>Ortalida</i> , <i>Merrem.</i> ...	{ <i>Catraca</i> , <i>Buff.</i>
	5. <i>Opisthocomus</i> , <i>Hofmans.</i> .....	{ <i>Phasianus cristatus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>crested pheasant</i>
II. <i>Pavo</i> , <i>Lin.</i> .....	1. <i>Pavo</i> , <i>prop. Cuv.</i> ...	{ <i>P. cristatus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common peacock</i>
	2. <i>Lophophorus</i> , <i>Tem.</i>	{ <i>L. refulgens</i> , <i>Tem.</i> <i>Impeyan pheasant</i>
III. <i>Meleagris</i> , <i>Lin.</i> .....		{ <i>M. gallopavo</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common turkey</i>
IV. <i>Numidæ</i> , <i>Lin.</i> .....		{ <i>N. meleagris</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Guinea-fowl</i>
V. <i>Phasianus</i> , <i>Lin.</i>	1. <i>Gallus</i> , <i>L.</i> .....	{ <i>Ph. gallus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common poultry</i>
	2. <i>Phasianus</i> , <i>prop. Cuv.</i> .....	{ <i>Ph. colchicus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Common pheasant</i>
	3. <i>Houppifères</i> , <i>Tem.</i> ...	{ <i>Ph. ignitus</i> , <i>Sh.</i>
	4. <i>Tragofar</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ <i>Meleagris satyrus</i> , <i>Lath.</i> <i>the Nepal, or Horned pheasant</i>
	5. <i>Cryptonyx</i> , <i>Tem.</i> ...	{ <i>C. coronatus</i> , <i>Tem.</i>



ORDER IV.—GALLINACEA (*continued*).

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
VI. Tetrao, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	1. Tetrao, prop. <i>Lath.</i> . . .	T. tetrrix, L. <i>Black grouse</i>
	2. Lagopus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	Tet. lagopus, L. <i>Ptarmigan</i>
	3. Pterocles, <i>Tem.</i> . . .	{ Tet. alchata, L. <i>Pin-tailed</i> <i>grouse</i>
	4. Francolinus, <i>Tem.</i> . . .	{ Tet. francolinus, L. <i>Franco</i> <i>partridge</i>
	5. Perdix, prop. . . . .	{ Tet. cinereus, L. <i>Common</i> <i>partridge</i>
	6. Coturnix . . . . .	Tet. coturnix, L. <i>Quail</i>
	7. Colinus . . . . .	{ Tet. California, Lath. <i>Cal</i> <i>fornian quail</i>
VII. Tridactylus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	1. Ortygis, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .	{ Hemipodius pugnax, <i>Tem.</i> <i>Fighting quail</i>
	2. Syrrhaptes, <i>Illig.</i> . . .	{ Tet. paradoxurus, Pall. <i>Hete</i> <i>roclite grouse</i>
VIII. Tinamus, <i>Lath.</i> . . . . .	1. Pezus, <i>Spix.</i> . . . . .	Tet. major, Gm.
	2. Tinamus, <i>Spix.</i> . . . . .	T. inambui, Azz.
	3. Rhyncotus, <i>Spix.</i> . . . .	T. rufescens, Tem.
IX. Columba, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	1. Columbo-gallina, <i>Vaill.</i> . . . . .	{ C. carunculata, Tem. <i>Carun</i> <i>culated pigeon</i>
	2. Columba, prop. <i>Vaill.</i> . . . . .	{ C. turtur, L. <i>Turtle-dove</i>
	3. Virago, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Col. Australis, Lath. <i>Mada</i> <i>gascar pigeon</i>

ORDER V.—GRALLÆ.

These are generally long-legged wading birds, for the most part living in the vicinity of water, if we except the ostrich and cassowary, which indeed did not originally belong to this order, as established by Linnæus. Cuvier divides the entire order into five families, which we shall indicate by braces, and three distinct genera, which cannot well be reduced to any of the five families, and which he seems to think may almost be looked on as constituting little families in themselves. The families he has named are, 1. *Brevipennes*, containing genera i. and ii. ; 2. *Pressirostres*, containing genera iii—viii. ; 3. *Cultrirostres*, containing genera ix—xviii. ; 4. *Longirostres*, containing genera xix. and xx. ; and, 5. *Macro-dactyli*, containing genera xxi—xxiv. ; after which come the three detached and concluding genera.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. BREVI-PENNES.	I. Struthio, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	S. camelus, L. the <i>Ostrich</i>
	II. Casuarius, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ Struth. casuarius, L. the <i>Cas</i> <i>sowary</i>

ORDER V.—GRALLÆ (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
II. PRESIROSTRES.	III. Otis, <i>L.</i> .....		Otis tarda, <i>L.</i> the <i>Great buzzard</i>	
	IV. Charadrius, <i>L.</i> ..	1. Œdicnemus, <i>Tem.</i>	Œd. crepitans, <i>Tem.</i> <i>Thick-kneed buzzard</i>	
		2. Charadrius, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> .....	Ch. pluvialis, <i>L.</i> the <i>Golden plover</i>	
	V. Tringa, <i>L.</i> ....	1. Squatarola, <i>Cuv.</i> ...	Tringa helvetica, <i>L.</i> the <i>Sand piper</i>	
		2. Vanellus, <i>Cuv.</i> ...	Tringa vanellus, <i>L.</i> the <i>Lapwing</i>	
	VI. Hæmatopus, <i>L.</i> .....		H. ostralegus, <i>L.</i> <i>Pied oystercatcher</i>	
	VII. Tachydromus, <i>Ill.</i> .....		Charadrius Gallicus, <i>L.</i> <i>Common courser</i>	
III. CULTRIROSTRES.	VIII. Dicholophus, <i>Ill.</i> .....		Palamedea cristata, <i>Gm.</i>	
	IX. Grus, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	1. Psophia, <i>L.</i> .....	Ps. crepitans, <i>L.</i> <i>Gold-breasted trumpeter</i>	
		2. Grus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> ...	Ardea grus, <i>L.</i> <i>Common crane</i>	
		3. Eurypyga, <i>Illig.</i> ....	Ardea helias, <i>L.</i> <i>Sun-bird</i>	
	X. Cancroma, <i>L.</i> .....		C. cochlearia, <i>L.</i> the <i>Boat-bill</i>	
	XI. Ardea, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	1. Ardea, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> ..	A. major, <i>L.</i> the <i>Common heron</i>	
		2. Onores, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Ard. tigrina, <i>L.</i> <i>Tiger bittern</i>	
		3. Aigrettes, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	Ard. alba, <i>L.</i> <i>Great egret</i>	
		4. Bostaurus, <i>L.</i> ....	Ard. stellaris, <i>L.</i> <i>European bittern</i>	
		5. Bihoreaux, <i>Cuv.</i> ...	Ard. nycticorax, <i>L.</i> the <i>Night heron</i>	
	XII. Ciconia, <i>Cuv.</i> .....		Ard. ciconia, <i>L.</i> the <i>White stork</i>	
	XIII. Mycteria, <i>L.</i> .....		M. Americana, <i>L.</i> <i>American jabiru</i>	
	XIV. Scopus, <i>Briss.</i> .....		S. umbretta, <i>L.</i> <i>Tufted umbre</i>	
XV. Anastomus, <i>Ill.</i> .....		Ard. ponticeriana, <i>Gm.</i>		
XVI. Dromas, <i>Paykull.</i> .....		D. ardeola, <i>Payk.</i> <i>Abyssinian erodyla</i>		
XVII. Tantalus, <i>L.</i> .....		T. loculator, <i>L.</i> <i>Wood ibis</i>		
IV. LONGIROSTRES.	XVIII. Platalea, <i>L.</i> .....		P. leucorodia, <i>Gm.</i> <i>White spoonbill</i>	
			I. religiosa, <i>Cuv.</i> the <i>Sacred ibis</i>	
	XIX. Scolopax, <i>L.</i> ..	1. Ibis, <i>Cuv.</i> .....		Scolopax arcuata, <i>L.</i> the <i>Curlew</i>
		2. Numenius, <i>Cuv.</i> ..		S. rusticola, <i>L.</i> the <i>Woodcock</i>
		3. Scolopax, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> ..		Sc. capensis, <i>Gm.</i> the <i>Cape snipe</i>
		4. Rhynchæa, <i>Cuv.</i> ...		S. leucophæa, <i>Lath.</i> <i>Common godwit</i>
		5. Limosa, <i>Bechst.</i> ..		T. grisea, <i>Lath.</i> the <i>Grizzled sandpiper</i>
		6. Tringa, <i>Tem.</i> ....		Charadrius caladris, <i>Gm.</i> the <i>Sandcring</i>
		7. Arenaria, <i>Bechst.</i> ..		Fringa cinctus, <i>L.</i> <i>Common sea-lark</i>
8. Pelidna, <i>Cuv.</i> ....				

ORDER V.—GRALLÆ (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
IV. LONGIROSTRES. ( <i>cont.</i> )	XIX. Scolopax, <i>L.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> ) ...	9. Falcinellus . . . . .	Scol. pygmæa, <i>L.</i>	
		10. Machetes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Tringa pugnax, <i>L.</i> <i>Ruff sand-</i> <i>piper</i>	
		11. Eurynorhynchus, <i>Wils.</i> . . . . .	{ Platalea pygmæa, <i>L.</i> <i>Dwarf</i> <i>spoonbill</i>	
		12. Phalaropus, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ Tringa lobata, <i>L.</i>	
		13. Strepsilas, <i>Ill.</i> . . . . .	{ Tr. interpres, <i>L.</i> the <i>Turn-</i> <i>stone</i>	
		14. Totanus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Scolop. glottis, <i>L.</i> <i>Greenshank-</i> <i>ed snipe</i>	
	V. MACRODACTYLI.	XX. Recurvirostra, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	15. Lobipes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Tringa hyperboræa, <i>L.</i>
			16. Himantopus, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ Charadrius himantopus, <i>L.</i> <i>Long-legged plover</i>
		XXI. Parra, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ R. Americana, <i>Lath.</i> <i>Ame-</i> <i>rican avocet</i>	
		XXII. Palamedea, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Palamedea, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ P. jacana, <i>L.</i> the <i>Jacana</i> <i>P. cornuta, L. Horned screamer</i>
			2. Chaia, <i>Azz.</i> . . . . .	{ Parra chavaria, <i>L.</i> <i>Faithful</i> <i>jacana</i>
			3. Megapodius . . . . .	{ M. duperrey, <i>Less. &amp; Garn.</i>
		XXIII. Rallus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Gallinula, <i>Briss. &amp; Lath.</i> . . . . .	{ R. aquaticus, <i>L.</i> <i>Water rail</i> <i>Ful. chloropus, L. Common</i> <i>water-hen</i>
			XXIV. Fulica, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	2. Porphyrio, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .
		3. Fulica, <i>prop. Briss.</i> . . . . .		{ F. atra, <i>L.</i> the <i>Coot</i>
		XXV. Vaginalis, <i>Lath.</i> . . . . .		{ V. chionis, <i>Lath.</i> <i>White</i> <i>sheath-bill</i>
XXVI. Glareola, <i>Gm.</i> . . . . .		{ G. pratincola, <i>Leach.</i> the <i>Pra-</i> <i>tincole</i>		
XXVII. Phœnicopterus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ Ph. ruber, <i>L.</i> <i>Red flamingo</i>			

ORDER VI.—PALMIPEDES.

This order contains generally such birds as are web-footed, and fitted for an aquatic life. It is divided into four natural families; 1. the *Brachyptera*, or Divers; 2. the *Longipennes*, or High-flying birds; 3. the *Totipalmes*, in which the thumb, as well as the other toes, is included in the common web or membrane of the foot; and, 4. the *Lamellirostres*, which have the bill furnished with rows of laminae, resembling fine teeth.

## ORDER VI.—PALMIPEDES.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. BRACHYPTERA.	I. Colymbus, L. . . .	1. Colymbus, prop. <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ C. cristatus, Gm. <i>Crested grebe</i>
		2. Heliornis, <i>Bormat.</i>	{ H. Senegalensis, Vieill. <i>African coot-grebe</i>
		3. Mergus, <i>Briss.</i> . . . .	{ Col. glacialis, L. <i>Northern diver</i>
		4. Uria, <i>Briss. &amp; Ill.</i>	{ Col. troile, L. <i>Foolish guillemot</i>
	II. Alca, L.	5. Cephus . . . . .	{ Col. minor, L. <i>Little grebe</i>
		1. Fratercula, <i>Briss.</i> . . .	{ Alca arctica, L. <i>Puffin</i>
	III. Aptenodytes, Forst . . . .	2. Alea, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	{ A. torda & pica, L. <i>Common penguin</i>
		1. Aptenodytes, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Ap. Patagonica, Gm. <i>Patagonian penguin</i>
		2. Catarrhactes, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ Apt. chrysocoma, Gm. <i>Crested penguin</i>
	IV. Procellaria, L . . . .	3. Spheniscus, <i>Briss.</i> . . . .	{ Apt. demersa, Gm. <i>Cape penguin</i>
		1. Procellaria, prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	{ P. pelagica, Br. <i>Stormy petrel</i>
		2. Puffinis, <i>Briss.</i> . . . .	{ Proc. Anglorum, Tem. <i>Manks petrel</i>
3. Halodroma, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .		{ Proc. minatrix, Gm. <i>Diving petrel</i>	
V. Diomedea, L. . . . .	4. Pachyptila, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	{ Proc. vittata, Forst. <i>Broad-billed petrel</i>	
		{ D. exulans, L. <i>Wandering albatross, or Man-of-war bird</i>	
VI. Larus, L.		{ Larus marinus, Gm. <i>Black-headed gull</i>	
	1. Goëland, <i>Buff.</i> . . . .	{ Lar. cyanorhynchus, Meyer, <i>Common gull</i>	
	2. Monette, <i>Buff.</i> . . . .	{ Lar. parasitacus, Gm. <i>Arctic gull</i>	
VII. Sterna, L. . . . .	3. Lestris, <i>Illig.</i> . . . .	{ Lar. hirundo, L. <i>Great tern</i>	
	1. Sterna, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	{ St. stolidus, L. <i>the Noddy</i>	
VIII. Rhynchops, L. . . . .	2. Noddis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ R. nigra, L. <i>Black skimmer, or Cut-water</i>	
		{ Pel. onocrotalus, L. <i>Common pelican</i>	
IX. Pelecanus, L. . . .	1. Onocrotalus, <i>Briss.</i>	{ Pel. carbo, L. <i>the Cormorant</i>	
	2. Carbo, <i>Meyer</i> . . . . .	{ Pel. aquilus, L. <i>Great frigate-bird</i>	
	3. Tachypetes, <i>Vieill.</i>	{ Pel. sula, L. <i>the Booby</i>	
	4. Sula, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ Pl. melanogaster, L. <i>Black-bellied darter</i>	
X. Plotus, L. . . . .		{ Ph. æthereus, Gm. <i>Tropic-bird</i>	
		{ Anas olor, L. <i>Tame or Mute swan</i>	
IV. LAMELLIROSTRES.	XII. Anas, L. . . . .	1. Cygnus, <i>Meyer</i> . . . .	{ An. anser, L. <i>Common goose</i>
		2. Anser, <i>Briss.</i> . . . . .	{ An. leucopsis, Bechst. <i>Bernacle</i>
		3. Leucopsis, <i>Bechst.</i>	{ Cer. cinereus, Lath. <i>New Holland cereopsis</i>
		4. Cercopsis, <i>Lath.</i> . . . .	

ORDER VI.—PALMIPEDES (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
IV. LAMELLI- ROSTRES.	XII. <i>Anas</i> , ( <i>cont.</i> ).	5. <i>Oidemia</i> , <i>Flem.</i> . . . .	<i>An. nigra</i> , L. <i>Scoter duck</i>
		6. <i>Clangula</i> , <i>Leach</i> {	<i>An. histrionica</i> , L. <i>Harlequin duck</i>
		7. <i>Somateria</i> , <i>Leach.</i> . . .	<i>An. mollissima</i> , L. <i>Eider goose</i>
		8. <i>Fuligula</i> , <i>Leach</i> . . .	<i>An. ferina</i> , L. <i>Pochard duck</i>
		9. <i>Rhynchaspis</i> , <i>Leach.</i> . .	<i>An. clypeata</i> , L. the <i>Shoveler</i>
	XIII. <i>Mergus</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . . .	10. <i>Tadoma</i> , <i>Bel.</i> . . . .	<i>An. tadoma</i> , L. the <i>Shieldrake</i>
			{ <i>M. merganser</i> , L. the <i>Goosander</i>

*Note.*—The great genus *Anas* is primarily divided into three subgenera: swans, geese, and ducks; which we have indicated by interior braces; the swans forming only one subgenus, but the geese and ducks several. The last subgenus, *tadoma*, is still further subdivided, and made to contain the Muscovy duck, the mallard, the teal, &c.; but our limits prevent us entering into such minute details.

## VERTEBRATA.

## CLASS III.—REPTILIA.

Reptiles are divided into four sufficiently natural orders; the Chelonian, Saurian, Ophidian, and Batrachian, severally represented by the Tortoise, the Lizard, the Serpent, and the Frog. The last of these is remarkable for presenting in early life a structure different from that which it is to assume when adult: thus the young tadpole, it is well known, breathes by gills, and in some genera of this order the gills are never lost. An easy transition is thus formed from the class Reptiles to the subsequent class Fish.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
REPTILIA.....	{ 1. Chelonia ( <i>Tortoise kind</i> ) { 2. Sauria ( <i>Lizard kind</i> ) { 3. Ophidia ( <i>Serpent kind</i> ) { 4. Batrachia ( <i>Frog kind</i> )

## ORDER I.—CHELONIA.

This order contains but one genus, the Linnæan genus *Testudo*, which has been divided into five subgenera, as follow.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. <i>Testudo</i> , L. ....	1. <i>Testudo</i> , prop. (Land-tortoises).....	} <i>T. græca</i> , L. <i>Common tortoise</i>
	2. <i>Emys</i> , Brong. (Fresh-water tortoises).....	
	3. <i>Chelonia</i> , Brong. (Sea-tortoises, or turtles).....	} <i>Test. mydas</i> , L. <i>Green turtle</i>
	4. <i>Chelys</i> , Dumer. (Frog-mouthed tortoises).....	
	5. <i>Trionyx</i> , Geoff. (Soft tortoises)...	} <i>Test. triunguis</i> , Forsk. <i>Soft tortoise of the Nile.</i>

ORDER II.—SAURIA.

From the considerable differences existing between animals possessing the general characters of this order, it has been found necessary to divide it into six families, represented severally by the Crocodiles, Monitors, Iguanas, Geckos, Cameleons, and Skinks ; of these families, the first and fifth have each only one genus, the second two, and the others have several genera.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CROCODILIENS.	I. Crocodilus, Br.....	1. Gavial, Cuv... }	Lacerta Gangetica, Gm. <i>Gavial of the Ganges</i>
		2. Crocodilus, prop. Cuv... }	Lacert. crocodilus, L. <i>Common crocodile</i>
		3. Alligator, Cuv.. }	Crocod. sclerops, Schn. <i>Spectacled cayman</i>
II. LACERTIENS.	I. Monitor....	1. Monitor, prop. Cuv. .... }	Lacerta Nilotica, L. <i>Monitor of the Nile</i>
		2. Ameiva, Cuv.... }	Lac. ameiva, L.
III. IGUANIENS.	II. Lacerta ...	1. Lacerta, prop. Cuv. .... }	L. ocellata, Daud. <i>Great green lizard</i>
		2. Algyra, Cuv.... }	Lac. alegyra, L.
		3. Tachydromus, Daud. .... }	T. sexlineatus, Daud. <i>Chinese fleet lizard</i>
		I. Stellio, Cuv... }	1. Cordylus, Gronov. Lac. cordylus, L. 2. Stellio, prop. Daud. Lac. stellio, L. <i>Levant lizard</i> 3. Doryphorus, Cuv. Stellio breviceaudatus, Seb. 4. Uromastix, Cuv. .... } Stell. spinipes, Daud. <i>Egyptian whip-tail</i>
	II. Agama, Daud..	1. Agama, prop. Cuv. .... }	A. barbata, C. <i>Ocellated agama of New Holland</i>
		2. Tapayus, Cuv.. }	Lacert. orbicularis, L. <i>Tapayaxin of Mexico</i>
		3. Trapelus, Cuv. .. }	T. Ægyptius, Geoff.
		4. Lecolepis, Cuv. .. }	L. guttatus, Cuv.
		5. Tropidolepis, Cuv. Ag. undulata, Daud.	
		6. Leposoma, Spix .. }	L. tropidosaurus, Boié
		7. Calotes, Cuv.... }	Lac. calotes, L.
		8. Lophyrus, Dumer..... }	Agam. gigantea, Kuhl. <i>Lizard with forked helmet</i>
III. Istiurus, Cuv.....	9. Gonocephalus, Kanp. .... }		
	10. Lyriocephalus, Merrem. .... }	L. margaritaceus, Mer.	
	11. Brachylophus, Cuv. .... }	Iguane à bandes, Brong. <i>Banded iguana</i>	
	12. Physignathus, Cuv. .... }	P. coccineus, Cuv.	
IV. Draco, L.....	1. Draco, prop. Cuv. D. viridis, Daud. <i>Green dragon</i>		
	2. Sitana, Cuv.... }	S. ponticeriana, Cuv. <i>Pondicherry sitana</i>	
	3.? Pterodactylus, Cuv. Fossil pterodactylus, Cuv.		

ORDER II.—SAURIA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Example of Species.
III. IGUANIENS ( <i>continued</i> ).	V. Iguana, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. Iguana, L. <i>Common American iguana</i>
	VI. Opyressa, <i>Boié</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. superciliosa, L.
	VII. Basiliscus, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. basiliscus, L. <i>Guiana basilisk</i>
	VIII. Polychrus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. marmorata, L.
	IX. Ecpimotes, <i>Fitzing</i> . . . . .	{ Agama tuberculata, Spix
	X. Oplurus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ O. torquatus, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Black-colored quetzpaleo of Brazil</i>
	XI. Anolius, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ An. velifer, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Great crested anolis.</i>

Of the *Iguaniens*, genera i—iv. have no palatine teeth; genera v—xi. have. This gives rise to two sections, indicated by the interior braces. To the last section would belong the fossil animal of Maëstricht called *Mososaurus*.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. GECKOTIENS.	I. Gecko, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	1. Platydactylus . . . . .	{ Lacert. facetanus, Aldrov. <i>Wall gecko</i>
		2. Hemidactylus . . . . .	{ Geck. verruculatus, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Warty gecko</i>
		3. Thecadactylus . . . . .	{ Geck. lævis, D. <i>Smooth gecko</i>
		4. Ptyo-dactylus . . . . .	{ Lacert. gecko, Hasselq. <i>House gecko</i>
		5. Spheriodactylus . . . . .	{ Lacert. sputator, Sparm. <i>Banded gecko</i>
IV.	II. Stenodactylus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	S. guttatus, Geoff.	
	III. Gymnodactylus, <i>Spix</i> . . . . .	G. geckoïdes, Spix	
	IV. Phyllurus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Stellio phyllurus, Schn.	
V. CAMÉ-LÉONIENS.	I. Chamæleo . . . . .		{ Lacerta Africana, Gm. <i>Common cameleon</i>
VI. SINCROIDIENS.	I. Scincus, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	1. Scincus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Lacerta scincus, L. <i>Official skink</i>
		2. Tiliqua, <i>Gray</i> . . . . .	{ Sc. ocellatus, Schn. <i>Eyed galle-wasp</i>
	II. Seps, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	S. scincoïdes, <i>Cuv.</i>	
	III. Bipes, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. bipes, Gm. <i>Two-footed lizard</i>	
	IV. Chalcides, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	Lac. tetradactyla, <i>Lacép.</i>	
V. Chirotés, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Lac. lumbrocoides, Sh. <i>Worm-shaped lizard.</i>		

The five subgenera of the genus Gecko all agree in having the toes wide and dilated; the Stenodactyli and Gymnodactyli want this character, and are therefore placed as separate genera. To the preceding family, the Iguaniens, belong the Geosurus, Negulosaurus, Iguanodon, and many other fossil animals.



ORDER III.—OPHIDIA.

This order is primarily divided into three families: 1. the Snakes, *Anguis*; 2. the true Serpents; and, 3. the naked Serpents. Of these, the 1st and 3d contain each but one genus; the 2d contains all the rest, and, as these differ in several respects, is subdivided, 1st, into two tribes, the *Double-marcheurs*, that is, those that move with either end foremost, and the Serpents proper, which always advance with the head in front. The Serpents proper are then divided according as they are non-venomous or venomous; and afterwards these latter according as they have isolated fangs, or fangs accompanied by the ordinary jaw teeth. Finally come the division into genera, subgenera, and species; but of all these our plan and limits will only permit us to notice the families, genera, and subgenera, illustrating as usual with a specific example of each.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. ANGUIS.	I. <i>Anguis</i> , L..	1. <i>Pseudopus</i> , Merrem..	<i>Lacerta apoda</i> , Pall.	
		2. <i>Ophisaurus</i> , Daud.	{ <i>Ang. ventralis</i> , L. <i>Glass serpent</i>	
		3. <i>Anguis</i> , prop. Cuv.	{ <i>A. fragilis</i> , L. <i>Common blind worm</i>	
		4. <i>Acontias</i> .....	{ <i>Ang. meleagris</i> , L. <i>Javelin snake, or Cape pintado snake</i>	
II. TRUE SERPENTS.	I. <i>Amphisbæna</i> , L. ....		<i>Amph. alba</i> , Lacép.	
	II. <i>Typhlops</i> , Schn.....		<i>T. braminus</i> , Cuv.	
	III. <i>Tortrix</i> , Oppel. ....		{ <i>Anguis scytale</i> , L. <i>Whiplash snake</i>	
	IV. <i>Uropeltis</i> , Cuv. ....		<i>U. Ceylanicus</i> , Cuv.	
	V: <i>Boa</i> , L..	1. <i>Boa</i> , prop. Cuv..		{ <i>B. constrictor</i> , L. the <i>Boa constrictor</i>
		2. <i>Scytale</i> , Mer.....		<i>S. coronata</i> , Merr.
		3. <i>Erix</i> .....		<i>E. anguiformis</i> , Schn.
		4. <i>Erpetus</i> , Lacép....		<i>E. tentaculatus</i> , Lac.
	VI. <i>Coluber</i> , L. ....	1. <i>Python</i> , Daud. ..		{ <i>Col. Javanicus</i> , Sh. <i>Great adder of the Sunda Isles</i>
		2. <i>Cerberus</i> , Cuv. ....		<i>Col. cerberus</i> , Daud.
		3. <i>Xenopeltis</i> , Reinw. .		<i>X. concolor</i> , Reinw.
4. <i>Heterodon</i> , Beauv. ....			{ <i>H. nigricans</i> , Beauv. <i>Blackish pig-nosed serpent</i>	
5. <i>Hurria</i> , Daud. ..			{ <i>Col. hurriah</i> , Russ. the <i>Hurriah of Bengal</i>	
6. <i>Bunjanus</i> , Oppel..			<i>Col. bucephalus</i> , Sh.	
7. <i>Dendrophis</i> , Fitzing .....			{ <i>Col. decorus</i> , Sh.	
8. <i>Dryinus</i> , Merrem.			{ <i>Col. nasutus</i> , Russ. <i>Sharp-nosed adder</i>	
9. <i>Dryophis</i> , Fitzing.			<i>Col. fulgidus</i> , Daud.	
10. <i>Oligodon</i> , Boié..			{ <i>Col. punctatus</i> , Lat. <i>Spotted adder</i>	
11. <i>Coluber</i> , prop. Cuv. ....			{ <i>Col. natrix</i> , L. the <i>Collared adder</i>	

ORDER III.—OPHIDIA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
II. TRUE SERPENTS ( <i>continued</i> ).	VI. Acrochordus, <i>Hornstedt</i> . . . . .		A. Javensis, Lacép.	
	VII. Crotalus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		{ C. horridus, L. <i>American rattlesnake</i>	
	VIII. Trigonocephalus, <i>Oppel</i> . . . . .		{ Col. Tisiphone, Sh. <i>Brown viper of Carolina</i>	
	IX. Vipera, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .		1. Vipera, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Col. berus, L. <i>Common viper</i>
			2. Naia . . . . .	{ Col. naia, L. <i>the Cobra di capello</i>
			3. Elaps, <i>Schn. (in part)</i> . . . . .	E. lemniscatus, Cuv.
			4. Microuros, <i>Wagler</i> . . . . .	M. Spixii, Wayler
			5. Platouros, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Col. laticaudatus, L.
			6. Trimeresouros, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	{ T. leptocephalus, Lacép.
			7. Oplocephalus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	O. Cuvieri, Gray
			8. Acanthophis, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	{ A. cerastinus, Daud. <i>Horned viper</i>
9. Echis, <i>Merrem.</i> . . . . .			Boa horatta, Sh.	
10. Langaha, <i>Brugnières</i> . . . . .			L. Madagascariensis, Lacép.	
X. Bungarus, <i>Daud. (in part)</i> . . . . .		{ Boa. fasciata, Schn. <i>the Ring-ed bungarum-pamma of Bengal</i>		
XI. Hydrus, <i>Schn. (in part)</i> . . . . .		1. Hydrophis, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	Hydrus curtus, Sh.	
		2. Pelamides, <i>Daud.</i> . . . . .	{ Hydrus bicolor, } <i>Water Serpents.</i>	
		3. Chersydrus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ Hydrus granulatus, } Schn.	
III. NAKED SERPENTS } . . . . .	I. Cæcilia, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	{ Cæc. annulata, Spix, <i>Annullated cæcilia.</i>		

ORDER IV.—BATRACHIA.

This order is divided by Mr. Gray (see Synopsis at the end of our ninth volume) into two very natural orders or families, according as they do or do not undergo metamorphosis. Cuvier has indicated the same division, and has then proceeded to subdivide them as follows:—

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. Rana, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		1. Rana, prop. <i>Laurenti</i> . . . . .	R. temporaria, L. <i>Common frog</i>
		2. Ceratophris, <i>Boié</i> . . . . .	Rana cornuta, Seb. <i>Horned frog</i>
		3. Dactylethra, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pipa lævis, Merrem.
		4. Hyla, <i>Laurenti</i> . . . . .	Ran. arborea, L. <i>Tree frog</i>
		5. Bufo, <i>Laurenti</i> . . . . .	Ran. bufo, L. <i>Common toad</i>
		6. Bombinator, <i>Merrem.</i> . . . . .	{ Ran. bombina, Gm. <i>Yellow-bellied toad</i>
		7. Oxyrhynchus, <i>Spix.</i> . . . . .	{ Bufo proboscideus, Spix, <i>Long-nosed toad</i>

ORDER IV.—BATRACHIA (*continued*).

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. <i>Rana</i> , <i>L.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> )	8. <i>Otilophus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ...	{ <i>Rana margaritifera</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Pearl-</i> <i>ed toad</i>
	9. <i>Breviceps</i> , <i>Merr.</i> ..	{ <i>Bufo gibbosus</i> , <i>Seb.</i>
	10. <i>Pipa</i> , <i>Laurenti</i> ..	{ <i>Rana pipa</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Surinam</i> <i>toad</i>
II. <i>Salamandra</i> , <i>Brougn.</i> . . . . .	1. <i>S. prop. Laurenti</i> ( <i>Land Salaman-</i> <i>ders</i> ) . . . . .	{ <i>Lacerta salamandra</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Com-</i> <i>mon salamander</i>
	2. <i>Triton, Laurenti</i> ( <i>Water salaman-</i> <i>ders</i> ) . . . . .	{ <i>Salamand. marmorata</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Marbled salamander</i>
III. <i>Menopoma</i> , <i>Harlan.</i> . . . . .		{ <i>Sal. gigantea</i> , <i>Barton</i> , <i>Great</i> <i>salamander of N. America</i>
IV. <i>Amphiuma</i> , <i>Garden.</i> . . . . .		{ <i>A. tridactylum</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
V. <i>Axolotl</i> . . . . .		{ <i>Siren pisciformis</i> , <i>Sh.</i> the <i>Axo-</i> <i>lotl of Mexico</i>
VI. <i>Menobanchus</i> , <i>Harlan.</i> . . . . .		{ <i>M. lateralis</i> , <i>Harl.</i>
VII. <i>Proteus</i> , <i>Laurenti</i> . . . . .		{ <i>P. anguinus</i> , <i>Laur.</i> the <i>Proteus</i> <i>of Carniola</i>
VIII. <i>Siren</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . . .		{ <i>S. lacertina</i> , <i>L.</i> the <i>Lacertine</i> <i>siren.</i>

## VERTEBRATA.

## CLASS IV.—PISCES.

This class is divided into two great series, the Ossei and Chondropterygii; in the former of which the skeleton is formed of true bone, while in the latter it always remains in the state of cartilage or gristle. The former is divided into six, the latter into two orders; the principal characters being derived from the first gills, as the names of the orders will show.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Series.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
PISCES	OSSEI ( <i>Bony fishes</i> ) —	1. Acanthopterygii
		2. Malacopterygii Abdominales
		3. Malacopterygii Subbrachii
		4. Malacopterygii Apodes
		5. Lophobranchii
		6. Plectognathi
	II. CHONDROPTERYGII ( <i>Cartilaginous fishes</i> )	7. Eleutherobranchii ( <i>gills free</i> )
		8. Pectobranchii      ( <i>gills confined</i> )

## SERIES I.—OSSEI.

## ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII.

The Acanthopterygians make three-fourths of all the fishes known, and are the most perfectly wrought type of the class. The families into which they are divided are in general very natural, but present so many varieties with respect to those characters on which it might be supposed they could be grouped into orders or other subdivisions, that it has been found expedient to leave them all together.

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. PERCOIDES.	I. <i>Perca</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>P. fluviatilis</i> , L. <i>Common perch</i>	
	II. <i>Labrax</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>Perca labrax</i> , L. <i>the Basse</i>	
	III. <i>Lates</i> , <i>Cuv</i> . ....		{ <i>Perca Nilotica</i> , L. <i>the Variole of the Nile</i>	
	IV. <i>Centropomus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....		<i>C. undecimalis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
	V. <i>Grammistes</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>G. orientalis</i> , Bl.	
	VI. <i>Aspro</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{	1. <i>Aspro</i> , <i>prop.</i> ....	{ <i>Perca asper</i> , L. <i>the Rhone perch</i>
			2. <i>Huro</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i> ...	<i>H. nigricans</i> , C. & V.
			3. <i>Etelis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i> ...	<i>E. carbunculus</i> , C. & V.
			4. <i>Niphon</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i> ...	<i>N. spinosus</i> , C. & V.
			5. <i>Enoplæsus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> ...	<i>E. armatus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>
			6. <i>Diplopriion</i> , <i>Kuhl.</i> ..	<i>D. bifasciatum</i> , <i>Kuhl.</i>
	VII. <i>Apogon</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{	1. <i>Apogon</i> , <i>prop. Lacép.</i> .....	{ <i>Mullus imberbis</i> , L. <i>King of the mullets</i>
			2. <i>Cheilodipterus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>	<i>Perca lineata</i> , <i>Forsk.</i>
			3. <i>Pomatomus</i> , <i>Risso</i> ..	<i>P. telescope</i> , <i>Risso</i>
	VIII. <i>Ambassis</i> , <i>Commers.</i> .....		<i>A. Commersonii</i> , C. & V.	
	IX. <i>Lucio-perca</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		{ <i>Perca lucioperca</i> , L. <i>the Pike-perch</i>	
	X. <i>Serranus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{	1. <i>Serranus</i> , <i>prop.</i> ....	<i>Perca scriba</i> , L. <i>the Sea-perch</i>
			2. <i>Anthias</i> , <i>Bl.</i> ( <i>in part</i> )	<i>A. sacer</i> , Bl. <i>the Barber</i>
			3. <i>Merou</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	<i>Perca gigas</i> , <i>Gm.</i>
	XI. <i>Plectropoma</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Pl. melanoleucum</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
	XII. <i>Diacope</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>D. sebæ</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
	XIII. <i>Mesoprion</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>M. unimaculatus</i> , <i>Russel</i>	
	XIV. <i>Acerina</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>Perca cernua</i> , L. <i>the Ruffe</i>	
	XV. <i>Rypticus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{		<i>Anthias saponaceus</i> , Bl. <i>the Soap-maker</i>
	XVI. <i>Polyprion</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>P. cernuum</i> , <i>Valenc.</i>	
	XVII. <i>Centropristis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{		<i>C. nigricans</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Black basse</i> , or <i>Black ham</i>
				<i>Cichla variabilis</i> , <i>Lesueur</i> , <i>New York growler</i>
	XVIII. <i>Grystes</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....			
XIX. <i>Cirrhites</i> , <i>Commers.</i> .....		<i>C. maculatus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>		
XX. <i>Chironemus</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>C. georgianus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i>		
XXI. <i>Pomotis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>P. vulgaris</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Pond perch</i>		
XXII. <i>Centrarchus</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>C. æneus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>		
XXIII. <i>Priacanthus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Anthias boops</i> , <i>Bloch</i>		
XXIV. <i>Dules</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....				
XXV. <i>Therapon</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....	{	1. <i>Therapon</i> , <i>prop.</i> ..	<i>Holocentrus servus</i> , Bl.	
		2. <i>Datnia</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i>	<i>Coius datnia</i> , <i>Buch.</i>	
XXVI. <i>Pelates</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>P. 5-lineatus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i>		
XXVII. <i>Helotes</i> , <i>Cuv</i> .....		<i>H. 6-lineatus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> & <i>Val.</i>		
XXVIII. <i>Trichodon</i> , <i>Steller</i> .....		<i>T. stelleri</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>		
XXIX. <i>Sillago</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{		<i>S. domina</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Lady-fish of Pondicherry</i>	

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. PERCOIDES ( <i>continued</i> ).	XXX. Holocentrum, <i>Artedi</i> . . . . .		{ H. longipinne, <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Long-fin- ned red-man of St. Thomas's Island</i>
	XXXI. Myripristis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		M. Japonicus, <i>Cuv. &amp; Val.</i>
	XXXII. Beryx, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		B. decadactylus, <i>Cuv. &amp; Val.</i>
	XXXIII. Trachichthys, <i>Shaw</i> . . . . .		{ T. Australis, <i>Sh.</i> <i>New Holland rough-fish</i>
	XXXIV. Trachinus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		T. draco, <i>L.</i> <i>the Weaver</i>
	XXXV. Percis, <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .		P. maculata, <i>Bl.</i>
	XXXVI. Pinguipes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		{ P. Brasilianus, <i>Cuv. &amp; Val.</i> <i>Brazil fat-fin</i>
	XXXVII. Percophis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		P. Brasilianus, <i>Cuv. &amp; Val.</i>
	XXXVIII. Uranoscopus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		U. scaber, <i>L.</i> <i>the Uranoscopus</i>
	XXXIX. Polynemus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		{ P. paradisiæus, <i>L.</i> <i>the Mango- fish</i>
	XL. Sphyræna, <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .		Sp. barracuda, <i>Cuv.</i>
	XLI. Paralepis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Coregonus paralepis, <i>Riss.</i>
	II. MAILED CHEEKS.	XLII. Mullus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{ 1. Mullus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> <i>M. barbatus, L.</i> <i>Red mullet</i> 2. Upeneus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . { <i>M. vittatus, Forsk.</i> <i>Striped mullet</i>
I. Trigla, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		{ 1. Trigla, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . . . . { <i>Tr. hirundo, L.</i> <i>Sapphirine gurnard</i>	
		{ 2. Prionotes, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . . { <i>Tr. punctata, Bl.</i> <i>Spotted gur- nard</i>	
		{ 3. Peristedion, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . . { <i>Tr. cataphracta, L.</i> <i>Mailed gurnard</i>	
		{ 4. Dactylopterus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . . { <i>Tr. volitans, L.</i> <i>Flying gur- nard</i>	
II. Cephalocanthus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .			Gasterosteus spinarella, <i>L.</i>
III. Cottus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		{ 1. Cottus, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> <i>C. gobio, L.</i> <i>Miller's thumb</i> 2. Aspidophorus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . . { <i>Cott. cataphractus, L.</i> <i>Armed bull-head</i>	
IV. Hemitripterus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			{ <i>Cott. tripterygius, Bl.</i> <i>Sea- raven</i>
V. Hemilepidotus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			<i>Cott. hemilepidotus, Tiles</i>
VI. Platycephalus, <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .			<i>Cott. insidiator, L.</i>
VII. Scorpæna, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		{ 1. Scorpæna <i>prop. Cuv.</i> <i>S. scrofa, L.</i> <i>Great sea-devil</i> 2. Sebastes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . { <i>Perca Norvegica, Müll.</i> <i>the Marulke of Norway</i>	
		{ 3. Pterois, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . { <i>Scorp. volitans, L.</i> <i>Gini-maha, or Great fire of Ceylon</i>	
VIII. Blepsias . . . . .			
IX. Apistes . . . . .		<i>Ap. alatus, Cuv.</i>	
X. Agriopus . . . . .		<i>Blennius torvus, Gronov.</i>	
XI. Pelorus . . . . .		<i>Scorpæna didactyla, Pall.</i>	
XII. Synanceia, <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .		<i>Scorp. horrida, Lin.</i>	
XIII. Monocentris, <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .		<i>M. Japonica, Bl.</i>	

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
II. MAILED CHEEKS.	XIV. Gasterosteus . . . . .	1. Gasterosteus, prop. <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	{ G. aculeatus, L. <i>Great stickleback</i>
		2. Gaster, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	{ Gaster. spinochia, L. <i>Sea stickleback</i>
	XV. Oreosoma, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		O. Atlanticum, <i>Cuv</i> .
III. SCIENOÏDES.	I. Sciæna . . . . .	1. Sciæna, prop. <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	{ S. umbra, <i>Cuv</i> . the <i>Maigre of the Mediterranean</i>
		2. Otolithus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	{ O. ruber, <i>Cuv</i> . <i>Stone-fish of Pondicherry</i>
		3. Ancydon . . . . .	Lonchurus ancydon, Bloch
		4. Corvina, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	Sciæna nigra, Lin. <i>Raven fish</i>
		5. Johnius, <i>Bl</i> . . . . .	{ J. maculatus, Bl. <i>Bengal whiting</i>
		6. Umbrina, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	{ Sciæna cirrhosa, L. <i>Bearded sciæna</i>
		7. Lonchurus, <i>Bl</i> . . . . .	L. barbatus, Bl.
		8. Pogonias, <i>Lacép</i> . . . . .	{ Labrus grunniens, Mitch. the <i>Drum</i>
	II. Eques, <i>Bl</i> . . . . .		Eq. Americanus, Bl.
	III. Hæmulon, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		{ H. formosum, <i>Cuv</i> . the <i>Grunt</i> , or <i>Red-throat</i>
	IV. Pristipoma, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		P. husta, <i>Cuv</i> .
	V. Diagramma, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Lutjanus luteus, Bl.
	VI. Lobotes, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		{ Bodianus triurus, Mitch. <i>Tri-ple-tailed black perch</i>
	VII. Cheilodactylus, <i>Lacép</i> . . . . .		Ch. fasciatus, <i>Lacép</i> .
	VIII. Scolopsides, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Anthias Japonicus, Bl.
IX. Micropterus, <i>Lacép</i> . . . . .		M. dolomica, <i>Lacép</i> .	
X. Amphiprion, <i>Bl</i> . . . . .		Amph. ephippium, Bl.	
XI. Premnas, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Chætodon biaculeatus, Bl.	
XII. Pomocentrus, <i>Lacép</i> . . . . .		Chætodon pavo, Bl.	
XIII. Dascyllus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Chætodon arauanus, Lin.	
XIV. Glyphisodon, <i>Lacép</i> . . . . .		Chætodon saxatilis, Lin.	
XV. Heliasus . . . . .		H. insolatus, <i>Cuv</i> .	
IV. SPAROÏDES.	I. Sargus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		{ Sparus ovis, Mitch. the <i>Sheep's head</i>
			{ Sparus aurata, L. <i>Gilt-head of Pennant</i>
	II. Chrysophris, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		
	III. Pagrus . . . . .		Sparus pagrus, L.
	IV. Pagellus . . . . .		Sparus erythrinus, L.
	V. Dentex, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus dentex, L.
	VI. Pentapus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus vittatus, Bl.
	VII. Lethrinus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus chærorhynchus, Bl.
	VIII. Cantharus, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus cantharus, Lin.
	IX. Boops, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus boops, Lin.
X. Oblada, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		Sparus melanurus, Lin.	

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
V. MENIDÆS.	I. <i>Mæna</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		<i>Sparus mæna</i> , Lin.
	II. <i>Smaris</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		<i>S. alcedo</i> , Riss. the <i>Kingfisher of Nice</i>
	III. <i>Cæsius</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .		<i>C. smaris</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
	IV. <i>Gerrus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		<i>G. Brasilianus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
VI. SQUAMPENNES.	I. <i>Chætodon</i> , <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. <i>Chætodon</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	<i>Ch. striatus</i> , L. <i>Zebra fish</i>
		2. <i>Chelmon</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Chætodon rostratus</i> , L.
		3. <i>Heniochus</i> . . . . .	<i>Chætodon acuminatus</i> , L.
		4. <i>Ephippus</i> . . . . .	<i>Chætodon faber</i> , Brouss. <i>Pilot-fish of Sloane</i>
		5. <i>Taurichthys</i> . . . . .	<i>T. varius</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Buffalo-fish</i>
		6. <i>Holocanthus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	<i>H. tricolor</i> , Bl. the <i>Widow-coquette</i>
		7. <i>Pomacanthus</i> . . . . .	<i>Chætodon aureus</i> , Bl.
		8. <i>Platax</i> . . . . .	<i>Chætodon vespertilio</i> , Bl.
	II. <i>Psettus</i> , <i>Commers.</i> . . . . .		<i>Chætodon rhombeus</i> , Bl.
	III. <i>Pimelepterus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .		<i>Xyster nigrescens</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>
IV. <i>Dipterodon</i> . . . . .		<i>D. capensis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
V. <i>Brama</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .		<i>Sparus raii</i> , Bl. <i>Lesser sea-bream of Penmant</i>	
VI. <i>Pempheris</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		<i>Sparus argenteus</i> , White	
VII. <i>Toxotes</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		<i>Labrus jaculator</i> , Sh. the <i>Archer</i>	
VII. SCOMBEROIDES.	I. <i>Scomber</i> . . . . .	1. <i>Scomber</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>S. scombrus</i> , Lin. the <i>Mackerel</i>
		2. <i>Thynnus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomber thynnus</i> , Lin. the <i>Tunny</i>
		3. <i>Orycnus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomb. alalonga</i> , Gm. <i>Man-of-war</i>
		4. <i>Anxis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomb. bisus</i> , Rafin.
		5. <i>Sarda</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomb. sarda</i> , Bl.
		6. <i>Cybius</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. guttatum</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Seer-fish of Calcutta</i>
		7. <i>Thyrsites</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomb. dentatus</i> , Bl.
		8. <i>Gempylus</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomb. serpens</i> , Solander
	II. <i>Xiphias</i> , <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. <i>Xiphias</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>X. gladius</i> , Lin. <i>Common sword-fish</i>
		2. <i>Tetrapturus</i> , <i>Rafin.</i> . . . . .	<i>T. belone</i> , Rafin. <i>Needle-fish</i>
		3. <i>Makaira</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	<i>Xiphias makaira</i> , Sh.
		4. <i>Istiophorus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	<i>Xiph. vilifer</i> , Bl. the <i>Sail-fish</i>
	III. <i>Centronotus</i> , <i>Lac.</i> . . . . .	1. <i>Naucrates</i> , <i>Rafin.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomber ductor</i> , Bl. <i>Pilot-fish</i>
		2. <i>Elacates</i> . . . . .	<i>El. motta</i> , Russel
		3. <i>Lichia</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Scomber auria</i> , Lin.
4. <i>Trachinotes</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .		<i>Chætodon glaucus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>	
IV. <i>Rhincobdella</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . . .	1. <i>Macrognathes</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	<i>Rhincobd. Orientalis</i> , <i>Oriental leech-nose</i>	
	2. <i>Mastacembelus</i> , <i>Gronov.</i> . . . . .	<i>Rhincobd. Haleppensis</i> , Bl.	
V. <i>Campilodon</i> , <i>Oth. Fabric.</i> . . . . .		<i>Notacanthus nasus</i> , Bl.	



ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
VII. SCOMBEROIDES ( <i>continued</i> ).	VI. <i>Seriola</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		{ <i>Scomber lactarius</i> , Bl. <i>Milk-fish of Pondicherry</i>	
	VII. <i>Nomeus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		{ <i>N. Mauritii</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> the <i>Shepherd-fish</i>	
	VIII. <i>Temnodon</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>T. saltata</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
	IX. <i>Caranx</i> ,	<i>Cuv.</i> ..	1. <i>Caranx</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> .....	<i>Scomber trachurus</i> , <i>Lin.</i>
			2. <i>Carangus</i> .....	<i>Scomb. hippos</i> , <i>Lin.</i> <i>Mackerel</i>
			3. <i>Citulus</i> .....	<i>Scomb. speciosus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i>
	X. <i>Vomer</i> ....		1. <i>Olistus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	<i>O. Malabaricus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
			2. <i>Scyris</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	<i>Sc. Indica</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
			3. <i>Blepharis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ....	<i>Bl. Indica</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>
			4. <i>Gallus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{ <i>Gallichthys major</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Sea-cock</i>
			5. <i>Argyreioses</i> .....	<i>Zeus rostratus</i> , <i>Mitchill</i>
			6. <i>Vomer</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Zeus setapinnis</i> , <i>Mitchill</i>
	XI. <i>Zeus</i> , <i>Lin.</i> ..		1. <i>Zeus</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> ....	<i>Zeus faber</i> , <i>Lin.</i> the <i>Dory</i>
			2. <i>Capros</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....	<i>Zeus aper</i> , <i>Lin.</i>
			3. <i>Chrysostosus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> ..	<i>Lampris guttatus</i> , <i>Retz.</i>
4. <i>Equula</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....			<i>Scomber equula</i> , <i>Forsk.</i>	
5. <i>Menes</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....			<i>Zeus maculatus</i> , <i>Bl.</i>	
XII. <i>Stromateus</i> , <i>Lin.</i>		1. <i>Fiatola</i> .....	<i>Stromateus fiatola</i> , <i>Lin.</i>	
		2. <i>Pamphlus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{ <i>Strom. niger</i> , <i>Bl.</i> <i>Black pom-fret</i>	
		3. <i>Peprilus</i> .....	<i>P. crenulatus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>	
		4. <i>Luvarus</i> , <i>Rafin.</i> ....	<i>L. imperialis</i> , <i>Rafin.</i>	
XIII. <i>Seserinus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> .....		<i>S. rondeletii</i> , <i>Cuv.</i>		
XIV. <i>Kustus</i> , <i>Bl.</i> .....		<i>K. Indicus</i> , <i>Bloch</i>		
XV. <i>Coryphæna</i> , <i>Lin.</i> ..		1. <i>Coryphæna</i> , prop. <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{ <i>C. hippurus</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Dorado</i> (commonly but incorrectly,) <i>Dolphin</i>	
		2. <i>Caranxomorus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> ..	<i>Scomber pelagicus</i> , <i>Lin.</i>	
		3. <i>Centrolophus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> ..	<i>Coryphæna pompilus</i> , <i>L.</i>	
		4. <i>Astrodermus</i> , <i>Bonnelli</i> ..	<i>A. guttatus</i> , <i>Bonnelli</i>	
		5. <i>Oligopus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> ..	{ <i>Coryphæna vilifera</i> , <i>Pall.</i> the <i>Sail-bearer</i>	
VIII. TENTOIDES.	I. <i>Lepidopus</i> , <i>Gouan.</i> .....		{ <i>L. argyreus</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Silver garter-fish</i>	
	II. <i>Trichiurus</i> , <i>Lin.</i> .....		{ <i>T. lepturus</i> , <i>Lin.</i> <i>Slender-tailed ribbon-fish</i>	
	III. <i>Gymnetrus</i> , <i>Bl.</i> .....		{ <i>Regaleus glesne</i> , <i>Ax.</i> <i>King of the herrings</i>	
	IV. <i>Stylephorus</i> , <i>Shaw</i> .....		<i>Styl. chordatus</i> , <i>Sh.</i>	
	V. <i>Cæpola</i> , <i>Lin.</i> .....		{ <i>C. rubescens</i> , <i>L.</i> <i>Reddish ribbon-fish</i>	
	VI. <i>Lophotes</i> , <i>Giorna</i> .....		<i>L. Lacepedii</i> , <i>Giorna</i>	
IX. THEUTYES.	I. <i>Sijanus</i> , <i>Forsk.</i> .....		<i>S. stellatus</i> , <i>Forsk.</i>	
	II. <i>Acanthurus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....		{ <i>Chætodon chirurgus</i> , <i>Bl.</i> the <i>Surgeon</i>	
	III. <i>Prionurus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> .....		{ <i>P. microlepidotus</i> , <i>Lacép.</i> <i>Small-scaled saw-tail</i>	
	IV. <i>Naseus</i> , <i>Commers.</i> .....		{ <i>N. fronticonis</i> , <i>Cuv.</i> <i>Unicorn of Forskal</i>	

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
IX. THEUTYES.	V. Axinurus, <i>Cuv</i> .....		A. thynnoïdes, <i>Cuv</i> .
	VI. Priodon, <i>Cuv</i> .....		{ P. annularis, <i>Cuv</i> . <i>Ringed saw-tooth</i>
X. WITH LABYRINTHIFORM PHARYNGEALS.	I. Anabas .....		{ A. scandens, <i>Cuv</i> . the <i>Climbing-fish</i>
	II. Polyacanthus, <i>Kuhl</i> .....		Chætodon Chinensis, <i>Bl</i> .
	III. Macropus, <i>Lacép</i> .....		M. viridi-auratus, <i>Lacép</i> .
	IV. Helostoma, <i>Kuhl</i> .....		H. Temminkii, <i>Cuv</i> .
	V. Osphromenus, <i>Commers</i> .....		{ Osph. olfax, <i>Commers</i> . the <i>Gourami</i>
	VI. Trichopus .....		Labrus trichopterus, <i>Gmel</i> .
	VII. Spirobranchus, <i>Cuv</i> .....		Sp. capensis, <i>Cuv</i> .
	VIII. Ophicephalus, <i>Bl</i> .....		{ Oph. punctatus, <i>Bl</i> . <i>Spotted serpent-head</i>
XI. MUGILOIDES.	I. Mugil, <i>Lin</i> .....		{ M. cephalus, the "Common mullet of the Mediterranean
	II. Tetragonurus, <i>Riss</i> .....		T. Cuvieri, <i>Riss</i>
	III. Atherina, <i>Lin</i> .....		Ath. presbyter, <i>Cuv</i> . the <i>Priest</i>
XII. GOBIOIDES.	I. Blennius, <i>L</i> .....	1. Blennius, prop. <i>Cuv</i> .....	B. galerita, <i>L</i> . the <i>Blenny</i>
		2. Pholis, <i>Artedi</i> .....	Blenn. pholis, <i>L</i> . <i>Smooth Blenny</i>
		3. Myxodes.....	M. ?
		4. Salarias .....	{ Bl. saliens, <i>Com</i> . <i>Leaping blenny</i>
		5. Clinus.....	{ Bl. argenteus, <i>Riss</i> . <i>Silver blenny</i>
		6. Cirrhibarbes, <i>Cuv</i> .....	C. Indicus, <i>Cuv</i> . <i>Yellow blenny</i>
		7. Gunnellus, <i>Cuv</i> .....	Bl. gunnellus, <i>Butter-fish</i>
		8. Opistognathus, <i>Cuv</i> .....	O. sonnerati, <i>Cuv</i> .
		9. Zoarcus, <i>Cuv</i> .....	{ Bl. viviparus, <i>L</i> . <i>Viviparous blenny</i>
	II. Anarrhicas, <i>L</i> .....		
	III. Gobius, <i>L</i> .....	1. Gobius, prop. <i>La-cép</i> .....	{ G. niger, <i>L</i> . <i>Black goby</i> , or <i>Sea gudgeon</i>
		2. Gobioïdes, <i>Lacép</i> .....	Gob. Broussonet, <i>Lacép</i> .
		3. Tænioides, <i>Lacép</i> .....	Cœpola cœcula, <i>Bl</i> .
		4. Periophthalmus, <i>Schn</i> .....	Gob. schlosseri, <i>Pall</i> .
		5. Eleotris .....	{ Gob. dormitor, <i>Lacép</i> . <i>Sleepy goby</i>
	IV. Callionymus, <i>L</i> .....		C. lyra, <i>L</i> . <i>Yellow dragonet</i>
	V. Trichonotus, <i>Schn</i> .....		T. setigerus, <i>Bl</i> .
	VI. Comephorus, <i>Lacép</i> .....		Callionymus baicalensis, <i>Pall</i> .
VII. Platypterus, <i>Kuhl</i> . & <i>V. Hass</i> .....		P. melanocephala, <i>K</i> . & <i>V. H</i> .	
VIII. Labrax, <i>Pall</i> .....		L. lagocephalus, <i>Pall</i> .	

ORDER I.—ACANTHOPTERYGII (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
XIII. PECTORALES PEDICULÉS.	I. Lophius, <i>Lin.</i> .....	{ 1. Lophius, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> 2. Antennarius, <i>Com-</i> <i>mers</i> ..... 3. Malthe .....	{ L. piscatorius, <i>Fishing frog,</i> <i>or Sea-devil</i>
			{ A. pictus, <i>Cuv. Painted sail-</i> <i>fish</i>
{ Loph. vespertilio, <i>Sea-bat</i>			
	II. Batrachus, <i>Bl.</i> .....		{ Loph. bufo, <i>Mitch. American</i> <i>toad-fish</i>
XIV. LABROÏDES.	I. Labrus, <i>Lin.</i>	{ 1. Labrus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> 2. Cheilinus, <i>Lacép.</i> .. 3. Lachnolaimus, <i>Cuv.</i> 4. Julis, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... 5. Anampses, <i>Cuv.</i> ... 6. Crenilabrus .... 7. Coricus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... 8. Epiboulus, <i>Cuv.</i> ... 9. Clepticus, <i>Cuv.</i> ... 10. Elops, <i>Commers.</i> ..	{ L. maculatus, <i>Bl. Spotted old</i> <i>wife</i>
			{ C. trilobatus, <i>Lacép.</i>
			{ L. suillus, <i>Cuv.</i>
			{ Labrus julis, <i>Lin.</i>
			{ Labrus tetrodon, <i>Bl.</i>
			{ Labrus gibbus, <i>L. Gibbous</i> <i>wrasse</i>
			{ C. rubescens, <i>Risso</i>
			{ Sparus insidiator, <i>Pall.</i>
			{ C. genizara, <i>Cuv.</i>
			{ Gomphosus viridis, <i>Cuv.</i>
II. Xirichthys, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{ 1. Chromus, prop. .. 2. Cychla, <i>Bl.</i> ..... 3. Plesiops, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... 4. Malacanthus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{ Sparus chromis, <i>L. Chestnut-</i> <i>fish</i>	
		{ C. saxatilis, <i>Bl.</i>	
III. Chromis, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{ 1. Chromus, prop. .. 2. Cychla, <i>Bl.</i> ..... 3. Plesiops, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... 4. Malacanthus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{ P. ? <i>Cuv.</i>	
		{ Coryphæna plumieri, <i>Lac. Sea-</i> <i>peacock</i>	
IV. Scarus, <i>L.</i> ....	{ 1. Scarus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> .. 2. Calliodon ..... 3. Odax .....	{ Sc. psittacus, <i>Forsk. the Par-</i> <i>rot-fish</i>	
		{ Scar. spinidens, <i>Quoy &amp;</i> <i>Gaym.</i>	
		{ Scar. pullus, <i>Forster</i>	
XV. FISTU- LARIÉ.	I. Fistularia, <i>Lin.</i> .....	{ 1. Fistularia, <i>Lacép.</i> .. 2. Aulostoma, prop. <i>Lacép.</i> .....	{ F. tabaccana, <i>L. Pipe-fish</i>
			{ Fist. Chinensis, <i>Bl. Chinese</i> <i>pipe-fish</i>
	II. Centriscus, <i>Lin.</i> .....		{ 1. Centriscus, prop. .... 2. Amphisile, <i>Klein</i> .. Cent. scutatus, <i>Shielded snipe</i>

SERIES I.—OSSEI.

ORDER II.—MALACOPTERYGII ABDOMINALES.

Ventral fins behind the pectorals; rays soft or articulated. There are five families.

ORDER II.—MALACOPTERYGII ABDOMINALES.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CYPRINOIDES.	I. Cyprinus ..	1. Cyprinus, prop. Cuv.	C. carpio, L. the <i>Carp</i>
		2. Barbus, Cuv. ....	Cyp. barbus, L. the <i>Barbel</i>
		3. Gobio, Cuv. ....	Cyp. gobio, L. the <i>Gudgeon</i>
		4. Tinca, Cuv. ....	Cyp. tinca, L. the <i>Tench</i>
		5. Cyrrhinus, Cuv. ....	Cyp. cirrhosus, Bl.
		6. Abramis, Cuv. ....	Cyp. brama, L. the <i>Bream</i>
		7. Labeo, Cuv. ....	Cyp. Niloticus, Geoff.
		8. Catastomus, Lesueur	C. cyprinus, Les.
		9. Leuciscus, Klein ..	Cyp. rutilus, L. the <i>Roach</i>
		10. Chela, Buchanan ..	Cyp. cultratus, L. <i>Razor-carp</i>
		11. Gonorhynchus, Gronov.....	Cyp. gonorhynchus, Gm.
	II. Cobitis, L.....	C. tænia, L. the <i>River loche</i>	
	III. Anableps, Bl. ....	An. tetarphthalmus, Bl.	
	IV. Pæcilia, Schn. ....	P. Schneideri, Val.	
	V. Lebias, Cuv. ....	L. ellipsoidea, Les.	
	VI. Fundulus, Lacép.....	F. cænicolus, Val.	
	VII. Molinesia, Les. ....	M. latipinna, Les.	
	VIII. Cyprinodon, Lacép. ....	Cypr. umbra, Cuv.	
II. ESOCES.	I. Esox, L. ..	1. Esox, prop. Cuv. ..	E. lucius, L. the <i>Pike</i>
		2. Galaxias, Cuv. ....	S. truttaceus, Cuv.
		3. Alepocephalus, Riss	Al. rostratus, Risso
		4. Microstoma, Cuv. ..	Serpula microstoma, Risso
		5. Stomias, Cuv. ....	Esox boa, Riss. <i>Serpent-pike</i>
		6. Chauliodus, Schn. ....	C. Sloanii, Schn.
		7. Salanx, Cuv.....	S. ? Cuv.
		8. Belone, Cuv.....	Es. belone, L. <i>Sea-pike</i> , or <i>Garfish</i>
		9. Scomberesox, Lacép.	S. camperi, Lac. <i>Mackerel-pike</i>
		10. Hemiramphus, Cuv..	H. longirostris, Cuv.
	II. Exocetus, L. ....	E. volitans, Bl. <i>Flying fish</i>	
	III. Mormyrus, L. ....	M. Hasselquistii, Geoff.	
III SILUROIDES.	I. Silurus, L. . .	1. Silurus, prop. Lacép.	S. ?
		2. Silurus spec. Art. & Gron. ....	S. glanis, L. <i>Sea-fish</i>
		3. Schilbus .....	S. mystus, Hasselq.
		4. Mystus, Art. & Lin.	
		5. Bagrus <sup>1</sup> .....	S. erythropterus, Bl.
		6. Pimelodus, prop. . .	S. 4-maculatus, Bl.
		7. Synodontis, Cuv. . .	S. clarias, Hasselq.
		8. Agenoïsus, Lacép. . .	S. militaris, Bl. <i>Horned silure</i>
		9. Doras, Lacép. . . .	S. castatus, L.
		10. Heterobranchus, Geoff. ....	S. anguillaris, Hasselq.
		11. Plotosus, Lacép.....	P. cæsius, Buchan
		12. Callichthys, Lin. . .	S. callichthys, Bl. <i>Tomoate</i>
	II. Malapterurus, Lacép.....	S. electricus, L.	

<sup>1</sup> Bagrus and Pimelodus, prop. are divisions of the subgenus Pimelodus of Lacépède.

ORDER II.—MALACOPTERYGII ABDOMINALES (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. SILUROIDES.	III. Aspredo, <i>Lin</i> .....		S. hexadactylus, Lacép.
	IV. Loricaria, { <i>Lin</i> ... {	1. Hypostomus, <i>Lacép.</i> 2. Loricaria, <i>prop.</i> <i>Lacép.</i> .....	L. plecostomus, L. L. cataphracta, L. <i>Cataphract</i>
IV. SALMONES.	I. Salmo . . . . .	1. Salmo, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . .	S. trutta, L. <i>Salmon trout</i>
		2. Osmerus, <i>Arted.</i> . . .	S. eperlanus, L. <i>Smelt</i>
		3. Mallotus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	{ S. Groenlandicus, Bl. <i>Greenland salmon</i>
		4. Thymallus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	S. thymallus, L. <i>Greyling</i>
		5. Coregonus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	C. hyemalis, Jur.
		6. Argentina, <i>L.</i> . . .	{ A. sphyraena, L. <i>Sheppy argentine</i>
		7. Curimates, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	S. edentulus, Bl.
		8. Anastomus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	S. anastomus, L.
		9. Gasteropelecus, <i>Bl.</i>	G. sternicla, Bl.
		10. Piabuqu . . . . .	S. argentinus, Bl.
		11. Serra-salmo, <i>Lacép.</i>	S. rhomboides, Bl.
		12. Tetragonopterus, <i>Arted.</i> . . . . .	{ T. argenteus, <i>Arted.</i>
		13. Chalceus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	C. angulatus, Spix
		14. Myletes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	M. Duriventris, Cuv.
		15. Hydrocyon, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	S. falcatus, Bl.
		16. Cytharinus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	C. Geoffræi, Cuv.
		17. Saurus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	S. Mexicanus, Cuv.
		18. Scopelus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	S. Humbolt, Rip.
		19. Aulopus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	S. balbo, Rip.
		20. Sternoptyx, <i>Herman</i>	S. diaphana, Herm.
V. CLUPES.	I. Clupea, <i>L.</i> {	1. Clupea, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	C. harengus, L. <i>Herring</i>
		2. Alosa, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	C. alosa, L. <i>Shad</i>
		3. Chatoessus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	C. thrissa, Bl. <i>Sprat</i>
	II. Odontognathus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	O. spinax, Lacép.	
	III. Pristigaster, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	P. cayanus, Cuv.	
	IV. Notopterus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	N. kapirot, Lacép.	
	V. Engraulis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Cl. encrasicolus, L. <i>Anchovy</i>	
	VI. Thyssa, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	C. setirostris, Brouss.	
	VII. Megalops, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	C. gigantea, Shaw	
	VIII. Elops, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	Argentina machnata, Forsk.	
	IX. Buterinus, <i>Commers.</i> . . . . .	Cl. Brasiliensis, Bl.	
	X. Chirocentrus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Esox chirocentrus, Lacép.	
	XI. Hyodon, <i>Les.</i> . . . . .	H. clodalis, Les.	
	XII. Amia, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	A. calva, Lin.	
	XIII. Sudis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	S. gigas, Spix	
	XIV. Osteoglossum, <i>Vandeli</i> . . . . .	O. vandelli, Cuv.	
XV. Lepisosteus, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .	{	Esox osseus, L. <i>Greater garfish</i>	
XVI. Polypterus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	P. Senegalus, Cuv.		

SERIES I.—OSSEI.

ORDER III.—MALACOPTERYGII SUBBRACHII.

Ventral fins under the pectorals.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. GADOIDES.	I. Gadus, L.	1. Morrhua . . . . .	G. morrhua, L. <i>Cod</i>	
		2. Merlangus . . . . .	G. merlangus, L. <i>Whiting</i>	
		3. Merluccius . . . . .	G. merluccius, L. <i>Hake</i>	
		4. Lota, Cuv. . . . .	G. molua, L. <i>Ling</i>	
		5. Motella, Cuv. . . . .	G. mustela, L. <i>Whistle-fish</i>	
		6. Brosmius, Cuv. . . . .	G. brosmius, Gmel.	
		7. Brotula, Cuv. . . . .	{ Enchelyopus barbatus, Bl. Pout-fish	
		8. Phycis, <i>Arted. &amp; Schn.</i>	P. Mediterraneus, Lar.	
		9. Raniceps . . . . .	G. raninus, Mull.	
II. FLAT FISHES.	II. Lepidoleprus, L.	1. Platessa, Cuv. . . . .	L. cælorrhynchus, Rip.	
		2. Hypoglossus, Cuv. . . . .	Pleur. flesus, L. <i>Flounder</i>	
		3. Rhombus, Cuv. . . . .	Pl. rhombus, L. <i>Brill</i>	
		4. Solea, Cuv. . . . .	Pl. solea, L. <i>Sole</i>	
		5. Monochir, Cuv. . . . .	Pl. macrochirus, Lar.	
		6. Achirus, Lacép. . . . .	Pl. achirus, L.	
		I. Lepadogaster, Gouan.	1. Lepidogaster, prop. . . . .	{ L. gouan, Lacép. <i>Lesser suck- ing-fish</i>
			2. Gobiesoces, Lacép. . . . .	L. dentax, Schn.
			II. Cyclopterus, L.	1. Lumpus . . . . .
2. Liparis, <i>Arted.</i> . . . .	C. liparis, <i>Sea snail</i>			
III. Echeneis, L.	1. E. remora, L. . . . .	E. remora, L. <i>Sucking-fish</i>		

SERIES I.—OSSEI.

ORDER IV.—MALACOPTERYGII APODES,

Constitute one natural family.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. ANGUILLIFORMES.	I. Muræna, L. . . . .	1. Anguilla, <i>Thun. &amp; Shaw</i> . . . . .	A. ?
		2. Anguilla, prop. . . . .	Mur. conger, L. <i>Conger eel</i>
		3. Ophisurus, Lacép. . . . .	M. serpens, L. <i>Sea serpent</i>
		4. Muræna, prop. <i>Thumb.</i>	M. helena, L. <i>Muræna</i>
		5. Spagebranchus, Bl. . . . .	S. rostratus, Bl. <i>Double-chin-gilt</i>
		6. Monopterus, <i>Com- mers. &amp; Lacép.</i> . . . .	M. Javanais, Lacép.
		7. Synbranchus, Bl. . . . .	S. marmoratus, Bl.
		8. Alabes, Cuv. . . . .	A. ?

ORDER IV.—MALACOPTERYGII APODES (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. ANGUILLIFORMES ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Saccopharynx, <i>Mitch</i> .....		S. flagellum, <i>Mitch</i> .
	III. Gymnotus, <i>L.</i> ..	{ 1. Gymnotus, <i>prop.</i> } { 2. Sternarchus, <i>Schn.</i> .. }	G. electricus, <i>L.</i> <i>Electric eel</i>
			G. albifrons, <i>Pall</i> .
	IV. Gymnarchus, <i>Cuv.</i> .....		G. Niloticus, <i>Cuv.</i>
	V. Leptocephalus, <i>Penn.</i> .....		L. Morisii, <i>Gmel.</i>
	VI. Ophidium, <i>L.</i> ..	{ 1. Ophidium, <i>prop.</i> .... } { 2. Fierasfer..... } { 3. Ammodytes, <i>L.</i> .... }	O. barbatum, <i>Bl.</i>
O. imberbe, <i>Lin.</i>			
O. tobianus, <i>L.</i> <i>Sand eel</i>			

SERIES I.—OSSEI.

ORDER V.—LOPHOBRANCHII.

Gills in tufts ; operculum fixed by a membrane which only affords a small aperture for the escape of the water. There are two genera.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Syngnathus, <i>L.</i> ..	{ 1. Syngnathus, <i>prop.</i> .. } { 2. Hippocampus, <i>Cuv.</i> .. } { 3. Solenostomus, <i>Lacép.</i> }	S. acus, <i>L.</i> <i>Sea adder</i>
		H. brevirostris, <i>Cuv.</i>
		Fistularia paradoxa, <i>Pall.</i>
II. Pegasus, <i>L.</i> .....		P. draco, <i>L.</i> <i>Sea dragon</i>

SERIES I.—OSSEI.

ORDER VI.—PLECTOGNATHI.

Maxillary fixed to the intermaxillary bones, and the palatal to the cranium. Opercula covered in.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. GYMNO- DONTES.	{ I. Diodon, <i>L.</i> ..... } { II. Tetraodon, <i>L.</i> ..... } { III. Orthogarisus, <i>Schn.</i> ..... } { IV. Triodon..... }		D. atinga, <i>Bl.</i> <i>Globe-fish</i>
			T. lineatus, <i>L.</i>
			O. spinosus, <i>Bl.</i> <i>Sun-fish</i>
			T. bursarius, <i>Reinw.</i>
II. SCLERO- DERMATA.	{ I. Balistes, <i>L.</i> ..... } { II. Ostracion, <i>L.</i> ..... }	{ 1. Balistes, <i>prop.</i> ..... } { 2. Monacanthus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... } { 3. Aluterus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... } { 4. Triacanthus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..... }	B. capricus, <i>L.</i> <i>Sea-hag</i>
			B. tomentosus, <i>L.</i>
		B. monoceros, <i>L.</i>	
		B. biaculeatus, <i>Bl.</i> <i>Long-file-fish</i>	
		O. bicaudalis, <i>Bl.</i>	

SERIES II.—CHONDROPTERYGII.

ORDER I.—ELEUTHEROBRANCHII.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Accipenser, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		A. sturio, <i>L.</i> <i>Common sturgeon</i>
II. Polyodon, <i>Lacép.</i> . . . . .		Squalus spatula, <i>Mand.</i>
III. Chimæra, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Chimæra, <i>prop.</i> . . . . .	{ C. monstrosa, <i>L.</i> <i>King of the herrings</i>
	2. Callorhynchus, <i>Gron.</i> . . . . .	{ C. callorhynchus, <i>L.</i> <i>Elephant-fish</i>

SERIES II.—CHONDROPTERYGII.

ORDER II.—PENTOBRANCHII.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>			
I. PLAGIOSTOMA.	I Squalus, <i>L.</i>	1. Scyllium, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. canicula, <i>L.</i> <i>Greater cat-fish</i>			
		2. Squalus, <i>prop.</i> . . . . .	{ S. ?			
		3. Carcharias, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. carcharias, <i>L.</i> <i>White shark</i>			
		4. Lamna, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. cornubicus, <i>Schn.</i> <i>Porbeagle shark</i>			
		5. Galeus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. galeus, <i>L.</i> <i>Tope</i>			
		6. Mustelus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. mustelus, <i>Lin.</i> <i>Smooth hound</i>			
		7. Notidanus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. griseus, <i>L.</i>			
		8. Selache, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. maximus, <i>Basking shark</i>			
		9. Cestracion, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. philippi, <i>Schn.</i>			
		10. Spinax, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. acanthias, <i>Lin.</i> <i>Hound-fish</i>			
		11. Centrina, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. centrina, <i>Lin.</i>			
		12. Scymnus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ S. squamosus, <i>Lacép.</i>			
II. Zygæna, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	II. Zygæna, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	S. malleus, <i>Val.</i> <i>Hammer-headed shark</i>	S. malleus, <i>Val.</i> <i>Hammer-headed shark</i>			
III. Squatina, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	III. Squatina, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	S. squatina, <i>L.</i> <i>Angel-fish</i>	S. squatina, <i>L.</i> <i>Angel-fish</i>			
IV. Pristis, <i>Lath.</i> . . . . .	IV. Pristis, <i>Lath.</i> . . . . .	P. antiquorum, <i>Lath.</i> <i>Saw-fish</i>	P. antiquorum, <i>Lath.</i> <i>Saw-fish</i>			
V. Raia, <i>Lin.</i>	V. Raia, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Rhinobatus, <i>Schn.</i> . . . . .	{ R. rhinobatus, <i>Lin.</i>			
		2. Rhina, <i>Schn.</i> . . . . .	{ R. ancylostomus, <i>Bl.</i>			
		3. Torpedo, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	{ T. galvanii, <i>Riss.</i> <i>Torpedo</i>			
		4. Raia, <i>prop. Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{ R. clavata, <i>L.</i> <i>Thornback</i>			
		5. Trygon, <i>Adans.</i> . . . . .	{ R. pastinaca, <i>L.</i> <i>Sting ray</i>			
		6. Anacanthus, <i>Ehrenb.</i> . . . . .	{ R. orbicularis, <i>Bl.</i>			
		7. Myliobates, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	{ R. aquila, <i>L.</i> <i>Sea-eagle</i>			
		8. Cephalothoptera, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	{ R. cephalothoptera, <i>Schn.</i>			
II. CYCLOS-TOMA.	I. Petromyzon, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	Petromyzon, <i>prop.</i> . . . . .	P. fluvialis, <i>L.</i> <i>River lamprey</i>			
				II. Myxine, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Heptatrema, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	P. cirrhatus, <i>Forst.</i>
3. Ammocætes, <i>Dum.</i> . . . . .	P. branchialis, <i>Lin.</i> <i>Pride of the Isis</i>					



# INVERTEBRATA.

## DIVISION II.—MOLLUSCA.

The animals of this second grand division of the animal kingdom are either *naked* or *testaceous*.

They are divided into six classes.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Class.</i>
MOLLUSCA..	I. CEPHALOPODA
	II. PTEROPODA
	III. GASTEROPODA
	IV. ACEPHALA
	V. BRACHIOPODA
	VI. CIRRHOPODA

### CLASS I.—CEPHALOPODA.

This class, named from the long prehensile arms which surround the head, includes but one order, designated by the same name, divided into six genera.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. Sepia.....	1. Octopus, <i>Lam.</i> Polypus, <i>Aristotle</i> ..	} Sepia octopodia, L.	
	Eledone, <i>Arist.</i> ....		Octopus moschatus, Lam.
	2. Argonauta, <i>Lin.</i> ...	} Nautilus & Pompilus of the ancients	
		3. Bellerophon (Fossil).	B. vasulites, Montf.
		4. Loligo, <i>Lam.</i> .....	Sepia loligo, Lin. <i>Calamary</i>
		5. Onykia, <i>Lesueur</i> ....	On. caribœa, Lesueur
		6. Sepiola, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Sepia sepiola, Lin.
		7. Chondrosepia, <i>Leukard</i> .....	} Chon. loligiformis, Leukard
8. Sepia, prop. <i>Lam.</i>	} Sepia officinalis, Lin. <i>Common cuttle</i>		
	II. Nautilus .....	1. Spirula, <i>Lam.</i> .....	N. spirula, L. <i>Rams-horn</i>
		2. Nautilus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i>	} N. pompilius, L. <i>Great chambered nautilus</i>

CLASS I.—CEPHALOPODA (*continued*).

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. Belemnites		
IV. Actinocamax, <i>Miller</i>		} <i>These genera, with their subdivisions, are all fossil.</i>
V. Ammonites, <i>Brug.</i>	1. Ammonites, prop. <i>Lam.</i>	
	2. Ceratites, <i>Haan</i>	
	3. Orbitulites, <i>Lam.</i>	
	4. Scaphites, <i>Sowerb.</i>	
	5. Baculites, <i>Lam.</i>	
	6. Hamites, <i>Sowerb.</i>	
VI. Camerines, <i>Brug.</i> Nummulites, <i>Lam. . . . .</i>	7. Turrilites, <i>Montf.</i>	
	1. Siderolithes, <i>Lam.</i>	
	2. Helicostega <i>Hel. nautiloida</i> <i>Hel. turbinoida</i> <i>Hel. ammonoida</i>	
	3. Stygostega	
	4. Enallostega	
	5. Agathistega	

CLASS II.—PTEROPODA.

The feet, so to speak, or rather the organs of locomotion of this class, have the appearance of wings or fins. It constitutes, like the last, but one order.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Clio, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		Clio borealis, <i>Lin.</i>
II. Cymbulia, <i>Peron</i>		
III. Pneumodermon, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Pn. Peronii, <i>Cuv.</i>
IV. Limacina, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Clio helicina, <i>Phips. &amp; Gm.</i>
V. Hyalea, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Anomia tridentata, <i>Forskall</i>
VI. Cleodora, <i>Peron.</i>	1. Cleodora, prop.	
	2. Crescis	
	3. Cuvieries	
	4. Psyche	
	5. Eurybia	
VII. Pyrgo Defrance . . . . .		<i>Fossil</i>

CLASS III.—GASTEROPODA.

Includes the reptilious mollusca. They are naked or testaceous, though all the latter have not a shell large enough to take in the body of the animal. The class is divided into eight orders, viz :—

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
GASTEROPODA . . . .	1. Pulmonaria
	2. Nudibranchiata
	3. Inferobranchiata
	4. Tectibranchiata
	5. Heteropoda
	6. Pectinabranchiata
	7. Scutibranchiata
	8. Cyclobranchiata

ORDER I. PULMONARIA.

These mollusca breathe by a sort of internal lungs, instead of gills. It is composed of the following genera.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. TERRESTRIAL PULMONARIA.	I. Limax, L. <i>Slug</i> . . . .	1. Limax, prop. Cuv. . .		
		2. Arion, Ferussac . . . .	Lim. rufus, L.	
		3. Limas, Ferussac . . . .	Lim. maximus, L.	
		4. Vaginulus, Ferussac . . . .	Vag. Taunaisii, Ferus.	
		5. Testacella, Lam. . . . .	Test. haliotoidea, Draparn.	
		6. Parmacella, Cuv. . . . .	Parm. Olivieri, Cuv.	
	II. Helix, L. . . . .	II. Helix, L. . . . . <i>Snail</i> . . . .	1. Helix, prop. Brug. & Lam. . . . .	Hel. pomatia, L. <i>Edible snail</i>
			2. Vitrina, Draparn. Helico-Limax, Feruss. . . . .	Hel. pellucida, Müll.
			3. Bulimus, prop. Lam. . . . .	Hel. decollata, Gm. <i>Truncated snail</i>
			4. Pupa, Lam. . . . .	Bul. labrosus, Oliv.
			5. Chondrus, Cuv. . . . .	Bul. zebra, Oliv.
			6. Succinea, Drap. . . . .	Suc. amphibia, Drop.
	III. Clausilia, Drap. . . . .			{ Turbo perversus, L. <i>Reversed wreath</i>
	IV. Achatina, Lam. . . . .			{ Bulla achatina, Chemn. <i>Broad striped dipper</i>

ORDER I.—PULMONARIA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. AQUATIC PULMONARIA.	V. Onchidium, <i>Buchanan</i> .....	Onchid. typhæ, Buch.
	VI. Planorbis, <i>Brug</i> .....	Hel. vortex, Gm.
	VII. Limnæus, <i>Lam.</i> .....	Hel. stagnalis, Gm.
	VIII. Physa, <i>Drap.</i> .....	Bulla fontinalis, L.
	IX. Scarabæus, <i>Montf.</i> .....	Hel. scarabæus, L.
	X. Auricula, <i>Lam.</i> .....	Aur. myosotis, Drap.
	XI. Conovulus, <i>Lam.</i> Melampes, } <i>Montf.</i> ..... } Voluta minuta, L.	

ORDER II.—NUDIBRANCHIATA.

With naked gills on the back. They are divided into the following genera.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Doris, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Dor. verucosa, L.
II. Onchidora, <i>Blainv.</i> .....	Onch. Leachii, Blain.
III. Plocamoceros, <i>Leuckard</i> .....	Ploc. ocellatus, Leach
IV. Polycera, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Doris quadrilineata, Müll.
V. Tritonia, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Trit. Hombergii, Cuv.
VI. Thethys, <i>Lin.</i> .....	T. fimbria, L. Cuv.
VII. Scyllæa, <i>Lin.</i> .....	S. pelagica, L. Cuv.
VIII. Glaucus, <i>Forster</i> .....	Doris radiata, Gm.
IX. Laniogerus, <i>Blain</i> .....	L. Elfortii, Blain.
X. Eolidia, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Doris papillosa
XI. Cavolina, <i>Brug.</i> .....	Doris peregrina, Gm.
XII. Flabellina, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Doris affinis, Gm.
XIII. Tergipes, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Limax tergipes, Forskal
XIV. Busiris, <i>Risso</i> .....	Bus. griseus, Risso
XV. Placobranchus, <i>Van Hasselt</i> .....	Plac. Hasseltii, Cuv.

ORDER III.—INFEROBRANCHIATA.

Gills on the lower sides of the body.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Phyllidia, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Phil. trilineata, Seba
II. Diphyllidia, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	Diphyl. Brugmansii, Cuv.

ORDER IV.—TECTIBRANCHIATA—MONOPLEUROBRANCHIATA,  
*Blain.*

Gills like leaflets, on the right side, or on the back.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Pleurobranchus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Pleur. Peronii, <i>Cuv.</i>
II. Pleurobranchæa, <i>Meckel</i> . . . . .		Pleur. Meckellii, <i>Lam.</i>
III. Aplysia, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		Apl. fasciata, <i>Poiret</i>
IV. Dolabella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Dol. Rumphii, <i>Cuv.</i>
V. Notarchus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Not. gelatinosus, <i>Cuv.</i>
VI. Bursatella, <i>Blain.</i> . . . . .		Burs. Leachii, <i>Blain.</i>
VII. Akera, <i>Müller.</i> . . . . .	{ 1. Bullæa, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . 2. Bulla, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . 3. Akera, <i>Cuv.</i> Dori- dium, <i>Meck.</i> Lo- baria, <i>Blain.</i> . . . . .	Bull. aperta, <i>Lam.</i>
		Bul. lignaria, <i>Lin.</i>
		Bulla carnosus, <i>Cuv.</i>
VIII. Gastropteron, <i>Meckel.</i> . . . . .		Gast. Meckellii, <i>Kosse</i>
IX. Gastroplax, <i>Blain.</i> Umbrella, <i>Lam.</i>		

ORDER V.—HETEROPODA.

In this order, the foot is formed into a vertical muscular lamina, and does not form a disk, as in the other orders.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Pterotrachea, <i>Forsk.</i> . . . . .	{ 1. Carinaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . 2. Atlanta, <i>Lesueur.</i> . . . . . 3. Firola, <i>Peron</i> . . . . . 4. Timorienna, <i>Quoy.</i> } & <i>Gaym.</i> . . . . . } 5. Monophora, <i>Peron</i> . . . . .	Car. cymbium, <i>Lam.</i>
		At. Peronii, <i>Lesueur</i>
		Pter. coronata, <i>Forsk.</i>
II. Phylliroe		

ORDER VI.—PECTINIBRANCHIATA.

In this numerous order, the gills are pectinated, and occupy the last whorl of the shell.

ORDER VI.—PECTINIBRANCHIATA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. TROCHOIDA.	I. Trochus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	1. Tectaria, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Troch. inermis, Chemnitz
		2. Calcar, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Turbo calcar, Lin.
		3. Rotella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Trochus vestiarius, Lin.
		4. Cantharis, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Trochus iris, Chem.
		5. Infundibulum, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Trochus concavus, Chem.
		6. Telescopium, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Trochus telescopium, Mont.
		7. Solarium, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Trochus perspectivus, Lin.
		8. Evomphalus, <i>Sowerby.</i> . . . .	E. pentangulatus, Sower.
	II. Turbo	1. Turbo, <i>prop. Lam.</i> . . . .	Turbo pica, L. & turbo peco-
		Meleager, <i>Mont.</i> . . . .	latus, Lister
		2. Delphinula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Turbo delphinus, L.
3. Pleurotoma, <i>DeFrance</i> . . . .		<i>Fossil</i>	
Pleurostoma, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .			
Scissurella, <i>d'Orb.</i> . . . .			
4. Turritella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .		Turbo imbricatus, Marlim.	
5. Scalaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Turbo scalaris, L.		
6. Cyclostoma, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Turbo elegans, L.		
7. Valvata, <i>Müll.</i> . . . .	Val. cristata, Mull.		
III. Paludina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Helix vivipara, L.		
IV. Littorina, <i>Ferussac</i> . . . .	Turbo littorius, L.		
V. Monodon, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Trochus tessalatus, L.		
VI. Phasianella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Buccinum tritonis, Chem.		
VII. Ampulla-	ria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	1. Lanista, <i>Mont.</i> . . . .	Ampulla carinata, Olivier
		2. Helicina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Hel. striata, Blain.
		3. Ampullina, <i>Blain.</i> . . . .	
		4. Olygira, <i>Say</i> . . . .	
VIII. Melania	{	1. Rissoa, <i>Freminv.</i> . . . .	Mel. amarula, Lam.
		Acmea, <i>Harm.</i> . . . .	
		2. Melanopsis, <i>Feruss.</i> . . . .	Mel. buccinoidia, Féruss.
3. Pirena, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Per. terebralis, Lam.		
IX. Actæon, <i>Mont.</i> . . . .	Tornatella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Voluta tornatilis, L.	
X. Pyramidella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Trochus dolabatus, Lam.		
XI. Janthina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Helix janthina, L.		
XII. Nerita,	{	1. Natica, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	
		2. Nerita, <i>prop. Lam.</i> . . . .	
		Peloronta, <i>Oken.</i> . . . .	
		3. Velata, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	Nerita perversa, Gm.
4. Neritina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	N. fluviatilis, L.		
II. CUPOLOIDA.	I. Capulus,	<i>Mont.</i> . . . .	Pileopsis, } Patella Hungarica, List.
		<i>Lam.</i> . . . .	
		II. Hipponix, <i>Dep. P.</i> . . . .	Patella cornucopia, Lam.
		III. Crepidula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Patella fornicata, Lister
		IV. Pileolus, <i>Sowerby</i> . . . .	Pil. plicatus, Sow.
		V. Septaria, <i>Feruss.</i> . . . .	Navicella, Patella meritoidea, List.
		<i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Cimber, <i>Mont.</i> . . . .
VI. Calyptræa, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Patella equestris, L.		
VII. Siphonaria, <i>Sowerby</i> . . . .	Patella siphon, Sowerb.		

ORDER VI.—PECTINIBRANCHIATA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
II. CU- POLOIDA.	VIII. Sigaretus, <i>Adans.</i> . . . . .			
	IX. Coriocella, <i>Blainv.</i> . . . . . C. nigra, Blain.			
	X. Cryptostoma, <i>Blainv.</i> . . . . . Cr. Leachii, Blain.			
III. BUCCINOIDA.	I. Conus, <i>L.</i> . . . . . Con. cedonulli, L.			
	II. Cypræa, <i>L.</i> . . . . .			
	III. Ovula, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .	1. Ovula, prop. <i>Mont.</i> . . . . . Bulla ovum, L.		
		2. Volva, <i>Mont.</i> . . . . . Bulla volva, L.		
		3. Calpurna, <i>Mont.</i> . . . . . Bulla vericosa, L.		
	IV. Terebellum, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Ter. subulatum, Lam.			
	V. Voluta, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Oliva, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . Oliv. subulata, Lam.		
		2. Volvaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Vol. monilis, Lin.		
		3. Voluta, prop. <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		
		4. Cymbium, <i>Mont.</i> . . . . . Vol. æthiopica, List.		
		5. Voluta, <i>Mont.</i> . . . . . Vol. musica, List.		
		6. Marginella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Vol. glabella, Adans.		
		7. Colombella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Vol. mercatoria, List.		
		8. Mitra, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Vol. episcopalis, List.		
		9. Cancellaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Vol. cancellata, Lam.		
VI. Buccinum, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Buccinum, prop. <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . } Buc. undulatum, L.			
	2. Nassa, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Buc. arcularia, List.			
	3. Eburna, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Buc. glabratrum, List.			
	4. Ancillaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . An. cinnamomea, Lam.			
	5. Dolium, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .			
	6. Dolium, prop. <i>Mart.</i> . . . . . Buc. olearium, Mont.			
	7. Perdix, <i>Mart.</i> . . . . . Buc. perdix, L.			
	8. Harpa, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Buc. harpa, L.			
	9. Purpura, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . Buc. persicum, List.			
	10. Licorna, <i>Mont.</i> } Buc. monodon, Gm.			
	11. Sistra, <i>Montf. Ri-</i> } <i>cinula, Lam.</i> . . . . . }			
	12. Concholepas, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . Buc. concholepas, Brug.			
	13. Cassis, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . Buc. vibex, Martin.			
	14. Morio, <i>Mont.</i> } Buc. caudatum, Lin.			
	15. Terebra, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . Buc. maculatum, Lin.			
VII. Cerithium, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . . Murex vertagus, List.				
VIII. Murex, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Potamida, <i>Brong.</i> . . . . . Pot. Lamarckii, Brongn.			
	1. Murex, <i>Brug.</i> } M. tribulus, Lister			
	2. Brontis, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. haustellum, List.			
	3. Typhis, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. tubifer, Roissy			
	4. Chicoracea, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. remosus, Hist.			
	5. Aquilla, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. cutaceus, L.			
	6. Lotorium, <i>Mart.</i> . . . . . M. lotorium, L.			
	7. Tritonium, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. tritonis, L.			
	8. Trophona, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. Magellanicus, Mart.			
	9. Ranella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . . M. bufo, Mont.			
	10. Apolles, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. gyrynus, Hist.			
	11. Fusus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .			
12. Fusus, prop. <i>Montf.</i> . . . . . M. cochlidium, Seba				

ORDER VI.—PECTINIBRANCHIATA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
III. BUCCINOIDES ( <i>continued</i> ).	VIII. Murex, L. ( <i>cont.</i> ).	13. Lathira, <i>Mart.</i> . . . .	M. vespertilio, Martim.
		14. Struthiolaria . . . .	M. stramineus, Gm.
		15. Pleurotoma, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	M. babilonius
		16. Clavatula . . . . .	
		17. Pyrula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	M. rapa, Martini
		18. Fulgur, <i>Montf.</i> . . . .	M. perversus, L.
		19. Fasciolaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	M. tulipa, L.
		20. Turbinella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	M. scolymus, Mart.
		21. Strombus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	
		22. Strombus, <i>prop. Lam.</i>	
		23. Pterocera, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Strombus lambis, Rond.
		24. Rostellaria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	S. pespelicani, L.
		25. Hippocrenes, <i>Mart.</i>	S. amplus, L.

ORDER VII.—TUBULIBRANCHIATA.

Allied in most respects to the previous order, but the shell describes a tube only partially spiral, and is attached to foreign bodies.

Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. Vermetus, <i>Adans.</i> . . . . .		Serpula lumbricalis, L. Vermillia, <i>Delamarck</i> . . S. trigusta, Gm.
II. Mugilus, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . .		Mugilus antiquus, Mart.
III. Siliquaria, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Serpula anguina

ORDER VIII.—SCUTIBRANCHIATA.

In this order, the shell is not turbinated, and is in fact little else than a mere shield to the gills. The animals are true hermaphrodites.

Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. Halyotis, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{ 1. Halyotis, <i>prop. Lam.</i> . . . . 2. Padolla, <i>Montf.</i> . . . . 3. Stromatia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	Halyotis, Gm. Padolla, Montf. Halyotis imperforata, Gm.
II. Fissurella, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		Patella of <i>Div. V.</i> of Gm.
III. Emarginula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Patella fissura, L.
IV. Parmophorus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Patella ambigua, Chem.



ORDER IX.—CYCLOBRANCHIATA.

The gills, in the forms of leaflets, are situated under the edge of the mantle. In other respects the order is assimilated to the last.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Patella, <i>L.</i> .....	Patella, Gm.
II. Chiton, <i>L.</i> .....	Chiton, L.

CLASS IV.—ACEPHALA.

In this class there is no apparent head, the principal ganglion of the brain being over the mouth, which is situated at the bottom, or between the folds of the mantle.

ORDER I.—ACEPHALA TESTACEA.

In this order, the animals have four branchial leaflets. All the bivalves, and many multivalves, belong to it.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. OSTRACEA.	I. Acarda, <i>Brug.</i> Ostracita, <i>La</i> Peyrouse ..	1. Radiolites, <i>Lam.</i>	
		2. Spherulites, <i>Lamethe-rie</i>	
		3. Calceolaria	
		4. Hippurites	
		5. Batolithes, <i>Montf.</i>	
	II. Ostrea, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Ostrea, prop. <i>Brug.</i> ..	Os. edulis, L.
		2. Gryphæa, <i>Lam.</i> .....	Gr. tricarinata
		3. Pecten, <i>Brug.</i> .....	Os. maxima, L.
		4. Lima, <i>Brug.</i> .....	Os. lima, L.
		5. Pedum, <i>Brug.</i> .....	Os. spondyloidea, Gm.
	III. Hinnita, <i>Deifr.</i> .....		Hinnita gigantea, Gray
	IV. Plagiostoma, <i>Sowerby</i> .....		Pl. gigas, Sow.
	V. Pachytes, <i>Deifr.</i> .....		Pac. spinosus, De F.

ORDER I.—ACEPHALA TESTACEA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. OSTRACEA ( <i>continued</i> ).	VI. Dianchora, <i>Sowerby</i> . . . . .		D. striata, Sow.	
	VII. Podopsis, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Pod. truncata	
	VIII. Anomia, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		An. ephippium, Gm.	
	IX. Placuna, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Anom. placenta, Chem.	
	X. Spondylus, <i>L.</i> . . . . .		Spond. gæderopus, Chem.	
		Plicatula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Spond. plicatus, L.
	XI. Malleus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Ost. malleus, L.	
	XII. Vulsella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Mya vulsella, Chem.	
	XIII. Perna, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Ost. isignonum, Chem.	
		1. Crenatula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Gervilia solenoides, Def.
		2. Gervilia, <i>Defr.</i>		
		3. Inoceramus, <i>Sowerby</i>		Inos. concentricus, Parkins
		4. Catillus, <i>Brong.</i> . . . . .		Cat. Cuvieri, Brong.
		5. Pulvinites, <i>Defr.</i> . . . . .		Pul. Adansonii, Dep.
	XIV. Etheria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Eth. elliptica, Lam.	
	XV. Avicula, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Mytilus margiritiferus, L.	
		1. Pintadina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		<i>Species with ears less salient</i>
		2. Avicula, prop. . . . .		<i>Species with ears more pointed</i>
XVI. Pinna . . . . .		Pinna nobilis, L.		
XVII. Arca, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	1. Arca, prop. <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Arca Noæ, Chem.	
	2. Cucullæa, <i>Delamarck</i>		Arca cucullata, Chem.	
	3. Pectunculus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Arca pilosa, L.	
	4. Nucula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Arca pellucida, Chem.	
XVIII. Trigonina, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		La Trigonie nacrée, Lam.		
I. Mytilus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Mytilus, prop. . . . .		Myt. edulis, L.	
	2. Modiolus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .		Myt. modiolus, Lam.	
	3. Lithodomus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .		Myt. lithophagus, L.	
II. Anodontes, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .	1. Anodonte, prop. . . . .		Myt. cygnaeus, L.	
	2. Iridina, <i>Delamarck</i> . . . .		Irid. cocotica	
	3. Dipsada, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .			
III. Unio, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .	1. Unio, prop. . . . .		Mya margiritifora, L.	
	2. Hyria, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		H. rugosa, Lam.	
	3. Castalia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Cast. ambigua, Lam.	
IV. Cardita, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Chama calculata, Chem.		
V. Cypricardia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Chama oblonga, Gm.		
VI. Coralliophaga, <i>Blainv.</i> . . . . .		Chama coralliophaga, Gm.		
VII. Venericardia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Venus imbricata, Chem.		
VIII. Crassatella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Paphia, } Venus ponderosa, Chem.			
	Roiss. . . . .			
III. CHAMACEA.	I. Chama, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Tridacna, prop. <i>Lam.</i>	Chama gigas, L.	
		2. Hippopus . . . . .	Chama hippopus, L.	
		3. Chama, prop. <i>Brug.</i>	Chama Lazarus, Chem.	
		4. Dicerias, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Dic. arietina, Lam.	
		5. Isocardia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Chama cor, L.	

ORDER I.—ACEPHALA TESTACEA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
IV. CARDIACEA.	I. Cardium	.....	Cardium edule, L. Hemicardium ..... Card. cardissa, Chem.	
	II. Donax, L.	.....	Don. rugosa, Chem.	
	III. Cyclas, Brug...	}	1. Cyclas.....	Tellina cornea, L.
			2. Cyrena, Lam.....	Tell. fluminea, Chem.
			3. Cyprina, L.....	Venus Islandica, Chem.
			4. Galathæa, Brug.....	Venus hermaphrodita, Chem.
	III. Corbis, Cuv.	Fimbria, Megerl..	Venus fimbriata, Chem.	
	IV. Tellina, L.....	{ <i>These have been subdivided by Gmelin according to the form of the shell</i>		
	V. Loripes, Poli	.....	Tellina lactea	
	VI. Lucina, Brug.	.....	Venus Pennsylvanica, Chem.	
	VII. Ungulina	.....	Un. transversa, Sowerby	
V. INCLUSA.	VIII. Venus, L. ....	}	1. Venus, prop. Delamarck .....	Venus litterata, Chem.
			2. Astarta, Sow. Crassina, Lam.....	Venus scotica, Hans Lerin
			3. Cytherea, Lam. ....	Venus gigantea
			4. Capsa, Brug. ....	Venus deflorata, Chem.
			5. Petricola, Lam. ....	Venus lapicida, Chem.
	IX. Corbula, Brug.	.....	C. gallica	
	X. Mactra, L..	}	1. Mactra, prop. Lam..	Mya australis, Chem.
			2. Lavignon .....	Mya Hispanica, Chem.
	I. Mya, Lin..	}	1. Mya, prop. Lam....	Mya truncata, L.
			2. Lutraria, Lam. ....	Mactra lutraria, Lister
			3. Anatina, Lam.....	Solen anatinus, Chem.
4. Solemya, Lam. ....			Tellina togata, Poli	
5. Glycymeris, Lam. } Cyrtodaria, Daud. }			Mya siliqua, L.	
6. Panoepa, Mesnard ..			Mya glycymeris, L.	
7. Pandora, Brug. ....			Tellina inequivalvis	
II. Byssomia, Cuv.	.....	Mytilus pholadis, Müll.		
III. Hyatella, Daud	.....	Solen minutus, L.		
IV. Solen, L..	}	1. Solen, prop. Cuv. . .	Solen vagina, Chem.	
		2. Sanguinolaria, Lam. .	S. sanguinolentus, Chem.	
		3. Psammobia, Lam. . .	Tellini gari, Lin.	
		4. Psammothæa, Lam. .	P. violacea, Lam.	
V. Pholas, L.	.....	Pholas dactylus, L.		
VI. Teredo, L.....	.....	T. navalis, L.		
VII. Fistulana, Brug.	.....	Teredo clava, Gm.		
VIII. Gostrochæna, Spengler	.....	Pholas hyans, Chem.		
IX. Teredina, Lam.....	.....	T. personata, Lam.		
X. Clavagella, Lam.....	.....	Cl. echinata, Lam.		
XI. Aspergillum.....	.....	Asper Javaneus, Mart.		

ORDER II.—ACEPHALA NUDA.

These are without a shell. The gills differ among themselves in form, but never constitute four leaflets, as in the testaceous acephala.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. DISTINCT NAKED ACEPHALA.	I. Biphora, <i>Brug.</i> Thalia, <i>Brown.</i> Salpa & Da- gysa, <i>Gm.</i>	} 1. Salpa, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Salpa scutigera, <i>Cuv.</i>	
			2. Thalia, <i>Brown</i> . . . . .	Holothuria thalia, <i>Gm.</i>
II. ASCIDIA, <i>L.</i>	} <i>Theyton of the</i> <i>ancients</i> . . . . .	} Asc. pedunculata, <i>Edwards</i>		
II. AGGREGATE NAKED ACEPHALA.	I. Botryllus, <i>Gærtn.</i> . . . . .	} Bo. stellia, <i>Gærtner</i>		
			II. Pyrosoma, <i>Peron.</i>	
			III. Polyclinium . . . . .	Pyrosoma elegans, <i>Lesueur</i>

CLASS V.—BRACHIOPODA.

In this class, as in the fourth, the mantle has two lobes, and it is always open; but for feet there are fleshy arms, with numerous filaments, which can be withdrawn into the shell. All the genera are bivalves.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. Lingula, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .		Lin. anatina, <i>Cuv.</i>
II. Terebratula, <i>Brug.</i> {	1. Spirifer, <i>Sowerby</i> . . . . .	Anomia scobinata, <i>Gualt.</i>
	2. Thecidia, <i>Def.</i> . . . . .	The. Mediterranea, <i>Risso</i>
III. Orbicula, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Patella anomala, <i>Müll.</i>
	Crania, <i>Brug.</i> . . . . .	Anomia craniolaris, <i>L.</i>

CLASS VI.—CIRRHOPODA.

LEPAS and TRITONS, *Lin.*

In this class, the animals of which approach the Articulata, the mouth is furnished with jaws, and the abdomen with filaments, or cirrhi, in pairs, like those under the tail of several crustacea.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. <i>Anatifa, Brug. . .</i>	{	1. <i>Pentalasmis, Leach.</i> .. <i>Lepas anatifera, L.</i>
		2. <i>Pollicipes, Leach . .</i> <i>Lepas pollicipes, L.</i>
		3. <i>Cineras, Leach . . . .</i> <i>C. vittata, Leach</i>
		4. <i>Otion, Leach . . . . .</i> <i>Otion Cuvieri, Leach</i>
		5. <i>Tetralasmis, Cuv. . . .</i> <i>T. hirsutus, Cuv.</i>
II. <i>Balanus, Brug. . .</i>	{	1. <i>Balanus, prop. . . . .</i> <i>Lepas balanus, L.</i>
		2. <i>Acasta, Leach . . . .</i> <i>A. Montagni, Leach</i>
		3. <i>Conia, Blainv. . . . .</i> <i>C. radiata, Blain.</i>
		4. <i>Asama, Ranzani . . .</i> <i>Lepas porosus, Gm.</i>
		5. <i>Pyrgoma, Savig. . . .</i> <i>Py. cancellata, Leach</i>
		6. <i>Octhosia, Ranzani . .</i> <i>Lepas Stræmii, Müll.</i>
		7. <i>Creusia, Leach . . . .</i> <i>C. spinulosa, Leach</i>
		8. <i>Coronula, Lam. . . . .</i> <i>Lepas balænaris, L.</i>
		9. <i>Tubicinella, Lam. . .</i> { <i>La Tubicinelle, Lam. An. Mus.</i>
	10. <i>Diadema, Ranz . . . .</i> <i>Lepas diademi, Chem.</i>	

### DIVISION III.—ARTICULATA.

In this grand division, the body, and in general the limbs, are surrounded by, or encased in, articulated rings, affording a support for the soft parts, and an attachment for the muscles.

It is divided into four classes.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Class.</i>
ARTICULATA..	I. ANNELIDA, <i>Lam.</i> or, Worms with red blood, <i>Cuv.</i>
	II. CRUSTACEA
	III. ARACHNIDA
	IV. INSECTA

#### CLASS I.—ANNELIDA, or, Worms with red blood.

Body soft, elongated, articulated or divided into segments or transverse folds.

The Annelida are divided into three orders, viz :—

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
ANNELIDA..	1. Tubicola
	2. Dorsibranchiata
	3. Abranchiata

#### ORDER I.—TUBICOLA.

These animals form tubes to live in, either of calcareous matter exuded from their own body, or from foreign substances, to which tubes they are not however attached, like the tubicolous or testaceous mollusca.

ORDER I.—TUBICOLA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. <i>Serpula, L.</i> .....		<i>Serpula contortuplicata</i> , Ellis
	<i>Spirorbis, Lam.</i> .....	<i>Serpula spirillum</i> , Pallas
II. <i>Sabella, Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Sabella protula</i> , Cuv.
III. <i>Terebella, Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Ter. conchilega</i> , Gm.
IV. <i>Amphitrite, Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Am. auricoma Belgica</i> , Gm.
V. <i>Syphostoma, Otto</i> .....		<i>Sy. diplocaita</i> , Otto
VI. <i>Dentalium, L.</i> .....		<i>D. elephantinum</i> , Martini

ORDER II.—DORSIBRANCHIATA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. <i>Arenicola, Lam.</i> .....		<i>Lumbricus marinus</i> , L.	
II. <i>Amphinome,</i> <i>Brug</i> .....	{ 1. <i>Chloëia, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Terebella flava</i> , Gm.	
		2. <i>Pleione, Sav. Am-</i> <i>phinome, Blain.</i> .....	<i>Ter. carunculata</i> , Gm.
		3. <i>Euphosine, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Eu. laureata</i> , Sav.
		4. <i>Hipponoa, Aud. &amp;</i> <i>Edw.</i> .....	<i>Hip. Gaudichaudi</i>
III. <i>Eunice, Cuv.</i> ..	{ 1. <i>Eunice, Cuv.</i> .....	<i>Eun. gigantea</i> , Cuv.	
		2. <i>Marphisa, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Ner. sanguinea</i> , Montag.
		3. <i>Lysidica, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Ly. Valentina</i> , Sav.
		4. <i>Aglaura, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Ag. fulgida</i>
IV. <i>Nereida, Sav.</i> <i>Lycoris, Sav.</i> ..	{ 1. <i>Nereis, prop. Cuv.</i> ..	<i>Nereis versicolor</i> , Gm.	
		2. <i>Phyllodoca, Sav.</i> <i>Nereiphylla,</i> <i>Blain.</i> .....	<i>Nereis lamifera Atlantica</i> , Pal- las
V. <i>Alciopa, Aud. &amp; Edw.</i> .....		<i>Al. Reynaudii</i> , Aud. & Edw.	
VI. <i>Spio, Fab. &amp;</i> <i>Gmel.</i> .....	{ 1. <i>Spio, prop.</i> .....	<i>Spio setticornis</i> , Otto	
		2. <i>Syllis, Sav.</i> .....	<i>S. monilaris</i> , Sav.
		3. <i>Glycera, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Nereis alba</i> , Müll.
		4. <i>Nephtys, Cuv.</i> .....	<i>Nephtys Hombergii</i> , Cuv.
VII. <i>Lombrinera,</i> <i>Blain.</i> .....	{ 1. <i>Lombrinera</i> .....	<i>Nereis abranchiata</i> , Pallas	
	2. <i>Arcia, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Ar. Cuvieri</i> , Aud. & Edw.	
	3. <i>Hesiona</i> .....	<i>H. splendida</i> , Sav.	
VIII. <i>Ophelia, Sav.</i> .....		<i>Nereis prismatica</i> ?	
IX. <i>Cirrhatulula, Lam.</i> .....		<i>Lumbricus cirrhatus</i> , Ott.	
X. <i>Palmyra, Sav.</i> .....		<i>Pal. aurifera</i> , Sav.	
XI. <i>Aphrodita, L.</i> ..	{ 1. <i>Halithea, Sav.</i> .....	<i>Aphrodita aculeata</i> , L.	
		2. <i>Polynoe, Sav. Eu-</i> <i>molpe, Oken.</i> .....	<i>Amphr. squamata</i> , Pall.
		3. <i>Sigalion, Aud. &amp;</i> <i>Edw.</i> .....	<i>Sig. Mathildæ</i> , Aud. & Edw.
		4. <i>Acoëta, Id.</i> .....	<i>A. Pleei</i> , Aud. & Edw.
XII. <i>Chaëtopterus, Cuv.</i> .....		<i>Ch. pergamentaceus</i> , Cuv.	

ORDER III.—ABRANCHIATA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. ABRANCHIATA WITH TUFTS.	I. Lumbricus, L.	1. Enterio, Sav. . . . .	L. terrestris, L.
		2. Hypogæon . . . . .	Hy. hirtum, Sav.
		3. Trophonia . . . . .	T. barbata, Aud. & Edw.
	II. Nais, L. . . . .		Nais elinguis, Müll.
	III. Climena . . . . .		Cl. amphistoma, Sav.
II. ABRANCHIATA WITHOUT TUFTS.	I. Hirudo, L.	1. Sanguisuga, Sav. . . . .	H. medicinalis, L.
		2. Hæmopis, Sav. . . . .	H. sanguisuga, Sav. <i>Horse leech</i>
		3. Bdella, Sav. . . . .	Bd. Nilotica, Eg.
		4. Nephelis, Sav. . . . .	Hir. vulgaris, L.
		5. Trochetia, Dutrochet	Geobdella trochetii, Blain.
		6. Aulostoma, Mo. . . . .	A. nigrescens
		7. Branchiobdella, Odier . . . . .	B. astaci, Od.
		8. Hæmocharis, Sav. . . . .	Hirudo piscium, L.
		9. Albiona, Sav. . . . .	Hir. muricata, L.
		10. Branchellio, Sav. . . . .	B. torpedinis, Sav.
		11. Clepsines, Sav. . . . .	Hir. complanata, L.
			Glossopores, Johns . . . . .
			12. Phyllina, Oken. . . . .
		13. Malacobdella, Blain.	Hir. grossa, Müll.
	II. Gordius, L. . . . .	G. aquaticus, L.	





ORDER I.—DECAPODA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Section.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. BRACHYUROUS DECAPODS ( <i>continued</i> )	Cancer, <i>Dalport</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	III. Quadri-laterata . .	1. Eriphia, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	C. spinifrons, Fab.
			2. Trapezia, <i>Lat.</i> . .	C. cymodoce, Herbst.
			3. Pilumnus, <i>Lea.</i> . .	
			4. Thelphusa, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	C. fluviatilis, Bel. Ron- del. Gesn.
			5. Gonoplax, <i>Lea.</i> . .	C. angulatus, Lin.
			6. Macrophthal- mus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Gonoplax transversus, Latr.
			7. Gelasimus, <i>Latr. Uca, Le.</i>	Gel. Austr. Carolina
			8. Ocypode, <i>Fab.</i> . .	O. rhombea, Fab.
			9. Mictyris, <i>Lat.</i> . .	Mic. Austr. oceani, Cuv.
			10. Pinnotheres, <i>Lat.</i>	
			11. Uca, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	C. uca, Lin.
			12. Cardisoma, <i>Lat.</i> .	C. cordatus, L.
			13. Geocerinus, <i>Leach</i>	C. ruricola, L.
			14. Plagusia, <i>Latr.</i> . .	Pla. depressa, Latr.
			15. Grapsus, <i>Lam.</i> . .	Grapsus varius, Latr.
		IV. Orbiculata	1. Corystes, <i>Lat.</i> . .	C. personatus, Herbst.
			2. Leucosia, <i>Fab.</i> . .	Leu. cylindrus, Fab.
			1. Parthenope, <i>Fab.</i>	P. horrida, Fab.
			2. Mithrax, <i>Lea.</i>	Mithrax spinicinctus, Labr.
			3. Acanthonyx, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Maia glabra, <i>Coll. in Mus.</i> <i>of Nat. Hist.</i>
4. Pisa, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	P. aurita, Latr.			
5. Pericera, <i>Lat.</i> . .	Maia taurus, Lam.			
6. Maia, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	C. squinado, Herbs.			
7. Micippus, <i>Lea.</i> . .	C. cristatus			
8. Stenocionops, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .	C. cervicornis, Herbs.			
V. Trigona . . .	9. Camposcia, <i>Cuv.</i>			
	10. Halimus, <i>Latr.</i> . .	C. superciliosus, Lin.		
	11. Hyas, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	C. araneus, Lin.		
	12. Libinia, <i>Leach</i> . .	L. canaliculata, Say.		
	13. Leptopus, <i>Lam.</i> . .	Maia longipes, Cuv.		
	14. Hymenosoma, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .	H. orbicularis, Desmar.		
	15. Inachus, <i>Fab.</i> . .	C. dodecos ? Lin.		
	16. Achæus, <i>Leach</i> . .	A. Cranchii, Leach		
	17. Stenorhynchus, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Macropodia tenuirostris, Lea.		
	18. Leptopodia, <i>Leach</i>	Inachus sagittarius, Fab.		
VI. Cryptopoda . . . . .	19. Pactolus, <i>Leach</i> . .	P. Boscii, Leach		
	20. Lithodes, <i>Latr.</i> . .	C. maja, Lin.		
VII. Notopoda	1. Calappa, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Cal. granulata, Fab.		
	2. Æthra, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	Æ. depressa, Lam.		
	1. Homola, <i>Leach</i> . .	H. spinifrons, Leach		
	2. Dorippe, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	D. lanata, Lin.		
	3. Dromia, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	C. dromia, Lin.		
VII. Notopoda	4. Dynomene, <i>Latr.</i> .	D. hispida, Desm.		
	5. Ranina, <i>Lam.</i> . . . .	R. Aldrovandi, Ranz.		

ORDER I.—DECAPODA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
II. MACROUROUS DECAPODS, EXOCHNATA, <i>Fab.</i>	Astacus, <i>De Géer &amp; Gronovius.</i>	I. Anomala ..	1. Albunea, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Cancer symnista, Lin.	
			2. Hippa, <i>Fab.</i> Em- erita, <i>Gronov.</i> . . .	H. adactyla, Fab.	
		II. Locustæ ..	3. Remipes, <i>Latr.</i> . . .	R. testudinarius, Latr.	
			4. Birgus, <i>Leach.</i> . . . .	Cancer latro, Lin.	
		III. Astacina .	5. Pagurus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Pagurus clypeatus, Fab.	
			1. Scyllarus, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	Cancer arctus, Lin.	
		IV. Carides ..	2. Palinurus, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	P. quadricornis, Fab.	
			1. Galathea, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	G. rugosa, Fab.	
				2. Porcellana, <i>Lam.</i> . . .	P. Hexapus, Lat.
				3. Megalopus, <i>Lea.</i> } Macropus, <i>Lat.</i> } M.	
			4. Gebia, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	Thalassina littoralis	
			5. Thalassina, } <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . } Callianassa subterranea, Leach		
			6. Callianassa, <i>Lea.</i>		
			7. Axius, <i>Leach</i> . . . .	A. stirhynchus, Leach	
			8. Eryon, <i>Desmarest.</i>	E. Cuvieri	
			9. Astacus, <i>Gronov.</i> . . .	Cancer Norwegicus, Lin.	
			1. Penæus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Palæmon sulcatus, Oliv.	
				2. Stenopus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Cancer setiferus, Lin.
		3. Atya, <i>Leach</i> . . . .		A. scabra, Leach	
4. Crangon, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	C. vulgaris, Fab.				
5. Processa, <i>Lea.</i> } Nika, <i>Risso</i> . . . } Nika edulis, Ris.					
	6. Hymenocera, } <i>Latr.</i> }				
7. Gnathophyl- } lum, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . } Alpheus elegans, Riss.					
8. Pontonia, <i>Latr.</i> . . .	Alpheus thyrenus, Riss.				
9. Alpheus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	A. Malabaricus				
10. Hippolyte, <i>Lea.</i>					
11. Autonomea, <i>Ris.</i> . . .	A. Olivii, Riss.				
12. Pandalus, <i>Leach</i> . . .	P. annulicornis, Leach				
13. Palæmon, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	P. serratus, Leach				
14. Lysmata, <i>Riss.</i> . . . .	L. seticauda, Riss.				
15. Athanas, <i>Lea.</i> . . . .	A. nitescens, Leach				
16. Pasiphæa, <i>Sav.</i> . . . .	Alpheus sivado, Riss.				
17. Mysis, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .	M. Fabricii				
18. Cryptopus, <i>Latr.</i> . . .	C. Defrancii, Latr.				
19. Mulcion . . . . .	M. Lesueuri				

ORDER II.—STOMAPODA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. UNIPELTATA.	I. Squilla, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Squilla, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .	Cancer mantis, Lin.
		2. Gonodactylus, <i>Lat.</i>	Squilla scyllarus, Fab.
3. Coronis, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .		Squilla Eusebia ? Riss.	
4. Erichthus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .		E. vitreus, <i>Latr.</i>	
5. Alima, <i>Leach</i> . . . .			A. hyalina, <i>Latr.</i>
II. BIPELTATA.	I. Phyllossoma, <i>Leach</i>		

ORDER III.—AMPHIPODA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
GAMMARUS, <i>Fab.</i>	I. Uroptera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	1. Phronima, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	Cancer sedentarius, Forsk.	
		2. Hyperia, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	Cancer monocoloides, Montag.	
		3. Phrosine, <i>Riss.</i> . . . . .	P. macrophthalma, <i>Riss.</i>	
		4. Dactylocera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Phrosina semilunata, <i>Riss.</i>	
	II. Gammari- na, <i>Latr.</i>	GAMMARUS, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Ione, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Oniscus thoracinus, <i>Trans. Lin. Soc.</i>
			2. Orchestia, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .	Oniscus gamarellus, <i>Pall.</i>
			3. Talitrus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Oniscus locusta, <i>Pall.</i>
			4. Atylus, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .	A. carinatus, <i>Leach</i>
			5. Gammarus, <i>prop. Lat.</i> . . . . .	Cancer pulex, <i>Lin.</i>
			6. Melita, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .	Cancer palmatus, <i>Montag.</i>
			7. Mæra, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .	Cancer gammarus grosimanus, <i>Mont.</i>
			8. Ampithoe, <i>Leach</i>	Cancer rubricatus, <i>Mont.</i>
			9. Pherusa, <i>Leach.</i> . . . . .	P. fucicola, <i>Leach</i>
			10. Dexamine, <i>Lea.</i>	Cancer gammarus spinosus, <i>Mont.</i>
	III. Decem- pedes, <i>Lat.</i>	GAMMARUS, <i>Fab.</i>	11. Leucothoe, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .	Cancer articulatus, <i>Mont.</i>
			12. Cerapus, <i>Say</i> . . . . .	Cer. tubularis, <i>Thom.</i>
			13. Pedocerus, <i>Leach.</i>	P. variegatus, <i>Leach</i>
14. Jassa, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .			J. pulchella, <i>Leach</i>	
15. Corophium, <i>Lat.</i>			Cancer grossipes, <i>Lin.</i>	
16. Pterygocera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .			Oniscus arenarius, <i>Ency. Meth.</i>	
17. Apseudes, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .			Epheus, <i>Risso</i>	
III. Decem- pedes, <i>Lat.</i>	GAMMARUS, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Typhis, <i>Riss.</i> . . . . .	T. ovoides, <i>Ris.</i>	
		2. Anceus, <i>Riss.</i> . . . . .	A. forficularis, <i>Ris.</i>	
		3. Praniza, <i>Lea.</i> . . . . .	Oniscus cœruleatus, <i>Mont.</i>	

## ORDER IV.—LÆMODIPODA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Cyamus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Leptomera, <i>Latr.</i> . . Gammarus pedatus, Mull.
		2. Naupredia, <i>Latr.</i>
		3. Caprella, <i>Lamck.</i> . . Squilla lobata, Mull.
		4. Cyamus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . Oniscus ceti, Lin.

## ORDER V.—ISOPODA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Oniscus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Bopyrus, <i>Latr.</i> . . B. crangorum, <i>Latr.</i>
		2. Serolis, <i>Leach</i> . . Cymothoa paradoxa, <i>Fab.</i>
		3. Cymothoa, <i>Fab.</i> . . C. æstrum, <i>Fab.</i>
		4. Ichthyophilus, <i>Lat.</i> See Desmar. <i>Consid.</i> 307
		5. Canolira, <i>Leach</i> . . Anilocra capensis ?
		6. Æga, <i>Leach</i> . . . . Æga entaillée
		7. Rocinela, <i>Leach</i> . . See Desmar. 304
		8. Conilira, <i>Leach</i> . . See Desmar. 304
		9. Synodus, <i>Latr.</i> . . See Ency. method. Art. Synodus
		10. Cirolana, <i>Leach</i>
		11. Nelocira, <i>Leach</i> . . N. Swainsonii ?
		12. Eurydice, <i>Lea.</i> . . See Desmar. 303
		13. Limnoria, <i>Lea.</i> . . L. terebrans, <i>Leach</i>
		14. Zuzara, <i>Leach</i> . . See Desmar. 298
		15. Sphæroma, <i>Lat.</i> . . Oniscus serratus, <i>Fab.</i>
		16. Næsa, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . N. bidentata, <i>Des.</i>
		17. Cilicæa, <i>Leach</i> . . C. Latreillii
		18. Cymodocea, <i>Leach</i> See Desmar. 296
		19. Dynamene, <i>Lea.</i> . . See Desmar. 297
		20. Anthura, <i>Lea.</i> . . . Oniscus gracilis, <i>Montag.</i>
		21. Idotea, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Oniscus entomon, <i>Lin.</i>
		22. Stenosoma, <i>Leach</i> . S. lineare, <i>Leach</i>
		23. Areturus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . A. tuberculatus, <i>Cuv.</i>
		24. Asellus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . Idotea aquatica, <i>Fabr.</i>
		25. Oniscoda, <i>Lat.</i> . . Janira maculosa, <i>Leach</i>
		26. Jæra, <i>Leach</i> . . . . Jara albifrons, <i>Leach</i>
		27. Tylos, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . T. armadillo, <i>Latr.</i>
		28. Ligia, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . . Oniscus oceanicus, <i>Lam.</i>
		29. Philoscia, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Oniscus sylvestris, <i>Fab.</i>
		30. Oniscus, prop. <i>Lin.</i> On. murarius, <i>Fab.</i>
		31. Porcellio, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Oniscus asellus, <i>Cuv.</i>
		32. Armadillo, <i>Lat.</i> . . Oniscus armadillo

CRUSTACEA.

GENERAL DIVISION II.—ENTOMOSTRACA

is divided into two orders.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
ENTOMOSTRACA..	{ 1. Branchiopoda 2. Pæcilopoda

ORDER I.—BRANCHIOPODA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Monoculus, <i>Lin.</i>	I. Lophyropa .	1. Zoea, <i>Bosc.</i> . . . . .	Zoe pelagica, Bosc.
		2. Nebalia, <i>Leach.</i> . . . .	N. Herbstii
		3. Condylura, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Con. Dorbignii ?
		4. Cyclops, <i>Müll.</i> . . . .	C. castor, Cuv.
		5. Cytherina, <i>Lam.</i>	
	II. Phyllopa..	6. Cypris, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . .	C. strigata, Müll.
		7. Polyphemus, <i>Müll.</i> . . . .	Monoculus pediculus
		8. Daphnia, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . .	Monoculus pulex, Lin.
		9. Lynceus, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . .	G. lynceus, Müll.
		1. Limnadia, <i>Adolp.</i> . . . .	Lim. Hermani, Adolp.
	2. Artemia, <i>Leach.</i> . . . .	Cancer salinus, Lin.	
	3. Branchipus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Cancer paludosus	
	4. Eulimene, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .	Eul. blanchâtre, Latr.	
	5. Apus, <i>Scop.</i> . . . . .	Monoculus apus, Lin.	

ORDER II.—PÆCILOPODA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. XIPHOSURA . . . . .	{ Limulus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	Limula heterodactyla, Cuv.
	{ Tachypleus . . . . .	Lim. cyclops, Fab.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
II. SIPHONOSTOMA.	I. Caligides, <i>Latr.</i>	{	I. Argulus, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . .	Monoculus foliaceus, Lin.	
			II. Caligus, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . .	1. Caligus, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> Cal. piscinus, Lat.	
				2. Pterygopoda, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	See Desmar. Consid. 340
				3. Pandarus, <i>Leach.</i> . . . .	Pan. bicolor, Leach
				4. Dinemoura, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Caligus productus, Müll.
				5. Anthosoma, <i>Leach.</i> . . . .	An. Smithii, Leach
			III. Cecrops, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .	Cecrops Latreillii, Leach	

ORDER II.—PÆILOPODA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. SIPHONOSTOMA ( <i>continued</i> )	II. Lerneiformes, <i>Latr.</i>	I. Dichelestium, <i>Herm.</i> <i>fls</i> . . . . .	} D. sturionis
		II. Nicothoe, <i>Aud. &amp;</i> <i>Miln-Edm</i> . . . . .	} N. Astaci

---

TRILOBITES.

The singular fossils called Trilobites, are supposed by naturalists to have been *crustacea* allied to *entomostraca*.

The principal genera are

1. Agnostus, *Brong.*
2. Calymene, *Brong.*
3. Asaphus, *Brong.*
4. Ogygia, *Brong.*
5. Paradoxides, *Brong.*

CLASS III.—ARACHNIDA.

The *Arachnida* are divided into two orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
ARACHNIDA . . .	{ 1. Pulmonariæ { 2. Tracheariæ

ORDER I.—PULMONARIA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. Mygale, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .		1. Mygale, prop. } <i>Walck.</i> . . . . . }	Aranea avicularia, Lin.	
		2. Atypus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .		Atypus Sulzeri, <i>Latr.</i>
		3. Eryodon, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		E. occatorius, <i>Latr.</i>
		4. Dysdera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		D. erythrina, <i>Lat.</i>
		5. Filistata, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		F. bicolor, <i>Lat.</i>
<i>Genus. Division. Section. Subgenus. Example of Species.</i>				
I. ARANEIDES. II. Aranea, <i>Lin.</i> I. Sedentariæ.	I. Tubiteles	1. Clotho, <i>Walck.</i> {	C. uroctea 5-maculata, Dufour	
		2. Drassus, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .		D. viridissimus, <i>Walck.</i>
		3. Segestria, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		Aranea florentina, <i>Ross.</i>
		4. Clubiona, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		Aranea holosericea, <i>Lin.</i>
	II. Inequiteles . . . . .	5. Aranea, prop. <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Aranea domestica, <i>Lin.</i>	
		6. Argyroneta, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Aranea aquatica, <i>Lin.</i>	
		7. Scytodes, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	S. thoracica, <i>Latr.</i>	
		8. Theridion, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	Aranea 13-guttata, <i>Fab.</i>	
	III. Orbiteles . . . . .	9. Episinus, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	E. truncatus	
		10. Pholcus, <i>Walck.</i> {	P. Phalangioïdes, <i>Walck.</i>	
		11. Linyphia, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .		L. triangularis, <i>Walck.</i>
		12. Uloborus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	U. Walckenærius, <i>Latr.</i>	
	IV. Laterigrades . . . . .	13. Tetragnatha, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	T. extensa, <i>Walck.</i>	
		14. Epeira, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	Aranea diadema, <i>Lin.</i>	
		15. Micrommata, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Aranea smaragdula, <i>Fab.</i>	
		16. Senelops, <i>Duf.</i> . . . . .	S. omalosome, <i>Dufour</i>	
		17. Philodromus, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	Araneus margaritarius, <i>Clerck</i>	
		18. Thomisus, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	Aranea globosa, <i>Fab.</i>	
		19. Storena, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .		



ORDER I.—PULMONARIA (*continued*).

Family.	Genus.	Division.	Section.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. ARANEIDES ( <i>cont.</i> )	II. Aranea, <i>Lin.</i>	II. Vagabundi.	I. Citigrades . . . . .	20. Oxyopes, <i>Latr.</i>	{ Sphasus heterophthalmus, Walck.
				21. Ctenus, <i>Walck.</i>	
				22. Dolomedes, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Araneus mirabilis, Clerck
				23. Lycosa, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	
			24. Myrmecia, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	M. fauve, Cuv.	
			25. Tassarops, <i>Raf.</i> . . . . .		
			26. Palpimanus, <i>Duf.</i> . . . . .	P. Bossii, Duf.	
			27. Eresus, <i>Walck.</i> . . . . .	{ E. cinnaberinus, Walck. Lin.	
28. Salticus, <i>Latr.</i>					

	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
II. PEDI-PALEI.	I. Tarantula, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	1. Phrynus, <i>Oliv.</i>	{ Phalangium reniforme, Lin.
		2. Thelyphonus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	
	II. Scorpio, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Buthus, <i>Leach.</i> . . . . .	{ Scorpio, <i>Afer</i> , Lin.
		2. Scorpio, <i>prop.</i> . . . . .	

ORDER II.—TRACHEARIE.

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Example of Species.
I. PSEUDO SCORPIONES.	I. Galeodes, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . .		Solpuga fatalis, <i>Fab.</i>
		II. Chelifer, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	{ Phalangium cancroides, <i>Lin.</i>
II. Pycnogonides.	I. Pycnogonum, <i>Brun.</i> . . . . .		Mül. Zool. Dan. 119.20.
	II. Phoxichilus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .		{ Pycnogonum spinipes, <i>Fab.</i>
	III. Nymphon, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		{ Pycnogonum grossipes, <i>Fab.</i>
III. Hyletra, <i>Herm.</i>	I. Phalangita, <i>Latr.</i>	I. Phalangium, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	P. cornutum, <i>Lin.</i>
		II. Siro, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	S. rubens, <i>Latr.</i>
		III. Macrocheles, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus marginatus, <i>Herm.</i>
		IV. Troglus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Troglus nepæformis, <i>Lat.</i>

ORDER II.—TRACHEARIÆ (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. HOLETRA, <i>Herm.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Acarites.	I. Acarus, <i>L.</i> . .	1. Trombidium, } <i>Fab.</i> . . . . . }	T. holosericeum, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Erythræus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	E. Phalangioides, <i>Latr.</i>
			3. Gamasus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	G. marginatus, <i>Lat.</i>
			4. Chelyetus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus eruditus, Schrank
			5. Oribata, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	
			6. Uropoda, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus vegetans, <i>De</i> Géer
			7. Acarus, <i>prop.</i> . . . . . <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus domesticus, <i>De</i> Géer
			8. Bdella, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus longicornis, <i>Lin.</i>
			9. Smaridia, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus sambuci, Schrank
			10. Ixodes, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Acarus ricinus, <i>Lin.</i>
			11. Argas, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Ixodes reflexus, <i>Fab.</i>
			12. Elyais, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Atax extendens, <i>Fab.</i>
			13. Hydrachna, } <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . }	{ Atax geographicus, <i>Fab.</i>
			14. Limnochaeres, } <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . }	{ Acarus aquaticus, <i>Lin.</i>
			15. Caris, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	C. vespertilionis, <i>Latr.</i>
			16. Leptus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus autumnalis, <i>Shaw</i>
			17. Aclysia, <i>Aud.</i> . . . . .	A. du dytique, <i>Cuv.</i>
			18. Atoma, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Acarus parasiticus, <i>De</i> Géer
			19. Ocypete, <i>Leach.</i> . . . . .	O. rubra, <i>Leach</i>

CLASS IV.—INSECTA.

The Insects are divided into twelve orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
INSECTA.....	1. Myriapoda
	2. Thysanoura
	3. Parasita
	4. Suctoria
	5. Coleoptera
	6. Orthoptera
	7. Hemiptera
	8. Neuroptera
	9. Hymenoptera
	10. Lepidoptera
	11. Rhipiptera
	12. Diptera

ORDER I.—MYRIAPODES.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. CHILO- NATHA. } <i>Lat.</i>	I. Iulus, <i>Lin.</i> ...	1. Glomeris, <i>Latr.</i> ....	Iulus ovalis, <i>Lin.</i>
		2. Iulus, prop. <i>Lin.</i> ....	I. maximus, <i>Lin.</i>
		3. Polydesmus, <i>Lat.</i> ..	Iulus complanatus, <i>Fab.</i>
		4. Pollyxenus, <i>Latr.</i> ..	Scolopendra lagura, <i>L.</i>
II. CHILO- PODA, } <i>Lat.</i>	Scolopendra, <i>Lin.</i> .....	1. Scutigera, <i>Lam.</i> ....	Iulus araneoides, <i>Pall.</i>
		2. Lithobius, <i>Leach</i> ...	Scolopendra forficata, <i>Lin.</i>
		3. Scolopendra, prop. } <i>Lin.</i> .....	Sc. cingulata, <i>Latr.</i>

ORDER II.—THYSANOURA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. LEPIS- MENÆ, } <i>Lat.</i>	Lepisma, <i>L.</i>	1. Machilis, <i>Latr.</i> ..	Leprisma polypoda, <i>Lin.</i>
		2. Lepisma, prop. <i>Lin.</i>	L. saccharina, <i>Lin.</i>
II. PODU- RELLÆ, } <i>Lat.</i>	Podura, <i>L.</i> ..	1. Podura, <i>Lat.</i> ...	P. arborea, <i>Lin.</i>
		2. Symnthurus, <i>Lat.</i> ..	Podura atra, <i>Lin.</i>

ORDER III.—PARASITA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Pediculus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pediculus, prop. <i>De G.</i> P. humanus corporis, <i>De G.</i></li> <li>2. Hæmatopinus, <i>Leac.</i> Pediculus suis, <i>Pinz</i></li> <li>3. Ricinus, <i>De G. Sub-</i> { Pediculus sternæ hirundinis,</li> <li style="padding-left: 1.5em;">divided by <i>Nitzsch</i> { <i>Lin.</i></li> </ol>	

ORDER IV.—SUCTORIA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Pulex, <i>L.</i> . . . . .	Pulex irritans, <i>L.</i>

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA.

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. CARNIVORA.	I. Cicindeletæ, <i>Lat.</i>	..	Cicindela, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Manticora, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	M. maxillosa, <i>Fab.</i>	
				2. Megacephala, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Cicindela megaloc-	
				3. Oxycheila, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	{ phala, <i>Fab.</i>	
				4. Euprosopus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Cicindela tristis, <i>Fab.</i>	
				5. Cicindela, prop. <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Cicindela 4-notata, Cuv.	
	II. Carabici, <i>Lat.</i>	I. Truncatipennes.	{	Carabus, <i>L.</i> ..	6. Ctenostoma, <i>Klug.</i>	
					7. Therates, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	
					8. Colliurus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	C. longicollis, <i>Cuv.</i>
					9. Tricondyla, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	
					1. Anthia, <i>Web.</i> . . . . .	
I. CARNIVORA.	II. Carabici, <i>Lat.</i>	{	Carabus, <i>L.</i> ..	2. Graphipterus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Anthia exclamationis, Fab.	
				3. Aptinus, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .	{ Brachinus displosor, Duf.	
				4. Brachinus, <i>Web.</i> . . . . .	B. complanatus, <i>Fab.</i>	
				5. Casnonia, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Attelabus Pennsylvani- cus, <i>Lin.</i>	
				6. Leptotrachelus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ Odacantha dorsalis, Fab.	
				7. Odacantha, <i>Payk.</i> . . . . .	O. melanura	
				8. Zuphium, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Galerita olens, <i>Fab.</i>	
				9. Polistichus, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .	Galerita fasciolata, <i>Fab.</i>	

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Section.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CARNIVORA ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Carabici, <i>Lat.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	I. Truncatipennes ( <i>cont.</i> ).	Carabus, <i>L.</i>	10. Helluo, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .	H. costatus, Cuv.
				11. Drypta, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	D. emarginata, Fab.
				12. Trichognatha, { <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	{ T. marginipennis, St. Hil.
				13. Galerita, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	G. occidentalis, Dej.
				14. Cordistes, <i>Lat.</i>	
				15. Ctenodactyla, } <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	{ Ct. Chevrolatii, Dej.
				16. Agra, <i>Fab.</i>	
				17. Cymindis, <i>Lat.</i>	
				18. Calleida, <i>Dej.</i>	
				19. Demetrias, <i>Bon.</i>	
				20. Dromias, <i>Bon.</i>	
				21. Lebia, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Carabus cyanocephalus, Lin.
				22. Plochionus, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	
				23. Orthogonius, <i>Dej.</i>	
				24. Coptodera, <i>Dej.</i>	
		25. Enceladus, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .		E. gigas, Bon.	
		26. Siagona, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .		S. rufipes, Lat.	
		27. Carenum, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .		Scarites cyaneus, Fab.	
		28. Pasimachus, <i>Bon.</i>			
		29. Acanthoscelis, } <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		{ Scarites ruficornis, Fab.	
		30. Scarites, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		S. Pyracmon, Bon.	
		31. Oxygnathus, } <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		{ Scarites elongatus, Wieden	
		32. Oxystomus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		O. cylindricus, Dej.	
		33. Camptodontus, } <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		{ C. Cayennensis, Dej.	
		34. Clivina, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		Tenebrio fossor, Lin.	
		35. Dyschirius, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .		D.	
		36. Morio, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		{ Harpalus monilicornis, Lat.	
		37. Ozæna, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . .		O. dentipes, Oliv.	
		38. Ditomus, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .		{ Carabus Calydonius, Fab.	
		39. Apotomus, <i>Hoff.</i> . . . . .		Scarites rufus, Oliv.	
		40. Acinopus, } <i>Zeigl.</i> . . . . .		{ Harpalus megacephalus, Lat.	
		41. Daptus, <i>Fisch.</i> . . . . .		{ Acinopus maculipennis, Dej.	
		42. Harpalus, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		Carabus æneus, Fab.	
		43. Ophonus, <i>Zeigl.</i> . . . . .			
		44. Stenolophus, } <i>Zeigl.</i> . . . . .		{ S. vaporariorum, Dej.	
		45. Acupalpus, } <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		{ Carabus meridianus, Lin.	

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Section.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CARNIVORA.	II. Carabici, <i>Lat.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	IV. Simplificmani.	Carabus, <i>L.</i>	46. Zabrus, <i>Clairv.</i>	Carabus gibbus, Fab.
				47. Pogonus, <i>Zielg.</i>	P. halophilus, Germar.
				48. Tetragonoderus, <i>Dej.</i>	{ Harpalus circumfusus, Germar.
				49. Feronia, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Carabus picimanus, Duft.
				50. Myas, <i>Cuv.</i>	M. chalybæus, Cuv.
				51. Cephalotes, <i>Bon.</i>	{ Carabus cephalotes, Fab.
				52. Stomis, <i>Clairv.</i>	S. pumicatus, Clair.
				53. Cetascopus, <i>Kirb.</i>	C. Hardwickii, Kirby
				54. Colpodes, <i>Macl.</i>	Col. brunneus, Macl.
				55. Mormolyce, <i>Hegem.</i>	{ Mor. phyllodes, Hegem.
				56. Sphodrus, <i>Clairv.</i>	{ Carabus leucophthalmus, Lin.
				57. Ctenipus, <i>Latr.</i>	{ Sphodrus janthinus, Dej.
				58. Calathus, <i>Bon.</i>	{ Carabus melanocephalus, Fab.
				59. Taphria, <i>Bon.</i>	Carabus vivalis, Illig.
				60. Dolichus, <i>Bon.</i>	{ Carabus flavicornis, Fab.
	61. Platynus, <i>Bon.</i>	P. complanatus, Bon.			
	62. Agonum, <i>Bon.</i>	Harpalus viduus, Gyll.			
	63. Anchomenus, <i>Bon.</i>	Carabus prasinus, Fab.			
	64. Callistus, <i>Bon.</i>	Carabus lunatus, Fab.			
	65. Oodes, <i>Bon.</i>	{ Carabus helopioides, Fab.			
	66. Chlænius, <i>Bon.</i>	C. cinctus, Fab.			
	67. Epomis, <i>Bon.</i>	Dinodes rufipes, Bon.			
	68. Rembus, <i>Latr.</i>	R. politus, Dej.			
	69. Dicælus, <i>Bon.</i>				
	70. Licinus, <i>Latr.</i>	Carabus agricola, Oliv.			
	71. Badister, <i>Clairv.</i>	{ Carabus bipustulatus, Fab.			
	72. Pelecium, <i>Kirby.</i>	P. cyanipes, Kirb.			
	73. Cynthia, <i>Lat.</i>				
	74. Panagæus, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Carabus crux-major, Fab.			
	75. Loricera, <i>Lat.</i>	L. ænea, Lat.			
76. Patrobus, <i>Meg.</i>	Carabus rufipes, Fab.				
77. Pamborus, <i>Latr.</i>	P. alternans, Cuv.				
78. Cychrus, <i>Latr.</i>	C. rostratus, Fab.				
79. Scaphinotus, <i>Lat.</i>	Cychrus elevatus, Fab.				
80. Sphæroderus, <i>Cuv.</i>					
81. Tëfflus, <i>Leach.</i>	Carabus Megerlei, Fab.				
82. Procerus, <i>Meg.</i>	Carabus scabrosus, Fab.				
83. Procrustes, <i>Bon.</i>	Carabus coriaceus, Fab.				

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Section.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. CARNIVORA ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Carabici, <i>Lat. (cont.)</i>	VI. Grandipalpi. ( <i>cont.</i> )	Carabus, <i>L. ....</i>	84. Carabus, <i>Lin. ....</i>	C. auratus, <i>Lin.</i>
				85. Calosoma, <i>Web.</i>	{ Carabus sycophanta, <i>Lin.</i>
				86. Pogonophorus, <i>Lat. ....</i>	{ Carabus spinibarbis, <i>Fab.</i>
				87. Nebria, <i>Latr. ....</i>	N. arenaria, <i>Latr.</i>
				88. Alphæus, <i>Bon. ....</i>	C. Helwigii, <i>Pan.</i>
				89. Omophron, <i>Latr.</i>	
				90. Elaphrus, <i>Fab. ....</i>	Carabus borealis, <i>Fab.</i>
				91. Notiophilus, <i>Dumer. ....</i>	{ Cicindela aquatica, <i>Lin.</i>
				92. Bembidion, <i>Latr. ....</i>	{ Cicindela flavipes, <i>Lin.</i>
				93. Trechus, <i>Clairv. ....</i>	T. rubens, <i>Clairv.</i>
II. BRACHELYTRA.	III. Hydrocanthari.	I. Fissilabra.	I. Dytiscus, <i>Geoff.</i>	1. Dytiscus, <i>Cuv. ....</i>	D. latissimus, <i>Lin.</i>
				2. Colymbetes, <i>Clair.</i>	Dytiscus fuscus, <i>Panz.</i>
				3. Hygrobia, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Hydrachna Hermanni, <i>Fab.</i>
				4. Hydroporus, <i>Clair.</i>	Hydrachna gibba, <i>Fab.</i>
				5. Noterus, <i>Clairv.</i>	{ Dytiscus crassicornis, <i>Fab.</i>
				6. Haliplus, <i>Latr. ....</i>	Dytiscus fulvus, <i>Fab.</i>
				II. Gyrimus, <i>L. ....</i>	Gyrimus natator, <i>Lin.</i>
				1. Oxyporus, <i>Fab. ....</i>	Staphylinus rufus, <i>Lin.</i>
				2. Astrapæus, <i>Grav. ....</i>	Staphylinus ulmi, <i>Oliv.</i>
				3. Staphylinus, <i>Fab. ....</i>	S. dilatatus, <i>Fab.</i>
				4. Pinophilus, <i>Grav. ....</i>	P. latipes, <i>Grav.</i>
				5. Lathrobium, <i>Grav. ....</i>	L. elongatum, <i>Panz.</i>
				6. Pæderus, <i>Fab. ....</i>	{ Staphylinus riparius, <i>Panz.</i>
				7. Stilicus, <i>Latr.</i>	
				8. Evæsthetus, <i>Grav. ....</i>	E. scaber, <i>Grav.</i>
				9. Stenus, <i>Latr. ....</i>	{ Staphylinus 2-guttatus, <i>Lin.</i>
				10. Oxytelus, <i>Grav.</i>	
11. Osorius, <i>Leach</i>					
12. Zyrophorus, <i>Dalm. ....</i>	{ Z. fronticornis, <i>Dalman.</i>				
13. Prognatha, <i>Latr. ....</i>	{ Siagonum quadricorne, <i>Kir. &amp; Sp.</i>				
14. Coprophilus, <i>Lat. ....</i>	{ Gmaliium rugosum, <i>Grav.</i>				
15. Omalium, <i>Grav.</i>					
16. Lesteva, <i>Latr.</i>					
17. Micropeplus, <i>....</i>	{ Omalium porcatum, <i>Gyll.</i>				

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Section.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
II. MICROPTERA, <i>Graven. (cont.)</i>	III. Hydrocanthari.	IV. De- pressa.	Staphyli- nus, <i>Lin.</i>	18. Proternus, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Omalium ovatum, Grav.	
						V. Micro- cephala.
	20. Lomechusa, <i>Grav.</i> .....	{ Aleochara bipunctata, Grav.				
				21. Tachinus, <i>Grav.</i> .....	{ Oxyporus subterra- neus, <i>Fab.</i>	
	22. Tachyporus, <i>Grav.</i>	Oxyporus rufipes, <i>Fab.</i>				

Family.	Section.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
III. SERRICORNES.	I. Sternoxi.	I. Bu- prestides.	Bupres- tis, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Buprestis, <i>Lin.</i> ...	{ B. fasciculata, <i>Lin.</i> Buprestis emarginata, <i>Fab.</i>	
						II. Elaterides.
	1. Galba, <i>Latr.</i> ...	{ Melasis tuberculata ?				
			2. Eucnemis, <i>Arh.</i> ...	{ E. capucinus, <i>Mann.</i>		
	I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.			Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...	3. Adelocera, <i>Lat.</i> ...
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ E. noctilucus, <i>Lin.</i>		
	II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.			Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...	4. Lissomus, <i>Dalm.</i> ...
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater domestoides, <i>Lin.</i>		
	I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.			Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...	5. Chelonarium, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ E. denticornis, <i>Fab.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			6. Throscus, <i>Latr.</i> ...	{ Elater domestoides, <i>Lin.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater domestoides, <i>Lin.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			7. Cerophytum, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Elater denticornis, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ E. denticornis, <i>Fab.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			8. Cryptostoma, <i>Dej.</i>	{ Elater denticornis, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater denticornis, <i>Fab.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			9. Nematodes, <i>Lat.</i> .....	{ Eunemis filum, <i>Mann.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Eunemis filum, <i>Mann.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			10. Hemirhipus, <i>Lat.</i> .....	{ Elater flabellicornis, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater flabellicornis, <i>Fab.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			11. Ctenicera, <i>Lat.</i> ...	{ Elater pectenicornis, <i>Lat.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater pectenicornis, <i>Lat.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			12. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ E. noctilucus, <i>Lin.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ E. noctilucus, <i>Lin.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			13. Campylus, <i>Fris.</i> ...	{ Elater linearis, <i>Lin.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater linearis, <i>Lin.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			14. Phyllocerus, <i>Cuv.</i>	{ Elater linearis, <i>Lin.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elater linearis, <i>Lin.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			1. Physodactylus, <i>Fris.</i> .....	{ P. Henningii, <i>Hen.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ P. Henningii, <i>Hen.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			2. Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ....	{ C. gigas, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ C. gigas, <i>Fab.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			3. Anelastes, <i>Kirb.</i>	{ A. Drurii, <i>Kirb.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ A. Drurii, <i>Kirb.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			4. Callirhipis, <i>Lat.</i> ...	{ C. Dejeanii, <i>Cuv.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ C. Dejeanii, <i>Cuv.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			5. Sandalus, <i>Knoch.</i>	{ S. petrophya, <i>Knog.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ S. petrophya, <i>Knog.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			6. Rhipicera, <i>Lat.</i> ...	{ R. marginata, <i>Latr.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ R. marginata, <i>Latr.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			7. Ptilodactyla, <i>Illig.</i>	{ P. elaterina, <i>Illig.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ P. elaterina, <i>Illig.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			8. Dascillus, <i>Lat.</i> ...	{ Atopa cervina, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Atopa cervina, <i>Fab.</i>		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			9. Elodes, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Elodes, <i>Lat.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Elodes, <i>Lat.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			10. Scyrtes, <i>Lat.</i> ....	{ Scyrtes, <i>Lat.</i> ....
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Scyrtes, <i>Lat.</i> ....		
I. Cebriomites.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			11. Nycteus, <i>Lat.</i> ...	{ Eucinetus hemorrhoi- dalis, <i>Germ.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Eucinetus hemorrhoi- dalis, <i>Germ.</i>		
II. Malacodermes.	I. Cebriomites.	Cebrio, <i>Oliv.</i> ...			12. Eubria, <i>Zëig.</i> ...	{ Cyphon palustris, <i>Germ.</i>
			2. Elater, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	{ Cyphon palustris, <i>Germ.</i>		



ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>		
III. SERRICORNES ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Malacodermes ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Lampyrides.	Lampyris, <i>Lin.</i>		1. Lycus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . L. latissimus, <i>Fab.</i>		
					2. Dictyopectera, } Lampyris sanguinea, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Lin.		
					3. Omalisus, <i>Geoff.</i> . O. suturalis, <i>Fab.</i>		
					4. Phengodes, <i>Hoff.</i>		
					5. Lampyris, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . L. noctiluca, <i>Lin.</i>		
				III. Melyrides.	Melyris, <i>Fab.</i> . . .		6. Drilus, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . D. ater, <i>Dej.</i>
							7. Telephorus, <i>Sch.</i> . . Cantharis fusca, <i>Lin.</i>
							8. Silis, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . . S. rubricollis, <i>Tous.</i>
							9. Malthinus, } Telephorus biguttatus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Oliv.
							1. Melachius, <i>Fab.</i> . . Cantharis ænea, <i>Lin.</i>
		IV. Cleri.	Clerus, <i>Geoff.</i>		2. Dasytes, <i>Payk.</i> . . . D. cœruleus, <i>Fab.</i>		
					3. Zygia, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Z. oblonga, <i>Fab.</i>		
					4. Melyris, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . M. viridis, <i>Fab.</i>		
					5. Pelocophorus, <i>Cuv.</i>		
					6. Diglobicerus, <i>Cuv.</i>		
		V. Ptiniores.	Ptinus, <i>Lin.</i> . . .		1. Cylidrus, <i>Latr.</i> } Trichodes cyaneus, <i>Fab.</i>		
					2. Tillus, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . T. elongatus, <i>Oliv.</i>		
					3. Priocera, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . P. variegata, <i>Kirb.</i>		
					4. Axina, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . . A. analis, <i>Kirb.</i>		
					5. Eurypus, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . E. rubens, <i>Kirb.</i>		
IV. CLAVICORNES.	III. Xylotrogi.	I. Palpatores.	Lymexylon, <i>Fab.</i>		6. Thanasimus, } Attelabus formicarius, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Lin.		
					7. Opilo, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Attelabus mollis, <i>Lin.</i>		
					8. Clerus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . Attelabus apiarius, <i>Lin.</i>		
					9. Necrobia, <i>Latr.</i> . . N. violacea, <i>Oliv.</i>		
					10. Enoplium, } Tillus serraticornis, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . Oliv.		
	II. Histroides.	I. Palpatores.	Mastigus, <i>Cuv.</i>			1. Ptinus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . P. fur, <i>Lin.</i>	
						2. Gibbium, <i>Scop.</i> . . . Ptinas scotias, <i>Fab.</i>	
						3. Ptilinus, <i>Geoff.</i> . . P. pectinicornis, <i>Fab.</i>	
						4. Xyletinus, <i>Latr.</i> . . Ptilinus pallens, <i>Germ.</i>	
						5. Dorcatoma, <i>Herbs.</i> D. Dresdensis, <i>Herbst.</i>	
		II. Histroides.	Hister, <i>Lin.</i> . . .		6. Anobium, <i>Fab.</i> . . . A. tessellatum, <i>Fab.</i>		
					1. Atractocerus . . . Necdalis brevicornis, <i>L.</i>		
					2. Hylecætus, <i>Latr.</i> Meloe Marci, <i>Lin.</i>		
					3. Lymexylon, <i>Fab.</i> L. flavipes, <i>Fab.</i>		
					4. Cupes, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . C. capitata, <i>Fab.</i>		
		II. Histroides.	Hister, <i>Lin.</i> . . .		5. Rhysodes, <i>Latr.</i> R. exaratus, <i>Dalm.</i>		
					1. Mastigus, <i>Hoff.</i> . . M. palpalis, <i>Latr.</i>		
					2. Scydmaenus, <i>Lat.</i> S. Helwigii, <i>Latr.</i>		
					1. Hololepta, <i>Payk.</i> . .		
					2. Hister, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . H. unicolor, <i>Lin.</i>		

ORDER I.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Section.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.		
IV. CLAVICORNES ( <i>continued</i> ).	Acanthopoda.	I. Palpatores ( <i>continued</i> ).	VI. Engi- dites.	Nitidula, Cuv...	1. Colobicus, <i>Latr.</i>		
					2. Thymalus, <i>Latr.</i> .T. limbatus, Cuv.		
					3. Ips, <i>Fab.</i>		
					4. Nitidula, <i>Fab.</i> . . N. ænea, <i>Fab.</i>		
					5. Cercus, <i>Latr.</i>		
			VII. Dermestini.	Dacne, Cuv...	1. Dacne, <i>Latr.</i>		
					2. Cryptophagus, <i>Herbst.</i> . . . . . } C. silaceus, <i>Gyll.</i>		
					VIII. Birrhi.	Byrrhus, Lin. . . . .	1. Nosodendron, <i>Latr.</i>
							2. Byrrhus, <i>Lin.</i> . . B. pilula, <i>Lin.</i>
							3. Trinodes, <i>Meg.</i> . . Anthrenus hirtus, <i>Fab.</i>
I. Acanthopoda.	Heterocerus, <i>Bosc.</i> . . . . .	H. marginatus, <i>Fab.</i>					
		II. Macrodytala.	Dryops, Oliv. . . . .	1. Potamophilus, <i>Ger.</i> . . . . . } Parnus acuminatus, <i>Fab.</i>			
				2. Drops, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . . } Dermestes auritus, <i>Geoff.</i>			
3. Elmis, <i>Latr.</i>							
4. Macronychus, <i>Müll.</i> . . . . . } M. quadrituberculatus, <i>Müll.</i>							
5. Georissus, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . } Pemelia pygmæa, <i>Fab.</i>							
V. Scaphidites.	III. Silphales.	Silpha, Lin. . . . .	1. Sphærites, <i>Dufst.</i> .Hister glabratus, <i>Fab.</i>				
			2. Necrophorus, <i>Fab.</i> .Silpha vespillo, <i>Lin.</i>				
			3. Necrodes, <i>Wilk.</i> .Silpha littoralis, <i>Fab.</i>				
			4. Silpha, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .S. thoracica, <i>Lin.</i>				
			5. Agyrtes, <i>Froch.</i> . .A. castaneus, <i>Gyll.</i>				
		IV. Scaphidites.	Scaphidium, Cuv. . . . .	1. Scaphidium, <i>Ol.</i>			
				2. Choleva, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . } Catops blapoides, <i>Germ.</i>			
				V. Nitidulæ.	Nitidula, Cuv. . . . .	1. Scaphidium, <i>Ol.</i>	
						2. Choleva, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . . } Catops blapoides, <i>Germ.</i>	
						1. Colobicus, <i>Latr.</i>	
2. Thymalus, <i>Latr.</i> .T. limbatus, Cuv.							
VI. Engi- dites.	Dacne, Cuv...	1. Dacne, <i>Latr.</i>					
		2. Cryptophagus, <i>Herbst.</i> . . . . . } C. silaceus, <i>Gyll.</i>					
		VII. Dermestini.	Dermestes, Cuv. . . . .	1. Aspidiphorus . . . . . } Nitidula orbiculata, <i>Gyllen.</i>			
				2. Dermestes, <i>Lin.</i> .D. lardarius, <i>Lin.</i>			
				3. Megotoma, <i>Herbs.</i> .Dermestes pello, <i>Lin.</i>			
4. Linnichus, <i>Ziégg.</i> .Byrrhus sericeus, <i>Duft.</i>							
VIII. Birrhi.	Byrrhus, Lin. . . . .	5. Attagenus, <i>Lat.</i> . .Dermestes serra, <i>Fab.</i>					
		6. Trogoderma, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . } Anthrenus elongatus, <i>Fab.</i>					
		7. Anthrenus, <i>Geoff.</i> .Byrrhus verbasci					
		8. Globicornis, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . } Megatoma rufitarsis, <i>Lat.</i>					
		9. Globicornis, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . } Megatoma rufitarsis, <i>Lat.</i>					

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Section.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
V. PALPICORNES.	I. Hydrophilii.	Hydrophilus, <i>Geoff.</i>	.....	1. Elephorus, <i>Fab.</i> ..	E. elongatus, <i>Fab.</i>
				2. Hydrochus, { <i>Ger.</i> .....	{ Elephorus elongatus, Fab.
				3. Ochthebius, { <i>Lea.</i> .....	{ Elephorus pygmæus, Fab.
				4. Hydræna, { <i>Kuleg.</i> .....	{ Elephorus minimus, Fab.
				5. Spercheus, <i>Fab.</i> ..	S. emarginatus, <i>Fab.</i>
				6. Globaria, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	G. Leachii, <i>Cuv.</i>
				7. Hydrophilus, <i>Geoff.</i> .....	{ H. piceus, <i>Fab.</i>
				8. Limnebius, { <i>Lea.</i> .....	{ Hydrophilus griseus, Fab.
				9. Hydrobius, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	H. scarabæoides, <i>Cuv.</i>
				10. Berosus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	{ Hydrobius luridus, Fab.
VI. LAMELICORNES.	II. Sphaeridoti.	Sphaeridium, <i>Fab.</i>	.....	{ Dermestes scarabæoides, <i>Lin.</i>	
	I. Scarabæides.	Scarabæus, <i>Lin.</i>	I. Coprophagi..	1. Ateuchus, <i>Web.</i> ..	A. sacer, <i>Oliv.</i>
				2. Gymnopleurus, { <i>Illig.</i> .....	{ Ateuchus sinuatus, Fab.
				3. Sisyphus, { <i>Latr.</i> .....	{ Ateuchus Schæfferi, Fab.
				4. Circellium, <i>Latr.</i> ..	Ateuchus Bacchus, <i>Fab.</i>
				5. Coprobium, <i>Lat.</i> ..	Ateuchus volvens, <i>Fab.</i>
				6. Eurysternus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
				7. Oniticellus, <i>Ziég.</i> ..	
				8. Onthophagus, <i>Lat.</i> ..	S. taurus, <i>Lin.</i>
				9. Onitis, <i>Fab.</i>	
				10. Phanæus, <i>Mc L.</i>	
	11. Copris, <i>Geoff.</i> ....	Scarabæus lunaris, <i>Lin.</i>			
	12. Aphodius, <i>Illig.</i> ..	S. fimetarius, <i>Lin.</i>			
	13. Psammodius, <i>Gyl.</i>				
	II. Arenicoli..			14. Ægialia, <i>Lat.</i> ..	{ Psammodius arenarius, Gyl.
				15. Chiron, <i>Mc L.</i>	{ Sinodendron digitatur, Fab.
				16. Lethrus, <i>Scop.</i> ..	L. cephalotes, <i>Fab.</i>
				17. Geotrupes.....	S. typhæus, <i>Lin.</i>
				18. Ochodæus, { <i>Meg.</i> .....	{ Melolontha chrysome- lina, <i>Fab.</i>
19. Athyreus, <i>Mc L.</i>					
20. Elephastomus, { <i>Mc L.</i> .....				{ Scarabæus probosci- dens, <i>Schr.</i>	

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Section.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
VI. LAMELLICORNES ( <i>continued</i> ).	I. Scarabæides ( <i>continued</i> ).	Scarabæus, <i>Lin.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Arenicoli ( <i>cont.</i> ).	21. Bolboceras, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>S. mobilicornis</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				22. Hybosorus, <i>Mc L.</i>	<i>Geotrupes orator</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				23. Acanthocerus, <i>Mc L.</i>	<i>A. æneus</i> , <i>Lefebriere de Cerisy</i>
				24. Trox, <i>Fab. &amp; Oliv.</i>	<i>Trox horridus</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				25. Oryctes, <i>Illig.</i>	<i>S. nasicornis</i> , <i>Lin.</i>
				26. Agacephala, <i>Manh.</i>	<i>G. Ægeon</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				27. Scarabæus, <i>Fab.</i>	<i>S. Hercules</i> , <i>Lin.</i>
				28. Phileurus, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>G. dydimus</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				29. Hexodon, <i>Oliv.</i>	
				30. Cyclocephala, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>Melolontha geminata</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
			III. Xylophili.	31. Chrysophora, <i>Dej.</i>	<i>Melolontha chrysocholora</i> , <i>Lat.</i>
				32. Rutela, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>G. pelidnota</i> , <i>Cuv. Encyc. Method.</i>
				33. Macraspis, <i>Mc L.</i>	
				34. Chasmodia, <i>Mc L.</i>	
				35. Ometis, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>Rutela cetonioides</i> , <i>Encyc. Method.</i>
				36. Pachypus, <i>Dej.</i>	<i>Geotrupes excavatus</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				37. Amblyteres, <i>Mac L.</i>	
				38. Anoplognathus, <i>Le.</i>	
				39. Leucothyreus, <i>Mac L.</i>	<i>Melolontha sulcicollis</i> , <i>Mac L.</i>
				40. Apogonia, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>A. gemellata</i> , <i>Kirb.</i>
			IV. Phyllophagi	41. Geniates, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>Geniates barbatus</i> , <i>Kirb.</i>
				42. Melolontha, <i>Fab.</i>	<i>Scarabæus fullo</i> , <i>Lin.</i>
				43. Rhisotrogus, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>Melolontha solstitialis</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				44. Ceraspis, <i>Lepel.</i>	<i>C. pruinosa</i> , <i>Lepel.</i>
				45. Arcodes, <i>Leach</i>	
				46. Dasyus, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>	
				47. Serica, <i>Mac L.</i>	<i>M. brunnea</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				48. Diphucephala, <i>Dej.</i>	<i>M. colaspoides</i> , <i>Schæ.</i>
				49. Microdactylus, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>M. subspinosus</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				50. Plectris, <i>Lep. &amp; Ser.</i>	
				51. Popilia, <i>Leach</i>	<i>Trichius 2-punctatus</i> , <i>Fab.</i>
				52. Euchlora, <i>Mac L.</i>	<i>L.M. viridis</i> , <i>Fab.</i>

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—PENTAMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
VI. LAMELICORNES ( <i>continued</i> ).	I. Scarabæides ( <i>continued</i> ).	Scarabæus, <i>Lin.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	IV. Phyllophagi ( <i>cont.</i> )	53. Anisoplia, <i>Meg.</i> ..	M. horticola, Fab.
				54. Lepisia, <i>Lep. &amp; Ser.</i>	
				55. Dicrania, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>	
			56. Hoplia, <i>Illig.</i> ....	H. formosa, Illig.	
			57. Monocheles, <i>Illig.</i>		
			58. Glaphyrus, <i>Lat.</i>		
			59. Amphicoma, <i>Lat.</i>		
			60. Anthipna, <i>Esch.</i> .....	Amphicoma abdominalis, Lat.	
			61. Chasmopterus, <i>Dej.</i> .....		
			62. Chasme, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>		
	63. Dicheles, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>				
	64. Lepitrix, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>				
	65. Pachynemus, <i>Lep. &amp; S.</i>				
	66. Anisonyx, <i>Lat.</i>				
	67. Trichius, <i>Fab.</i> ..	Scarabæus nobilis, Lin.			
	68. Platygenia, <i>Mac L.</i> .....	Trichius barbatus, Schæn.			
	69. Cremastocheilus, <i>Kn.</i> ....	Cetonia elongata, Oliv. ?			
	70. Goliath, <i>Lam.</i>				
	71. Cetonia, <i>Fab.</i> ..	Scarabæus auratus, Lin.			
	II. Lucanides.	Lucanus, <i>Cuv.</i>	.....	1. Sinodendron, <i>Fab.</i> .....	Scarabæus cylindricus, Lin.
2. Æsalus, <i>Fab.</i> ....				Æ. scarabæoides, Fab.	
3. Lamprima, <i>Lat.</i> ..				Lethrus æneus, Fab.	
4. Ryssonotus, <i>Mac L.</i> .....				Lucanus nebulosus, Kirb.	
5. Pholidotus, <i>Mac L.</i> .....				Lamprima Humboldti, Schæ.	
6. Lucanus, <i>Lin.</i> ..				L. cervus, Lin.	
7. Platycerus, <i>Lat.</i> .....				Lucanus parallelipedus, Fab.	
8. Syndesus, <i>Mac L.</i> .....				Synodendron cornutum, Fab.	
Passalus, <i>Fab.</i>	.....	Paxillus, <i>Mac L.</i>			

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

## SECTION II.—HETEROMERA.

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species
I. MELASOMA.	I. Pimeliarizæ.	Pimelia, Fab. . . . .	1. Pimelia, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	P. 2-punctata.
			2. Erodium, <i>Latr.</i> . .	E. bilineatus, Oliv.
			3. Zophosis, <i>Latr.</i>	
			4. Nyctelia, <i>Latr.</i> . .	Zophosis nodosa, Germ.
			5. Hegeter, <i>Latr.</i> {	Pimelia silphoides ? Oliv.
			6. Tentyria, <i>Latr.</i> . .	Akis glabra, Fab.
			7. Akis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	A. collaris, Fab.
			8. Elenophorus, } Meg. & Dej. . . . .	
			9. Eurychora, <i>Thumb.</i>	
			10. Adelostoma, <i>Dup.</i>	A. sulcatum, Dup.
			11. Tegenia, <i>Lat.</i>	
			12. Psammetichus, } Lat. . . . .	
			13. Scaurus, <i>Fab.</i>	
			14. Scotobius, <i>Germ.</i>	
			15. Sepidium, <i>Fab.</i> . .	S. tricuspdatum, Fab.
	16. Trachynotus, { Lat. . . . .	Sepidium reticulatum, Fab.		
	17. Moluris, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	Pimelia striata, Fab.		
	II. Blapsides.	Blaps, <i>Cuv.</i>	1. Oxura, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . .	O. setosa, Kirb.
			2. Acanthomera, } Lat. . . . .	Pimelia dentipes, Fab.
			3. Misolampus, <i>Lat.</i>	Pimelia gibbula, Herbs.
			4. Blaps, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	B. mortisaga, Oliv.
			5. Gonopus, <i>Lat.</i> . .	Blaps-tibialis, Fab.
			6. Heteroscelis, { Lat. . . . .	Platynotus reticulatus, Oliv.
			7. Machla, <i>Herbs.</i> {	Platynotus serratus, Fab.
			8. Scotinus, <i>Kirb.</i> . .	S. crenicollis, Kirb.
			9. Asida, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Platynotus lavigatus, Fab.
			10. Pedinus, <i>Latr.</i> . .	Blaps clathrata, Fab.
			11. Isocerus, <i>Meg.</i> } & <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	
			12. Blaptinus, <i>Dej.</i> . .	Blaps tibidens, Schœ.
			13. Platyscelis, <i>Lat.</i> . .	
	III. Tenebrionites.	Tenebrio, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Crypticus, <i>Lat.</i> . .	Pedinus glaber, Lat.
			2. Opatrum, <i>Fab.</i> . .	Silpha sabulosa, Lin.
			3. Corticus, <i>Dej.</i> . .	Sarrotrium seltis, Germ.
4. Orthocerus, <i>Lat.</i> . .			Hispa mutica, Lin.	
5. Chiroscelis, <i>Lam.</i> . .			C. bifinestra, Lam.	
6. Toxicum, <i>Lat.</i> . . .			T. richesianum, Lat.	
7. Boros, <i>Herbs.</i> . .			B. corticalis, Gyll.	
8. Calcar, <i>Dej.</i> . . . .			Trogosita calcar, Fab.	
9. Upis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .			U. ceramboides, Fab.	
10. Tenebrio, <i>Lin.</i> . .			T. molitor, Lin.	
11. Heterotarsus, <i>Lat.</i>				

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—HETEROMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
II. TAXICORNES.	II. Cossyphenes.	Diaperis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	1. Phaleria, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	<i>P. furcifera</i> , Dalm.
			2. Diaperis, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	<i>Chrysomela boleti</i> , Lin.
			3. Hypophlæus, <i>Fab.</i> . .	<i>H. castaneus</i> , Fab.
			4. Trachyscelis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			5. Leiodes, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	<i>Anisostoma humerale</i> , Gyl.
	I. Helopi.	Helops, <i>Fab.</i>	6. Tetratoma, <i>Herb.</i>	
			7. Eledona, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	
			1. Cossyphus, <i>Oliv.</i>	
			2. Helæus, <i>Latr.</i> . . .	<i>H. Brownii</i> , Kirb.
			3. Nilio, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .	<i>Ægithus marginatus</i> , Fab.
III. STENELYTRA.	I. Helopi.	Helops, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Epitragus, <i>Latr.</i>	
			2. Cnodalon, <i>Latr.</i>	
			3. Campsia, <i>Lep. &amp; Ser.</i> . . . .	<i>C. nitida</i> , Lep. & Ser.
			4. Spheniscus, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>S. erotyloides</i> , Kirb.
			5. Acanthopus, <i>Meg. &amp; Dej.</i> . . .	<i>Helops dentipes</i> , Panz.
			6. Amarygmus, <i>Dalm.</i> . . . .	<i>Helops ater</i> , Fab.
			7. Sphærotus, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>S. curvipes</i> , Kirb.
			8. Adeliium, <i>Kirb.</i> . . .	<i>A. calosomoides</i> , Kirb.
			9. Helops, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	<i>H. cæruleus</i> , Fab.
			10. Læna, <i>Meg., Dej.</i>	<i>L. pimelia</i> , Dej.
			11. Stenotrachelus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	<i>Dryops ænea</i> , Payk.
			12. Strongylium, <i>Kirb.</i>	<i>S. Chalconatum</i> , Kirb.
			13. Pytho, <i>Lat.</i>	
II. Cistelides.	Cistela, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Lystronichus, <i>Lab.</i>	<i>Helops equestris</i> , Fab.	
		2. Cistela, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	<i>Chrysomela ceramboi-</i> <i>des</i> , Lin.	
		3. Mycetochoares, <i>Lat.</i>	<i>Helops barbatus</i> , Lat.	
		4. Allecula, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	<i>A. Contracta</i> , Ger.	
		1. Orchesia, <i>Latr.</i> . .		
		2. Eustrophus, <i>Nig.</i> . . . . .	<i>Mycetophagus derme-</i> <i>stoides</i> , Fab.	
		3. Hallomenus, <i>Payk.</i>		
		4. Dircaea, <i>Fab.</i> . . .		
III. Serropalpidæ.	Dircaea, <i>Fab.</i>	5. Melandrya, <i>Fab.</i> . .	<i>M. ruficollis</i> , Gyll.	
		6. Hypulus, <i>Payk.</i> . . .	<i>Dircaea bifasciata</i> , Gyl.	
		7. Serropalpus, <i>Hellw.</i> . . . . .		
		8. Conopalpus, <i>Gyll.</i>		

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—HETEROMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. STENELETRA ( <i>continued</i> ).	V. Rhin- chostoma. merites.	Oedemera, <i>Oliv</i> .....	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Nothus, <i>Ziégl.</i> ..</li> <li>2. Calopus, <i>Fab.</i> .. C. serraticornis, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>3. Sparedrus, <i>Meg.</i> { Calopus testaceus,                               { Schoe.</li> <li>4. Dytilus, <i>Fisch.</i> .. D. helopioides, <i>Fis.</i></li> <li>5. Oedemera, <i>Oliv</i>..</li> </ol>	
				Mycterus, <i>Cuv.</i> .....
IV. TRACHELIDES.	I. Lagri- ariæ.	Lagria, <i>Cuv.</i>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Lagria, <i>Fab.</i> .....</li> <li>2. Statyra, <i>Cuv.</i> ..</li> <li>3. Hemipeplus, <i>Cuv.</i>?</li> </ol>	
	II. Pyro- chroides.	Pyrochroa, <i>Geoff</i> .....	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dendroides, <i>Lat.</i>..D. thoracicus, <i>Fisc.</i></li> <li>2. Pyrochroa, <i>Cuv.</i>..</li> </ol>	
	III. Mor- dellonæ.	Mordella, <i>Cuv</i> .....	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ripiphorus, <i>Bosc.</i></li> <li>2. Myodites, <i>Latr.</i>..</li> <li>3. Pelocotoma, <i>Fisc.</i></li> <li>4. Mordella, <i>Lin.</i> .. M. aculeata, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>5. Anaspis, <i>Geoff.</i> .. A. frontalis, <i>Fisch.</i></li> </ol>	
	IV. An- thicides.	Notoxus, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Scruptia, <i>Latr.</i> ..</li> <li>2. Steropes, <i>Stev.</i> .. S. caspius, <i>Stev.</i></li> <li>3. Notoxus, <i>Geoff.</i> .. Meloë monoceros, <i>Lin.</i></li> </ol>	
	V. Hori- ales.	Horia, <i>Cuv.</i>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Horia, <i>Fab.</i> .....</li> <li>2. Cissites, <i>Cuv.</i>.....</li> </ol>	



ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—HETEROMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
IV. TRACHELIDES ( <i>cont.</i> )	VI. Cantharidizæ.	Meloe, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Cerocoma, <i>Geoff.</i>	Meloë Schoefferi, <i>Lin.</i>
			2. Hycleus, <i>Latr.</i>	{ Mylabris impunctata, Oliv.
			3. Mylabris, <i>Fab.</i>	.. M. Chicorii, <i>Lin.</i>
			4. Oenas, <i>Lat.</i>	....
			5. Meloë, <i>Lin.</i>	.... M. proscarabæus, <i>Lin.</i>
			6. Tetraonyx, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Apalus quadrimaculatus, Fab.
			7. Cantharis, <i>Geoff.</i>	.. Meloë vesicatorius, <i>Lin.</i>
			8. Zonitis, <i>Fab.</i>	....
			9. Nemognathus, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Zonitis chrysomelina, ..... } Fab.
			10. Gnathium, <i>Kirb.</i>	.. G. Francilloni, <i>Kirb.</i>
			11. Sitaris, <i>Latr.</i>	{ Apalus bimaculatus, ..... } Fab.

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. RHYNCHOPHORA.	Bruchus, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Anthribus, <i>Geof.</i>	{ Rhinomacer lepturoi- des, <i>Fab.</i>
		2. Bruchus, <i>Fab.</i>	.. B. pisi, <i>Lin.</i>
		3. Rhæbus, <i>Fisch.</i>	.. R. Gebleri, <i>Fis.</i>
		4. Xylophilus, <i>Bon.</i>	{ Anthicus populneus, Gyl.
	Attelabus, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Apoderus, <i>Cuv.</i>	{ Rynchites Bacchus, Herbst.
		2. Attelabus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		3. Rhynchites, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		4. Apion, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		5. Rhinotia, <i>Kirb.</i>	
		6. Eurhinus	
		7. Tubicenus, <i>Dej.</i>	
	Brentus, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Brentus, <i>Cuv.</i>	.... B. Halica? <i>Cuv.</i>
		2. Ulocerus, <i>Sch.</i>	
		3. Cylas, <i>Lat.</i>	
	Brachycerus, <i>Cuv.</i>		
	Curculio, <i>Cuv.</i>	1. Cyclomus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
2. Curculio, <i>Cuv.</i>		.... C. imperialis, <i>Fab.</i>	
3. Leptosomus, <i>Sch.</i>		{ Curculio acuminatus, ..... } Fab.	
4. Othiorhyncus, <i>Cuv.</i>		..... }	

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>		
I. RHYNCHOPHORA ( <i>continued</i> ).	Curculio, <i>Cuv.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> ) . . . . .	5. Omias, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		6. Pachyrhyncus, } <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . }			
		7. Psalidium, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		8. Thylacites, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		9. Syzygops, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		10. Hyphantus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		11. Myniops, <i>Schæ.</i> . . . . .			
		12. Liparus . . . . .			
		13. Hypera, <i>Ger.</i> . . . . .	Curculio tamarisci, <i>Fab.</i>		
		14. Hylobius, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		15. Cleonus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .			
		Lixus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		L. paraplecticus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		Rynchænus, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Tamnophilus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		
			2. Bagous, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		
			3. Brachypus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		
	4. Balaninus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		{	Rynchænus nucum,	
				<i>Fab.</i>	
	5. Rynchærus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .				
	6. Sybines, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .				
	7. Myorhinus, <i>Schæ.</i> . . . . .				
8. Cionus, <i>Clairv.</i> . . . . .					
9. Orchestes, <i>Illig.</i> . . . . .					
10. Ramphus, <i>Clairv.</i> . . . . .					
11. Amerhinus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .					
12. Baridius, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .					
13. Camptorhynchus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{				
14. Centrinus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .					
15. Zygyops . . . . .					
16. Ceutorhynchus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{				
17. Hydaticus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .					
18. Orobitis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .					
19. Cryptorhynchus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{				
20. Tylode, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{	Rynchænus ptinoides,			
		<i>Gyll.</i>			
Calandra, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Anthonus, <i>Schœ.</i> . . . . .				
	2. Orthochætes, <i>Ger.</i> . . . . .				
	3. Rhina, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	R. barbirostris, <i>Lat.</i>			
	4. Calandra, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Curculio granarius, <i>Lin.</i>		
	5. Cossonus, <i>Clairv.</i> . . . . .	{			
6. Dryophthorus, <i>Schœ.</i> . . . . .	{				

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. Xylophagi.	..	Scolytus, Geoff.....	{	1. Hylurgus, <i>Lat.</i> ..
				2. Hylesinus, <i>Fab.</i> ..
	..	Paussus, <i>Lin.</i> .....	{	3. Scolytus, <i>Geoff.</i> ...
				4. Camptocerus, } Hylesinus Æneipennis, <i>Dej.</i> .....
	..	Bostrichus, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{	5. Ploiotribus, <i>Lat.</i> ..
				6. Tomicus, <i>Lat.</i> ..
	..	Monotoma, <i>Cuv.</i> .....	{	7. Platybus, <i>Herbs.</i> ..P. Flavicornis? <i>Fab.</i>
				1. Paussus, <i>Cuv.</i> ... P. bucephalus, <i>Sch.</i>
	..	Lyctus, <i>Cuv.</i>	{	2. Cerapterus, <i>Swed.</i>
				1. Bostrichus, } Dermestes capucinus, <i>Geoff.</i> .....
	..	Mycetopha- gus, <i>Fab.</i>	{	2. Psoa, <i>Fab.</i> .....
				3. Cis, <i>Lat.</i> .....
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	4. Nemosoma, <i>Desm.</i>	
			1. Synchita, <i>Helw.</i> .. Cerylon terebrans, <i>Lat.</i>	
..	Cucujus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	{	2. Cerylon, <i>Lat.</i> .. C. histeroides, <i>Lat.</i>	
			3. Rhyzophagus, } <i>Herb.</i> .....	
..	Prioni.	{	4. Monotoma, <i>Herbs.</i> Cerylon picipes, <i>Gyl.</i>	
			1. Lyctus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	2. Diodesma, <i>Meg.</i> ..D. subterranea, <i>Dej.</i>	
			3. Bitoma, <i>Herbs.</i> ..	
..	Cucujus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	{	1. Colydium, <i>Fab.</i>	
			2. Mycetophagus, } <i>Fab.</i>	
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	3. Triphyllus, <i>Meg.</i>	
			4. Meryx, <i>Lat.</i>	
..	Cucujus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	{	5. Dasycerus, <i>Brong.</i>	
			6. Latridius, <i>Herbs.</i>	
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	7. Silvanus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			1. Trogosita, <i>Fab.</i> } Tenebrio Mauritanicus, <i>Lin.</i>	
..	Cucujus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	{	2. Prostomis, <i>Lat.</i> } Trogosita mandibularis, <i>Fab.</i>	
			3. Passandra, <i>Dalm.</i>	
..	Cucujus, <i>Fab.</i> .....	{	1. Cucujus, <i>Cuv.</i> ..C. clavipes, <i>Oliv.</i>	
			2. Dendrophagus, } <i>Gyl.</i>	
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	3. Uleiota, <i>Latr.</i> ..U. flavipes, <i>Duf.</i> †	
			1. Parandra, <i>Lat.</i>	
..	Prioni.	{	II. Spondylis, <i>Fab.</i> ..... { Attelabus buprestoides, <i>Lin.</i>	
			III. Prionus, <i>Geoff.</i> .....	
..	Trogosita, <i>Oliv.</i> .....	{	III. Prionus, <i>Geoff.</i> .....	
			III. Prionus, <i>Geoff.</i> .....	

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
IV. LONGICORNES ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Cerambycini.	Cerambyx, Cuv.....	1. Lissonotus, Dalm.	
			2. Megaderus, Dej. } Callidium stigma, Fab.	
			3. Dorcacerus, Dej. } Cerambyx barbatus, Oliv.	
			4. Trachyderes, Dal.	
			5. Lophonocerus, Lat. } Cerambyx barbicornis, Oliv.	
			6. Ctenodes, Oliv. } Etonote zonota, Klüg.	
			7. Phœnicocerus, Lat. } P. Dejeanii, Cuv.	
			8. Callichroma, Lat. } Cerambyx moschatus, Lin.	
			9. Acanthoptera, Lat. } Cerambyx Kœhleri, Fab.	
			10. Cerambyx, Lin. } C. heros, Fab.	
			11. Callidium, Cuv. } C. sanguineus, L.	
			12. Certalium, Meg. } C. ruficolle, Fab.	
			13. Ciitus, Fab.	
		Obrium		
		Rhinotragus, Dalm. . . . .	{ Stenopterus luridus, Klüg.	
		Necydalis, Lin. . . . .	{ 1. Stenopterus, Illig. 2. Necydalis, Cuv. } Necydalis major, Lin.	
		Distichocera, Kirb.		
		Tmesisternus, Lat.		
		Tragocerus, Dej.		
		Leptocera, Dej.		
		Acrocinus, Illig. . . . .	{ Cerambyx longimanus, Lin.	
III. Lamiaariæ.	Lamia, Cuv.	1. Acanthocinus, Meg. . . . .	{ L. œdilis, Fab.	
		2. Tapeina, Lep.		
		3. Pogonocherus, Meg. . . . .		
		4. Tetraopes, Cuv. } Cerambyx maxillosus, Oliv.		
		5. Monochamus, Dahl.		
		6. Lamia, Fab. . . . .	{ L. curculionoides, Meg.	
		7. Dorcadion		
		8. Parmena, Meg. . . . .	{ P. tristis, Meg.	
		9. Saperda, Fab. . . . .		
		10. Gnoma, Fab. . . . .	{ S. longicollis, Cuv.	
		11. Adesmus, Dej.		
		12. Apomecynas, Dej.		
		13. Colobothæa, Dej.		

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
IV. LONGICORNES.	IV. Lepturetæ.	Leptura, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	1. Desmocerus, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	} Stenocorus cyaneus, Fab.	
			2. Vesperus, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		} Stenocorus strepens, Oliv.
			3. Rhagium, <i>Dahl.</i> . . . . .	} R. bifasciatum, Fab.	
			4. Rhamnusium, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . .		} Rhagium salicis, Fab.
			5. Toxotus, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . .	} Leptura virginea, Fab.	
			6. Stenoderus, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		} Leptura ceramboides, Kirb.
			7. Leptura, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .	} L. armata, Gyll.	
			1. Megalopus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		} Anthicus 2-punctatus, Fab.
			2. Sagra, prop. <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		
			3. Orsodacna, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		
4. Psammæcus, <i>Bon.</i> . . . . .					
V. EUPODA.	I. Sagrides.	Sagra, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Donacia, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	} Donacia equiseti, Fab.	
			2. Hæmonia, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . .		} Lema varia, Fab.
	II. Criocerides.	Crioceris, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	3. Petauristes, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	} Chrysomela merdigera, Lin.	
			4. Crioceris, prop. <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .		} Crioceris subspinosa, Fab.
			5. Anchenia, <i>Thunb.</i> . . . . .	} Lema vittata, Fab.	
			6. Megascelis, <i>Dej.</i> . . . . .		
	I. Cassidaria.	Hispa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Alurnus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	} L'hispe bordée, Cuv.	
			2. Hispa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		} H. atra, Lin.
	VI. CYCLICA.	II. Chrysomelinæ.	Cassida, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	3. Chalepus, <i>Thunb.</i> . . . . .	
				1. Imatidium, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	} Cassida equestris, Fab.
II. Chrysomela, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		Cryptocephalus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	2. Cassida, prop. . . . .	} Chrysomela quadri- punctata, Lin.	
			1. Clythra, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .		} L. bicolor, Kirb.
			2. Chlamys, <i>Knoch.</i> . . . . .	} Chrysomela sericea, Lin.	
			3. Lamprosoma, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . . .		} C. Schoppardi, Kirb.
			4. Cryptocephalus, <i>Geof.</i> . . . . .	} E. rubra, Lat.	
			5. Choragus, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . . .		} E. vitis, Fab.
			6. Euryope, <i>Dalm.</i> . . . . .	} Chrysomela 14-punc- tata, Fab.	
			7. Eumolpus, <i>Kug.</i> . . . . .		} Chrysomela cyanipes, Fab.
	1. Colapsis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .		} Fab.		
2. Podontia, <i>Dalm.</i> . . . . .	} Doryphora, <i>Ilig.</i>				
3. Phyllocharis, <i>Dalm.</i> . . . . .		} Paropsis, <i>Oliv.</i>			
4. Doryphora, <i>Ilig.</i> . . . . .	} Tenebrio lævigatus, Lin.				
5. Paropsis, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . .		} C. sanguinolenta, Lin.			
6. Timarcha, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . .	} Chrysomela raphani, Dahl.				
7. Chrysomela, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .		} P. aucta, Cuv.			
8. Phædon, <i>Meg.</i> . . . . .	} P. aucta, Cuv.				
9. Prasocuris, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		} P. aucta, Cuv.			

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION III.—TETRAMERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
VI. CYCLICA ( <i>continued</i> ).	III. Galerucitæ.	Galeruca, Cuv. ....	1. Adorium, <i>Fab.</i>	Chrysomela calmariensis, Lin.
			2. Luperus, <i>Geoff.</i>	
			3. Galereuca, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	
			4. Altica, <i>Geoff.</i>	}
			5. Octogonotes, <i>Drap.</i>	
			6. Oedionychis, <i>Lat.</i> A. marginella, Oliv.	
			7. Psylliodes, <i>Lat.</i>	
			8. Dibolia, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Altica Echii, Oliv.	
			9. Altica, <i>Lat.</i> ..	{ Chrysomela oleracea, Lin.
			10. Longitarsus, <i>Lat.</i> Altica lurida, Oliv.	
VII. CLAVI-PALEI.	..	Erotylus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	1. Erotylus, <i>Fab.</i>	{ Tritoma bipustulatum, Oliv.
			2. Triplax, <i>Fab.</i> ..	
			3. Languria, <i>Lat.</i>	{ Trogosa elongata, Fab.
			4. Phalacrus, <i>Payk.</i>	
			5. Agathidium, <i>Illig.</i>	

SECTION IV.—TRIMERA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. FUNGI-COLÆ.	Eumorphus, <i>Cuv.</i>	1. Eumorphus, <i>Web.</i>	{ Eumorphus Kirbyanus, Oliv.
		2. Dapsa, <i>Ziég.</i> ..	
		3. Endomychus, <i>Web.</i>	
		4. Lycoperdina, <i>Lat.</i>	
II. APHIDI-PHAGI.	Coccinella, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	1. Lithophilus, <i>Tröhl.</i> . . . . .	{ L. ruficollis, Dahl.
		2. Coccinella, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . . C. 7-punctata, Lin.	
III. PSELA-PHII.	Pselaphus, <i>Herbst.</i>	1. Chennium, <i>Lat.</i> . . C. bituberculatum, Lat.	
		2. Dionix, <i>Dej.</i>	
		3. Pselaphus, <i>Herbs.</i> P. Herbstü, Reich.	{ Pselaphus securiger, Leach.
4. Bithynus, <i>Leach</i> . . . . .			

ORDER V.—COLEOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION IV.—TRIMERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. PSELA- PHIL.	Pselphus, <i>Herbst.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> ) . . . . .	5. Arcopagus,	} Pselphus glabricollis, Reich.
		<i>Leach</i> . . . . .	
		6. Ctenistes, <i>Reich.</i>	
	Claviger, <i>Cuv</i> . . . . .	7. Bryaxis, <i>Leach.</i>	} A. armatus, Dalm.
		1. Claviger, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		2. Articerus,	
		<i>Dalm.</i> . . . . .	

ORDER VI.—ORTHOPTERA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. CURSORIA.	Forficula, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		F. auricularia, <i>Lin.</i>
	Blatta, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		B. orientalis, <i>Lin.</i>
	Mantis, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Empusa, <i>Illiger.</i>	} Mantis religiosa, <i>Lin.</i>
		2. Mantis, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		3. Spectrum, <i>Stoll.</i>	
4. Phasma, <i>Fab.</i> . . . P. rossia, <i>Fab.</i>			
II. SALTATORIA.	Gryllus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	5. Phyllium, <i>Illig.</i> . . . Mantis siccifolia, <i>Lin.</i>	
		1. Gryllo-talpa, } Gryllus-gryllo-talpa, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . } <i>Lin.</i>	
		2. Tridactylus, <i>Oliv.</i> Xya variegata, <i>Illig.</i>	
		3. Gryllus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . G. campestris, <i>Lin.</i>	
	4. Myrmecophila, } Blata acervorum, <i>Panz.</i> <i>Char.</i> . . . . . }		
Locusta, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .		L. viridissima, <i>Fab.</i>	
Acrydium, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .	1. Pneumora, <i>Thunb.</i> P. sexguttata, <i>Thunb.</i>	} Acrydium subulatum, De G�eer.	
	2. Proscopia, <i>Kl�ig.</i>		
	3. Truxalis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . G. nasutus, <i>Lin.</i>		
	4. Tetrix, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		

ORDER VII.—HEMIPTERA.

SECTION I.—HETEROPTERA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. GEORISÆ.	Cimex, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	1. Scutellera, <i>Lam.</i> . .	Cimex lineatus, <i>Lin.</i>	
		2. Pentatoma, <i>Oliv.</i> .	Cimex ornatus, <i>Lin.</i>	
		3. Tesseratoma, <i>Pel.</i>	Edessa papillosa, <i>Fab.</i>	
		4. Phlœa, <i>Lep. &amp; Ser.</i>		
		5. Coreus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Cimex marginatus, <i>Lin.</i>	
		6. Holhymenia, } Lep. & Ser. . . }	Lygæus biclavatus, <i>Fab.</i>	
		7. Pachylis, <i>Lep.</i> } & Ser. }		
		8. Anisoscelis, <i>Lat.</i> .	L. membranaceus, <i>Fab.</i>	
		9. Alydus, <i>Fab.</i>		
		10. Leptocorisa, <i>Lat.</i>		
		11. Neides, <i>Lat.</i>		
		12. Lygæus, <i>Fab.</i> . .	Cimex equestris, <i>Lin.</i>	
		13. Salda, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	S. atra, <i>Fab.</i>	
		14. Myodocha, <i>Latr.</i>		
		15. Astemma, <i>Cuv.</i> . .	Salda pallicornis, <i>Fab.</i>	
		16. Miris, <i>Fab.</i>		
		17. Capsus, <i>Fab.</i>		
		18. Heterotoma, } Lat. . . . . }	Capsus spissicornis, <i>Fab.</i>	
		19. Acanthia, <i>Fab.</i>		
		20. Syrtis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	S. manicata, <i>Fab.</i>	
		21. Tingis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	T. pyri, <i>Fab.</i>	
		22. Aradus, <i>Fab.</i>		
		23. Cimex, <i>Latr.</i> . . . .	C. lectularius, <i>Lin.</i>	
		24. Reduvius, <i>Fab.</i> . .		
		25. Holoptilus, <i>Lep.</i> } & Ser. . . . . }		
		26. Nabis, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	Cimex personatus, <i>Lin.</i>	
		27. Zelus, <i>Fab.</i>		
II. HYDRO-CORISÆ.	Nepa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	28. Ploiaria, <i>Scop.</i> {	Gerris vagabundus, <i>Fab.</i>	
		29. Leptopus, <i>Lat.</i> . .	Salda striata, <i>Lat.</i>	
		30. Hydrometra, <i>Fab.</i>		
		31. Gerris, <i>Lat.</i>		
		32. Velia, <i>Lat.</i>		
		Nepa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Galgulus, <i>Lat.</i>	Naucoris oculata, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Naucoris, <i>Geoff.</i> .	Nepa cimicoides, <i>Lin.</i>
			3. Belostoma, <i>Lat.</i> .	Nepa grandis, <i>Fab.</i>
			4. Nepa	
			5. Ranatra, <i>Fab.</i> . .	Nepa linearis, <i>Lin.</i>
		Notonecta, <i>Lin.</i> . .	1. Corixa, <i>Geoff.</i> . .	Notonecta striata, <i>Lin.</i>
2. Notonecta, <i>Geoff.</i> .	N. glauca, <i>Lin.</i>			



ORDER VII.—HEMIPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—HOMOPTERA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. CICADARIE.	Cicada, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . .		C. orni, Lin.	
	Fulgora, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		1. Otiocerus, <i>Kirb.</i> . . . . .	O. Coquebertii
			2. Lystra, <i>Fab.</i>	
			3. Cixius, <i>Latr.</i>	
			4. Tettigometra, <i>Cuv.</i>	
			5. Pæcilopectera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			6. Issus, <i>Fab.</i>	
			7. Anotia, <i>Kirb.</i>	
			8. Asiraca, <i>Latr.</i>	
			9. Delphax, <i>Fab.</i>	
			10. Derbe, <i>Fab.</i>	
	Cicadella, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		1. Membracis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .	M. foliacis, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Tragopa, <i>Latr.</i> . . . . .	{ Membracis glabra, Germ.
			3. Darnis, <i>Fab.</i>	
4. Bocydium, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .			{ Centrotus horridus, Fab.	
5. Centrotus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .			Cicada cornuta, Lin.	
6. Ætalion, <i>Latr.</i>				
7. Ledra, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .			Cicada aurita, Lin.	
8. Ciccus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .			Cicada adspersa, <i>Fab.</i>	
9. Cercopis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . .			C. sanguinolenta, <i>Fab.</i>	
10. Eulopa, <i>Fall.</i> . . . . .			Cercopis Ericæ, <i>Arh.</i>	
11. Eupelix, <i>Germ.</i> . . . . .			Cicana cuspidata, <i>Fab.</i>	
12. Penthimia, <i>Germ.</i> . . . . .			Cicada atra, <i>Germ.</i>	
13. Jassus, <i>Fab.</i>				
14. Tettigonia, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . . .			Cercopis grisea, <i>Fab.</i>	
II. Aphidii.	Psylla, <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . .		Chermes buxi, Lin.	
		Livia, <i>Lat.</i>		
III. GALINSECTA.	Thrips, <i>Lin.</i>			
	Aphis, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Aphis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	A. quercus, Lin.	
		2. Aleyrodes, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	Tinea prolella, Lin.	
Coccus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		C. adonidum, Lin.		

ORDER VIII.—NEUROPTERA.

Family.	Section.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. SUBULI-CORNES, <i>Lat.</i>	.....	Libellula, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Libellula, <i>Fab.</i> . . L. depressa, Lin.
		Ephemera, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		2. <i>Æshna</i> , <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Libellula grandis, Lin. 3. Agrion, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Libellula virgo, Lin. E. longicauda, Oliv.
II. PLANIPENNES.	I. Panorpatæ.	Panorpa, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Nemoptera, <i>Lat.</i> .N. lustitanica, Leach.
				2. Bittacus, <i>Lat.</i> 3. Panorpa, <i>Lat.</i> . . P. communis, Lin. 4. Boreus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Panorpa hiemalis, Lin.
	II. Myrmeleonides.	Myrmeleon, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Myrmeleon, <i>Fab.</i> .M. formicarium, Lin.
				2. Ascalaphus, <i>Fab.</i>
	III. Hemerobini.	Hemerobius, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Hemerobius, <i>Lat.</i> .H. perla, Lin.
2. Osmylus, <i>Lat.</i> 3. Nymphes, <i>Leach.</i> } N. myrmeleonides, Leach.				
IV. Termittinæ.	Semblis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Corydalis, <i>Lat.</i> 2. Chauliodes, <i>Lat.</i> 3. Sialis, <i>Lat.</i> . . { Hemerobius lutarius, Lin.	
			V. Perlulides.	Perla, <i>Geoff.</i> {
III. PLICIPENNES.	.....	Phryganea, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	{	

ORDER IX.—HYMENOPTERA.

SECTION I.—TEREBRANTIA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>								
I. SECURIFERA.	I. Tenthredinetæ, <i>Lat.</i>	Tenthredo, <i>Lin. . . . .</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cimbex, <i>Oliv.</i> . . . Tenthredo lutea, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>2. Schyzocera, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>3. Hylotoma, <i>Cuv.</i> . . Tenthredo rosæ, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>4. Tenthredo, <i>Lat.</i> . . T. scrophulariæ, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>5. Cladius, <i>Klüg.</i></li> <li>6. Athalia, <i>Leach.</i></li> <li>7. Pterygophorus, } <i>Klüg.</i></li> <li>8. Lophyrus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>9. Megalodontes, } <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>10. Pamphilius, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>11. Xyela, <i>Dalm.</i></li> <li>12. Cephus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>13. Xiphydria, <i>Lat.</i></li> </ul>									
				II. Uroce- rata, <i>Lat.</i>	Sirex, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Oryssus, <i>Lat.</i> . . .</li> <li>2. Sirex, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . S. gigas, <i>Lin.</i></li> </ul>						
				II. PUVIVORA.	I. Eva- niales.	Fœnus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Evania, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Pelecinus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>3. Fœnus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>4. Aulacus, <i>Jur.</i></li> <li>5. Paxylloma, <i>Breb.</i></li> </ul>					
								II. Ichneumonides.	Ichneumon, <i>Lin. . . . .</i>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Stephanus, <i>Jur.</i> . . . Bracon serrator, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Xorides, <i>Lat.</i> . . . Pimpla mediator, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>3. Pimpla, <i>Fab.</i> . . . { Ichneumon persuaso- rius, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>4. Cryptus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>5. Ophion, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Ichneumon luteus, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>6. Banchus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>7. Helwigia, <i>Cuv.</i></li> <li>8. Joppa, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>9. Ichneumon, <i>Cuv.</i></li> <li>10. Alomya, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . I. femoralis, <i>Grav.</i></li> <li>11. Peltastes, <i>Illig.</i> { Ichneumon necatorius, Fab.</li> <li>12. Accenitus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>13. Agathis, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>14. Bracon, <i>Jur.</i></li> <li>15. Microgaster, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>16. Helcon, <i>Nées</i> } <i>d'Es.</i></li> <li>17. Sigalphus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>18. Chelonus, <i>Jur.</i></li> <li>19. Alysia, <i>Lat.</i></li> </ul>		

ORDER IX.—HYMENOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION I.—TEREBRANTIA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
II. PUPIVORA ( <i>continued</i> ).	III. Gallicolæ.	Cynips, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Ibalia, <i>Lat.</i>	Diplolepis gallæ tinctoriæ, <i>Oliv.</i>
			2. Figites, <i>Lat.</i>	
			3. Cynips, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	
	IV. Chalcididæ.	Chalcis, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Chirocera, <i>Lat.</i>	Chalcis pectinicornis, <i>Lat.</i>
			2. Chalcis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	
			3. Leucospis, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	L. dorsigera, <i>Fab.</i>
			4. Eucharis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			5. Thoracanta, <i>Lat.</i>	
			6. Agaon, <i>Dalm.</i>	
			7. Eurytoma, <i>Illig.</i>	
			8. Misocampe, <i>Lat.</i>	
			9. Perilampus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			10. Pteromalus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			11. Cleonymus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			12. Eupelmus, <i>Dal.</i>	
			13. Encyrtus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			14. Spalangia, <i>Lat.</i>	
			15. Eulophus, <i>Geoff.</i>	
V. Oxiuri.	Bethylus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	1. Dryinus, <i>Lat.</i>		
		2. Anteon, <i>Jur.</i>		
		3. Bethylus, <i>Lat.</i>		
		4. Proctotrupes, <i>Lat.</i>		
		5. Helorus, <i>Lat.</i>		
		6. Belyta, <i>Jur.</i>		
		7. Diapria, <i>Lat.</i>		
		8. Ceraphron, <i>Jur.</i>		
		9. Sparasion, <i>Lat.</i>		
		10. Teleas, <i>Lat.</i>		
		11. Scelion, <i>Lat.</i>		
		12. Platygaster, <i>Lat.</i>		
VI. Chrysidæ.	Chrysis, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Parnopes, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	P. carnea, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		2. Chrysis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	C. ignita, <i>Lin.</i>	
		3. Cleptes, <i>Lat.</i>		

ORDER IX.—HYMENOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—ACULEATA.

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. HETEROGYNA.	Formica, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Formica, <i>Cuv.</i> . . F. bispinosa, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>2. Polyergus, <i>Lat.</i> . . F. amazon, <i>Hub. fils.</i></li> <li>3. Ponera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . F. contracta, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>4. Odontomachus, } <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>5. Myrmica, <i>Lat.</i> . . F. rufa, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>6. Eciton, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>7. Atta . . . . . Atta cephalotes, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>8. Cryptocerus, <i>Lat.</i></li> </ol>	
			Mutilla, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>				
II. FOSSORES.	Scolietes, <i>Cuv.</i> . .		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Tiphia, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Tengyra, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>3. Myrzine, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>4. Meria, <i>Illig.</i></li> <li>5. Scolia, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>					
				Sapigytes, <i>Lat.</i> . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Thynnus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Polochrum, <i>Spin.</i></li> <li>3. Sapyga, <i>Lat.</i></li> </ol>			
						Sphegides, <i>Cuv.</i> . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pepsis, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Ceropales, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>3. Pompilus, <i>Fab.</i> . . Spheg viatica, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>4. Planiceps, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>5. Aporus, <i>Spin.</i> . . . Spheg sabulosa, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>6. Ammophilus</li> <li>7. Pronæus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>8. Spheg, <i>Cuv.</i></li> <li>9. Chlorion, <i>Lat.</i> . . C. compressum, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>10. Dolichurus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>11. Ampulex, <i>Jur.</i></li> <li>12. Podium, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>13. Pelopæus, <i>Lat.</i> . . Spheg spirifex, <i>Lin.</i></li> </ol>	
								Bembicides, <i>Fab.</i> . .

ORDER IX.—HYMENOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—ACULEATA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. FOSSORES ( <i>continued</i> ).	Sphex ( <i>continued</i> ).	Larrates . . . . .	1. Palarus, <i>Lat.</i>	{
			2. Lyrops, <i>Illig.</i>	
			3. Larra, <i>Fab.</i>	
			4. Dinetus, <i>Jur.</i>	
			5. Miscophus, <i>Jur.</i>	
		Nissoniæ . . . . .	1. Astata, <i>Latr.</i>	{
			2. Nysson, <i>Lat.</i>	
			3. Oxybelus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			4. Nitela, <i>Lat.</i>	
			5. Pison, <i>Spin.</i>	
Crabronites . . . . .			1. Trypoxylon, <i>Lat.</i>	{
			2. Gorytes, <i>Lat.</i>	
			3. Crabro, <i>Fab.</i>	
			4. Stigmus, <i>Jur.</i>	
			5. Pamphredon, <i>Lat.</i>	
			6. Mellinus, <i>Fab.</i>	
			7. Alyson, <i>Jur.</i>	
			8. Psen, <i>Lat.</i>	
			9. Philanthus, <i>Fab.</i>	
			10. Cerceris, <i>Lat.</i>	

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
III. DIPLOPTERA.	I. Masari-	Masaris, <i>Fab.</i>	1. Masaris, <i>Cuv.</i>	{
			2. Celonites, <i>Lat.</i>	
II. Vespa-	ria.	Vespa, <i>Lin.</i>	1. Ceramius, <i>Lat.</i> . . . C. lusitanicus, <i>Klüg.</i>	{
			2. Synagris, <i>Lat.</i> . . S. cornuta, <i>Lat.</i>	
			3. Eumenes, <i>Lat.</i> . . E. coarctata, <i>Fab.</i>	
			4. Pterochilus, <i>Klüg.</i> . . . . . } Vespa phalcerata, <i>Germ.</i>	
			5. Odynerus, <i>Lat.</i> . . Vespa muraria, <i>Lin.</i>	
			6. Vespa, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Polistes morio, <i>Fab.</i>	

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
IV. ANTHOPHILA.	Apis, <i>Lin.</i>	I. Andrenetæ . . . . .	1. Hylæus, <i>Fab.</i>	{
			2. Colletes, <i>Lat.</i> . . Apis succincta, <i>Lin.</i>	
			3. Andrena, <i>Lat.</i> . . A. flossæ, <i>Panz.</i>	
			4. Dasypoda, <i>Lat.</i>	
			5. Sphecodes, <i>Lat.</i>	
			6. Halictus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			7. Nomia, <i>Lat.</i>	

ORDER IX.—HYMENOPTERA (*continued*).

SECTION II.—ACULEATA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Section.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
IV. ANTHOPHILA ( <i>continued</i> ).	Apis, <i>Lin.</i> ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. Apiariæ.	1. Systropha, <i>Illig.</i>	
			2. Rophites, <i>Spin.</i>	
			3. Panurgus, <i>Panz.</i>	
			4. Xylocopa, <i>Lat.</i> . . Apis violacea, <i>Lin.</i>	
			5. Ceratina, <i>Lat.</i>	
			6. Chelostoma, <i>Lat.</i>	
			7. Heriades, <i>Spin.</i>	
			8. Megachile, <i>Lat.</i> . Xylocopa muraria, <i>Fab.</i>	
			9. Lithurgus, <i>Lat.</i> . . Centris cornuta, <i>Fab.</i>	
			10. Osmia, <i>Panz.</i>	
			11. Anthidium, <i>Fab.</i>	
			12. Stelis, <i>Panz.</i>	
			13. Cœlixys, <i>Lat.</i>	
			14. Ammobates, <i>Lat.</i>	
			15. Phileremus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			16. Epeolus, <i>Lat.</i>	
			17. Nomada, <i>Fab.</i>	
			18. Pasites, <i>Jur.</i>	
			19. Melecta, <i>Lat.</i>	
			20. Crocisa, <i>Jur.</i>	
			21. Oxcea, <i>Klüg.</i>	
			22. Eucera, <i>Cuv.</i>	
			23. Macrocera, <i>Spin.</i>	
			24. Melipodes, <i>Lat.</i> . . Apis longicornis, <i>Lin.</i>	
			25. Melliturga, <i>Lat.</i>	
			26. Anthophora, <i>Lat.</i>	
			27. Saropoda, <i>Lat.</i>	
			28. Ancyloscelis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			29. Centris, <i>Fab.</i>	
			30. Epicharis, <i>Klüg.</i>	
			31. Acanthopus, <i>Klüg.</i>	
			32. Euglossa, <i>Lat.</i>	
			33. Bombus, <i>Lat.</i> . . Apis muscorum, <i>Lin.</i>	
			34. Apis, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . Apis mellifica, <i>Lin.</i>	
			35. Melipona, <i>Illig.</i>	
			36. Trigona, <i>Lat.</i>	

## ORDER X.—LEPIDOPTERA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. DIURNA.	Papilio, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	1. P. equites, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	P. Machaon, <i>Lin.</i>
		2. Zelima, <i>Fab.</i>	
		3. Parnassius, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	Papilio Apollo, <i>Lin.</i>
		4. Thais, <i>Fab.</i> . . . }	Papilio Danaï candidi, <i>Lin.</i>
		5. Pieris, <i>Sch.</i> . . . .	Papilio brassicæ, <i>Lin.</i>
		6. Colias, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Papilio hyalæ, <i>Lin.</i>
		7. Danais, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	Danaus festivus, <i>Lin.</i>
		8. Idea, <i>Fab.</i>	
		9. Heliconius, <i>Latr.</i>	Papilio Heliconii, <i>Lin.</i>
		10. Acraea, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Papilio nymphalis, <i>Lin.</i>
		11. Cethosia, <i>Fab.</i>	
		12. Argynnis, <i>Fab.</i>	
		13. Vanessa, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	Papilio Antiopa, <i>Lin.</i>
		14. Libythia, <i>Fab.</i>	
		15. Biblis, <i>Fab.</i>	
		16. Nymphalis, <i>Latr.</i>	Papilio Jason, <i>Lin.</i>
		17. Morpho, <i>Fab.</i>	
		18. Pavonia, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	Papilio Phidippus.
		19. Brassolis, <i>Fab.</i>	
		20. Eumenia, <i>God.</i>	
		21. Eurybia, <i>Illig.</i>	
		22. Satyrus, <i>Lat.</i>	
		23. Erycina, <i>Lat.</i>	
		24. Myrina, <i>Fab.</i>	
		25. Polyommatus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . }	Papilio alexis, <i>Hüb.</i>
		26. Barbicornis, <i>God.</i>	
		27. Zephyrius, <i>Dalm.</i>	
		28. Hesperia, <i>Fab.</i> . . .	Hesperia malox, <i>Fab.</i>
		29. Urania, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Papilio riphæus, <i>Fab.</i>
II. CREPUSCULARIA.	Sphinx, <i>Lin.</i> . . . .	1. Agarista, <i>Leach.</i>	
		2. Coronis, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	
		3. Castinia, <i>Fab.</i>	
		4. Sphinx, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	S. euphorbiæ, <i>Lin.</i>
		5. Macroglossum, <i>Sco.</i> }	
		6. Smerinthus, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	S. demipaon, <i>Cuv.</i>
		7. Sesia, <i>Cuv.</i>	
		8. Thyris, <i>Hoffm.</i> . . .	Sphinx fenestrina, <i>Fab.</i>
		9. Ægocera, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	Bombyx venulia, <i>Fab.</i>
		10. Zygcena, <i>Cuv.</i> . . .	Sphinx filipendule, <i>Lin.</i>
		11. Syntomis, <i>Illig.</i>	
		12. Atychia, <i>Hoffm.</i>	
		13. Prociis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . .	Sphinx statices, <i>Lin.</i>



ORDER X.—LEPIDOPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
III. NOCTURNA.	Phalæna, <i>Lin.</i>			
	I. Hepialites . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Hepialus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . H. humuli, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Cossus, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . C. ligniperda, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>3. Stygia, <i>Drap.</i> . . . S. australis, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>4. Zeuzera, <i>Lat.</i> . . . Cossus æsculi, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>		
	II. Bombyciles . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Saturnia, <i>Cuv.</i> . . Bombyx tan, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Lasiocampa, } Bombyx quercifolia, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>                  <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . }</li> <li>3. Bombyx, <i>Cuv.</i> . . B. mori, <i>Lin.</i></li> </ol>		
	III. Pseudo-bombyces . . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sericaria, <i>Lat.</i> . . Bombyx dispar, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Notodonta, <i>Ochs.</i></li> <li>3. Orygia, <i>Ochs.</i> . . B. antiqua, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>4. Limacodes, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>5. Psyche, <i>Schr.</i></li> </ol>		
	IV. Aposura . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>6. Chelonia, <i>God.</i> { Bombyx chrysothoræa, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>7. Callimorpha, } Bombyx Jacobæ, <i>F. Roes.</i></li> <li>                  <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . }</li> <li>8. Lithosia, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>		
	V. Noctuælitæ . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dicranoura, <i>God.</i></li> <li>2. Platyperix, } <i>Lasp. ?</i></li> <li>                  <i>Lasp. ?</i> }</li> </ol>		
	VI. Phalænæ tortrices . . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Erebus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>2. Noctua, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . N. sponsa, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>		
	VII. Phalænites, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pyralis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . P. pomana, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>		
	VIII. Deltoides . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Phalæna, <i>Cuv.</i> . . P. sambucaria, <i>Lin.</i></li> </ol>		
	IX. Tineites . . . .	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Herminia, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>2. Botys, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Papilio urticata, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>3. Hydrocampe, } Papilio potamogata, <i>Cuv.</i></li> <li>                  <i>Lat.</i> . . . . . }</li> <li>4. Aglossa, <i>Latr.</i> } Papilio pinguinalis, <i>Lin.</i></li> <li>5. Galleria, <i>Fab.</i> . . G. cereana, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>6. Crambus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>7. Alucita, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>8. Euplocamus, <i>Lat.</i></li> <li>9. Phycis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . P. Boleti, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>10. Tinea, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . Pyralis tapezana, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>11. Ilithyia, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Crambus carneus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>12. Yponomeuta, <i>Lat.</i> Tinea evonymella, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>13. Oecophora, <i>Lat.</i> . . Tinea majorella, <i>Hüb.</i></li> <li>14. Adela, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . Alucita Dejeerella, <i>F.</i></li> </ol>		
	X. Pterophorites	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pterophorus, <i>Cuv.</i> P. pentadactylus, <i>Fab.</i></li> <li>2. Orncodes, <i>Latr.</i> { Pterophorus hexadactylus, <i>Fab.</i></li> </ol>		

ORDER XI.—RHIPIPTERA.

Genus.

- I. Xenos, *Ros.*
- II. Stylops, *Kir.*

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.	
I. NEMOCERA.	Culex, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Culex, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	Culex pipiens, <i>Lin.</i>	
		2. Anopheles, <i>Cuv.</i>		
		3. Oedes, <i>Hoffm.</i>		
	Tipula, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .		1. Corethra, <i>Meig.</i> {	Tipula culiciforma, de G�eer.
			2. Chironomus, <i>Meig.</i> . . . . . } {	Tipula annularia, <i>Meig.</i>
			3. Tanypus, <i>Meig.</i>	
			4. Ceratopogon, <i>Meig.</i>	
			5. Psychoda, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	
			6. Cacidomyia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			7. Lestremia, <i>Macquart</i> . . . . . } {	Cacidomyia destructor, <i>Mac.</i>
			8. Ctenophora, <i>Meig.</i> . . . . . } {	Tipula pectinicornis, <i>Fab.</i>
			9. Pedicia, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	
			10. Tipula, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .	T. oleracea, <i>Lin.</i>
			11. Nephrotoma, <i>Meig.</i>	
			12. Ptychoptera, <i>Meig.</i>	
			13. Riphidia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			14. Erioptera, <i>Meig.</i>	
			15. Lasioptera, <i>Meig.</i>	
			16. Limmobia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			17. Polymera, <i>Wied.</i>	
			18. Trichocera, <i>Meig.</i>	
			19. Macrepeza, <i>Meig.</i>	
			20. Dixia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			21. M�ekistocera, <i>Wied.</i>	
			22. Hexatoma, <i>Lat.</i>	
			23. Chionea, <i>Dalm.</i>	
			24. Rhyphus, <i>Lat.</i>	
25. Asindulum, <i>Cuv.</i>				
26. Gnorista, <i>Meig.</i>				
27. Bolitophila, <i>Hoff.</i>				

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
I. NEMOCERA ( <i>continued</i> ).	Tipula, <i>Lin.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> )	28. Macrocera, <i>Meig.</i>	
		29. Mycetophila, <i>Meig.</i>	
		30. Leia, <i>Meig.</i>	
		31. Platyura, <i>Meig.</i>	
		32. Synapha, <i>Meig.</i>	
		33. Mycetobia, <i>Meig.</i>	
		34. Molobrus, <i>Latr.</i>	
		35. Campylomyza, } <i>Wied.</i> }	
		36. Ceroplateus, <i>Bosc.</i>	
		37. Cordyla, <i>Meig.</i>	
		38. Simulium, <i>Lat.</i>	
		39. Scatopse, } <i>Geoff.</i> . . . . . }	Tipula latrinarum, De G.
		40. Penthetria, <i>Meig.</i>	
		41. Dilophus, <i>Meig.</i>	
42. Bibeo, <i>Geoff.</i>	Tipula hortulana, <i>Lin.</i>		
43. Aspistes, <i>Hoffm.</i>			
II. TANYSTOMA.	Asilus, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Laphria, <i>Meig.</i>	
		2. Ancilorhynchus, <i>Lat.</i> }	
		3. Dasygogons, } <i>Meig.</i> }	
		4. Ceraturgus, } <i>Wied.</i> }	
		5. Dioctria, <i>Meig.</i>	
		6. Asilus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . A. craboniformis, <i>Lin.</i>	
		7. Ommatius, <i>Illig.</i>	
		8. Gonipus, <i>Lat.</i>	
		9. Oedalia, <i>Meig.</i>	
		10. Hybos, <i>Meig.</i>	
		11. Ocydromia, <i>Hoff.</i>	
	Empis, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . .	1. Empis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . . E. pinnipes, <i>Fab.</i>	
		2. Ramphomyia, } <i>Meig.</i> }	
		3. Hilara, <i>Meig.</i>	
		4. Brachystoma, } <i>Meig.</i> }	
		5. Gloma, <i>Meig.</i>	
		6. Hemerodromia, <i>Hoffm.</i> }	
Cyrtus, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .	7. Sicus, <i>Lat.</i>		
	8. Drapetis, <i>Meig.</i>		
	1. Panops, <i>Lam.</i>		
	2. Cyrtus, <i>Lat.</i>		
	3. Astomella, <i>Duf.</i>		
	4. Henops, <i>Illig.</i>		
	5. Acrocera, <i>Meig.</i>		

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
II. TANYSTOMA ( <i>continued</i> ).	Bombylius, <i>Lin.</i> . . .	{	1. Toxophora, <i>Meig.</i> T. maculatus, <i>Meig.</i>
			2. Xestomyza, <i>Wied.</i>
			3. Apatomyza, <i>Wied.</i>
			4. Lasius, <i>Wied.</i>
			5. Usia, <i>Lat.</i>
			6. Phthiria, <i>Meig.</i>
			7. Bombylius, <i>Meig.</i> B. major, <i>Lin.</i>
			8. Geron, <i>Meig.</i>
			9. Ploas, <i>Meig.</i>
			10. Cyllenia, <i>Latr.</i>
	Anthrax, <i>Scop.</i> . . .	{	1. Stygides, <i>Lat.</i>
			2. Anthrax, <i>Meig.</i> . . . Musca morio, <i>Panz.</i>
			3. Hirmonceura, } <i>Wied.</i>
4. Mulio, <i>Lat.</i>			
5. Nemestrina, <i>Lat.</i>			
6. Fallenia, <i>Meig.</i>			
7. Colax, <i>Wied.</i>			
Thereva, <i>Lat.</i> . . . . .		Biblio plebeia, <i>Fab.</i>	
Leptis, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Atherix, <i>Meig.</i>	
		2. Leptis, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . Musca scolopacea, <i>Lin.</i>	
		3. Chrysopilus, <i>Mac.</i> Musca vermileo, <i>Lin.</i>	
		4. Clinocera, <i>Meig.</i>	
Dolichopus, <i>Lat.</i> . . .	{	1. Ortochile, <i>Lat.</i>	
		2. Dolichopus, <i>Cuv.</i> . D. ungulatus, <i>Fab.</i>	
		3. Sybistroma, <i>Meig.</i>	
		4. Raphium, <i>Meig.</i>	
		5. Porphyrops, <i>Meig.</i>	
		6. Medeterus, <i>Fisc.</i>	
		7. Hydrophorus, } <i>Mac.</i>	
		8. Chrysotus, <i>Mac.</i>	
		9. Psilopus, <i>Mac.</i>	
		10. Diaphorus, <i>Mac.</i>	
		11. Callomyia, <i>Meig.</i>	
		12. Platypeza, <i>Meig.</i>	
		13. Scenopinus, <i>Lat.</i> . Musca fenestralis, <i>Lin.</i>	
III. TABANIDÆ.	{	1. Pangonia, <i>Lat.</i>	
		2. Tabanus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . T. bovinus, <i>Lin.</i>	
		3. Silvia, <i>Meig.</i> . . . Tabanus vituli, <i>Fab.</i>	
		4. Chrysops, <i>Cuv.</i> . . C. cæcutiens, <i>Fab.</i>	
		5. Hæmatopota, } <i>Meig.</i>	
		6. Hexatoma, <i>Meig.</i>	

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
IV. NOTACANTHA.	Mydas, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	{	1. Cephalocera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			2. Mydas, <i>Fab.</i>	
	Chiromyza, <i>Wied.</i>			
	Pachystomus, <i>Lat.</i>			
	Xylophagus, <i>Cuv.</i>	{	1. Hermetia, <i>Lat.</i>	
			2. Xylophagus, <i>Meig.</i>	X. ater, <i>Lat.</i>
			3. Acanthomera, <i>Wied.</i>	
			4. Raphiorhynchus	
			5. Cœnomyia, <i>Lat.</i>	Sicus ferrugineus, <i>Fab.</i>
			6. Beris, <i>Lat.</i>	
			7. Cyphomyia, <i>Wied.</i>	
			8. Ptilodactylus, <i>Wied.</i>	Stratiomys quadriden- tata, <i>Fab.</i>
	Stratiomys, <i>Geoff.</i>	{	1. Stratiomys, <i>Fab.</i>	S. chamælion, <i>Fab.</i>
			2. Odontomyia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			3. Ehippium, <i>Lat.</i>	Stratiomys ehippium, Fab.
4. Oxycera, <i>Meig.</i>			Stratiomys hypoleon, Fab.	
5. Nematelus, <i>Geoff.</i>				
6. Chrysochlora, <i>Lat.</i>			Sargus amethystinus, Fab.	
7. Sargus, <i>Fab.</i>			Musca cupraria, <i>Lin.</i>	
8. Vappo, <i>Lat.</i>				

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
V. ATHERICERA.	I. Syrphides.	Syrphus, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . .	{	1. Volucella, <i>Geoff.</i>	Musca mystacea, <i>Lin.</i>
				2. Sericomomyia, <i>Meig.</i>	
				3. Eristalis, <i>Meig.</i>	E. intricarius, <i>Meig.</i>
				4. Mallota, <i>Meig.</i>	
				5. Helophilus, <i>Meig.</i>	Musca tenax, <i>Lin.</i>
				6. Syrphus, <i>Lat.</i>	Scæva ribesii, <i>Fab.</i>
				7. Baccha, <i>Meig.</i>	
				8. Chrysogaster, <i>Meig.</i>	
				9. Paragus, <i>Lat.</i>	
				10. Sphecomyia, <i>Lat.</i>	
				11. Psarus, <i>Lat.</i>	
				12. Chrysotoxum, <i>Meig.</i>	
				13. Ceria, <i>Fab.</i>	
				14. Callicera, <i>Meig.</i>	
				15. Ceratophyia, <i>Wied.</i>	
				16. Aphritis, <i>Lat.</i>	
				17. Merodon, <i>Meig.</i>	Eristalis Narcissi, <i>Fab.</i>

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
V. ATHERICERA ( <i>continued</i> ).	I. Syrphides.	Syrphus ( <i>cont.</i> ) . .	18. Ascia, <i>Meig.</i>	} Musca pipiens, Lin.
			19. Sphegina, <i>Meig.</i>	
			20. Eumerus, <i>Meig.</i>	
			21. Milesia, <i>Lat.</i>	
			22. Pipiza, <i>Meig.</i>	
	II. Oestrides.	Oestrus, <i>Lin.</i>	23. Brachyopa, <i>Hoff.</i>	} Oestrus buccatus, Fab.
			24. Rhingia, <i>Scop.</i>	
			25. Pelocera, ? <i>Hoff.</i>	
			1. Cuterebra, <i>Clarck.</i>	
	III. Conopsariæ.	Conops, <i>Lin.</i>	2. Cephemyia, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	} Oe. equi, Fab.
			3. Oedemagena, <i>Cuv.</i>	
			4. Oestrus, <i>Cuv.</i>	
			1. Systropus, <i>Wied.</i>	
2. Conops, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . C. macrocephala, Fab.				
3. Zodion, <i>Lat.</i> . . . .				
4. Myopa, <i>Fab.</i> . . . . M. ferruginea, Fab.				
5. Stomoxys, <i>Geoff.</i> . Conops calcitrans, Lin.				
IV. Muscides.	Musca, <i>Cuv.</i>	6. Bucentes, <i>Lat.</i>	} Musca grossa, Lin.	
		7. Carnus, <i>Nitz.</i>		
		1. Echinomyia, <i>Dum.</i>		
		2. Gonia, <i>Meig.</i>		
		3. Miltogramma, <i>Meig.</i>		
		4. Trixa, <i>Meig.</i>		
		5. Gymnosomia, <i>Meig.</i>		
		6. Cistogaster, <i>Lat.</i>		
		7. Phasia, <i>Meig.</i>		
		8. Trichiopoda, <i>Lat.</i> Thereva plumipes, Fab.		
		9. Lophosia, <i>Meig.</i>		
		10. Ocyptera, <i>Meig.</i> . . O. bicolor, Duf.		
		11. Melanophora, <i>Meig.</i>		
12. Phania, <i>Meig.</i>				
13. Xysta, <i>Meig.</i>				
14. Tachina, <i>Fab.</i>				
15. Dexia, <i>Meig.</i>				
16. Musca, <i>Lin.</i> . . . . M. vomitoria, Lin.				
17. Sarcophaga, <i>Meig.</i> Musca carnaria, Lin.				
18. Achias, <i>Fab.</i>				
19. Idia, <i>Meig.</i> . . . . Musca felina, Fab.				

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Tribe.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
V. Athericera ( <i>continued</i> ).	IV. Muscides ( <i>continued</i> ).	Musca, Cuv. ( <i>cont.</i> ). . .	20. Lipse, <i>Lat.</i>	} Musca pluvialis, Lin.
			21. Agyritis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			22. Anthomyia, <i>Meig.</i>	} Musca fungorum, De Gêér.
			23. Drymeia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			24. Cænosiya, <i>Meig.</i>	}
			25. Eriphia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			26. Ropalomera, <i>Wied.</i>	}
			27. Ochtera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			28. Ephydra, <i>Fall.</i>	} Musca cellaria, Panz.
			29. Notiphila, <i>Fall.</i>	
			30. Thyreophora, <i>Lat.</i>	} Musca cynophila, Panz.
			31. Sphærocera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			32. Diallyta, <i>Meig.</i>	} Musca stercoria, Lin.
			33. Cordylura, <i>Fall.</i>	
			34. Scatophaga, <i>Lat.</i>	}
			35. Loxocera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			36. Chyliza, <i>Fall.</i>	}
			37. Lissa, <i>Meig.</i>	
			38. Psilomyia, <i>Latr.</i>	}
			39. Lonchoptera, <i>Meig.</i>	
			40. Heleomyza, <i>Fall.</i>	} Musca serrata, Lin.
			41. Dryomyza, <i>Fall.</i>	
			42. Sapromyza, <i>Fall.</i>	}
			43. Oscinis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			44. Otites, <i>Lat.</i>	} Oscinis umbraculata, Fab.
			45. Euthycera, <i>Lat.</i>	
			46. Sepedon, <i>Lat.</i>	} Sepedon rufa, Fab.
			47. Tetanocera, <i>Dum.</i>	
			48. Micropeza, <i>Meig.</i>	} D. apicalis, Dalm.
			49. Calobata, <i>Meig.</i>	
			50. Diopsis, <i>Lin.</i>	} Musca cardui, Lin.
			51. Cephalia, <i>Meig.</i>	
			52. Sepsis, <i>Fall.</i>	}
			53. Ortalis, <i>Fall.</i>	
			54. Tetanops, <i>Meig.</i>	}
			55. Thephritis, <i>Lat.</i>	
			56. Platystoma, <i>Meig.</i>	}
			57. Celyphus, <i>Dalm.</i>	
			58. Lauxania, <i>Lat.</i>	

ORDER XII.—DIPTERA (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
V. ATHERICE- RA ( <i>cont.</i> ).	} IV. Muscides ( <i>continued</i> ).	} Musca, <i>Cuv.</i> ( <i>cont.</i> ) ..	} 59. Mosillus, <i>Lat.</i> 60. Tlmia, <i>Lat.</i> 61. Homalura, <i>Meig.</i> 62. Actora, <i>Meig.</i> 63. Gymnomyza, <i>Fall.</i> ..... } 64. Lonchæa, <i>Fall.</i> 65. Phora, <i>Lat.</i>	
VI. PUPIPARA.	} .....	} Hippobosca, <i>Lin.</i> .....	} 1. Hippobosca, <i>Cuv.</i> H. equina, <i>Lin.</i> 2. Ornithomyia, } Hippobosca avicularia, <i>Lat.</i> ..... } <i>Lin.</i> 3. Strebla, <i>Dalm.</i> 4. Melophagus, <i>Lat.</i> Hippobosca ovina, <i>Lin.</i> 5. Lipopterna, <i>Nitz.</i>	
				..... Nycteribia, <i>Lat.</i>



## DIVISION IV.—RADIATA, OR ZOOPHYTES.

THIS division includes the most simple forms of animated nature, and although these forms vary considerably in the several classes, all show traces, more or less distinct, of radiation from a common centre.

It includes five classes.

<i>Division.</i>	<i>Class.</i>
RADIATA..	I. ECHINODERMATA
	II. ENTOZOA, or, Intestinal Worms
	III. ACALEPHÆ
	IV. POLYPI
	V. INFUSORIA

### CLASS I.—ECHINODERMATA.

This name is strictly applicable to the genus *Echinus*, sea-urchins, or hedgehogs, but is applied more generally to the most complicated of the radiated animals. All the genera have a well organized skin, with distinct viscera, and a sort of imperfect vascular system.

The class includes two orders.

ECHINODERMATA..	{ 1. Pedicellata
	{ 2. Apedicellata

### ORDER I.—PEDICELLATA.

The envelope in this order is pierced with apertures, through which issue numerous membranaceous tentacula, which acting as organs of motion, are called the feet.

ORDER I.—PEDICELLATA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>		
Asterias . . . . .	{ 1. Asterias, <i>prop. Lam.</i> As. discoïdea, Lam. 2. Ophiura . . . . . Ast. nigra, Müll. 3. Gorgonocephala, } <i>Leach.</i> . . . . . } As. caput Medusæ. 4. Alecto, <i>Leach.</i> As. multiradiata, Leach.			
		{ 1. Encrinus, <i>prop. &amp; existing.</i> . . . } Pentacrinus Europæus, Thomson. 2. Apiocrinites 3. Encrinites 4. Pentacrinites 5. Platycrinites 6. Poteriocrinites 7. Cyathocrinites 8. Actinocrinites 9. Rhodocrinites 10. Eugeniocrinites } <i>All fossil.</i>		
			{ 1. Echinus, <i>prop.</i> . . . E. mamillatus, L. 2. Echinone, <i>Phelsum.</i> E. cyclostomus, Müll. 3. Nucleolites, <i>Lin.</i> { Spatangus depressus, fossil, Leslie. 4. Galerites, <i>Lam.</i> . . . Ech. vulgaris, fossil, L. 5. Scutella, <i>Lam.</i> . . . E. auritus, Scl. 6. Rotula, <i>Kl.</i> . . . . E. decadactylus. 7. Cassidulus, <i>Lam.</i> . . Cass. Caribæorum, Lam. 8. Ananchites, <i>Lam.</i> . . E. ovatus, L. fossil. 9. Clypeaster, <i>Lam.</i> . . E. rosaceus, Kl. 10. Fibularia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . E. nucleus, Kl. 11. Spatangus, <i>Kl.</i> 12. Brissoïdes, <i>Kl.</i> . . . E. teres, Seb. 13. Brissus, <i>Kl.</i> . . . . E. purpureus, Müll.	
				Holothuria . . . . .

ORDER II.—APEDICELLATA.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Molpadia . . . . .		Mol. holothuroïdes, Cuv.
Mynias . . . . .		M. cyanea, Cuv.
Priapulus . . . . .		Hol. priapulus, L.
Lithodermes . . . . .		Lith. cuneus, Cuv.
Siponculus . . . . .		Sip. edulis, Cuv.
Bonellia . . . . .		Bon. viridis, Rol.
Thalassema . . . . .	{ 1. Thalassema, <i>prop.</i> . . T. Neptuni, Gertner. 2. Echiurus. . . . . Lumbricus echiurus, Gmel. 3. Sternapsis, <i>Otto</i> . . Thalassima scutatum, Ranzan.	

CLASS II.—INTESTINA—ENTOZOA, *Rudolphi*.

This class, so far as has been observed, is destitute of any true circulation, though there are obscure vestiges of nerves. Most of the genera live only in the interior of other animals.

They are divided into two orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
INTESTINA..	{ 1. Intestina cavitaria { 2. Intestina parenchymata

ORDER I.—INTESTINA CAVITARIA—NEMATOIDEA, *Rudolphi*.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Filaria, <i>L.</i> .....		Fil. Medinensis, Gm.
Trichocephalus ....	{ 1. Trichocephalus, <i>proper.</i> ..... }	T. dispar, Rud.
	2. Trichostomus.	
	3. Oxyuris. ....	Ox. curvula, Rud.
Cucullanus.....		C. lacustris, Gm.
Ophiostomus.....		O. cystidicola.
Ascaris .....		As. lumbricoïdes, L.
Strongylus.....		Stron. equinus, Gm.
Spiroptera .....		Sp. strumosa, Nits.
Physaloptera.....		See Rud. Syn. 29.
Scelostoma, <i>Blain.</i> {	1. Scelostoma, <i>Blain.</i>	
	2. Liorhynchus, <i>Rud.</i>	
Linguatula		
Prionoderma .....		Cucullanus ascarhoides
	1. Lernæa, prop. ....	L. branchialis, L.
	2. Pennella, <i>Oken</i> ....	Pen. filosa, Gm.
	3. Sphyrionis, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	Chondracanthe lisse, Quoy & G.
	4. Anchorella, <i>Cuv.</i> ..	Lernæa adunea, Stræm.
	5. Brachiella, <i>Cuv.</i> ....	B. Thynni, Cuv.
	6. Clavella, <i>Oken.</i> ....	Lernæa uncinata, Müll.
	7. Chondracanthus, } <i>Laroch.</i> ..... }	Lernæa radiata, Müll.
Nemertes, <i>Cuv.</i> .....		Nem. Borlasii, Cuv.
Tubularia, <i>Renimeri</i> .		
Ophiocephalus, <i>Quoy &amp; G.</i>		
Cerebratula, <i>Renimeri</i>		

ORDER II.—PARENCHYMATA.

This order is divided into four families.

<i>Order.</i>	<i>Family.</i>	
PARENCHYMATA..	}	Acanthocephala
		Trematodes
		Tenioides
		Cestoides

<i>Family.</i>	<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>	
I. ACANTHO- CEPHALA.	Echinorhynchus . . . . .	{	1. E. prop. . . . . E. gigas, Gm.	
			2. Hæruca . . . . . H. muris, Gm.	
II. TREMATODES.	Fasciola . . . . .	{	1. Festucaria.	
			2. Strigea.	
			3. Caryophyllæus.	
			4. Fasciola, prop. . . . . F. hepatica, L.	
		Holostoma		
		Cyclocotyles . . . . .		1. Polystoma . . . . . P. intergerrimum, Rud. C. bellones, Ott.
		Hectocotyles . . . . .		1. Tristoma, Cuv. . . . . T. coccineum, Cuv.
		Aspidogaster . . . . .		H. octopodis, Cuv. A. conchycola, Bær.
		Planaria . . . . .		P. lactea.
		Prostomes		
	Derostoma			
III. TENIOIDES.			Phœnicura . . . . . Vertumnus thedicola, Otto	
			Tænia . . . . . T. lata, Rud.	
			Tricuspidaria . . . . . T. nodulosa, Gm.	
			Bothryocephalus	
			Dibothryorhynchus	
			Floriceps	
			Rhyncobothrium . . . . . R. corollatus, Rud.	
			Tetrarhynchus . . . . . T. lingualis, Cuv.	
			1. Tentacularia, Bosc.	
			Cysticercus . . . . . T. ferarum.	
		Cœnurus . . . . . T. cerebialis.		
		Scolex . . . . . S. gigas, Cuv.		
IV. CESTOIDES.			Ligula . . . . . L. abdominalis, Gm.	

### CLASS III.—ACALEPHA.

Commonly called sea-nettles. These display some appearance of internal vessels, which, however, are mere productions of the intestines in the substance of the body.

They include two orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
ACALEPHA . .	{ Acalephæ simplices.
	{ Acalephæ hydrostaticæ.

#### ORDER I.—ACALEPHÆ SIMPLICES.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
	1. Medusa, prop. . . . .	
	2. <i>Æquorea</i> . . . . .	<i>M. æquorea</i> , Gm.
	3. <i>Phorcynia</i> . . . . .	<i>M. mollicina</i> , Forsk.
	4. <i>Foveolia</i> . . . . .	
	5. <i>Pelagia</i> . . . . .	<i>O. panopyra</i> , Peron.
	6. <i>Cyanæa</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. aurita</i> .
	7. <i>Rhizostoma</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. pulmo</i> , Gm.
	8. <i>Cephæa</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. cephæa</i> , Forsk.
	9. <i>Cassiopea</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. frondosa</i> , Pal.
	10. <i>Astoma</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. proboscidalis</i> , Forsk.
Medusa . . . . .	11. <i>Berenice</i> . . . . .	<i>B. carisochroma</i> , Per.
	12. <i>Eudora</i> . . . . .	<i>Eud. moneta</i> , Cuv.
	13. <i>Carybdea</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. marsupialis</i> , Gm.
	14. <i>Beroe</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. pileus</i> , Gm.
	15. <i>Idya</i> . . . . .	<i>Med. infundibulum</i> , Gm.
	16. <i>Doliolum</i> . . . . .	<i>D. Mediterraneum</i> , Otto.
	17. <i>Callianira</i> . . . . .	<i>C. didiploptera</i> , Per.
	18. <i>Janira</i> . . . . .	<i>Beroe hexagone</i> , Brug.
	19. <i>Alcinæ</i> . . . . .	<i>A. vomiculata</i> , Rans.
	20. <i>Ocyroc</i> . . . . .	<i>O. maculata</i> , Rans.
	21. <i>Cestum</i> . . . . .	<i>Cest. Veneris</i> , Leseur.
Porpites . . . . .		<i>Med. umbella</i> , Müll.
Veleva . . . . .		<i>Med. veleva</i> , Gm.

ORDER II.—HYDROSTATICA.

This order is distinguished by air vesicles or bladders, by which the animals are usually suspended in the water.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Physalia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .		Holothuria physalis, L.
Physsophora, <i>Forsk.</i>	{	1. Physsophora, prop. . P. hydrostatica, Gm.
		2. Hippopus, <i>Quoy &amp; G.</i>
		3. Cupulites.
		4. Racemides, <i>Cuv.</i>
		5. Rhyzophyza, <i>Per.</i> . P. filliformis, <i>Forsk.</i>
		6. Stephanomia . . . . . S. amphitritis, <i>Per.</i>
Diphyes, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	{	1. Diphyes, prop.
		2. Calpe.
		3. Abyle.
		4. Cuboides.
		5. Navicula.
	}	See An. de Sc. X.

## CLASS IV.—POLYPI.

In this class there are tentacula, which surround the mouth. Most of the genera propagate by off-shoots, as well as by eggs.

It includes three orders, viz.—

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
POLYPI..	{ Polypi carnosi. Polypi gelatinosi. Polypi polypiferi.

### ORDER I.—POLYPI CARNOSI.

Called also fixed sea-nettles. They have a fleshy envelope, and are generally fixed to some submarine object, but occasionally free.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Actinia .....	{ 1. Actinia, prop. .... 2. Thalassianthus .... 3. Discosoma..... 4. Zoanthus .....	Ac. senilis, L. Thal. aster, Ruppel. D. nummiforme, Id. Hydra sociata, Gm.
Lucernaria.....		L. quadricornis, Müll.

### ORDER II.—POLYPI GELATINOSI.

Are without any general envelope, and are gelatinous. Their body represents a mere bag.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Hydra, <i>Lin.</i> .....	H. viridis, Trembley.
Corine, <i>Gærtner.</i> .....	Tabularia coryna, Gm.
Cristatella .....	C. mucedo, Cuv.
Vorticella	
Pedicellaria .....	See Müller, Zool. Dan. xvi.

ORDER III.—POLYPI POLYPIFERI.

In this order the animals are composite, inhabiting, in numbers, a single habitaculum or polyparia, with a community of nutriment and volition.

The order is divided into three families.

Family.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
I. P. TUBIFERI.	Tubipora		T. musica, L.
	Tubularia	1. Tub. marina	Tub. indivisa, Ellis.
		2. Tibiana	Tib. fasciculata, Lam.
		3. Cornularia	Tub. cornucopia
		4. Anguinaria	Sertularia anguina, Ellis.
		5. Campanularia	Sert. verticillata, Ellis.
	Sertularia	1. Aglophenia	Sert. myrophillum, Ellis.
		2. Amatia	Sert. lendigera, Ellis.
		3. Antennularia	Sert. antennina, Gm.
		4. Sertularia, prop.	Sert. æbictina, Gm.
		1. Crisia	Sert. eburnia, Gm.
		2. Acamarchis	Sert. neritina, Gm.
II. P. CELLULOSI.	Cellularia	3. Loricula	Sert. loricata, Ellis.
		4. Eucratia	Sert. chelata, Gm.
		5. Electra	Flustra verticillata, Gm.
		6. Salicornaria	Cellularia salicornia, Ellis.
		Flustra	T. foliacea, Gm.
		Cellepora	Cel. hyalina, Gm.
	Tubulipora	Millepora tubulosa, Gm.	
	Corallina	1. Corallina, prop.	Cor. officinalis, Ellis.
		2. Amphiroe	Cor. rigens, Ellis.
		3. Jania	Cor. rubens, Id.
		4. Cymopholia	Cor. barbata, Gm.
		5. Penicillus	Cor. penicillus, Ellis.
6. Halymede		Cor. tuna, Id.	
7. Flabellaria		Cor. conglutina, Id.	
8. Galaxaura		Cor. obtusata, Id.	
9. Liagora		Cor. marginata, Id.	
10. Anadiomene		An. flabellata, Lamour.	
11. Acetabulum		Tubularia, acetabulum, Gm.	
12. Polyphysa		Pol. aspergillum, Lamour	

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
III.	P. CORTICATI.	I. Coratophyta	Antipathes	Ant. spiralis, Ellis.
				1. Plexaurus
	Gorgonia		2. Eunicea	Gorg. antipathes, Seb.
			3. Muricea	Mur. spirifera, Lam.
			4. Primnoa	Gorg. reseda, Gm.



ORDER III.—POLYPI POLYPIFERI (*continued*).

Family.	Tribe.	Genus.	Subgenus.	Example of Species.
III. CORTICATI ( <i>continued</i> ).	II. LITHOPHYTA.	Isis . . . . .	1. Coralium . . . . .	Isis nobilis, L.
			2. Melite, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Isis ocracea, Espern.
		Madrepora	3. Isis, <i>prop., Lam.</i> . . . . .	Isis hippuris, L.
			4. Mopsea . . . . .	Isis dichotoma, Seb.
			1. Fungia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Mad. fungites, L.
			2. Turbinolia, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. turbinata, L.
			3. Cyclolithes, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. porpita, L.
			4. Caryophyllia, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. cyathus, Ellis.
			5. Oculina, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. Virginea, L.
			6. Pocillopera, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. domicornis, Esper.
			7. Serialopora, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mad. seriata, Pall.
			8. Astrea . . . . .	Mad. radiata, Ell.
			9. Explanaria . . . . .	Mad. emerascens, Ell.
			10. Porites . . . . .	Mad. porites, Ellis.
			11. Meandrina	
			12. Puvaria . . . . .	Mad. agaricites.
13. Hydrophora . . . . .	Mad. exesa, Ellis.			
14. Agaricina . . . . .	Mad. cucullata, Ellis.			
15. Sarcinula, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Mad. organum, L.			
16. Stylina.				
Millepora	1. Distichopora . . . . .	Mill. violacea, Pall.		
	2. Millepora, <i>prop.</i> . . . . .	Mill. alcoricus, Pall.		
	<i>Lam.</i> . . . . .			
	3. Nullipora . . . . .	Mill. informis, L.		
	4. Eschara, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Mill. foliacea, Ellis.		
	5. Retepora, <i>Id.</i> . . . . .	Mill. cellulosa, Ell.		
6. Adeona Lamouroux.	Ad. grisea, Lamour.			
Pennatula	1. Pennatula, <i>prop., Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pen. rubra, Gm.		
	2. Virgularia, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Pen. mirabilis, Müll.		
	3. Scirpearea, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pen. mirabilis, Lin.		
	4. Pavonaria, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pen. antennina, Bohatsch		
	5. Renilla, <i>Lam.</i> . . . . .	Pen. reniformis, L.		
	6. Veretillum, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pen. cynomorium, Pall.		
	7. Umbelluraria, <i>Cuv.</i> . . . . .	Pen. encrinus, Ellis.		
Ovulites Lunulites Orbulites Dactylopora	} <i>Fossil genera.</i>			
	IV. ALCYONIA.	Alycyonium . . . . .	Alyc. digitatum, Ell.	
		Thethya, <i>Lam.</i>		
	Spongia . . . . .	Sp. officinalis, L.		

CLASS V.—INFUSORIA.

Microscopic animals, in general of extreme simplicity of organization. Some of the genera, however, appear to be more complicated, though the details of their organization escape the deepest powers of the microscope.

The class is divided into two orders.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Order.</i>
INFUSORIA..	{ 1. Rotifera. 2. Homogenea.

ORDER I.—ROTIFERA.

Body oval and gelatinous; a mouth, stomach, intestines, and arms have been observed. The mouth or head is surrounded by denticulated lobes, which vibrate with great rapidity, and present the appearance under the glass of a revolving wheel.

<i>Genus.</i>	<i>Subgenus.</i>	<i>Example of Species.</i>
Furcularia . . . . .	{ 1. Furcularia, prop. . . F. 2. Trichocerca, Lam. . . Tri. paxillum, Müll. 3. Vaginicola, Lam. . . Tri. innata, Müll.	Vorticella tetrapetala
Tubicolaria, Lam. . . . .		
Brachionus, Müll.		

## ORDER II.—HOMOGENEA.

Body gelatinous, but without appearance of stomach, intestines, anus, and sometimes of mouth.

*Genus.*

Urceolaria, *Lam.*  
Trichoda  
Leucoptra  
Kerona  
Himantopus  
Cercaria  
Vibrio  
Enchelis  
Cyclidium  
Paramecium  
Kolpoda  
Gonium  
Bursaria  
Proteus  
Monas  
Volvox.

107  
11/11













SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00767 6737